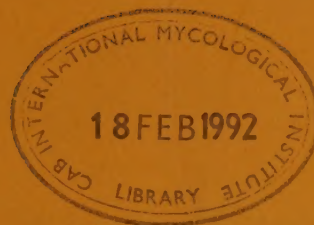


ISSN 0018-5280

CAB ABSTRACTS

The World's
Leading
Agricultural
Database



Horticultural Abstracts

1991 Volume 61 Annual Indexes





C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Horticultural Abstracts

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

Produced by the DIVISION OF CROP PRODUCTION

Editor

K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc, Docteur ès Sciences, MIHort

Editorial Advisory Board

Prof M.J. Bukovac (Michigan, USA)

Dr K.L. Chadha (New Delhi, India)

Dr J.L. Jacob (Montpellier, France)

Dr H.G. Jones (Wellesbourne, UK)

Prof R.A. Larson (North Carolina, USA)

Prof J. Moorby (Ashford, UK)

Dr J.V. Possingham (Adelaide, Australia)

Head of Division

P. Wightman BSc

Head of Department of Horticulture

K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc, Docteur ès Sciences, MIHort

Scientific Information Officers

Horticulture

M.E. Cope BSc, MInfSc

D.J. Cousins BSc, MIBiol

J.E.K. Cox BScHort, MIHort

A.M. Doroszenko BSc, PhD

A.C. Elliston BSc

J.M. Kisz BSc

A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc

Pastures and Field Crops

J. Armstrong MA, DipAgric, DTA

R. Boyce BSc, MInfSc

J. C. Bulson BSc

A.M. Hall PhD

R.E. Hill BSc

M.S. Mahal PhD

D. M. Mitcham MSc

A.J. Pritchard BSc

L.J. Wootten BSc

For details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this or any other CABI journal should be sent to the Distribution Manager, Marketing & Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF CROP PRODUCTION

WALLINGFORD, OXON OX10 8DE, UK

Tel: Wallingford 0491 53311

Horticultural Abstracts

STAFF LIST

Head of Division

P. Wightman BSc

Head of Department of Horticulture

K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc, Doctor in Sciences, MilHort

Volume 61

Editor of Horticultural Abstracts

K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc, Doctor in Sciences, MilHort

Scientific Information Officers

Horticulture

E.J. Couains BSc, MIBiol
J.E.K. BSc BScHort, MilHort
A.M. Doroszanko BSc, PhD
A.C. Elliston BSc
J.M. Kisz BSc
A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc

Pastures and Field Crops

J. Armstrong MA, DipAgric, DTA
R. Bayco BSc, MilHort
G. Bulson BSc
Hall PhD
Hill BSc
Mahal PhD
Mitcham MSc
Pritchard BSc
Wootter BSc



The information contained herein is for reference only and is not intended to be used as a basis for any action. The information is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

Prepared by

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF CROP PRODUCTION

1991

The staff of the Division of Crop Production are publishing the three series of Abstracts: Horticultural Abstracts, Pastures and Field Crops Abstracts and Herbage Abstracts. These three series of Abstracts are published in the three series of Abstracts. The staff of the Division of Crop Production are publishing the three series of Abstracts: Horticultural Abstracts, Pastures and Field Crops Abstracts and Herbage Abstracts. The staff of the Division of Crop Production are publishing the three series of Abstracts: Horticultural Abstracts, Pastures and Field Crops Abstracts and Herbage Abstracts.

ISSN 0018-5280

© C·A·B International, 1992

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

C·A·B International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK



The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL DIVISION OF CROP PRODUCTION

WALLINGFORD, OXON OX10 8DE, UK

Tel: Wallingford (0491) 32111

STAFF LIST

Head of Division

P. Wightman BSc

Head of Department of Horticulture

K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc, Docteur ès Sciences, MIHort

Editor of Horticultural Abstracts

K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc, Docteur ès Sciences, MIHort

Scientific Information Officers

Horticulture

D.J. Cousins BSc, MIBiol
J.E.K. Cox BScHort, MIHort
A.M. Doroszenko BSc, PhD
A.C. Elliston BSc
J.M. Kisz BSc
A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc

Pastures and Field Crops

J. Armstrong MA, DipAgric, DTA
R. Boyce BSc, MInfSc
J. C. Bulson BSc
A.M. Hall PhD
R.E. Hill BSc
M.S. Mahal PhD
D. M. Mitcham MSc
A.J. Pritchard BSc
L.J. Wootten BSc

Clerical Officers

C.A. Brown
E. Waites

Data Entry Operators

V. Burgess-Salisbury
G. Hanstock
M. Muckley
S. Roberts
S. Ross
J. Turner

The staff of the Division of Crop Production prepare abstracts for the CAB ABSTRACTS database which are published in the three main monthly journals, *Field Crop Abstracts*, *Horticultural Abstracts* and *Herbage Abstracts*. These three journals together cover world scientific literature on cultivated crops as well as on wild plants of known economic importance.

Scope of *Horticultural Abstracts*: The subjects covered include all aspects of botany, agronomy, physiology and biochemistry, and management, including postharvest handling, of temperate, subtropical and tropical fruit, nut, vegetable, ornamental and beverage crops as well as industrial crops including medicinal and essential oil plants.

GENERAL ASPECTS OF RESEARCH AND ITS APPLICATION												
	1	103	195	295	389	525	641	760	875	1013	1129	1247
TEMPERATE TREE FRUITS AND NUTS												
Almonds	10	111	203	302	401	534	654	771	888	1023	1142	1257
Apples	11	111	203	302	401	534	654	771	888	1023	1142	1257
Apricots	16	116	208	309	407	541	659	777	898	1029	1149	1264
Cherries	16	116	208	309	407	542	660	777	898	1030	1149	1264
Chestnuts	-	-	209	-	408	543	-	-	899	-	1150	1265
Cobnuts and hazelnuts	17	116	-	-	-	543	660	-	-	1030	1150	-
Figs	17	-	210	310	408	543	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulberries	-	116	210	-	408	-	660	-	899	-	-	1265
Peaches and nectarines	17	116	210	310	408	544	660	777	899	1030	1150	1265
Pears	18	117	213	312	410	545	666	779	901	1032	1152	1267
Pecans and hickories	19	118	215	312	411	547	667	780	903	1034	1155	1268
Pistachios	-	118	-	-	411	547	667	781	903	-	1155	1268
Plums, prunes and damsons	19	118	215	313	411	547	667	781	903	1035	1155	1268
Quinces	-	-	216	-	-	548	-	782	904	1035	1156	1269
Walnuts	20	118	216	313	412	548	668	-	904	1035	1156	-
Sundry crops	20	-	216	313	413	549	-	782	904	1036	1156	1269
SMALL FRUITS												
Actinidia species	20	118	216	313	413	549	668	782	904	1037	1157	1269
Currants	20	119	218	314	413	549	669	783	906	1037	1157	1270
Gooseberries	-	-	-	-	414	550	-	783	-	-	1157	1270
Minor Ribes species	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	783	-	-	-	-
Blackberries	21	119	218	-	414	550	669	783	906	1037	1157	1270
Raspberries	21	119	-	314	414	551	669	783	907	1038	1158	1270
Minor Rubus species	-	-	-	316	-	553	669	-	-	-	-	-
Vaccinium species	21	119	218	316	414	553	669	783	908	1038	1158	1271
Strawberries	21	120	219	316	416	553	670	784	908	1039	1159	1272
Sundry crops	22	-	220	318	417	554	671	-	-	1040	-	-
VITICULTURE	22	121	220	318	417	554	671	785	909	1040	1160	1273
VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND GREENHOUSE												
Alliaceae	26	124	225	323	425	559	675	-	916	1046	1164	128
Garlic	28	124	225	323	425	559	675	790	916	-	1164	1282
Leeks	28	124	-	324	425	559	675	790	916	1046	1164	1282
Onions	28	125	226	325	426	559	675	791	917	1046	1165	1282
Other Alliaceae	29	125	226	326	427	560	-	791	919	1047	1166	1283
Chenopodiaceae	29	125	-	326	-	560	676	791	919	1047	1166	1284
Beetroots	-	125	227	326	-	560	676	791	-	1047	1166	1284
Spinach	29	126	227	326	428	561	676	791	919	1047	1166	1284
Spinach beets	-	-	228	-	429	-	-	-	920	-	-	1284
Other Chenopodiaceae	-	126	-	-	-	-	676	-	-	-	-	-
Compositae	30	126	-	327	-	562	-	-	920	1047	1167	1285
Artichokes (Jerusalem)	-	-	-	327	-	562	-	792	920	1047	-	1285
Artichokes (globe)	-	126	-	-	429	-	-	793	-	-	-	-
Cardoons	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicory	30	126	-	327	429	562	677	-	920	1048	1167	1285
Endives	30	126	-	327	430	-	-	-	-	1048	-	1285
Lettuces	30	127	228	327	430	562	677	793	921	1048	1167	1285

Salsify	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1288
Scorzonera	-	128	-	-	431	-	-	-	-	-	1049	-	-
Other Compositae	-	-	-	-	431	-	-	-	-	-	-	1169	1288
Cruciferae	32	128	-	328	-	563	-	-	-	-	1049	1169	1288
Brassicas	32	128	230	328	431	563	678	793	922	1049	1169	1288	1288
Cress	-	-	-	-	433	-	680	795	-	-	-	-	-
Radishes	34	130	231	331	434	565	680	795	925	1052	1170	1290	-
Watercress	-	-	-	-	434	566	-	-	-	1052	-	-	-
Other Cruciferae	-	-	-	-	-	566	-	795	925	-	-	-	-
Cucurbitaceae	34	130	232	331	434	566	681	795	925	1052	1171	1290	-
Leguminosae	37	131	254	332	436	568	683	796	927	1054	1174	1293	-
Beans (<i>Phaseolus</i>)	37	131	234	332	436	568	683	796	927	1054	1174	1293	-
Beans (<i>Vicia</i>)	38	133	238	333	438	570	685	799	929	1057	1176	1296	-
Beans (<i>Cyamopsis</i>)	39	134	239	333	439	570	686	799	930	1058	1177	-	-
Peas	39	134	239	333	439	571	686	800	930	1059	1177	1297	-
Other Leguminosae	-	137	242	-	440	573	688	802	932	1062	1180	1300	-
Liliaceae	40	137	-	334	-	573	-	802	933	1063	1181	1301	-
Asparagus	40	137	242	334	440	573	688	-	933	1063	1181	1301	-
Other Liliaceae	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malvaceae	40	138	-	334	-	574	-	803	933	1063	1183	1302	-
Okras	40	138	242	334	440	574	688	803	933	1063	1183	1302	-
Other Malvaceae	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	933	-	-	-	-
Polygonaceae	41	-	-	-	-	574	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhubarb	41	-	-	-	-	574	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Polygonaceae	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solanaceae	41	138	242	335	-	574	-	803	933	1063	1183	1302	-
Capsicums	41	138	242	335	441	574	689	803	933	1063	1183	1302	-
Aubergines	42	139	243	336	443	575	690	805	935	1064	1185	1303	-
Tomatoes	42	139	244	336	445	575	691	805	935	1064	1185	1303	-
Other Solanaceae	46	143	-	339	-	-	-	-	941	1068	1191	-	-
Umbelliferae	46	143	-	339	-	579	-	-	942	1069	1191	1311	-
Carrots	46	143	250	339	450	579	694	812	942	1069	1191	1311	-
Parsnips	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	813	-	-	1192	1312	-
Celery	-	145	252	340	451	580	-	813	943	1069	1192	1312	-
Celeriac	-	-	-	-	452	-	-	813	943	-	1193	-	-
Other Umbelliferae	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	813	-	-	-	1313	-
Sundry Crops	46	145	252	340	452	580	695	813	943	1069	1193	1313	-
Mushrooms and other edible fungi	47	145	252	340	452	580	695	813	944	1070	1193	1313	-
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS													
Annual and herbaceous plants – general	48	145	253	343	454	582	-	816	947	1070	-	1317	-
Antirrhinums	48	147	-	-	454	-	697	817	947	-	-	1318	-
Carnations and pinks	48	147	253	343	454	583	697	817	947	1071	1197	1318	-
Chrysanthemums	49	148	254	344	455	583	697	818	948	1071	1197	1319	-
Gerberas	49	149	-	345	456	584	698	819	-	1072	1198	1320	-
Morning glories	49	-	254	345	456	-	-	819	949	-	1198	-	-
Pelargoniums	50	149	255	346	456	-	698	819	949	1072	1198	1320	-
Petunias	50	149	255	-	457	585	698	820	-	1072	1198	1320	-
Primulas	-	150	-	-	-	585	-	820	949	1072	-	-	-
Saintpaulias	51	150	255	346	457	-	698	-	-	-	-	1320	-
Other annual and herbaceous plants	51	150	255	346	457	585	698	820	949	1073	1199	1320	-
Bulbs, tubers, etc. – general	52	154	-	348	459	587	702	-	953	-	-	1322	-
Anemones	-	154	-	348	-	587	702	-	953	-	1201	1322	-
Begonias	52	154	256	348	460	587	-	823	953	1074	-	1323	-
Crocuses	-	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	953	-	-	-	-
Cyclamens	52	-	257	-	-	-	-	-	-	1074	1201	1323	-
Dahlias	-	155	-	348	-	-	-	824	953	-	-	-	-
Freesias	53	155	257	348	-	-	702	824	-	-	1201	-	-
Gladioli	-	155	-	-	-	587	703	824	954	1074	1201	1323	-

Gloxinias.....	-	155	-	-	-	588	-	-	-	-	1201	-
Hyacinths.....	-	-	257	-	-	-	703	824	954	-	-	-
Irises.....	53	-	257	349	460	-	703	824	954	1074	1202	1323
Lilies.....	53	155	257	349	460	-	704	824	954	1074	1202	1323
Narcissi.....	-	156	258	350	461	588	705	825	955	1075	1202	-
Nerines.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1075	-	1324
Tulips.....	54	-	258	350	461	-	706	825	956	1075	1202	1324
Other bulbs, tubers, etc.....	54	156	258	350	461	588	708	826	956	1075	1202	1324
Lawns and turf.....	54	157	258	350	462	589	709	828	957	1078	1203	1325
Aquatic plants.....	-	158	-	352	-	-	-	830	960	-	-	-
Foliage and succulent plants – general.....	55	158	-	352	463	589	-	830	-	1077	-	-
Bromeliads.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1077	1204	1326
Ferns.....	55	158	259	353	464	-	710	830	960	1077	-	1326
Other foliage and succulent plants.....	55	158	259	353	464	590	710	831	960	1078	1204	1326
Orchids.....	57	159	260	354	465	591	711	833	962	1078	1205	1327
Woody plants – general.....	57	160	261	355	467	592	712	834	962	1079	1205	1329
Bougainvilleas.....	-	-	261	-	-	-	-	835	-	1080	-	-
Camellias.....	-	-	261	-	468	595	712	835	-	1081	1206	1330
Conifers.....	58	161	-	356	468	595	712	835	963	1081	-	1331
Heaths and heathers.....	-	161	-	-	-	-	712	835	-	-	-	1331
Hollies.....	-	-	-	-	469	596	713	836	964	-	1206	-
Hydrangeas.....	-	-	-	356	469	-	-	-	964	1081	-	-
Ivies.....	-	-	261	356	469	596	713	836	965	1081	1206	1331
Jasmines.....	-	161	261	356	469	-	-	836	965	1081	1207	1331
Lilacs.....	58	-	261	356	469	596	713	-	965	-	1207	1331
Magnolias.....	-	-	261	-	470	596	713	836	965	-	-	-
Poinsettias.....	58	161	-	356	470	597	-	-	965	1081	1207	1331
Rhododendrons and azaleas.....	58	161	261	357	470	597	713	836	966	1081	1207	1332
Roses.....	59	162	261	357	471	598	714	837	966	1082	1207	1332
Other woody plants.....	59	162	262	357	471	599	714	838	967	1083	1209	1333

MINOR TEMPERATE AND TROPICAL

INDUSTRIAL CROPS.....	60	165	264	359	475	602	716	840	971	1085	1210	1335
Condiment and spice plants.....	60	165	264	359	475	602	716	840	971	1085	1210	1335
Dye plants.....	61	166	265	-	477	-	718	841	971	1087	1211	1336
Essential oil plants.....	62	166	265	361	478	602	718	841	971	1088	1211	1336
Hard fibre plants.....	64	-	-	-	480	604	-	842	976	1089	1213	1337
Hops.....	64	167	269	362	480	-	719	-	976	1090	1213	1337
Insecticidal and other pesticidal plants.....	65	167	269	362	480	604	719	842	976	1090	1213	1337
Medicinal plants.....	67	169	270	362	482	605	721	844	977	1091	1215	1340
Perennial fatty oil plants.....	86	180	278	366	500	623	741	851	988	1107	1219	1349
Sundry plants.....	86	180	278	368	500	623	741	852	988	1107	1219	1349

SUBTROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS

Avocados.....	87	181	278	368	501	624	742	852	989	1108	1220	1350
Carobs.....	-	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1221	-
Citrus.....	88	182	279	368	502	626	742	852	990	1108	1221	1350
Dates.....	91	-	284	375	-	-	746	860	994	1111	1225	1355
Feijoas.....	91	-	-	375	507	-	746	-	994	1112	-	-
Litchis.....	-	-	-	375	507	630	-	860	994	1112	1225	1356
Longans.....	-	184	-	-	507	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loquats.....	-	184	-	375	-	630	-	-	-	1112	1225	1356
Macadamias.....	92	-	284	-	-	630	746	860	995	-	1225	-
Olives.....	92	184	284	375	508	630	746	861	995	1112	1225	-
Passion fruits.....	92	185	-	375	508	-	747	-	996	1113	-	-
Persimmons.....	92	185	284	375	508	-	748	861	996	1113	1226	1356
Pomegranates.....	92	-	286	-	508	-	-	861	996	1113	1226	1357
Prickly pears.....	93	-	-	376	-	630	-	-	-	1114	1227	-

Tamarillos.....	-	-	-	-	-	630	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tung.....	93	-	-	-	-	509	-	-	-	-	1227	-
Sundry crops	-	185	286	-	-	509	630	748	861	-	1114	1227 1357

TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS

<i>Annona</i> species	93	-	286	376	509	631	748	862	-	1114	-	1357
<i>Areca</i> species	-	-	-	-	509	631	748	-	-	1114	-	-
<i>Artocarpus</i> species	93	-	-	-	-	631	-	-	-	1115	-	1358
Bananas and abaca	93	186	286	377	509	631	748	862	996	1115	1227	1358
Cashews.....	94	-	-	378	510	632	748	-	998	1116	1229	1358
Cocoa	94	187	288	379	510	632	749	864	-	1116	1229	1358
Coconuts	95	188	288	379	510	633	749	864	998	1117	1230	1359
Coffee	95	188	288	379	511	633	750	864	999	1118	1231	1359
Cola	-	-	289	-	-	634	750	-	-	-	1232	-
Cucurbitaceous fruits	96	188	289	380	515	634	750	865	1000	1119	1232	1360
Guavas	-	189	-	381	515	635	751	866	1001	1119	1233	1360
Mangoes.....	97	189	289	381	516	635	751	866	1002	1120	1233	1361
Oil palms	98	189	290	382	517	-	752	867	1002	1120	1233	1363
Pawpaws	98	-	-	382	518	636	752	868	1003	1120	1233	1363
Pineapples.....	98	190	-	382	519	636	752	868	1004	1121	1234	1364
Rubber (<i>Hevea</i>).....	98	190	-	383	519	-	752	869	1004	1121	1234	1364
Sapodillas	-	-	-	-	519	-	-	869	-	1123	-	1364
Sugarcane	99	190	290	383	520	636	753	869	1005	1123	1236	1364
Tea.....	100	191	291	386	522	638	755	872	1009	1126	1243	1368
<i>Ziziphus</i> species	101	192	-	387	523	639	756	872	1010	1127	-	1369
Sundry crops	101	192	292	387	523	639	756	872	1010	1127	1244	1369

AUTHOR INDEX..... 1371

SUBJECT INDEX..... 1437

List of source journals..... i

ERRATUM

We regret that an error has occurred in printing the title of an abstract published in *Horticultural Abstracts* (1990) vol. 60 no. 2 (Abstract no. 1307). **Micropropagation of flame azaleas** should read **Seasonal changes in anther development of cold hardy rhododendrons**.

READERS' GUIDE TO ABSTRACTS

The layout of an abstract is indicated below:

- 1 Abstract number
- 2 Author
- 3 Title in English
- 4 Original title if in a Roman script language
- 5 Name of Journal or other document
- 6 Year of publication, volume, part number and pagination
- 7 Language of text, and, in lower case, language(s) of summaries, followed by other bibliographic details
- 8 Address of first author
- 9 Abstract

- 2
↓
- 1 → 5655 PATZOLD, G. [Results of rootstock trials. Part 1. Dwarfing
 3 → apple rootstocks.] Ergebnisse aus Obstunterlagenprüfungen. Teil 1: 4
 5 Schwachwachsende Apfelunterlagen. *Erwerbsobstbau* (1991) 33 (1) 7-
 6 10 [De, en, 6 ref.] Institut für Obstforschung der AdL, 8057 Dresden-
 7 Pillnitz, Germany. 8
 In trials at Wurzen and Pillnitz on loamy soils, apple cultivars
 9 → Golden Delicious and Idared grafted on J9, Pi-AU 7-33, J-TE-E and
 P22 were more dwarf-growing and produced higher specific yields
 (kg/m³ of crown volume) than on M.9. These cultivars on Pi-AU 9-
 27, J-TE-H and P2 were more vigorous than on M.9, and yield and
 fruit quality were poorer.

Editorial additions within abstracts appear in square brackets e.g. for preferred Latin names of plants, animals and microorganisms.

Where an item is not abstracted from the original source but from a secondary source, this is indicated after the authors' affiliation.

The author and subject indexes for the monthly parts are cumulated to provide annual indexes. Terms used in the indexes are taken from the CAB Thesaurus, 1990 edition.

TO OBTAIN A PHOTOCOPY of an abstracted paper, use the CAB International Document Delivery Service. A form is printed in this issue.

CAB International
 Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
 Telephone: (0491) 32111
 Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
 Telefax: (0491) 33508

CAB International North America
 845 North Park Avenue
 Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
 Telephone: 800/528-4841
 (toll-free), 602/621-7897

CAB International
 Regional Office for Asia
 Lot 3, Level 6
 Block G Centre
 Pusat Bandar Damansara
 Kuala Lumpur
 Malaysia

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aabrandt, Z. 1240, 2923, 3945
 Aalbersberg, W. 256-257, 9372
 Abashidze, N. D. 4889
 Abatan, M. O. 4170
 Abayomi, Y. A. 6548
 Abbas, A. S. 7757
 Abbas, M. F. 8657
 Abbas, M. S. 11667
 Abbas, S. A. 11439
 Abbas, S. R. 4448
 Abbiw, D. K. 4513
 Abbott, J. A. 7954
 Abbott, N. A. 6797
 Abbott, P. J. 5367
 Abbott, T. P. 4318
 Abd, Q. J. 2759
 Abd-El-Aziz, A. M. E. 10375
 Abd-El-Fattah, H. 4205, 4239
 Abd-El-Fattah, M. A. 2877, 2883
 Abd-El-Hafiz, M. A. 8402
 Abd-El-Kawy, M. A. 1472, 4183
 Abd-El-Khalek El-Khateeb, M. 11393
 Abd-El-Malek, G. S. 2650
 Abd-El-Migeed, M. M. 1542
 Abd Shukor, A. R. 7850
 Abdal, M. S. 9094
 Abdala, G. 1792
 Abdalla, M. F. 9460
 Abdalla, S. I. 6053
 Abdallah, O. M. 8293
 Abdeev, M. G. 4729
 Abdel-Aal, M. M. 1473
 Abdel-Alim, M. A. 4182
 Abdel-Aziz, A. 1404, 3087
 Abdel-Aziz, E. 2582
 Abdel-Galil, F. M. 9480
 Abdel-Ghaffar, B. A. 358
 Abdel-Hafez, O. M. 4182
 Abdel-Mogib, M. 1391, 1508, 5251, 6206, 7280, 8392
 Abdel-Monem, S. 1560
 Abdel-Rahim, A. M. 4931
 Abdel-Rahim, M. F. 10943
 Abdel-Razik, M. 9528
 Abdelaziz, A. 1413
 Abdelhadi, Y. M. 8524
 Abderrahman, W. A. 8524
 Abdoellah, O. S. 9674
 Abdul Ghafoor 10468
 Abdul Malik 633, 11502
 Abdul Rashid, S. 10560
 Abdulhadi, F. 3836
 Abdulla, A. S. 7421
 Abdulla, F. M. 5645
 Abdullaev, A. 2018
 Abdullaev, N. D. 7241, 7309
 Abdullah, A. 11624
 Abdullah, K. 9747
 Abdullah Salleh 7489
 Abdullatif, F. A. 11117
 Abdurakhmnaova, Z. P. 2018
 Abdusamatov, A. 11443
 Abdykalykov, M. A. 7292, 11485
 Abe, F. 560, 576, 594-595, 5201, 5373, 6232-6233
 Abe, H. 8939, 9168
 Abe, I. 997
 Abe, K. 2409, 3211, 3404, 4554-4555, 7763, 10894
 Abe, R. 1442
 Abe, S. 5324
 Abegaz, B. 708
 Abegaz, B. M. 9304, 9447
 Abel, G. 4300
 Abel, S. 363, 6973
 Abeles, F. B. 3565, 8795, 8832
 Aben, J. M. M. 1114
 Abernathy, J. R. 229
 Abeyasekera, S. 9610
 Abeysekeva, A. M. 4142
 Abha Tikkoo 4508
 Abid, M. 10154
 Abid Ali Khan, M. M. 6889
 Abidin, Z. 1896
 Abkhazava, D. M. 785, 3199
 Ablordeppey, S. Y. 5246
 Abo, K. A. 9379
 Abo-El-Dahab, M. K. 10815
 Abo-Shetaia, A. M. A. 1998
 Abod, S. A. 7194, 7683, 8296-8297
 Abou-Aziz, A. B. 1542, 1573, 1579-1580
 Abou-Donia, A. 7318
 Abou-Donia, A. A. 4076
 Abou-El-Ela, M. 6249
 Abou-El-Nasr, N. M. A. 1742
 Abou-Elzahab, M. 1391, 1508, 6206, 7280, 8392
 Abou-Hadid, A. F. 3797-3799, 3801, 3804, 3827, 5966, 11124
 Abou-Heilah, A. N. 2107
 Abou-Mustafa, E. A. 4139
 Abou-Seëda, M. 313
 Abou-Shaar, M. 5957
 Abou-Zaid, E. 4179
 Aboutabl, E. A. 8379
 Abraham, V. A. 3234
 Abrahams, B. R. 154, 9873, 10823
 Abramovitz, B. 787
 Abrams, G. D. 2303
 Abreo, M. J. 1513
 Abreu, H. dos S. 664
 Abreu, J. M. de l
 Abreu, M. A. V. 6467
 Abreu Matos, F. J. de 11422
 Abruzzese, A. 4865, 8801
 Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. 10134, 11107
 Abu-Jayyab, A. 686
 Abu Mohammad 2804
 Abu-Surrieh, A. A. 4931
 Abu Talib Bachik 10558
 Abu-Zarga, M. H. 605
 Abubakirov, N. K. 565, 619, 4087, 7241, 7309-7310, 9949, 10374, 11410, 11447
 Abuful, S. 3836
 Abuirjie, M. 1413
 Acciarri, N. 6843, 6930
 Acedo, J. R. 4023
 Acevedo Fernández, A. 7464
 Acevedo H., E. 10488
 Achal Shah 10260
 Achari, B. 6278, 6312, 7297, 11380
 Acharya, U. H. 2262
 Achatz, A. 7604-7605
 Acheampong, K. 823
 Achenbach, H. 1478, 9419
 Achenbach, S. H. 8294
 Achor, C. C. 1180
 Ackerman, J. D. 9197, 11311
 Ackermann, C. 1226
 Acocck, B. 4436, 5595
 Acocck, M. C. 4436, 5595
 Acosta, M. 1227, 2086
 Acosta Milián, M. 7513
 Acree, T. E. 4641
 Adam, G. 5869
 Adam, S. A., Jr. 5025
 Adamczyk, U. 6340
 Adamovský, R. 10912
 Adams, A. J. 3710, 10010
 Adams, A. N. 2260, 8346
 Adams, D. 11206
 Adams, D. O. 2712, 10899
 Adams, P. 2059, 3812
 Adams, P. B. 9985
 Adams, R. G. 3690
 Adams, R. P. 8327
 Adams, S. 8045
 Adamyan, A. Kh. 4766
 Adato, I. 3148, 10433
 Adda, J. 7804
 Addy, M. E. 2305
 Adebajo, A. 9109
 Adebayo, M. L. 293
 Adediji, J. A. 9335
 Adegoro, A. S. 9112
 Adejoniwo, K. O. 5928, 11085
 Adekenov, S. M. 2287, 7292, 11405, 11485
 Adelaja, B. A. 4471
 Adelberg, J. W. 5562, 10678
 Adeleye, A. 1397
 Adem, H. H. 3390
 Adema, E. H. 1114, 1974
 Adeniran, M. O. 6505
 Adeoti, J. S. 1170
 Adesanya, S. A. 740
 Adesina, F. A. 10492
 Adesina, S. K. 4217
 Adesogan, E. K. 3126
 Adewunmi, C. O. 1406, 3107, 5370, 5385
 Adhikari, K. S. 9807
 Adil, Q. 4249
 Adinarayana, B. 10104
 Adinolfi, M. 680
 Aditya, D. K. 2836
 Adiwiganda, Y. T. 10559
 Adjibade, Y. 4280
 Adler, P. H. 5116
 Adler, S. 205
 Adlerz, W. C. 4344
 Adriano, D. C. 5890
 Adrichon, P. van 6837
 Adsit, P. D. 6460
 Adsule, P. G. 3825
 Adyasov, Yu. V. 10348
 Aerny, J. 7678, 7836
 Aerts, R. J. 597
 Afanaskina, I. P. 3550
 Afek, U. 7883
 Affeldt, H. A., Jr. 9828
 Afifi, F. M. L. 9093, 10940, 11132
 Afifi, F. U. 2310
 Agabbio, M. 8762
 Agadzhanyan, I. V. 11258
 Agaev, K. K. 2627, 8653
 Agaev, V. A. 10918
 Agamalian, H. 7927
 Agarwal, H. R. 7210
 Agarwal, R. A. 9305
 Agarwala, S. C. 1602
 Agbaji, A. S. 868
 Agbaji, E. B. 868
 Agbedahunsi, J. M. 4217
 Agbo, K. 5181
 Agbor, L. O. N. 8581
 Ageel, A. M. 2300, 2338, 4149, 4163, 4265, 5206
 Ageeva, N. G. 9821
 Agenes, A. 145
 Ageta, H. 730, 1448
 Aggarwal, A. 10698
 Agnello, A. 4629
 Agnello, A. M. 961
 Agnew, N. H. 7064
 Agnihothrudu, V. 10627
 Agnihotri, N. P. 3692
 Agnihotri, R. P. 7741
 Agnolin, C. 5761, 7692
 Agosti, R. D. 10030
 Agravante, J. U. 8555, 11589
 Agrawal, M. 1994
 Agrawal, M. L. 9628
 Agrawal, P. K. 4122, 9322, 9469
 Agrawal, S. B. 1994
 Agrelo, D. 10902
 Agren, J. 2675
 Agri-Holland 3372
 Agudelo-Silva, F. 1387
 Aguetzaz, P. 6062, 10263
 Aguiar, L. 251
 Aguiar, L. M. B. de A. 4114, 5375
 Aguiar, Z. E. 9297-9298
 Aguilar, A. 3238
 Aguilar, L. 2273
 Aguilar Santelises, A. 8563
 Agusti, E. R. de 10398
 Agustí, M. 2361
 Agwu, I. E. 2345
 Agzamova, M. A. 11447
 Ahamath, B. K. 7287-7288
 Ahmadd Ullah 9617
 Aharon, M. 1066
 Aharoni, N. 485, 8496, 10952
 Aharoni, Y. 7477
 Aharonovicz, A. 791
 Ahenkorah, Y. 7461
 Ahlawat, I. P. S. 303
 Ahlawat, V. P. 3592, 3597, 4443, 4506-4507, 7835, 9923
 Ahlfeld, H. 4522
 Ahmad, A. 4264, 5162, 8303, 8310, 8328
 Ahmad, I. 3319
 Ahmad, K. J. 8239
 Ahmad, K. U. 3255
 Ahmad, M. 6026, 9590
 Ahmad, M. B. 2353
 Ahmad, M. S. 4265
 Ahmad, M. U. 4083
 Ahmad, R. 5907
 Ahmad, S. 6411, 9340, 9738
 Ahmad, S. N. 7528
 Ahmad, V. U. 6318-6319, 6390, 6423, 9357, 9399, 9428, 11502
 Ahmad Faiz, M. A. 4473-4474, 8608
 Ahmad Kan Baloch 9519
 Ahmath, B. K. 7287-7288
 Ahmed, A. 3254
 Ahmed, A. A. 1441, 5381, 6249, 6329, 8379, 8399, 9454
 Ahmed, D. 9339-9340
 Ahmed, G. 11439
 Ahmed, J. 7221
 Ahmed, K. 5933
 Ahmed, M. 535, 580, 1441, 1515, 5301, 8355, 8399, 8451
 Ahmed, M. K. 4930, 5928, 11085
 Ahmed, S. H. 3593
 Ahmed, S. K. 1381-1385
 Ahmed, S. M. 527
 Ahmed, S. N. 850-851, 5485
 Ahmed, S. R. 2711
 Ahmed, S. S. 4066
 Ahmed, W. 4214
 Ahmed, Z. 4214
 Ahmod, A. 501
 Ahn, S. Y. 11305
 Ahrens, J. F. 3860
 Ahrens, M. J. 4963
 Ahring, M. 8235
 Ahsan, S. K. 4265
 Ahuja, A. 11451
 Ahuja, P. 8476
 Ahuja, S. L. 7346
 Ahumada, F. 11430
 Ai, C. B. 5354
 Ai, F. 3613
 Ai, Y. 9147
 Aibar, J. 5793, 10870
 Aida, K. 5276-5277, 8413
 Aidinyan, L. A. 11419
 Aihara, H. 5354
 Aikawa, T. 3091
 Aikman, D. P. 6607

- Aimi, N. 1523, 6338
 Aipe, K. C. 5466
 Aires-Barros, L. A. 41
 Aires Ventura, J. 2425
 Aitken, R. L. 8531
 Aizen, M. A. 6001
 Aizu, Y. 11474
 Ajabnoor, M. A. 4136
 Ajay Singh 8585, 9305
 Ajibola, O. O. 1531
 Akaev, K. R. 2849
 Akah, P. 4201, 5256
 Akah, P. A. 2345, 4132, 4141
 Akahane, N. 3853
 Akahori, A. 8436
 Akanuma, R. 10966
 Akbar, H. 9624
 Aké Assi, L. 7258, 7335
 Akella Vani 7996
 Akerman, M. 8494, 8496, 9522
 Akhavan-Kharazian, M. 10029, 11027
 Akhigbe, G. O. 5634
 Akhila, A. 570, 6180
 Akhtar, M. 3822, 10120, 10360-10361
 Akhtar, M. S. 546, 11433
 Akhtar Hussain, M. 11622
 Akhtar Naeed 6375
 Akhundova, N. I. 8653
 Akhvlediani, Sh. N. 1798
 Akihisa, T. 601, 648
 Akimaliev, A. A. 619
 Akimov, Yu. A. 9827
 Akintonwa, A. 2317
 Akinyanju, J. A. 2278
 Akiyama, K. 6272
 Akiyama, T. 6327
 Akizuki, M. 1963
 Akkan, Z. 4065, 7391
 Aklikokou, K. 5181
 Akopyan, A. S. 8792
 Akor, A. J. 8599
 Akoroda, M. O. 293, 1949
 Akramov, S. T. 11483
 Akridge, J. T. 4563
 Akuba, R. H. 5459
 Akyev, B. A. 4237
 Al-Abed, Y. 6320
 Al-Ahad, I. A. 7421
 Al-Amidi, A. H. K. 1203
 Al-Ani, T. A. 9518
 Al-Atabee, J. S. 6029
 Al-Attar, F. 9716
 Al-Bana, A. S. 7242
 Al-Bayati, Z. A. F. 5270
 Al-Bekairi, A. M. 2281, 11426
 Al-Dujaili, J. A. H. 10871-10872
 Al-Farown, A. A. 10808-10809
 Al-Helal, A. A. 3200
 Al-Hussein, F. A. 4953
 Al-Jibouri, A. A. M. 11570
 Al-Karaghoul, A. 9716
 Al-Khalil, S. 2310
 Al-Khayri, J. M. 2158
 Al-Khazarji, T. O. 6709
 Al-Kothayri, G. R. 6820
 Al-Mallah, N. M. 6053
 Al-Muhtesab, M. H. 2310
 Al-Najum, M. A. 5954
 Al-Nashi, M. R. 5814
 Al-Niami, J. H. 8657
 Al-Rawahy, S. A. 11123
 Al-Said, M. S. 686, 2338, 3109, 5206
 Al-Soboh, G. 136
 Al-Suhaibani, S. A. 8523
 Al-Tel, T. H. 605
 Al-Yahya, M. A. 698, 2300, 2338, 4149, 4315, 5206, 6381
 Aladesanmi, A. J. 3107, 7238
 Alad'ina, N. G. 603
 Alagumani, T. 2840
 Alam, A. 8576
 Alam, M. 11622
 Alam, M. F. 5230
 Alam, M. M. 3319, 3689, 3822, 4088, 4093, 8364, 9296, 9941, 10360, 11356
 Alam, M. S. 8396
 Alam, S. M. 8592
 Alaniya, M. D. 4031
 Alarcon, M. C. B. V. 5376
 Alba, M. C. 6545
 Alberghina, O. 3489
 Albers, F. 2123, 6007
 Albersheim, P. 9030
 Albert, R. 3994, 9219, 11208, 11211, 11341
 Albert, V. A. 3012
 Alberto Marco, J. 1423-1424
 Albone, K. S. 9774
 Albor, C. 5269
 Albrecht, E. 7593
 Albrecht, M. L. 7059
 Albregts, E. E. 3555, 6763, 7813
 Albrigo, L. G. 7408
 Albuern, M. 980
 Albuquerque Aguiar, L. M. B. 11422
 Alcacer, E. 6452
 Alcantara, E. F. 4454
 Alcaraz, C. F. 1551, 3151
 Alcaraz, M. J. 6392
 Alcazar, M. D. 4125
 Alcorn, J. B. 2521
 Aldaresi, S. F. 3173
 Alderson, P. G. 6077, 11364
 Aldridge, E. G. 3985
 Aldwinckle, H. S. 2489, 9791
 Alejar, A. A. 3620
 Alekhna, V. I. 10846
 Alekseeva, E. N. 3248
 Alekseeva, N. M. 4731
 Alekseeva, S. A. 8758
 Alencar, J. W. 3113, 5188, 5250
 Alencar, V. H. M. 4116-4117
 Aleong, J. 8259
 Aleshin, A. A. 294
 Aleskerova, A. N. 11441
 Alessandrini, M. 3194
 Alexander, K. C. 5491
 Alexander, R. G. 7277
 Alexandre, J. 1909
 Alexandru, D. 10020
 Alfaro, D. 7393, 7397
 Alfaro Ibañez, D. 6455
 Alfonso, A. 6446, 7380
 Algazi, R. V. 10471
 Ali, A. 343, 7443
 Ali, A. A. 8293
 Ali, A. D. 7035
 Ali, A. F. 4061
 Ali, A. Z. 2872
 Ali, H. M. 5591
 Ali, K. F. 7242
 Ali, M. 6402, 11520
 Ali, M. A. 9481
 Ali, M. H. 9860
 Ali, N. 280
 Ali, R. A. 6417
 Ali, S. K. M. 5814
 Ali, S. M. S. S. 4195
 Ali, Y. 68
 Ali, Y. E. 725
 Ali, Y. S. S. 5117
 Ali, Z. M. 10545
 Albert, G. 10892
 Aliev, K. A. 2018
 Alieva, S. M. 4969
 Alimbaeva, P. K. 619
 Aliniazee, M. T. 3467
 Alink, G. J. 3431
 Aliotta, G. 1407
 Alisi, C. 4865
 Alkämper, J. 1619
 Alkhazov, Yu. G. 856
 Alkofahi, A. S. 1413
 Alkoshab, O. 5690
 All, J. N. 1155
 Allaire, J. 5601
 Allaire, M. 5601
 Allais, D. P. 6283
 Allan, P. 2125, 7753, 11630
 Allemullah, M. 7540
 Allen, M. S. 211
 Allen, O. B. 10296
 Allen, S. G. 7131
 Allen, T. 6058
 Allender, W. J. 10458
 Aller, A. J. 2533
 Allison, J. M. 5593
 Alloway, B. J. 5812
 Alm, S. R. 1030
 Almansa, M. S. 1551, 3151
 Almeida, A. A. F. de 10032, 10510, 11594
 Almeida, E. R. de 4271
 Almela, V. 2361
 Almira, F. 3973, 4028, 7165, 7176
 Aloï, C. 1029, 9001, 10219, 10853
 Aloni, B. 6927
 Aloni, R. 287, 7141
 Alonso, J. M. 4646
 Alozie, S. O. 1371
 Alper, Y. 8742
 Alpi, A. 6880, 8074, 11040
 Alrichs, J. S. 1301
 Alsaadawi, I. S. 11570
 Alscher, G. 1922
 Alscher, R. G. 10638
 Alt, D. 3618
 Altabella, T. 1988, 8062
 Altaf Qadir 9932
 Altieri, M. A. 1081
 Altman, A. 1198, 4792, 6991
 Altman, P. M. 5164
 Altman, S. A. 833
 Aluma, J. R. W. 7446
 Aluthewage, R. K. 9572
 Alvarado, A. B. 1444
 Alvarado-Rodriguez, B. 9121
 Alvard, D. 3218
 Alvarez, A. M. 7555
 Alvarez, E. 1200, 10529
 Alvarez, F. 5500
 Alvarez, J. 1598, 6947
 Alvarez, M. 2852, 2852
 Alvarez, M. A. 6393
 Alvarez, O. R. 10544
 Alvarez, P. 6216
 Alvarez, R. 11641
 Alvarez, R. J. 2912
 Alvi, K. A. 11439
 Alvino, A. 5706
 Alwan, A. H. 5270, 7242
 Alwar, R. P. A. 1593
 Aly, F. A. 11132
 Amagaya, S. 582
 Amaha, K. 5883
 Amaki, W. 2147, 8186
 Amano, A. 2255
 Amano, K. 7915
 Amanov, O. 11008
 Amarasekara, A. S. 9329
 Amarasekera, A. S. 4138
 Amarillac, E. 2733
 Amarjeet Singh 3579
 Amaro-Luis, J. M. 5334, 6400
 Ambach, K. L. 10281
 Ambe, Y. 9259
 Ambekar, J. S. 234
 Amberger, A. 1879, 4886, 4890
 Amblard, P. 4462
 Ambrosano, E. J. 7962
 Ambrose, J. D. 7190
 Amchesslavskaya, E. V. 2858
 Amegbo, K. A. 5181
 Amer, M. E. 4269, 9377
 Ameriana, M. 6940
 Amersfoort, R. van 6837
 Amerson, H. V. 8243
 Ames, J. M. 8968
 Amhed, M. 9403
 Amjee, F. 1048
 Amin, M. R. 3061
 Aminah Abdullah 11624
 Amino, S. 591, 4175
 Amirdzhanov, A. G. 10896
 Amiri, I. 10042
 Amiroddin 7890
 Amiruddin, M. D. 7487
 Amitabh Chandra 6175, 6190
 Amitabha Mukhopadhyay 8126
 Amma, A. M. K. 4388
 Amma, C. K. S. 8614
 Ammal, E. K. J. 11331
 Amme, M. 1118
 Ammon, H. P. T. 4210
 Amo, T. 7084
 Amoah, F. M. 823-824
 Amorós, A. 978
 Amorós, A. 2662
 Amoros, M. 1460, 4310
 Amory, K. 4478
 Ampofo, S. A. 534
 Ampofo, S. T. 824
 Amrhein, N. 7964, 11462
 Amsen, M. G. 2915
 Amund, O. O. 7455
 Amusan, O. O. G. 3126
 An, D. K. 681, 3116
 An, J. F. 8604
 Anamika 8264
 Anand, K. K. 742
 Anand Akhila 6180
 Anand Sagar 3407
 Anandaraj, M. 1370, 9569
 Anania, P. F. R. 5464
 Anan'ina, M. N. 2755
 Ananthanarayanan, T. V. 2444
 Anaya, J. 592, 2296
 Anaya Lang, A. L. 905, 4411
 Anca, J. 651
 Ancora, G. 6730
 Andary, C. 4184
 Andersen, A. 6410
 Andersen, A. H. 7936
 Andersen, H. 172, 1240, 2923, 3945
 Andersen, J. M. 7227
 Andersen, Ø. M. 9899
 Andersen, P. C. 141, 929, 4681, 6738
 Andersen, R. A. 966
 Andersen, S. B. 4853
 Andersen, T. F. 9195
 Anderson, A. B. 3309
 Anderson, D. L. 8638
 Anderson, D. M. W. 4319, 4325
 Anderson, J. 3779
 Anderson, J. B. 9068
 Anderson, J. C. 537, 9312
 Anderson, J. D. 10704-10705
 Anderson, J. E. 1493, 1501, 9478
 Anderson, J. L. 5865, 7703-7704, 7736, 9877
 Anderson, J. M. 1912, 6895
 Anderson, L. A. 3095
 Anderson, L. E. 9068
 Anderson, L. M. 5989, 6121
 Anderson, M. M. 10901
 Anderson, N. O. 2121, 3904
 Anderson, P. 4384, 9493, 10435, 11536
 Anderson, P. A. 5443
 Anderson, R. D. 11592
 Anderson, V. J. 2426
 Anderson, W. C. 6058
 Andersson, B. 7902
 Andersson, L. 11217
 Andersson, N. E. 1230, 2914, 2916, 2994, 7018-7019
 Andino, J. S. 6945
 Ando, A. 10443, 11540
 Ando, M. 4229
 Ando, T. 5374
 Andoh, Y. 9977
 Andrade, C. H. S. 5292
 Andrade, M. J. B. de 10580-10581
 Andrade, R. de 10145
 André, B. 10023
 André, M. 4424
 Andréa, M. M. de 4893
 Andreas, C. 3711
 Andrés, L. S. 709
 Andrés, T. de 4669
 Andreu, C. 6960
 Andrews, L. 9784
 Andrews, P. 1444

- Andrews, S. 10319
 Andrews, T. J. 1916-1918
 Andrich, G. 114
 Andrieu, J. 4433
 Aneiros, J. 9476
 Anelli, G. 361
 Angeles, D. E. 3271, 4465
 Angeles Castro, M. 6127
 Angeles Pino, M. de los 2852, 3245
 Angelis, G. de 6118
 Angelocci, L. R. 11031-11032
 Angelova, O. 10073
 Angenot, L. 7329
 Angrüner, B. 1745
 Anika, S. M. 5245
 Anikina, E. V. 183
 Anilkumar, A. S. 3233
 Anishchenko, V. I. 3608
 Anjan Bhattacharyya 8439
 Anjum Muzaffar 9441
 Ann, D. M. 11012
 Ann, S. Y. 1317
 Annamma, Y. 8615
 Anni, H. 7994
 Ansa-Asamoah, R. 1494
 Ansari, M. A. 850-851
 Ansell, K. A. 2660
 Ansoorge, H. 4809
 Ansoval, R. F. 5238
 Antares, T. 5438
 Antcliff, A. J. 9917
 Anthonissen, M. 11532
 Anthony, J. 11286
 Antill, D. 2530
 Antipchuk, A. F. 4911
 Antipova, E. A. 2336
 Antler, A. 39, 913, 9694-9695
 Antognoni, F. 8962
 Antognozzi, E. 4748
 Antohi, I. 7826
 Antón, A. 9702
 Anton, A. 916, 8714
 Anton, R. 4280, 6284
 Antonelli, A. 10841
 Antonini, A. 1222
 Antonova, I. S. 2198
 Antonova, N. G. 10000
 Antoun, H. 1103
 Antropoli, A. 10758
 Antyufeyev, V. V. 9832
 Anupam Sharma 11425
 Anuradha, K. 7072
 Anvari, S. F. 1764, 2625
 Anver, S. 10361
 Anwander, A. 2232
 Anwar, M. 9288
 Anwarudin, M. J. 9647
 Anyszka, Z. 10995
 Anzani, R. 5782
 Aoba, K. 2405
 Aoi, K. 2299
 Aoki, H. 9909
 Aoki, K. 5976
 Aoki, M. 4374, 6481
 Aoki, N. 11263
 Aoki, S. 6347, 11525
 Aoki, T. 5435
 Aoki, Y. 6177
 Aoyagi, M. 3782
 Aoyama, M. 3010
 Aoyama, T. 3613
 Ap Rees, T. 2007, 5455, 9063
 Apahidean, M. 349
 Apahidean, S. 349
 Aparicio, J. 5432, 5434
 Aparnathi, K. D. 9274
 Apel, P. 9009
 Aphalo, P. J. 10302
 Apolinário, J. C. G. 5230
 Appelgren, M. 7047
 Appels, M. A. 11055
 Appendino, G. 9302, 11442
 Appiah, M. R. 7461
 Appleby, J. 2414
 Appleton, B. L. 9226
 Aprajita Chauhan 10679
 Aprasidi, G. S. 4058
 Apurba Bandyopadhyay 3224
 Aqel, M. 2310
 Aqel, M. B. 9465
 Aquino, R. 733, 1455, 1471, 5263
 Ara, I. 1430, 4092
 Ara, Y. 6177
 Aracil, J. M. 9363
 Aragno, R. 9472
 Aragón, N. 11151
 Arai, I. 5229
 Arai, N. 637, 5363
 Arai, S. 105, 5275
 Arai, T. 8323
 Arakelyan, A. O. 10879
 Araki, C. 5408
 Araki, H. 4146
 Araki, T. 404
 Arambewela, L. S. R. 4138, 11439
 Aranguren, M. 7393
 Aranguren González, M. 6455
 Arashiro, F. Y. 5413
 Arasimovich, V. V. 9107
 Araújo, A. C. de 8300
 Araújo, J. R. de 1615
 Araújo Pereira, L. de 11302
 Araújo Silva, E. de 5382-5384
 Arauz, L. F. 9796
 Aravindakshan, M. 4389
 Araya, J. E. 1060
 Araya, K. 5926
 Arayangkool, T. 4903
 Arazmedov, B. A. 3400
 Arbel, A. 40, 8716
 Arbeláez, G. 1223
 Arbid, M. 7290
 Arboleya Dufour, J. E. 2525
 Arce V., F. 6475
 Archambault, J. 4013, 8390-8391
 Archana Sharma 9429
 Archer, E. 191-192, 4779, 4784
 Arcila Pulgarin, J. 4427
 Arcuset, P. 3191
 Arczewska, A. 9152
 Arditti, J. 11300
 Areddia, R. 3173
 Arellano, J. A. 11430
 Argent, G. 10276
 Argerich, C. A. 8061
 Arguedas, E. 4185
 Argüello, J. A. 9950
 Argunova, V. A. 9520
 Argyri, I. 3197
 Argyriadou, N. 5159, 6182, 8463
 Arias, J. R. 5382
 Arie, R. B. 7726, 10771
 Aries, F. 3415
 Arif, A. 10555
 Arihara, S. 636, 4216
 Arikiah, A. 5461
 Arimura, S. I. 6152
 Arinshtein, A. I. 3073
 Arisawa, M. 666, 668, 670, 687, 5290, 5296-5297, 11456
 Arisha, H. 7897
 Arita, J. 1414, 9341
 Ariyaprayoon, J. 1488
 Arkcoll, D. B. 893
 Arleu, R. J. 2425
 Armas, R. de 6549, 10622
 Armitage, A. M. 2980, 3909-3910, 7202, 11255
 Armstrong, D. J. 7965
 Armstrong, J. W. 6517
 Armstrong, P. R. 4656, 5632, 6657, 7721
 Arnason, J. T. 3085, 3281, 6192
 Arnijas, A. 9702
 Arnim, J. von 5097
 Arnold, C. E. 3805
 Arnold, E. 11106
 Arnold, F. B. 6968
 Arnold, M. A. 6697, 9775, 10741
 Arnold, M. L. 8178-8179
 Arnold, N. 9230
 Arnold, N. P. 9553, 9650, 10637
 Arnold, T. 4016
 Arnott, H. J. 11041
 Arnott, T. 8338
 Aro, E. M. 1959, 11017
 Aroldo, I. 5657
 Arondel, V. 239
 Aronson, J. 7647
 Aronson, J. A. 9540
 Arora, J. S. 8175-8176, 9160, 9162
 Arora, P. K. 2891
 Arora, R. 7888
 Arora, R. B. 4107
 Arora, R. K. 2922, 3866, 4332
 Arora, S. K. 1952-1953, 3720, 6862, 6913, 6983
 Arpaia, M. L. 5395, 8510, 9508
 Arretz, P. V. 1060
 Arriaga-Giner, F. J. 4159
 Arrigoni, E. de B. 11665
 Arroyo, M. T. K. 6034
 Arruda, D. H. 1588
 Arsenović, M. 3581
 Arshad, M. 8578, 11001
 Arshad Jamal, S. 9339
 Artamonov, N. V. 3587
 Artamonova, N. A. 497-498
 Artaud, J. 4312
 Artelari, R. 439
 Artés, F. 4688, 5432, 5434
 Arthur Yates and Co., Pty. Ltd. 10963
 Articulação Pesquisa-Extensão - Empresa Capixaba de Pesquisa Agropecuária 6522
 Artyukhov, V. F. 10760
 Arújo, G. A. de A. 300
 Arul, J. 4761
 Arulmozhiyan, R. 2956
 Arum, G. 10490
 Arumugam, N. 691, 2331
 Arumugam, R. 9578
 Arun Kumar Sharma 1510
 Arutyunyan, L. S. 735
 Arutyunyan, S. A. 10067
 Arvind Misra 6534
 Arya, P. S. 6171, 10329
 Arzee, T. 278
 Arzola, N. 2455
 Asada, K. 1914
 Asada, M. 10390
 Asada, Y. 610
 Asahira, T. 2085
 Asai, F. 3946
 Asai, H. 699
 Asai, M. 4152
 Asai, T. 5976
 Asai, W. K. 10681
 Asaka, Y. 9217
 Asakawa, S. 9168
 Asakawa, Y. 506
 Asakura, A. 4130-4131
 Asakura, T. 1708, 1876
 Asami, I. 3695
 Asamizu, T. 6272
 Asandhi, A. A. 1897-1898, 1939-1940, 2769, 2931, 6954, 7874
 Asano, M. 379, 3868
 Asano, S. 2408, 5356, 7761, 11510
 Asano, T. 10257
 Asare, E. O. 9674
 Ascerio, M. E. 2919
 Ascher, P. D. 2121, 6076
 Asdaque, T. 10121
 Asen, S. 5017
 Asghar, M. 16, 1648
 Ashari, S. 5406
 Ashburn, E. L. 10218
 Ashby, B. H. 9915
 Ashby, W. C. 8273-8274
 Ashcroft, G. L. 7652
 Ashcroft, S. J. H. 729
 Ashcroft, W. 11131
 Ashcroft, W. J. 9089
 Ashihara, H. 1437, 2188, 2214, 3046, 4176, 6558
 Ashino, H. 10061
 Ashirbaev, M. Kh. 3400
 Ashley, R. A. 3690
 Ashmawy, M. F. 3237
 Ashok Ahuja 11451
 Ashok Kumar 9637
 Ashokan, P. K. 5456
 Ashraf, M. 9328
 Ashtaputre, K. R. 1159
 Ashton, F. M. 8061
 Ashubaeva, Z. D. 1770
 Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 4533, 10129
 Asiegbu, J. E. 8043
 Asif, E. 9339-9340
 Asjes, C. J. 6045
 Asker, M. A. 8657
 Askerlund, P. 8960
 Aslam, K. M. 392
 Aspinall, D. 5406, 6439
 Assaad, A. M. 4268-4269
 Assad, A. 7318
 Assad, A. M. 4076
 Assche, C. van 10958
 Assemi, M. 1040, 2729
 Assenhaim, D. 10243
 Assman, S. M. 11050
 Assmann, S. M. 6129
 Association Scientifique Internationale du Café 3327
 Astafurova, T. P. 4913
 Asthana, R. K. 9463
 Astill, M. S. 5763
 Astle, M. C. 6865
 Aszu, I. U. 4233, 5237, 5245, 7300
 Aswal, B. S. 6215
 Asylova, R. N. 11011
 Atakanov, A. Zh. 10868
 Atal, C. K. 2354
 Atanasova, B. 2924, 3867
 Atanu Basu 1085, 4862
 Atassi, G. 11505
 Atawia, B. A. 9283-9285
 Ateeque Ahmad 8303, 8310
 Ateya, A. M. 1473
 Atherton, J. G. 2882, 4863, 10178
 Atkins, T. A. 7651, 8871
 Atkinson, D. 134, 7656
 Atkinson, G. 6654, 9947
 Atsuzawa, S. 10362
 Atta, A. H. 1472
 Atta-Aly, M. A. 5947
 Atta-ur-Rahman 1519, 6320, 6411, 6417, 9339-9340, 9441, 9458, 11439, 11469, 11514
 Atta-ur-Rhaman 11469
 Attah, J. C. 5622
 Attalla, A. M. 2365
 Attar Singh 11663
 Attathom, S. 9598
 Attia, M. M. 2365
 Atwa, A. A. 2741
 Atwood, J. L. 6205, 9307
 Aubert, B. 2368, 3161
 Aubert, S. 5943
 Auboiron, E. 6526
 Audemard, H. 1787
 Audergon, J. M. 8760
 Audsley, E. 6601
 Augé, R. M. 6139, 7187, 8265
 Augustinová, V. 7168
 Augustyniak, G. 10050
 Aulakh, P. S. 4768, 5698
 Aung, L. H. 3706, 3830, 7955
 Aurant, G. 10862
 Austin, D. J. 6693
 Austin, M. E. 3538-3539, 3578, 8881
 Australia, Australian Society of Viticulture and Oenology 7556
 Australia, Banana Growers Federation Co-op Limited 809
 Australia, Board of the Botanic Gardens of Adelaide and State Herbarium 5529

- Australia, Department of
Agriculture, South Australia
795
- Australia, Horticultural
Research & Development
Corporation 7557
- Australia, New South Wales
Agriculture and Fisheries
11526
- Australia, Queensland Depart-
ment of Primary Industries
8
- Australia, Sunraysia Horticul-
tural Centre 2502
- Australian Horticulture 11213
- Australian Wax Farm 11357-
11358
- Autio, W. R. 3442
- Autkar, K. S. 4883
- Auw, P. von 391
- Auzay Hamid 5157
- Avakyan, A. B. 11064
- Avato, P. 6410
- Avbelj, L. 8934
- Avelange, M. H. 7031
- Aveling, T. A. S. 7932
- Averina, N. G. 6879
- Aver'yanov, L. V. 3961, 7154,
9196, 11301
- Avetisyan, A. A. 5946
- Avetisyan, S. V. 11152
- Avigliano, L. 1096
- Avigne, W. T. 2383
- Avila, A. 11151
- Ávila, C. J. 1098
- Avinash Singh 7251
- Avio, L. 3999
- Aviram, H. 1066
- Avisar, I. 65, 4762, 9935
- Avramov, L. 10863
- Avtar Singh 7207, 10341
- Avvakumova, E. N. 10067
- Awad, A. E. 1381-1385
- Awad, A. S. 11122
- Awade, A. 10042
- Awan, M. S. 10468
- Awano, K. 3055
- Awasthi, C. P. 10182
- Awasthi, G. P. 8585
- Awasthi, M. D. 4346, 8014
- Awasthi, R. P. 4370, 6454,
7395, 7696, 9504
- Awasthi, S. K. 10207
- Awazu, S. 641
- Aworh, O. C. 7347
- Awuah, R. T. 9120
- Ayabe, S. 6315
- Ayafor, J. F. 5308, 9303
- Ayars, J. E. 4971-4972
- Ayaz Mohammad 9837
- Ayer, W. A. 1403, 5264
- Ayerbe, L. 1537
- Ayerza H., R. 1529
- Aylmore, L. A. G. 7943
- Aymard, J. 96
- Ayodele, O. 5959
- Ayorinde, F. O. 8480
- Ayoub, M. 9427
- Ayuso, M. J. 8477
- Ayyad, K. 2610
- Ayyappan, A. S. 1593
- Azad, A. K. 3254
- Azad, K. C. 8827
- Azam, B. 1829
- Azam, K. M. 1031, 5933
- Azam, M. 2027
- Azar, M. 5774
- Azcon-Aguilar, C. 2752
- Azeem, M. A. 6408
- Azimi-Tabrizi, M. 3726
- Azin, L. A. 183
- Aziz, A. H. 3457
- Aziz, F. G. 5814
- Aziz, T. 11635
- Azizyan, A. A. 8792
- Azmi, M. A. 10121
- Aznil, I. A. R. 10332
- Azócar C., P. 746
- Azra Pervin 9441, 9458,
11469
- Azuma, K. 3790, 8989
- Azzioui, O. 7112
- Azzolini, C. A. 5231
- B. L. Cobia Inc. 11295
- Baas, R. 1219, 3121, 11230
- Bååth, E. 1054
- Baayen, R. P. 2925, 5001
- Baba, G. H. 3058
- Baba, K. 8377
- Baba, N. 656-657, 1475
- Babadjamian, A. 9394
- Babaeir, A. S. 8523
- Babaev, A. G. 6591
- Babaev, M. M. 789
- Babayana, G. L. 10800
- Babcock, J. M. 8782
- Babiano, M. J. 3411
- Babin, J. 1716
- Babin, N. 9916
- Babkov, V. A. 2710
- Babu, C. R. 10247
- Babu, K. H. 11584
- Babu, P. C. S. 2805
- Babu, R. S. H. 3080
- Babu, T. R. 1031
- Baburaj, S. 9402, 9407
- Baccouche, M. 6624
- Bach, A. 8177
- Bach, C. E. 5860
- Bacha, M. A. 11568-11569
- Bachnacki, R. 10837
- Bachthaler, E. 11294
- Backhaus, R. A. 8487
- Backhouse, N. 6274
- Bad', L. D. 2571
- Bada, F. 5358
- Badacsonyi, J. 3834
- Badano, H. 9269
- Badar, Y. 11400
- Bade, J. B. 8497
- Bader, G. 6397
- Bader, M. J. 268
- Badger, M. R. 1916-1918
- Badiyala, D. 3099
- Badiyala, S. D. 4370, 9504
- Badoni, A. K. 9850
- Badot, P. M. 11036
- Badoux, S. 245
- Badyal, J. 4446
- Badzian, T. 9193
- Baecke, C. 3748
- Baerdemaeker, J. de 131,
3669, 8067
- Baerheim Svendsen, A. 510,
655, 4275
- Bævre, O. A. 11119-11120
- Bafor, M. 7060
- Bagabe, M. 11012
- Baganz, K. 9748
- Bagaturiya, N. Sh. 3171
- Bagby, M. O. 4318
- Bagchi, A. 2324
- Baggett, J. R. 277, 10962
- Baghdadi, H. 4066
- Baghdadi, M. 7737
- Baghel, B. S. 4376
- Bagni, N. 5975
- Bagratishvili, D. G. 4504
- Bagyaraj, D. J. 1543, 2369
- Bahler, B. D. 11188
- Bahler, C. C. 11188
- Bahn Müller, H. 8116
- Bahr, J. T. 6966
- Bahri, S. 6590
- Bahuguna, R. P. 5236
- Bahuguna, S. 6146, 11523-
11524
- Bahuguna, V. K. 6194
- Bahukhandi, D. 10205
- Bai, H. 11456
- Bai, K. V. K. 8560
- Bai, L. 458
- Bai, Y. L. 9444
- Baier, M. 9037
- Bailey, B. J. 912, 8700, 9697
- Bailey, C. J. 5302
- Bailey, C. M. 8387
- Bailey, D. A. 3315
- Bailey, P. 9050
- Bailey, R. 2
- Bailey, R. H. 6099
- Bailey, T. C. 126
- Baille, A. 47, 914, 4559, 6613,
8711
- Baille, M. 8711
- Baimetov, K. I. 2629
- Baimukhamedov, M. A. 649
- Bains, B. S. 7503, 7510
- Bains, K. S. 8528
- Baiocchi, A. 5794
- Bairamov, D. 11008
- Bairamov, R. B. 3400
- Baird, C. D. 10716
- Baird, C. R. 1387
- Baird, D. 7744
- Baird, J. R. 4724
- Baisch, A. L. M. 5230
- Bajaj, K. L. 4497, 9160
- Bajwa, G. S. 11542, 11560,
11680
- Bakaeva, N. N. 1853
- Baker, A. J. M. 6758
- Baker, C. M. 6076
- Baker, D. 10698
- Baker, D. A. 5452-5454, 6566
- Baker, H. 2370
- Baker, I. 4394
- Baker, J. R. 2921
- Baker, T. C. 11412
- Bakhsh, I. 9519
- Bakhshinyan, A. I. 3509
- Bakhtadza, I. G. 11535
- Bakhuizen, R. 10697
- Bakker, J. C. 3781, 10684
- Bakker, M. E. 9544
- Baksik, A. 7884
- Baku, M. K. 9595
- Bakun, M. 1838
- Bal, E. 9905, 10852
- Bal, J. S. 3507, 3520-3521,
6560
- Bala, R. 10270
- Balabushka, V. K. 5083
- Balachandran, S. M. 2448
- Balakrishna, K. 7337
- Balakrishnamurthy, G. 8261
- Balakrishnan, R. 2763, 3646,
3990, 6914, 8008
- Balandina, L. N. 9770
- Balani, D. K. 4107
- Balansard, G. 2290, 9394
- Balashanmugam, P. V. 3062
- Balasimha, D. 6492
- Balasubrahmanyam, V. R.
5390-5391, 10432
- Balátová-Tuláčeková, E. 550
- Balatsouras, G. 6478
- Balázs, S. 8096, 8104
- Balcos, F. R., Jr. 10425
- Baldas, J. H. 8432
- Baldé, A. M. 6365, 9334,
9424-9425
- Baldha, N. M. 5837
- Baldi, B. G. 1285
- Baldwin, A. R. 2494
- Baldwin, E. A. 4964, 6975,
6982, 10167
- Balemans, L. 3667
- Balestrieri, C. 4637
- Balfas, R. 10334
- Balick, M. J. 1569, 2355,
6574, 7440
- Baligar, V. C. 4627
- Balík, J. 10920
- Ball, A. 3706
- Ball, E. 5205, 7147-7148
- Ball, K. L. 5455
- Ball, M. C. 1912
- Ball, T. 5924
- Ballagh, D. W. 3580
- Ballantyne, A. 6841, 6852
- Ballaré, C. L. 11468
- Ballester, A. 9829
- Ballester-Olmos, J. F. 3157,
5409
- Ballicora, M. A. 4832
- Ballif, J. L. 7831
- Ballington, J. R. 7806
- Ballington, J. R., Jr. 9661
- Balmush, G. T. 10766
- Baloch, A. K. 9519
- Baloun, J. 5902
- Bals, E. J. 9801
- Balsevich, J. 4172, 7274
- Balslev, H. 6424
- Baltaga, S. V. 2700
- Baltazar, W. B. 10214
- Baltisberger, M. 552
- Baltscheffsky, M. 9667-9670
- Baluja, R. 8329
- Baluška, F. 5902
- Baluyut, N. M. 4444
- Balvoll, G. 4815
- Balwant Singh 8528
- Balyan, D. B. 6848
- Balyan, S. S. 8318, 8333-8334,
10342
- Balza, F. 8216
- Bambach, G. 5993
- Bambarkar, S. 10364
- Ban, Y. 3782
- Bañados, P. 10898
- Banaigs, B. 9363
- Banaras, M. 3762
- Banasiaak, U. 4955
- Bandara, B. M. R. 5200,
5249, 5257
- Bandara, J. M. R. S. 7869
- Bande, A. L. 4579
- Bandyopadhyay, A. 3224,
3311, 8553
- Bandyukova, V. A. 4207,
7416, 11361
- Banerjee, B. 3301
- Banerjee, M. K. 4496, 4952,
6983, 8646
- Banerjee, N. 1510
- Banerjee, R. D. 2027
- Banerjee, S. 1389, 5770, 9417
- Banerji, A. 6193
- Banerji, B. K. 9213
- Banerji, J. 9364
- Bangerth, F. 3503
- Banholzer, H. S. 2493, 3325
- Bani, S. 5243
- Banihashemi, Z. 84
- Bankapur, V. M. 10939
- Bankar, G. J. 9174, 10249
- Banken, J. 364
- Banković, V. M. 8335
- Banks, A. G. 9907
- Banks, N. 112
- Banks, N. H. 118, 4594
- Bannister, P. 2175, 5080
- Banno, K. 1807
- Bano, A. 4900-4901
- Bano, S. 6318-6319, 6423
- Bano, Z. 4984
- Banoo, R. 9403
- Bansal, N. K. 10, 207
- Banthorpe, D. V. 536, 723,
9289
- Bañals, J. 4338
- Banwari Lal 10587
- Bao, J. F. 8505
- Bao, Y. 5147
- Bapat, V. A. 5696
- Bapna, J. S. 9412, 11491
- Bar, Y. 5398
- Bar-Akiva, A. 7386
- Bar-Or, J. 9585
- Bar-Tal, A. 3775, 6917
- Bar-Yosef, B. 3775, 6917
- Bara, R. F. 8204-8205
- Barabai'chuk, K. A. 4765
- Barabé, D. 3913, 7160, 8169-
8170
- Barak, M. 9694-9695
- Barakat, Y. 313
- Baranwal, V. K. 818, 5460
- Barbakadze, T. P. 788
- Barbakadze, V. V. 540
- Barbara, D. J. 2260, 8346
- Barbarini, N. R. 5893
- Barbe, C. 11169
- Barbe, J. P. 11347
- Barbeau, G. 7538
- Barber, J. 9671
- Barbera, G. 3156
- Barbera, O. 6247
- Barbier, M. 5866
- Barbieri, G. 9086, 11139
- Barbora, A. C. 4501
- Barbora, B. C. 4496

- Barbosa, R. de C. S. B. C. 4115
 Barbosa Filho, J. M. 4115
 Barbour, N. W. 3271
 Barboza, R. 825
 Barceló, J. 1105, 10035
 Bardas, D. 11128
 Barden, J. A. 8799
 Bardet, M. C. 1928
 Barevidia, T. N. 5837
 Barfield, D. G. 5851
 Barfod, A. S. 6433
 Bargioni, G. 5704
 Bargutti, A. 8036
 Barida, D. 8895
 Barili, P. L. 5225
 Baritt, B. H. 2602
 Barkai, Z. 4621
 Barkai-Golan, R. 7477
 Barker, A. V. 5870, 8046
 Barker, P. A. 6122
 Barker, W. F. 6094
 Barlass, M. 3371, 3424
 Barmicheva, E. M. 8234
 Barmicheva, K. M. 3018
 Barmore, C. R. 2786
 Barna, J. 1873-1874
 Barna, K. S. 4062
 Barnabas, A. D. 11041
 Barnard, J. 3730
 Barnes, B. 3501
 Barnes, H. W. 5086
 Barnett, O. W. 8817
 Barnett, W. H. 4596
 Barnett, W. W. 998, 9924
 Barnoud, F. 8271
 Baron, C. G. 2834
 Baron, I. 189
 Baroni, G. 5704
 Baronio, P. 7705
 Barr, R. 3843, 8956
 Barradas, C. A. 1977
 Barrada, D. G. de 4340, 7366
 Barrada, G. de 10682
 Barrero, A. F. 679, 6270, 6345, 6403
 Barreto, A. L. H. 5293
 Barrett, A. J. 3272
 Barrett, J. E. 5121, 7036, 8135
 Barrett, M. 7119
 Barrientos Murrieta, E. 8563
 Barrios, M. 4185
 Barritt, B. 6694
 Barritt, B. H. 168, 4586, 4609, 6676, 7699
 Barrón, A. 6403
 Barron, D. 7804, 9460
 Barron, L. J. R. 10895
 Barros, C. S. 9333
 Barros, R. S. 10032
 Barroso, J. 3020, 5073
 Barroso Grasa, R. 10499
 Barrows-Broadus, J. 6121
 Barsukova, T. N. 11190
 Barsy, T. de 121, 4839
 Barta, D. J. 7912
 Bartels, D. 6027
 Barth, G. E. 5129
 Barthakur, N. N. 9553, 9650, 10637
 Barthe, G. A. 1544
 Barthe, P. 4888
 Bartle, K. D. 11414
 Bartlett, D. I. 5981
 Bartok, J. 7104
 Bartolini, D. 5762
 Bartolini, G. 6469, 6474
 Bartoš, J. 3630, 3849
 Bartsch, J. A. 9817
 Bartz, J. A. 8025, 9087, 10986
 Barua, A. K. 1319
 Barua, D. N. 4501
 Baryshnev, Yu. P. 3364, 5551, 5588
 Barzakay, I. 2374
 Basabe Barcala, P. 6184
 Basaglia, M. 10816
 Basak, M. 6112
 Basalah, M. O. 3200
 Bascones, L. 759, 7372
 Başer, K. H. C. 5372, 8344
 Bashan, Y. 10144
 Basher, E. A. 2882
 Bashir, A. K. 1404, 3087, 10375
 Basile, A. C. 4188, 5231
 Basiouny, F. K. 6760
 Baskakov, Yu. A. 3410
 Baskaran, K. 7287-7288
 Basker, D. 3836
 Bašnák, M. 3657
 Basnet, S. R. 9946
 Bass, A. W. 10882
 Bass, P. 1023
 Bassi, M. 5968
 Basso, C. 7690
 Basson, D. S. 1710, 5643
 Basson, P. A. 11532
 Bassuk, N. L. 7738
 Bastard, Y. 8823
 Bastergue, P. 6538
 Bastías M., E. 10481
 Bastida, J. 1288-1289, 3918, 7301
 Bastide, P. 6224
 Bastos, C. R. 11641
 Basu, A. 264, 1085, 4862
 Basualdo, I. 4111, 5290
 Basuchaudhuri, P. 7389
 Basudeb Achari 6312
 Basuki 9488
 Baswana, K. S. 5155
 Baszyński, T. 9090
 Batarda Fernandes, R. 8167
 Batbaier, N. 5199
 Batchelor, C. H. 1614, 2495, 3282, 3284-3285, 10586
 Baten, M. A. 2744-2745
 Bates, D. M. 5872, 7439
 Bates, R. P. 3582
 Bathke, K. 49
 Batikov, S. G. 1755
 Batirov, E. Kh. 728, 4059, 4238, 10423, 11427
 Batra, B. R. 7472
 Batsuren, D. 5199, 5351, 11443
 Battaglia, M. 9542
 Battastini, A. M. 5230
 Batten, D. J. 3215, 9521
 Battey, N. H. 3417
 Baudisch, F. 11198
 Bauer, H. 2941, 3879, 11599
 Bauer, R. 6396
 Bauerle, W. L. 282, 7945, 8703, 10017-10018
 Baugeroed, H. 3827
 Baugher, T. 6724
 Baugher, T. A. 6707, 8806, 10738, 10804
 Baumann, H. 6658
 Baumer, J. 10272
 Baumert, A. 7317, 8459, 10393
 Baumgartner, B. 6309
 Baumgärtner, J. 7705, 7734, 7833
 Bautista, E. 4429
 Bautista, O. K. 7850, 10168
 Bauwe, H. 9974
 Bavappa, K. V. A. 2448
 Bavovada, R. 5278
 Baxter, L. B. 88, 9771
 Baxter, L. W., Jr. 7172
 Baydoun, E. A. H. 4917
 Bayley, A. D. 1111, 5287-5288, 8423
 Baynon, G. T. 954
 Bayonove, C. L. 5806
 Baysal, M. 8461
 Baytorun, A. N. 38
 Bazan, E. 3079
 Bazan, T. 10716
 Bazhanov, I. A. 10146
 Bazhuryanu, N. S. 10819
 Baztan, J. 7619
 Bazzocchi, I. L. 709, 1485
 B"chvarova, R. 3867
 Bea, J. F. 6247
 Beale, R. E. 9169, 10998
 Bealing, F. J. 3266
 Bearce, B. C. 3917
 Beard, J. B. 5053, 11274
 Beattie, D. J. 5022, 6063, 9207
 Beattie, D. R. 8184
 Beattie, G. A. 7960
 Beattie, G. A. C. 2370, 3181, 10458
 Beaver, J. S. 3724
 Bebee, C. N. 3611, 3705, 3723, 4327
 Becchi, M. 9436
 Beck, J. P. 4280
 Beck, N. G. 9508
 Becker, D. 753
 Becker, J. O. 3846
 Becker, R. 11136
 Becker, R. F. 5857
 Becker, W. 1406
 Beckett, K. A. 10248
 Beckingham, C. 9921
 Bédard, R. 3564
 Bedding, R. 9552
 Beder, R. 1572
 Bedford, D. 4740, 8003
 Bedgar, D. L. 9028
 Bedlan, G. 3714, 8987, 9000
 Bednara, J. 2164, 7146
 Bednarz, F. 7880
 Beduschi, L. C. 9579
 Beech, D. F. 1376
 Beekmans, S. 4918
 Beede, R. 9871
 Beede, R. H. 998
 Beek, T. A. van 7285
 Beelen, C. 473
 Beentje, H. J. 3000
 Beer, J. 822, 9561
 Beer, J. W. 822, 9561
 Beer, K. 4809
 Beer, S. 9188
 Beerhues, L. 2152
 Beers, E. P. 322, 9067
 Beever, R. E. 8904
 Beevi, S. N. 4388
 Beg, A. R. 8686
 Begum, G. A. 9545
 Begum, H. 6888
 Begum, S. 4249, 4264, 6375-6377
 Behairy, Z. 1572
 Behera, L. M. 11016
 Behera, P. K. 10938
 Behera, Y. N. 11283
 Behl, H. M. 10377
 Behninger, C. 4300
 Behnke, H. D. 923
 Beiderbeck, R. 5550
 Beier, R. C. 1199, 7645
 Bejottes, M. 10145
 Bel, A. J. E. van 2069
 Belaizi, M. 7675
 Bélanger, A. 508, 7815
 Belchagi, V. I. 2200
 Beld, M. 408
 Belekhova, K. A. 2006
 Belfquih, A. 7512
 Belgica-Geronimo, S. D. 8603
 Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État, Ghent 3336
 Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen, Sectie I 4534, 8673
 Belgium, Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture 5530
 Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichting-scentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 1162-1163, 2503-2507, 3337-3341, 6582-6584
 Belgium, Westvlaamse Proef-tuin voor Industriële Groenten, Beitem-Roeselare 2508, 6585
 Belinskii, Yu. A. 1862
 Belker, N. 7607
 Bell, J. N. 9069
 Bell, J. P. 1614, 3284
 Bell, M. H. 1986
 Bell, S. 7161
 Bellache, O. 10688
 Bellaloui, N. 6969
 Bellamy, S. R. 4479, 4481
 Bellani, L. M. 7887
 Bellefontaine, R. 11407
 Bellin, C. A. 1046
 Bellinder, R. R. 878
 Bello, L. 6438
 Bellon, V. 5638
 Belmans, K. 1812
 Belouin, A. 8834
 Belousova, N. I. 10349, 11389
 Belov, V. V. 269
 Beltrán, J. P. 389, 10075
 Beltrán, V. 6452
 Beltz, H. 5087
 Beluga, A. N. 8021
 Belver, A. 7950
 Belyanina, N. B. 8437
 Ben-Abdallah, N. 3399
 Ben Amor, H. 6614, 6920, 6942
 Ben-Arie, R. 2546, 2609, 6703-6704, 7723, 7726, 7766, 11576
 Ben-Arie, Z. 8916
 Ben-Efraim, I. 6875
 Ben-Hayyim, G. 5416, 7392, 10462
 Ben-Jacov, J. 3975
 Ben-Mechlia, N. 5950, 6941
 Ben-Tal, Y. 2724
 Ben-Yehoshua, S. 775, 783, 4359
 Ben-Yehuda, R. 3650
 Ben-Yehuda, S. 150
 Ben-Yephet, Y. 10942
 Ben Zid, A. 6614
 Benassy, C. 11554
 Benavente, J. 8057
 Benavides, B. 1092
 Benchabane, O. 6426
 Benda, G. T. A. 5490
 Bender, D. A. 229, 1053
 Bender, R. J. 116
 Bendich, A. J. 7024
 Bene, G. del 11231
 Benecke, R. 8291, 8368
 Benedetto, A. H. di 3948-3949, 8220
 Benedi, J. 6216
 Benemann, J. R. 8481
 Benetti, U. 5782, 8854
 Benevolenskaya, E. S. 2550, 4583
 Benham, S. 11244
 Beni Arrigoni, E. de 11665
 Benie, T. 5371
 Benincasa, M. 8312
 Beniwal, L. S. 3552-3553
 Benjamin, B. D. 3123
 Benjamin, L. R. 7579
 Bennahmias, R. 1894, 3422
 Bennani-Baiti, I. 7900
 Bennassar, A. 1105
 Bennett, B. D. 424, 8178-8179
 Bennett, D. L. 1045
 Bennett, G. J. 9393
 Bennett, J. H. 1976, 7623
 Bennett, J. M. 5558
 Bennett, M. J. 5889
 Bennici, A. 7887
 Benoit, F. 338, 1083, 1941-1942, 3684, 8689, 9726, 10184, 10933
 Benson, A. 4493
 Benson, B. L. 11081
 Benson, D. M. 4000, 5114, 5118
 Benton, F. P. 1
 Benton, R. A. 6128
 Benuzzi, M. 55, 11133, 11340
 Benyamin, Y. 4334
 Benz, M. 962
 Benze, S. 5343
 Benzioni, A. 3134, 4324, 7348
 Beppu, T. 926

- Bera, P. 3147
 Bera, P. K. 8556
 Berardinis, E. de 7705
 Berbert, P. R. F. 2429
 Berenbaum, M. R. 10177
 Berend, K. 3972
 Berenguer, T. 4679
 Beresiewicz, A. 8983
 Berezovskaya, T. P. 638, 10349
 Berg, A. J. J. van den 574, 4135
 Berg, B. van den 6253
 Berg, J. M. v. d. 2942
 Berg, M. A. van den 5414
 Berg, M. E. van den 4108-4109
 Berg, T. J. M. van den 5071, 11230
 Bergamaschi, H. 11031-11032
 Berganza, L. H. 5290
 Bergensträhle, A. 2094
 Berger, R. D. 10986
 Berger, R. G. 840, 4065, 7391, 8070
 Berger S., H. 209
 Bergeron, P. E. 7859, 10910
 Berggren, G. T., Jr. 8632
 Bergh, B. 5392-5393, 5403-5404
 Bergh, O. 1738, 1741
 Berghage, R. D. 8255
 Berghe, D. A. vanden 9425, 9459
 Berghoef, J. 6049, 6051
 Bergier, P. 2398
 Bergmann, B. 6433
 Bergonia, H. T. 7866
 Bergougoux, F. 8672
 Bergström, G. 4003
 Berjak, P. 10551
 Berkholst, C. E. M. 10315
 Berlyn, G. P. 10275
 Bernal, J. L. 2533
 Bernal, P. 5410
 Bernard, C. B. 3085, 6192
 Bernardoni, C. 9908, 10105
 Berner, J. 7604
 Bernhard, R. 8824
 Bernhard, W. R. 4834
 Bernhardt, P. 931
 Bernier, G. 5526
 Bernier, H. 4557
 Berninger, E. 3
 Berns, F. H. 7114
 Bernuth, R. D. von 7744
 Berrocal, M. 5489
 Berry, D. 4424
 Berry, P. E. 8233, 8282
 Berry, W. L. 10969-10974
 Bergesch, M. 4112
 Berta, G. 225-226
 Bertaud, D. S. 4818
 Bertaux, F. 4810
 Bertazza, G. 2659
 Bertholdsson, N. O. 7985
 Berthon, J. Y. 3800
 Bertin, R. I. 2187
 Bertolini, P. 8518
 Berüter, J. 7714
 Besace, Y. 6286
 Besford, R. T. 2873, 10980, 11110
 Beshitashvili, L. V. 556, 11436
 Besnard-Wibant, C. 10252
 Besselat, B. 5804
 Bessin, R. T. 5493
 Bessonova, I. A. 4224, 7254-7255, 11435
 Bessonova, V. P. 10064
 Bessoule, J. J. 2754
 Beste, E. 9215
 Betancourt, M. 7399-7400
 Bethke, J. A. 7039
 Bettachini, A. 1222
 Bettin, A. 8260
 Bettini, M. B. 9472
 Bettini, V. 9472
 Bettner, W. 203
 Bettolo, G. B. M. 531
 Betts, J. J. 3076
 Betz, R. 7664
 Beuret, E. 6746
 Beusichem, M. L. van 3818, 11121
 Beuther, E. 4879
 Beutler, J. A. 1444
 Bevacqua, R. 7759
 Beverly, R. B. 3676
 Bevington, K. B. 8503
 Bewer, C. 9204
 Bewick, T. A. 170
 Bewley, J. D. 9467
 Beyazoglu, O. 5239
 Beyer, E. 4735, 7775
 Beyer, J. 5160
 Beyer, P. 7090
 Beyer, R. 1752
 Bézanger-Beauquesne, L. 6217
 Bezbaruah, H. P. 8647
 Bezdičková, A. 6928
 Bezolyuk, B. V. 10744
 Bezprozvannyi, R. L. 5551
 Bezzubov, A. A. 4503
 BGF Bulletin 806
 Bhadoria, B. K. 8467
 Bhagavan, S. 6493
 Bhagwan, B. V. K. 11090
 Bhaolyotin, B. 7530
 Bhai, R. S. 1367
 Bhakuni, D. S. 8435, 9360
 Bhakuni, R. S. 1453
 Bhala, M. 5283
 Bhalla, O. P. 2037, 5891
 Bhaltarai, S. 1271
 Bhandal, B. K. 1124
 Bhandal, I. S. 10270
 Bhandal, M. S. 5982, 7007
 Bhandari, A. R. 3406, 6719
 Bhandari, M. M. 10408
 Bhansali, R. R. 1779, 9537
 Bhapkar, D. G. 10585
 Bharadwaj, G. 2134
 Bhardwaj, S. D. 7222
 Bhargava, B. S. 3257, 3595, 7373
 Bhaskar, E. A. 11450
 Bhaskar, P. S. 530
 Bhaskaran, R. 11596
 Bhat, A. M. 960
 Bhat, G. N. 3058
 Bhat, K. K. S. 7646
 Bhat, K. S. 6493
 Bhat, N. R. 11207
 Bhat, P. K. 3243, 10524
 Bhat, R. 5445
 Bhat, R. B. 6214
 Bhat, R. N. 10240
 Bhat, S. R. 846
 Bhat, S. V. 8352
 Bhati, D. P. S. 3259
 Bhati, D. S. 1366, 3068, 7210, 8000, 11375
 Bhati, M. S. 3068
 Bhatia, J. N. 4878
 Bhatnagar, A. K. 8822
 Bhatnagar, K. N. 489
 Bhatt, R. M. 2847, 3778, 6915, 8949, 9104, 11097
 Bhatt, R. P. 9129
 Bhatt, S. 5973, 7507
 Bhatta, G. K. M. G. 7209
 Bhattacharjee, A. 6995
 Bhattacharjee, D. 9275, 9599
 Bhattacharjee, M. K. 9127-9128
 Bhattacharjee, S. K. 3032, 7226
 Bhattacharya, A. K. 4074, 6183
 Bhattacharya, D. 4242
 Bhattacharya, I. 1389
 Bhattacharya, L. 4253
 Bhattacharya, P. 8132
 Bhattacharya, S. 7299
 Bhattacharya, S. P. 9599
 Bhattacharyya, A. 583, 3147, 8439
 Bhattacharyya, A. K. 8556, 9591, 9651
 Bhattacharyya, B. C. 8132
 Bhattacharyya, R. K. 4442
 Bhattacharai, N. K. 545, 9319
 Bhatti, D. S. 3821, 10119
 Bhaumick, D. 7159
 Bhide, V. G. 208
 Bhima Rao, R. 1504
 Bhojwani, S. S. 691, 2331, 9396
 Bhoo, S. H. 6904
 Bhopal Singh 8012, 9045
 Bhowmik, P. C. 2984, 3546, 3932
 Bhuibhar, B. R. 10102
 Bhuiya, M. A. H. 9617
 Bhullar, N. 2295
 Bhupinder Singh 9077
 Bhutani, K. K. 530, 6402, 11520
 Bhutani, V. P. 3477, 4446, 7745
 Bhutia, D. T. 486
 Bhuvu, H. P. 4477, 7498
 Biacs, P. 2743
 Biagi, C. 4186
 Bialczyk, J. 1110
 Bian, J. 9893
 Bian, R. L. 4152
 Bianchi, G. 6024
 Bianco, J. 4895
 Bianco-Colomas, J. 6429
 Biber, J. 5134
 Bica, J. 251
 Bica, M. 251
 Bicchi, C. 17, 650
 Bichiewicz, A. 8941-8942
 Bigici, M. 3174
 Bidart, B. 3163
 Biddappa, C. C. 6496, 9568
 Biddington, N. L. 5852
 Bidwai, P. P. 2295, 4178
 Bidwari, A. 6212
 Bieber, L. W. 606
 Bieganska, M. L. 8375
 Biehl, B. 7456, 9557-9560, 11595
 Biel, C. 8714, 9702
 Bielorai, H. 10448, 10450
 Biemond, T. 2051, 4956
 Bieniaszewski, T. 10057
 Bienz, D. R. 3794
 Bier, B. 7827
 Bier, D. 10669
 Biermann, W. 8171
 Biesheuvel, A. 241
 Biesheuvel, A. R. 1061
 Biest, W. van der 3667
 Bigesse, D. 4424
 Biggs, A. 8971
 Biggs, A. R. 1730, 4635, 4686
 Biggs, R. H. 7378
 Bignami, C. 4371
 Bigot, C. 8278
 Bij de Vaate, J. C. 396
 Bijl, R. S. 6044
 Bilderback, T. E. 468, 8284
 Biles, C. L. 8795, 8832
 Bilichenko, G. P. 10724
 Bilitzer, N. 8916
 Billau, W. 10094
 Billeaud, L. A. 4020
 Billeter, M. 9408
 Billing, D. P. 8833
 Billore, K. V. 8372
 Bills, D. D. 9865
 Bilski, J. 7865
 Binenko, V. I. 10932
 Bingham, G. E. 7652
 Bingham, S. W. 3932, 11277
 Binh, L. T. 11394
 Bini Maleci, L. 8295
 Binning, L. K. 170
 Bino, R. J. 1286, 2146, 9143, 11260
 Biondi, P. 6800
 Biradar, S. P. 10117
 Biricolti, S. 8821
 Biris, D. A. 10477
 Birrenkott, B. A. 3551, 8882
 Birth, G. S. 6989, 8082, 8586, 10534
 Bisaria, V. S. 9396
 Biscay, P. J. 10878
 Bischof, H. 4655
 Bishnoi, U. R. 1004
 Bishop, C. F. H. 236
 Bisio, L. 9496
 Bisla, S. S. 3552-3553, 8656
 Bisognin, D. A. 6858
 Bisset, N. G. 4298, 5182
 Bission, J. 186
 Bist, L. D. 7758, 9856
 Bistline, F. W. 4344
 Biswajit Ghosh 7268
 Biswal, B. 11283
 Biswas, A. R. 9412, 11491
 Biswas, B. 9601
 Biswas, J. 10125
 Biswas, M. 3254
 Biswas, P. P. 11614
 Biswas, S. 7200
 Bittender, H. C. 11611
 Bitterlich, I. 7926
 Biyasheva, A. E. 899
 Bizer, E. 7615
 Björk, L. 2306, 3106
 Björkman, O. 7626
 Björn, L. O. 1350
 Black, L. A. 5121
 Black, M. C. 4828
 Black, R. J. 1325
 Blackburn, H. 810
 Blackmon, W. J. 3749-3750
 Blackwell, W. H. 7543
 Blacquiére, T. 456, 478, 10217, 10278
 Blago, N. 5647
 Blain, J. 2060
 Blair, J. A. 1039
 Blaise, M. D. 308
 Blaise-Ombrecht, C. A. 4561
 Blake, T. 5127
 Blakesley, D. 6005
 Blal, B. 3265
 Blánárik, P. 10174
 Blanc, A. 5886
 Blanc, D. 10915-10916, 10921
 Blanc, M. 11386
 Blanc, R. 5675
 Blanca, G. 5043
 Blanchard, J. 8099
 Blanche, C. A. 995
 Blanchette, B. L. 8003
 Blanco, A. 987, 4624
 Blanco, O. 7321-7322, 9449
 Blanco Gomis, D. 2611
 Blaney, W. M. 531, 537, 3088
 Blank, H. G. 1744
 Blank, R. 5440
 Blanke, M. 5642, 6641, 6695, 6767-6768
 Blanke, M. M. 3658
 Blankenship, S. M. 3987, 6648, 10166
 Blanpied, G. D. 122, 3321, 9813
 Blasco, A. B. 4714
 Bläsing, D. 7656
 Blaskó, G. 5278
 Blasse, E. 10767
 Blatt, C. R. 1056, 8880, 10914
 Blatt, M. R. 6885
 Blazich, F. A. 1329, 3996, 4000, 4019, 4023, 6860, 8243, 10015
 Blazquez, C. H. 7351
 Blázquez, M. A. 5171, 6188, 8340
 Blednykh, A. A. 9827
 Bledsoe, A. M. 2709
 Blehová, A. 6295
 Blendá, V. F. 1746
 Bleyaert, P. 2780, 3339, 8042, 10964
 Blicher-Mathiesen, U. 6424
 Blind, M. P. 11216
 Blinova, Z. P. 6849, 6863, 10923
 Bliss, F. 1969
 Blo, G. 10670
 Blobel, G. 6901
 Bloesch, B. 962, 3432
 Blok, C. 396

- Blokland, R. van 409
 Blom-Zandstra, M. 1071, 6813, 10979
 Blomefield, T. 3501
 Blömeke, B. 7316
 Bloom, A. 5006
 Błoszyk, E. 9310, 10373
 Blüel, S. 179, 9926, 11350
 Blum, U. 10022
 Blum, W. 7627
 Blumberg, B. S. 7308
 Blume, B. 6973
 Blümel, S. 2689, 10356
 Blumenfeld, A. 11576
 Blumenfeld, T. 8036
 Blumhardt, O. 6133
 Blunden, G. 1404, 9455, 10375
 Blythe, G. 5105
 Boag, T. S. 2446, 4456
 Boardman, T. 7077
 Bobák, M. 6295, 6357-6358, 6363, 9930, 10174
 Bobeva, M. 5679, 10164, 10733
 Bobin, L. P. 5588
 Bobovnický, B. 6097
 Boccon-Gibod, J. 3869
 Bocharov, B. V. 509
 Bochicchio, A. 6024
 Bochow, H. 5957
 Bockstaele, L. 2505, 3339-3341
 Bockstedte, W. von 5565
 Bodi, I. 10735-10736, 10739
 Bodingsius, P. 957
 Bodke, R. R. 6212
 Bodner, M. 2943, 11599
 Bodo, B. 665, 1480, 9406
 Bodrov, N. V. 9849
 Bodson, M. 471
 Bodurova, G. 9434
 Boe, A. A. 4873
 Boeckh, E. M. A. 4296
 Boekhorst, A. H. T. te 427
 Boelema, B. H. 10128
 Boelens, M. H. 2230
 Boelens, R. 3112
 Boer, K. 478
 Boese, S. R. 6828
 Boesman, G. 6625
 Boestem, M. 2022
 Boesten, M. 222, 1157
 Boevey, T. M. C. 6550
 Bogach, G. I. 5817
 Bogaevskaya, N. I. 4207
 Bogale, M. 2346
 Bogantes Arias, A. 2211
 Bogatek, R. 943
 Bogatsevska, N. 2871
 Bogers, R. J. 6062
 Bogle, C. R. 3810
 Bognár, J. 3124
 Bohanec, B. 4837
 Böhling, H. 384
 Bohlmann, F. 575, 1470, 4095, 6250-6251, 9234
 Böhmer, B. 2918
 Bohn, I. 2251
 Bohnen, H. 1125
 Böhner, B. 5099
 Bohnert, H. J. 6111, 7149, 10283
 Boicet, T. 10109-10110
 Boily, R. 5571, 5575
 Boisvert, A. 1681
 Boivin, G. 1192, 3468
 Bojappa, K. M. 8332, 11640
 Bojar, K. 4587
 Bokel, M. 5249, 5257
 Bokshi, A. I. 2765
 Bokuchava, M. A. 4503
 Boland, A. M. 10802
 Bolaños H., A. 1902
 Bolay, A. 8878
 Bolding, P. J. 98, 947
 Boldingh, H. L. 9176
 Boldt, P. E. 575
 Bolter, E. 1032
 Bolter, T. 2075, 2750
 Boltivets, V. S. 4721
 Bömer, B. 7022
 Bomme, U. 4042
 Bompar, J. L. 7420
 Bon, H. de 2740
 Boncodin, M. E. M. 1393-1394
 Bond, R. S. 10570
 Bondarenko, Yu. S. 10348
 Bondari, K. 3538-3539, 3578
 Bondok, A. Z. 5755
 Bonefeld, M. 9378
 Boneva, I. M. 1417
 Boneva, P. 2871
 Bonfante-Fasolo, P. 224, 2750-2751
 Bong, C. L. 9555, 9562-9564
 Bongers, A. J. 1305
 Bonheure, D. 2485
 Bonnafoux, F. 1928
 Bonnemain, J. L. 2000, 7970
 Bonnemann, A. 822, 9561
 Bonner, B. A. 2301
 Bonner, L. J. 8063
 Bonnet, B. 11036
 Bonomelli, C. 5795
 Bononad, S. 4669
 Bonora, A. 1509
 Bonsignore, L. 4105
 Bonsood, P. C. 6822
 Bony, P. 5694
 Boogaard, M. 7038
 Boogers, K. 478
 Booi, G. E. 6343
 Booi, H. 4970
 Booi, R. 2793, 4861
 Booker, H. H. 11532
 Boom, B. M. 1364
 Boon, J. J. 2925, 5001, 11235
 Boonariya, S. 8696
 Boone, C. C. 7139
 Boonekamp, P. M. 59, 6083
 Boonyaratavej, S. 6415
 Bopaiah, B. M. 6166, 8559
 Bopaiah, M. G. 6496
 Boquist, D. 4009
 Bora, P. C. 2462
 BORDAS, E. 4123, 7345
 Bordelon, B. 9895
 Bordenave, M. 1171
 Bordoloi, D. N. 8406
 Bordovsky, J. P. 7583
 Borel, R. 822
 Borg, G. 3560
 Borg-Karlson, A. K. 462
 Borges, P. 8329
 Borget, M. 7544
 Borgo, M. 1028
 Borin, M. 9098
 Borkowska, B. 4671
 Borkowski, J. 9115
 Borland, A. M. 10277
 Born, L. 5208
 Borne, R. F. 5246
 Borneman, W. S. 8215
 Bornman, C. H. 10888
 Bornman, J. F. 1350, 6872
 Bornmann, C. H. 6593
 Borochoy, A. 477, 5003, 7189
 Borochoy-Neori, H. 5003
 Boros, C. A. 5621
 Borovinova, M. 2592
 Borowiak, J. 8931
 Borozenko, I. V. 3250
 Bors, R. 5085
 Bors, R. H. 9892
 Borst-Pauwels, G. W. F. H. 10199
 Borstlap, A. C. 1143-1144, 11075
 Borthy, B. K. C. 818
 Børtnes, G. 2798
 Borude, S. G. 4445, 7462
 Bory, G. 1634
 Borys, M. W. 5400, 7658, 7765, 7780
 Bosch, R. A. van den 4174
 Bosch, S. E. 10128
 Boscheri, S. 10759
 Bosdemir, S. 48
 Bose, A. K. 9360
 Bose, P. 9364
 Bose, P. C. 8439
 Bose, T. K. 7376, 10504
 Bosland, P. W. 3762
 Bosma, W. 1910
 Boss, W. F. 6987
 Bossé, C. A. 7452
 Bostanian, N. J. 103
 Bot, G. P. A. 5583
 Bot, J. le 3818, 11121
 Botelho, P. S. M. 1615
 Botella, J. 4834
 Botha, A. M. 2437
 Botha, F. C. 1972, 2437, 2815, 9010
 Botha, J. 3501
 Botha, M. C. 6231
 Botnar, E. V. 1862
 Botnar, V. F. 4795
 Botondi, R. 361
 Botta, B. 7248, 8401
 Botta, S. 5415
 Böttger, M. 3843
 Botti, C. 4790
 Bottini, A. T. 2237
 Bottini, R. 1792
 Bottone, M. G. 225
 Bouazza, A. 8963
 Bouchard, C. J. 10850
 Bouchard, R. A. 1282
 Boucounis, T. G. 1890
 Boudarga, K. 5610
 Boudot, R. 3483
 Boudreaux, J. E. 139
 Bouguedoura, N. 7420
 Bouhdjar, A. 10689
 Bouillenne, H. 11347
 Bouckchina, R. 10691
 Boukef, K. 2290
 Boulard, T. 4559, 6613
 Boulay, H. 94, 1871, 8776
 Boulbina, A. 10689
 Bouma, J. 9549
 Bound, S. A. 7711, 7717
 Bounous, G. 4748
 Bourbos, V. A. 10795
 Bourely, A. 6659
 Bourg, D. 8621
 Bourgeois, W. J. 139, 9904
 Bourgoing, R. 4400
 Bourguignon, J. 9059
 Bourquin, S. 2000
 Bourret, D. 1481
 Bourzeix, M. 1887, 8929
 Bousquet, V. 11083
 Bouthier, D. 3316
 Bouthiller, M. J. 5785
 Boutin, J. P. 9061
 Bouverat-Bernier, J. P. 2257, 3081, 3103
 Bouwkamp, J. C. 9023
 Bouwman, V. C. 8112
 Bouzayen, M. 10892
 Bøvre, O. 11201
 Bowe, R. 11223
 Bowen, I. H. 9445
 Bowen, P. A. 3571, 3584
 Bower, C. C. 8783
 Bowers, J. E. 6427
 Bowers, M. D. 4358
 Bowers, S. 11558
 Bowers, W. S. 6197
 Bowes, B. G. 2138-2139
 Bowes, S. A. 5042
 Bowles, D. J. 6970-6971, 7622
 Bowling, J. C. 5029
 Bowman, D. C. 5051-5052, 7130
 Bowman, G. E. 11176
 Bowman, K. D. 8497
 Bowman, T. 3846
 Boxus, P. 22, 3230, 6596
 Boyce, J. P. 10579
 Boyd, G. 8038
 Boydston, R. A. 9919
 Boyette, M. D. 8744
 Boyhan, G. E. 154, 9873, 10823
 Boylan-Pett, W. 9110
 Boyle, T. H. 7076, 8339, 10281, 11252
 Bozzano, G. 10219
 Braak, N. J. van de 1674
 Brackett, R. E. 2031
 Brackmann, A. 115
 Bracy, R. P. 7859, 7920, 10910
 Braddock, R. J. 7414
 Bradford, K. J. 829-830, 832, 1151-1152, 1599, 5842, 7931, 8061
 Bradley, M. R. 10141
 Bradow, J. M. 1041, 11018
 Brady, C. J. 988
 Braga, F. 7659
 Bragança, M. L. T. 9314
 Braggion, G. 9472
 Brahmachari, V. S. 7426
 Braide, V. B. 11479-11480
 Brain, K. 1404, 3087
 Brain, K. R. 10375
 Brakeboer, T. 1049, 5833-5835, 10957
 Bramble, J. L. 8573
 Brammall, R. 6933
 Branca, C. 5968
 Branch, S. A. 9289
 Brander, P. E. 5079, 7164, 8242
 Brandham, P. E. 3922
 Brandolini, V. 9987
 Brandon, J. R. 4974-4975
 Brandonisio, A. 10172-10173
 Brandt, E. V. 9378
 Braniște, N. 87, 9768
 Brankatschk, K. J. 11348
 Branthôme, X. 2865, 8034
 Brar, L. S. 9629
 Brar, S. S. 4768, 11102
 Brar, W. S. 3360, 6510
 Bras, J. le 11477
 Brascamp, W. 7102
 Brash, D. 3490-3491
 Bratell, B. I. 5586
 Brauen, S. E. 7126
 Brauer, M. 3660
 Brault, D. 5575
 Braun, H. 1745
 Braun, H. E. 8937
 Braun, H. L. 1006
 Braunmiller, H. 4538
 Braunworth, W. S., Jr. 7784
 Bravaccini, F. 11340
 Bravdo, B. 4792
 Bravdo, B. A. 4794
 Bravo, L. 4126
 Bravo, M. M. 10613
 Bravo-Lozano, A. 8773
 Brawley, J. 10301
 Brax, R. 3740
 Bray, C. M. 6816, 9953
 Bray, D. H. 3095, 5193-5194, 9331
 Bray, E. A. 1185
 Braz Filho, R. 5244, 5292, 6285, 9345, 9475
 Brazee, R. D. 7697
 Brazil, Instituto Nacional de Pesquisa da Amazônia 3328
 Brazil, M. 9674, 9674
 Brearley, C. 10250
 Brechelt, A. 2845
 Brecht, E. 9009
 Brecht, J. K. 6809, 6979, 10169, 10983
 Brede, A. D. 8203, 8206
 Bredenbeck, H. 3391
 Brederode, J. van 5067, 7152
 Bredmose, N. 5045
 Breinholt, J. 8394
 Breitmaier, E. 6274, 6367
 Breman, L. L. 7078
 Brempong-Yeboah, C. Y. 2876
 Brenes, A. M. 647
 Brennan, A. M. 3569
 Brennan, C. J. 7795
 Brennan, M. J. 3690
 Brennan, R. 3533
 Brenner, D. M. 8867
 Brenton, A. G. 5921
 Bressani, R. 10046
 Breton, G. C. le 6407
 Brett, C. T. 4917

- Breuer, J. J. G. 1674
 Breuils, L. 4356
 Brewer, H. L. 23, 10713
 Brewster, J. L. 227, 2757
 Březina, J. 6189, 11396
 Briccoli-Bati, C. 8532, 8536, 8539-8540
 Brick, M. 9018
 Bridge, P. D. 9312
 Bridgen, M. P. 7104, 8192
 Brielmaier-Liebetanz, U. 10233
 Brieskorn, C. H. 7664, 8438
 Brigati, S. 2787, 5734, 10929
 Briggs, W. R. 2012, 9653
 Brighton, C. A. 9753
 Brignani Neto, F. 11349
 Brijendra Singh 2173, 5008
 Brillat, M. 7050
 Brillman, L. A. 8203, 8206
 Brindley, H. M. 4898-4899
 Bringhurst, R. S. 3557
 Bringmann, G. 7258, 7335
 Brinholi, O. 11641
 Brinkman, D. J. 2981
 Briquet, M. 1991
 Brisa, M. C. 618
 Briscese, P. 2220
 Briskin, D. P. 2074, 4957, 5825, 8953
 Brisset, M. N. 9790, 9792
 Brissou, N. 4172
 Bristow, P. 10841
 Bristow, P. R. 5773
 Brito, I. 6266
 Brito, O. 6561
 Britsch, L. 10330
 Britten, C. J. 2770
 Brlansky, R. H. 1544
 Broadbent, K. P. 2829
 Broadbent, N. D. 8875
 Broadbent, P. 2370
 Broadmeadow, M. S. J. 10277
 Broadway, R. M. 7934
 Brochard, P. 3869
 Brocklehurst, P. A. 1064
 Brodelius, P. 240, 626
 Brodelius, P. E. 10336-10337
 Brodeur, L. 1192
 Brodmann, S. 6762
 Brødsgaard, H. 10673
 Brødsgaard, H. F. 11205
 Brodsky, N. M. 1957
 Broe, R. 6480
 Broek, G. v. d. 478
 Broembsen, S. L. von 6154
 Bron, G. 3316
 Bronchart, R. 121, 4839
 Brøndom, J. J. 1278
 Brons, A. 5803, 6795
 Brook, R. 10180
 Brookes, V. R. 4745
 Brooks, C. 10981
 Broomhead, A. J. 8408, 8431, 9405
 Brophy, J. J. 692, 8321, 8342
 Broschat, T. K. 7055, 7057, 9182
 Brose, E. 1682
 Brosh, S. 5995, 5997
 Brossard, D. 7545
 Brouillet, L. 3913, 8169-8170
 Brouns, G. S. 410
 Broussalis, A. 6221
 Browder, J. O. 2496
 Brown, E. D. 6981
 Brown, E. G. 310, 5921
 Brown, G. B. 8757
 Brown, G. D. 723
 Brown, G. E. 5431, 11563
 Brown, G. K. 72, 129, 4656, 5632, 5680, 5682, 6657, 6702, 9810, 9815, 9828
 Brown, G. R. 1851
 Brown, J. C. 5470
 Brown, J. E. 7928
 Brown, J. H. 2926, 3144, 8128
 Brown, J. T. 536
 Brown, K. S., Jr. 5183
 Brown, L. G. 7071
 Brown, M. A. 10783
 Brown, M. W. 5645
 Brown, R. 4565
 Brown, R. L. 1169
 Brown, S. A. 6340
 Brown, S. P. 1211
 Brown, W. 5137
 Brown, W. L. 5115
 Brown, W. V. 211
 Browne, K. M. 7939
 Browne, L. M. 1403, 5264
 Browning, G. 4422, 6728, 7764
 Brownlee, R. T. 5652
 Browse, P. M. 9208
 Brozbar, J. 10837
 Bruck, D. K. 2912
 Brückner, U. 1233, 3674, 6025, 6687
 Brüggemann, W. 10131
 Bruggen, A. H. C. van 7914
 Bruijn, J. de 5841
 Brulfert, J. 454, 8228
 Brulińska-Ostrowska, E. 8941-8942
 Brum, M. 10450
 Brummell, D. A. 3747
 Brummitt, R. K. 3889, 6011
 Brun, L. O. 10526
 Brun, P. 11554
 Brun, R. 9723
 Brun, S. 2721, 5774
 Brunel, B. 2035
 Brunelli, A. 11082, 11165, 11609
 Bruneton, J. 7247, 8477
 Bruni, A. 1509
 Brunner, J. F. 5669
 Bruno, M. 1386, 3088, 6207, 6409
 Brunold, C. 5918
 Brusa, P. 7981
 Brusewitz, G. H. 8980
 Brutko, L. I. 609, 4304
 Bruton, B. D. 5475
 Bruyn, J. de 9913
 Bruyns, P. 5060, 10284
 Bruyns, P. V. 10284, 11296
 Bryan, H. H. 8025
 Bryanskii, O. V. 181
 Bryce, J. H. 2011
 Brydon, A. C. 5768
 BSES Bulletin 11649
 Bualek, S. 8696
 Buana, L. 9486
 Buasang, W. 7279
 Bubenchikova, V. N. 11454
 Bübl, W. 2657, 7827
 Buchanan, B. B. 5972
 Buchanan, G. A. 2719
 Buchloh, G. 10094
 Buchvarova, R. 2924, 3867
 Buchwald, H. H. 9203
 Buckle, R. 6661
 Buckley, M. J. 11620
 Bucklin, R. A. 7363
 Bučková, A. 9166
 Budai, C. 3877
 Budde, R. J. A. 5919, 9058
 Budge, S. P. 10975
 Budini, R. A. 2608, 8800
 Budkevich, A. A. 10777
 Budowski, G. 9674
 Budzianowski, J. 6032, 6364
 Buenaventura O., C. E. 11653
 Bueno, C. R. 4977
 Bueno, V. H. P. 1786
 Buergo, J. A. 11661
 Buesa, C. 109
 Buffat, P. 6662
 Bugaret, Y. 201
 Bugatti, C. 9395
 Bui, W. 1613
 Buiairelli, F. 8312
 Buitelaar, K. 359, 8044, 10131, 11095, 11104
 Buitrago, M. 6483
 Buj, A. 6443
 Bujalski, W. 4816, 7881
 Bukashkina, Z. V. 927
 Bukovac, M. J. 5731, 10807
 Bula, R. J. 7912
 Bułaj, G. 290
 Bulcke, R. 6606, 7680
 Bulfi, P. 5990
 Bull, R. M. 2456
 Bulletin OEPP 3460, 3561, 3621
 Bunce, J. A. 2072
 Bunesco, H. 196
 Bunin, M. S. 4978
 Bunn, E. 10216
 Bunruengsri, U. 10633
 Bunting, M. 6810
 Bunyaphatsara, N. 5197
 Buranasilpin, P. 9294
 Buranov, Sh. E. 9966
 Burch, D. 1324
 Burchett, M. 10268
 Burchill, R. T. 6818
 Burdasov, V. M. 2695
 Burdick, P. J. 11286
 Burdine, H. W. 3676, 6839, 9979
 Burdon, J. N. 1005, 10505
 Burenin, V. I. 4825-4826, 9991
 Bureš, F. 10743
 Buret, M. 4674, 5691-5692
 Burge, G. K. 4697
 Burger, D. W. 7037
 Burger, J. F. W. 9378
 Burgess, G. J. 6701
 Burgos, L. 6711
 Burikam, S. 9598
 Burka, J. F. 2305
 Burkard, G. 10042
 Burke, B. A. 5064
 Burke, J. J. 1689, 1691
 Burkhart, D. J. 7784
 Burley, J. 9644
 Burló, F. 3203
 Burmeister, D. M. 9814
 Burnell, J. N. 4569
 Burns, I. G. 9983
 Burns, J. E. 10081
 Burns, J. K. 1553-1554, 7402, 7407
 Burns, S. 5138
 Burny, P. 1014
 Burris, J. A. 9597
 Burrows, P. M. 8817
 Burrows, R. L. 8003
 Burt, E. 1300
 Burt, J. 1300
 Burton, C. L. 129, 5680, 5682, 9810, 9815
 Burton, G. W. 8202
 Burton, K. S. 381
 Burt, B. L. 11270
 Buschmann, C. 4545
 Busey, P. 2156
 Bush, B. 4885
 Bushe, B. C. 5021
 Bushkovskaya, L. M. 7315
 Bushnell, B. 5799
 Buskirk, P. van 6731
 Bussell, W. T. 6911-6912
 Bussi, C. 1782-1783, 4685, 8828, 9844
 Bussière, F. 6538
 Bustamente-Orañegui, F. 7765
 Bustard, L. 3959
 Busto, A. del 10682
 Buszard, D. 6761
 But, P. P. H. 10418
 Buta, J. G. 9740
 Butcher, D. N. 1188
 Butcher, G. W. 10980
 Butenko, R. G. 8648
 Buth, G. M. 1412
 Butler, B. D. 8480
 Butler, G. D., Jr. 254, 10922
 Butler-Nance, S. A. 3510
 Buttol, F. 4096
 Butters, T. D. 2555
 Buttery, B. R. 5909
 Buttery, R. G. 9865, 11153
 Buttle, D. J. 3272
 Buwalda, F. 1910, 4827
 Buwalda, J. G. 4725, 7790-7792, 10832
 Buxton, J. H. 388
 Buysens, S. 1253
 Buysse, G. 1232, 9142
 Bye, R. 652, 1419, 5291, 8485
 Byers, R. E. 4636, 5725, 6698, 7718
 Bylov, V. N. 5038
 Byrn, S. R. 1501
 Byrne, D. H. 7742
 Byrne, P. N. 5463
 Byrne, T. 7040-7041, 10231
 Bystraya, G. V. 10723
 Byther, R. S. 5523
 Byun, S. Y. 6303
 Bziyava, R. M. 3171
 Caasi-Lit, M. 10363
 Cabalion, P. 2312, 4280, 8452
 Caballero, A. 3245
 Caballero, E. 2296
 Caballero, J. M. 8533
 Caballero, M. C. 592, 2296
 Caballero Bencosme, D. 7464
 Cabeu, P. 3161
 Cabitza, F. 1927, 9987
 Cabo, J. 8378, 9476
 Cabo, M. M. 8383, 9338
 Cabot, C. 1105
 Cabral, J. A. da S. 4118
 Cabras, P. 1927, 9987
 Cabrera, J. L. 9456
 Cabrera, M. 2863
 Cabrera Cabrera, J. 9548
 Cabrera Castillo, R. C. 6528
 Cabrera Sánchez, C. 7464
 Caccioni, D. 5734
 Caceres, A. 2273
 Cacho, M. 9368, 10399
 Cade, R. M. 6860, 10015
 Caden, S. 4198
 Cadena, R. 7260
 Caelli, G. 2308
 Caemmerer, S. von 11030
 Caesar, J. C. 2477
 Cahoon, G. A. 10877
 Cai, B. C. 5365
 Cai, R. Z. 7425
 Cai, S. D. 2899
 Cai, S. Q. 563, 639
 Cai, T. 11625
 Cai, Y. L. 7708
 Cai, Y. W. 10201
 Cain, D. W. 4585
 Cairo Cairo, P. 8618
 Cairol, D. 918
 Caixinhas, M. L. 251
 Cakmak, I. 1091
 Cal, A. de 1788, 7749
 Calabrese, F. 3156
 Calabrò, G. 3077, 8311
 Calafiori, M. H. 4892, 5464
 Calatrava Requena, J. 2356
 Calavan, E. C. 3324
 Calderón, J. 5304
 Caldwell, J. B. 11076
 Calero, N. 7419
 Calhoun, L. A. 6208
 Čálik, K. 8746
 Caliman, J. P. 1604, 2450
 Çalış, I. 5274
 Calitz, F. J. 143
 Calixto, J. B. 4292, 5265, 5357, 5368, 9359
 Callahan, D. A. 2958
 Callahan, L. M. 8210
 Callan, N. W. 6845, 7739
 Calle, J. 6389, 9297-9298
 Callebaut, A. 494
 Calleberg, E. 5035
 Calleja, J. M. 651
 Callesen, O. 2669, 2673, 4754
 Calò, A. 5783
 Calore, L. 9472
 Calus, A. 2503-2504, 2506-2507, 3337-3338, 6582-6584
 Calvo, M. 4185
 Calvo, M. C. 7220
 Calvo, R. N. 3963, 8233
 Calvo Domingo, G. 10149
 Calzada, F. 1419, 6322, 7291
 Calzoni, G. L. 2604, 10768
 Camacho, M. del R. 652
 Cámara, M. 10419

- Camargo, A. P. de 1609
 Camargo, R. C. 6274
 Camargo, U. A. 1858
 Cambie, R. C. 629-630
 Cambra, R. 4582, 4669, 4684, 8825
 Cambrony, H. R. 2486
 Cameron, A. C. 3041, 9110
 Cameron, J. S. 4749, 4752
 Camirand, A. 3747
 Camp, C. R. 6968
 Campbell, A. 6404
 Campbell, A. D. 6978
 Campbell, C. A. 1564, 2476
 Campbell, C. A. M. 4696
 Campbell, C. R. 10114
 Campbell, C. W. 2471, 2474, 2478
 Campbell, L. C. 11122
 Campbell, R. D. 8851
 Campbell, R. J. 5122, 5674, 9786
 Campbell, R. N. 4954
 Campbell, T. 9658
 Campbell, T. A. 7954
 Campbell, W. F. 10029, 11027
 Campelo, C. R. 5184
 Camper, N. D. 5562, 10678
 Campillo, E. del 1985, 2824
 Campiotti, C. A. 42, 6617
 Campos, A. 8504
 Campos, A. M. 9345
 Campos, J. P. de 1098
 Campos, R. 6221
 Campos-Lara, G. 5304
 Campos Roque, A. 3160
 Camps, F. 8357
 Canada, Agriculture Canada 5531
 Canada, Alberta Special Crops and Horticultural Research Center 2509-2510
 Canada, Department of Plant Science, Nova Scotia Agricultural College 3342, 5532
 Canada, Potash and Phosphate Institute 6575
 Canaday, C. H. 10987
 Cañal, M. J. 9831
 Cancellier, S. 5783
 Candeias, J. A. 1051
 Candelier, P. 7904
 Candy, D. J. 7240
 Canessa Mora, W. 3761
 Canestrone, R. 10816
 Canhoto, J. M. 6467, 8287
 Caniato, R. 650
 Canitz, B. 11224
 Cannell, M. G. R. 11676
 Cano, E. 4254
 Cano, J. A. 5410
 Cano, O. 2273
 Cano Asseleih, L. M. 6271
 Cánovas, F. 11141
 Canovas, J. 5410
 Cansado, J. 10902
 Cantarella, M. J. 3504
 Cantero, A. 8738
 Cantliffe, D. J. 2440, 2842, 3845, 4852
 Cantos, M. 6470, 6474
 Cantwell, M. 373
 Canut, H. 11159
 Cao, E. P. 11328
 Cao, H. F. 1042
 Cao, S. C. 5849
 Caouette, P. 5600
 Capasso, F. 741
 Capatos, D. 9927
 Capellades, M. 4001
 Caperos, J. 2232
 Capiro Trujillo, N. 10369
 Capitanio, M. 547
 Čapkova, V. 8793
 Cappelle, M. 2166
 Cappelle, W. 242
 Cappelletti, E. M. 547, 650
 Caraballo Llosas, N. 6934, 6960
 Carabot Cuervo, A. 9455
 Caravaggi, M. 4181
 Carballo Ramos, E. 10617, 10623
 Carbaugh, D. H. 6698, 7718
 Carbonell, F. 5415
 Carbonell, J. 323, 1142
 Carbonera, D. 2881, 9118
 Carbonne, F. 8856, 9845
 Carden, E. L. 6721
 Cárdenas, R. 10453
 Cárdenas-Weber, M. 5474
 Cardona, G. 6201
 Cardoso, M. 11638
 Cardoso, M. A. C. 5412
 Cardoso, R. M. G. 11349
 Cardoso, V. J. M. 8999
 Cardoza, H. 1173
 Carette, B. 3670
 Cargill, L. 10698
 Cargnello, G. 2697
 Carle, R. 4063, 5160, 5234
 Carlin, J. T. 2234
 Carlin, L. 10398
 Carlos, J., Jr. 11612
 Carlson, C. 6404
 Carlson, K. D. 8479
 Carlson, R. W. 11238
 Carlson, W. H. 4998, 9146
 Carlton, R. R. 1489
 Carman, G. E. 3324
 Carmeli, S. 775, 6391
 Carmi, Z. 791
 Carmo, I. M. do 8617
 Carmon, D. 764
 Carmona Benítez, O. 8601
 Carnat, A. P. 8331
 Carnegie, E. J. 3141
 Carneiro, C. M. T. S. 3952
 Carnevali, G. 3965, 8231, 11297
 Carolis, E. de 7274
 Carpena, O. 8047-8048
 Carpenter, P. 1284
 Carpenter, R. 390, 8125
 Carpenter, S. G. 8774
 Carpenter, W. J. 4008, 4015, 7075, 7153
 Carr, J. B. 10603
 Carr, M. K. V. 6601
 Carrai, C. 10255
 Carraro, L. 2127, 8854
 Carrasco, P. 323, 1142
 Carratú, G. 8739
 Carre, M. 2713
 Carrera, M. 4714, 8835
 Carrier, D. J. 4013
 Carrier, P. 748
 Carrier, W. D., III 1044
 Carrillo Pachón I., F. 4414
 Carron, M. P. 6526, 7495
 Carrón, R. 5227
 Carrow, R. N. 3937, 8211
 Carson, T. L. 755
 Carte, B. K. 10388
 Cartechini, A. 6479
 Carter, E. A. 6739
 Carter, J. E. 3983-3984
 Carter, K. E. 1127, 2679, 6909
 Carter, M. R. 10996
 Carter, R. E. 5777
 Carteron, A. 2865
 Cartia, G. 11092
 Cartier, R. 156
 Cartoni, G. P. 8312
 Cartwright, B. 233, 1929
 Cartwright, T. 5302
 Caruso, F. L. 5771
 Caruso, T. 6716
 Carvalho, M. J. G. P. R. 3818
 Carver, S. A. 5117, 8256
 Casada, J. H. 268
 Casadevall, E. 1535, 6286
 Casadoro, G. 10674
 Casali, V. W. D. 9959
 Casalicchio, G. 8870
 Casals, C. 7406
 Casarotti, D. 7142, 10095
 Casas, J. L. 1227, 2086
 Casas A., N. 11151
 Casault, B. 5571, 5600
 Caserta, G. 8961
 Cases, A. 4049
 Cases, B. 10682
 Casey, M. L. 7021
 Casmore, W. M. 4623
 Casnoff, D. M. 5053
 Cass, D. D. 6356
 Cassidy, J. M. 6383
 Cassagne, C. 2754
 Cassagnes, P. 95
 Cassels, B. K. 1492, 6274, 6367
 Casser, I. 1421
 Cassidy, D. 954
 Casson, P. 9846
 Castagnoli, S. P. 7755
 Castagnone-Sereno, P. 11662
 Castaigne, F. 5864, 6769, 10721
 Castaldo, D. 4637
 Castañeda, P. 11472
 Castedo, L. 739, 4314, 7321-7322, 9416, 9449-9451
 Castel, J. R. 6443
 Castellaro, S. J. 291
 Castiella, E. 5340, 9438
 Castilho, H. J. 1615
 Castilla, N. 4935, 5607
 Castillo, E. R. 7360
 Castillo, F. J. 9012
 Castillo, J. A. 3734
 Castillo, S. 1258, 6465
 Castle, W. S. 7356
 Castor, S. 2715
 Castignanò, A. M. 10036
 Castro, B. 7177
 Castro, B. F. 1045, 6955
 Castro, M. A. 6127
 Castro, O. 4185, 7393, 9356
 Castro-Concha, L. 8345
 Casulli, F. 10047
 Catalán, C. A. N. 1374, 9286
 Catalano, S. 8341, 8354
 Catarino, F. 10434
 Catesson, A. M. 394
 Catlin, P. B. 3526, 9874
 Catling, P. M. 2171
 Catling, V. R. 2171
 Čatšká, V. 5658-5659
 Catzeffis, J. 100
 Caussanel, J. P. 2865, 8034
 Causton, D. R. 8685
 Cava, S. 6783
 Cavalcanti, F. S. 4110
 Cavalcanti, M. S. B. 6273
 Cavalcante Nóbrega, A. 2425
 Cavalieri, R. P. 811, 7722
 Cavallini, A. 3923
 Cavallini, G. 10816
 Cavalloro, R. 9
 Cavazos Doria, J. R. 5163
 Cavé, A. 7336
 Cave, F. E. 998
 Caverio, J. 11089
 Cavicchioli, M. 2228
 Caylor, A. W. 6721, 8541
 Cazzulino, D. L. 8072
 Cebolla, V. 10682
 Cebula, S. 6921
 Ceccarelli, N. 1964, 11040
 Celani, G. 6930
 Celestine-Myrtill-Marlin, D. A. 6551
 Celis Ochoa Cordero, A. B. 4411
 Cella, R. 2881, 9118
 Celli, G. 922
 Cello, L. M. 6966
 Cen, Y. P. 6872
 Cenaruzabeitia, E. 5340, 9438
 Centeno, J. A. 4579
 Cepeda, A. 4579
 Cepero García, S. 8618
 Cerdá, A. 7418
 Cereda, P. M. 9348
 Cerezo, M. 8841
 Cerioni, G. 9908
 Černe, M. 3764
 Černea, S. 518
 Ceroni, F. R. 9842
 Cervantes, L. A. 2623
 Cervantes-Cervantes, M. 335
 Cervantes Guerrero, I. 6645
 Cervantes Servín, L. 5195
 Cervera, E. 652
 Cervigni, T. 8961
 Cervone, F. 9030
 Cessna, A. J. 2835
 Ceustermans, N. 338, 1083, 1941-1942, 3684, 8689, 9726, 10184, 10933
 Ceva, P. 3115
 Cevat, H. N. 6808
 Cha, D. Y. 10203
 Chabukiani, A. R. 11671
 Chachin, K. 2102
 Chackalamannil, A. 3885
 Chacko, E. 4394
 Chacko, E. K. 2444, 5512
 Chacon, M. J. 2126
 Chadha, K. L. 3601, 4540, 6786, 7373, 7834, 8926, 11616
 Chadha, T. R. 3469, 7710
 Chadhuri, R. 583
 Chadwick, J. M. 8869, 10715, 10818
 Chagas, J. M. 300
 Chagnon, R. 6682
 Chagvardieff, P. 748
 Chai, J. G. 5355
 Chaichantipyuth, C. 673, 6415
 Chaihoi, P. 852
 Chailakhyan, M. Kh. 6038
 Chaiseri, S. 1588
 Chaisompongpan, N. 301
 Chaisse, E. 11386
 Chaibabur, W. 11486
 Chakhaidze, D. Kh. 9266
 Chakladar, B. P. 4476
 Chakor, I. S. 10584
 Chakrabarti, C. 9072
 Chakrabarti, D. K. 4452
 Chakrabarty, T. 1467
 Chakrabarti, K. K. 11425
 Chakraborti, S. 4297
 Chakraborty, A. K. 9088
 Chakraborty, B. N. 2460
 Chakraborty, C. K. 4242, 9275
 Chakraborty, D. K. 663, 6995
 Chakraborty, D. P. 4253
 Chakraborty, R. C. 10547
 Chakrawar, V. R. 10464
 Chalabi, Z. 5845
 Chalapathi, K. 7501
 Chalifour, F. P. 1103
 Chalk, P. M. 9633
 Challa, H. 2052, 5520
 Chalmers, D. 5727
 Chalmers, D. J. 5710, 5719, 9855
 Chalutz, E. 782, 975, 1556, 7636
 Chamberlain, D. A. 11409
 Chamberlain, D. F. 6132
 Chambers, J. A. 8128
 Chambers, K. R. 2728, 4781
 Chambonnière, S. 96
 Chamel, A. 9737
 Champawat, R. S. 7978
 Chamy, M. C. 6266
 Chan, F. 7274
 Chan, H. T., Jr. 3268, 8122
 Chan, H. W. S. 8967
 Chan, J. L. 8345
 Chan, K. W. 7489
 Chan, S. L. 5922
 Chand, D. 742
 Chand, H. 3332
 Chand, S. 5898
 Chandan, B. K. 742
 Chandan Singh 1522
 Chandel, C. K. 3477
 Chandel, K. P. S. 2236
 Chandel, S. S. 797
 Chandel, Y. S. 756
 Chandler, H. 527
 Chandler, R. 11428
 Chandhuri, A. K. N. 6331
 Chandler, C. 6763

- Chandler, C. K. 2690, 3555, 4759, 7813
 Chandra, A. 3259, 4514, 6175, 6190
 Chandra, K. D. 6997
 Chandra, P. 8694
 Chandra, R. 7781, 9263
 Chandra, S. 4250, 4279, 4293, 8318
 Chandra Samaranayake 7497, 9605
 Chandra Sekar, B. 4308
 Chandra Sekhar, K. N. 786, 7422
 Chandrasekaran, S. 1603
 Chandrasekhara, G. 8320
 Chang, A. C. 11001
 Chang, B. K. 3169
 Chang, C. J. 1493
 Chang, C. P. 2720
 Chang, C. S. 9232
 Chang, D. C. N. 10254
 Chang, H. M. 6335
 Chang, H. N. 8433
 Chang, H. S. 9710
 Chang, H. T. 2291
 Chang, I. S. 4248
 Chang, J. J. 1486, 1517, 5341, 6263, 9380
 Chang, J. P. 4099
 Chang, R. H. 3306
 Chang, R. S. 8453
 Chang, S. F. 10625, 10999
 Chang, S. H. 4461
 Chang, S. K. 217
 Chang, S. M. 2100, 8376
 Chang, T. C. 377
 Chanukvadze, A. Sh. 3164
 Chanukvadze, F. Sh. 9505
 Chanukvadze, Kh. R. 3078
 Chanukvadze, R. N. 9502
 Chao, L. R. 1516
 Chao, W. J. 3568, 9820
 Chaparro, J. X. 5700
 Chaplin, G. R. 11620, 11624
 Chapman, B. T. 1411
 Chapman, K. 10698
 Chapman, L. S. 8619-8620, 10595-10597, 10611
 Chapon, J. F. 5694
 Chapuis, P. 5670, 7678
 Chapurnaya, V. I. 10792
 Chaput, L. J. 4873
 Charan Singh 2195
 Charat, Z. 8491
 Charbonneau, J. 2060, 3397
 Chardot, T. 4831
 Charest, C. 3487
 Charest, P. M. 4761
 Charles, D. A. 5770
 Charles, D. J. 7063, 7223
 Charlot, G. 5759
 Charlwood, B. V. 5521
 Charmillot, P. J. 962-963, 3432, 5669
 Charnley, A. K. 8888
 Charoensub, R. 9514
 Charpentier, A. 3913
 Charpentier, S. 4
 Charron, A. 8863
 Chartier, R. 9790, 9792
 Charvala, C. E. 4064
 Chase, A. R. 1309, 6022, 7137
 Chastagner, G. A. 5523
 Chastain, T. G. 2991
 Chat, J. 8863
 Chattavongsin, R. 11686
 Chattaway, J. A. 10077
 Chatterjee, B. K. 4476
 Chatterjee, B. N. 11385
 Chatterjee, C. 1602
 Chatterjee, S. K. 9463
 Chatterjee, T. P. 4242, 9275
 Chatterton, N. J. 7623
 Chattopadhyay, A. 1377, 9288
 Chattopadhyay, N. C. 9088
 Chattopadhyay, P. K. 3312, 7480, 8526, 8591, 10507
 Chattopadhyay, P. R. 8351, 8356
 Chattopadhyay, T. K. 4505, 8069
 Chaturvedi, H. C. 3132
 Chaturvedi, H. K. 1946, 10001
 Chaturvedi, O. P. 8152
 Chaturvedi, R. 9360
 Chau, K. V. 7638, 10169, 10716
 Chaudhary, G. R. 9260
 Chaudhary, H. R. 3757
 Chaudhary, J. P. 8640
 Chaudhry, A. 8479
 Chaudhry, M. A. 11426
 Chaudhuri, A. K. N. 7299
 Chaudhuri, C. 6278
 Chaudhuri, P. K. 1398
 Chaudry, M. A. 9590
 Chauhan, A. 10679
 Chauhan, A. K. 5222
 Chauhan, J. S. 7429, 7671, 7770
 Chauhan, K. S. 4363, 4443, 11579
 Chauhan, N. P. S. 7870
 Chauhan, P. S. 3507, 6156
 Chauhan, R. S. 9627
 Chauhan, S. P. 5162
 Chauhan, S. V. S. 1658, 2134
 Chaukiyal, D. C. 9477
 Chauman, K. S. 5508
 Chaumont, J. P. 7295
 Chaurasia, R. S. 5390
 Chauvin, J. E. 3486
 Chavagnat, A. 2497
 Chavan, A. S. 10955
 Chavan, P. D. 11285
 Chavanne, E. R. 10572
 Chavasiri, W. 1511
 Chaves, J. C. D. 10523
 Chaves, M. M. 7630
 Chaves, M. M. C. 1035
 Chávez, M. G. 3559
 Chavez, W. 9561
 Chayer, D. 6769
 Che, C. T. 6234
 Che, E. T. 6407
 Chebanovskaya, A. F. 8922
 Chebil, A. 2068
 Chedchuskulcal, V. 6415
 Chee, K. H. 3275-3276
 Chee, P. P. 11006
 Chee, Y. K. 8611-8612
 Cheeke, P. R. 5513-5516
 Cheema, D. S. 8985
 Cheih, C. 1459
 Chelvan, R. C. 6786, 7834
 Cheminat, A. 8925
 Chemli, R. 2290, 7228
 Chen, A. O. 3306
 Chen, B. X. 4246
 Chen, B. Z. 9444
 Chen, C. 7588, 10753
 Chen, C. C. 4284, 5294
 Chen, C. H. 1476, 2900
 Chen, C. M. 8362
 Chen, C. T. 2452
 Chen, C. X. 10410
 Chen, C. Y. 4287, 11193
 Chen, D. M. 2908, 8089
 Chen, D. S. 1951
 Chen, F. 7108
 Chen, F. C. 10417
 Chen, F. L. 5889
 Chen, F. R. 5925
 Chen, F. Y. 3787
 Chen, G. Q. 2889
 Chen, G. X. 3485
 Chen, H. 5022
 Chen, H. D. 9893
 Chen, I. S. 1483
 Chen, J. 1525, 9161
 Chen, J. L. 7849
 Chen, J. S. 4287
 Chen, J. X. 3118
 Chen, J. Y. 9214
 Chen, K. 5341, 8505
 Chen, K. S. 6379
 Chen, K. Y. 10195
 Chen, L. 4211, 8415
 Chen, L. H. 1039, 9934, 10717
 Chen, M. H. 7081
 Chen, N. 4075
 Chen, N. J. 7493
 Chen, P. 5403, 7759, 8804, 10720
 Chen, P. M. 4643, 4701, 5748-5749
 Chen, Q. 6987, 9878, 10400
 Chen, R. F. 4169, 6233
 Chen, R. Y. 377, 4218
 Chen, S. C. 5317, 9582, 10440
 Chen, S. F. 10355
 Chen, S. H. 2021
 Chen, S. P. 9820
 Chen, S. Y. 5925
 Chen, T. H. H. 4701, 5131, 8246
 Chen, T. L. 1931
 Chen, W. 10187
 Chen, W. M. 4143, 5229
 Chen, W. X. 566
 Chen, X. C. 2400
 Chen, X. J. 6353
 Chen, X. M. 6323
 Chen, X. S. 6398
 Chen, X. X. 6750
 Chen, Y. 5319, 6760, 11115
 Chen, Y. F. 8103
 Chen, Y. H. 541, 8786, 9507
 Chen, Y. L. 83
 Chen, Y. P. 5294, 6330, 9380, 11476
 Chen, Y. Q. 573, 10991
 Chen, Y. S. 8683
 Chen, Y. W. 4145
 Chen, Y. X. 10406
 Chen, Y. Y. 7425
 Chen, Y. Z. 529, 1396, 1416, 4075, 6229
 Chen, Z. F. 8359
 Chen, Z. L. 10401
 Chen, Z. W. 8584
 Chen, Z. X. 2337, 5276, 6384, 9461
 Chenevard, D. 8863
 Cheng, D. H. 3628
 Cheng, J. 9191
 Cheng, J. S. 7358
 Cheng, K. F. 10418
 Cheng, M. H. 9769
 Cheng, S. Y. 11434
 Cheng, X. Z. 9073
 Cheng, Y. H. 9582, 10531
 Chénieux, J. C. 5144, 8459, 10393
 Chenkin, A. F. 5798
 Chennievère, E. 8823
 Chéour, F. 4761
 Chepuraya, V. I. 8809, 8830
 Cheremushkina, V. A. 4823
 Cherif, A. 1521, 1563
 Chernet, V. I. 10763
 Chernyak, V. 10243
 Chernysheva, N. N. 1930, 2790
 Cherry, D. 9311
 Cheshuina, A. I. 11445
 Chestnut, N. E. 2623, 9824
 Chetara, C. 852
 Chetverikov, A. G. 6884
 Chevalier, G. 3856-3857
 Chevalier, R. 9792
 Chevreau, E. 8837
 Cheynier, V. 204, 8925, 10900
 Chezhina, E. A. 603
 Chhabra, B. R. 658
 Chhabra, H. K. 4939
 Chhabra, R. 1905
 Chhabra, S. C. 2275-2276, 4103
 Chharia, A. S. 3607, 3610
 Chhotaray, P. K. 4819
 Chi, G. L. 5851
 Chiale, C. A. 9456
 Chiao, M. 3092
 Chiappeta, A. A. 606, 4106
 Chiatante, D. 5921, 7981
 Chiazazza, P. 2848
 Chiba, K. 2578-2579
 Chibbar, R. N. 10176
 Chichagov, E. A. 2701
 Chichiricò, G. 8172
 Chichkin, V. P. 4795
 Chien, K. S. 3169
 Chien, M. J. 2236, 2247
 Chifundera, K. 6310
 Chijiwa, M. 2145
 Chikhovani, D. M. 7432
 Chikkasubbanna, V. 8926
 Chikovani, D. M. 3982
 Childers, C. C. 3178
 Chilvers, G. A. 9127
 Chimbela, E. G. 5510
 Chin, A. H. G. 9547, 10509
 Chin, C. K. 6303, 7270, 8072, 8472-8473
 Chin, H. F. 817, 1585
 Chin, M. 2337, 5276-5277, 6384, 9461
 China, Coordinating Team for Control of Root-Rot Nematodes with Rugby 10426
 China, Jiangsu Edible Fungus Association 2890
 China, Measures and Standards Bureau of Heilongjiang Province 10193
 Chindo, P. S. 8050
 Chineme, C. N. 7300
 Chinen, I. 5497
 Chinnery, L. E. 4479, 4481
 Chinou, J. B. 4064
 Chirkov, Yu. I. 7676
 Chirkova, T. V. 4913
 Chirva, Y. Ya. 4225-4226, 11337
 Chisaka, T. 2340, 2343, 4294
 Chism, W. J. 11277
 Chitane, N. 4192
 Chitkara, S. D. 9839
 Chittawong, V. 1511, 6205, 6415, 9307, 9309
 Chitzanidis, A. 779, 3197
 Chiu, C. C. 7012
 Chiu, C. Y. 1065
 Chiu, M. H. 8442
 Chiu, S. M. 2289
 Chiusa, B. 1904
 Chkanikov, D. I. 5915
 Chkhaidze, D. Kh. 491
 Chkhaidze, G. O. 5592
 Chkhaidze, N. M. 3166, 9511
 Chkhikvishvili, I. D. 790, 10469
 Chlebowska, D. 1837
 Cho, G. H. 7270, 8472
 Cho, H. M. 1781
 Cho, J. J. 1067
 Cho, J. T. 2285
 Cho, K. Y. 10208
 Cho, S. I. 7639
 Chockalingam, S. 7519, 9625, 11658
 Chod, J. 2853
 Chodová, D. 2853
 Choe, J. S. 9082
 Chohan, G. S. 3606, 6441, 7357
 Choi, D. G. 5661, 10750
 Choi, D. U. 8376
 Choi, G. N. 11070
 Choi, J. S. 9437, 10413
 Choi, S. O. 1318
 Choi, S. T. 1294-1296
 Choi, Y. H. 5197
 Choi, Y. S. 1215
 Chojnacka, W. 8983
 Chojnacki, T. 6036
 Chokheli, M. D. 4889
 Cholakhyan, D. P. 3509
 Chollet, R. 10711
 Cholvadová, B. 5800, 7822-7823
 Chomdej, B. 11486
 Chommadvon, B. Ch. 4101
 Chommalee, V. 9598
 Chonan, N. 7969
 Chong, C. 5137, 10296
 Chong, K. 10560
 Chong, T. C. 9562-9563
 Chong Kewi 10560
 Chootummatat, V. 155

- Chopra, C. L. 4210
 Choquart, P. 6659
 Chou, C. H. 903, 1065, 4411
 Chou, T. 1410, 5228, 5380
 Chou, W. H. 5349
 Choubey, R. 8474
 Choudhary, K. G. 7433, 11581
 Choudhary, M. I. 6411, 6417, 9339, 9441, 11439
 Choudhury, M. N. D. 4497
 Choudhury, N. K. 11016
 Chougule, B. A. 4391
 Choukr-Allah, R. 9684
 Chovaldová, B. 9930
 Chow, W. S. 1912, 6895
 Chowdhary, D. K. 10342
 Chowdhury, A. 3147, 11385
 Chowdhury, M. A. H. 6925
 Chowdhury, M. K. A. 11659
 Chowdhury, V. K. 2302
 Chrestin, H. 10640
 Chrispeels, M. J. 1988, 8062
 Christ, B. 9392
 Christ, E. 163
 Christanty, L. 9674
 Christen, P. 615
 Christensen, J. V. 2619
 Christensen, L. P. 2712, 6048, 6260, 7276, 9373
 Christensen, O. V. 1308, 1333, 2946-2947, 7145
 Christensen, P. E. 2567
 Christensen, S. B. 6410
 Christiansen, K. 7936
 Christianson, L. L. 5577, 11251
 Christodoulakis, N. S. 3125, 9267
 Christoffersen, L. J. 8242
 Christophersen, C. 11488
 Christov, A. M. 6897
 Chrungoo, N. K. 5150
 Chu, A. 4870
 Chu, C. L. 4644
 Chuang, T. I. 6123
 Chubey, B. B. 10908
 Chulia, A. J. 2318
 Chulia, J. 4310
 Chun, C. K. 1294-1296, 1320
 Chun, D. 776, 7413
 Chun, J. P. 5712, 10803
 Chun, Z. 5274
 Chundawat, B. S. 7499
 Chung, B. 6359
 Chung, G. C. 11010
 Chung, G. F. 4461, 7458
 Chung, H. Y. 710-711
 Chung, J. D. 1318, 1320-1321
 Chung, M. S. 1321
 Chung, S. J. 5956, 11113, 11135
 Chung, V. C. 627
 Chungsamarnyart, N. 9294
 Chuprova, N. A. 3567
 Church, G. A., II 5589
 Churchus, J. 11352
 Chushenko, V. N. 10421
 Chweya, J. A. 1079, 10345
 Ciacomelli, G. A. 7599
 Ciampolini, F. 3188-3189, 7108, 7199, 9175
 Ciampolini, M. 53
 Ciarni, A. 5438
 Ciavatta, M. L. 1471
 Ciccicarese, F. 10959
 Ciechomski, W. 8678-8679
 Cifarelli, S. 1059
 Cifuentes, F. 4381
 Cilas, C. 4416
 Cimanowski, J. 10837
 Cinar, A. 273, 3174
 Cini, E. 1866
 Cioccia, A. 6561
 Cioni, A. 1866
 Cioni, P. L. 8341
 Cipriano, T. 11092
 Ciramí, R. M. 2704, 2717
 Circosta, C. 2325
 Čirkova-Georgievská, M. 10926
 Ćirović, M. 5884
 Cirulli, M. 10959
 Cismonti, I. A. 9157
 Čišťínová, I. 10912
 Čišťínová, I. R. 3683
 Citrograph 5616-5617, 6461
 Citterio, A. 225
 Claessens, G. 244
 Claeys, M. 6365, 6416, 9334, 9424, 9459
 Clair-Maczulajtys, D. 1634
 Claisse, R. 6225
 Clancy, K. E. 9245
 Clanet, H. 1783, 3498
 Clardy, J. 1432, 1466, 6313, 6415, 7283, 9311, 9387
 Clari, A. I. 5412-5413
 Clark, A. M. 3113
 Clark, C. J. 9176
 Clark, G. A. 6947, 10136
 Clark, J. A. 1188
 Clark, J. R. 1038, 7807, 7819, 9891, 9895-9896, 9931
 Clark, L. J. 2088
 Clark-Ruh, M. B. 8204-8205
 Clarke, B. B. 6100
 Clarke, G. G. 10751
 Clary, C. D. 2727
 Clason, W. E. 8665
 Claveria, E. 8357
 Claverie, J. 1759
 Clavero, M. R. S. 8561
 Clavijo, J. F. 4381
 Clay, D. C. 2681
 Clay, D. V. 7681
 Clayton, J. S. 9801
 Clayton, M. K. 7960
 Clayton, M. T. 8480
 Clayton-Greene, K. 6690
 Cleland, D. J. 4594
 Cleland, R. E. 3732-3733, 9026
 Clemens, T. 4342
 Clement, C. R. 893, 7535
 Clement, L. 8038
 Clements, M. A. 11307
 Clements, S. J. 3562
 Cliffe, K. C. 8388
 Clifford, M. N. 4432
 Clignez, M. 5985
 Clijsters, H. 10651
 Cline, E. I. 2277
 Cline, M. G. 2939
 Cline, R. A. 3452, 4644, 7657, 8771, 10296
 Clivio, P. 1456, 3128
 Clog, E. 1023
 Clor, M. A. 9518
 Clough, G. H. 6805
 Cloutier, D. 9230
 Čmelik, Z. 1814
 Coale, C. W., Jr. 2788
 Coan, O. 9579
 Coates, W. 3140, 7344, 8488
 Ćobani, H. 2005, 2040
 Cobb, B. G. 8148-8149
 Cobb, G. S. 1205, 9206
 Cobiañchi, D. 3506
 Coccioli, F. 8312
 Cochet, T. 10252
 Cochran, K. D. 9222
 Cochrane, J. 6601
 Cociu, V. 87
 Cockborne, A. M. de 1785
 Cockerham, S. 2986
 Cockerham, S. T. 2981, 2989-2990
 Cocking, E. 6679
 Cocucci, M. C. 6856
 Cocucci, S. 284, 8801
 Cocucci, S. M. 4865, 11248
 Codina, C. 1288-1289, 3918, 7301
 Coelho Pazele, A. 11665
 Coen, E. S. 390, 8125
 Coenraads, P. J. 3030
 Coetzee, J. 834
 Coetzer, L. A. 3887
 Coffey, D. L. 5897, 9094
 Cofta, H. 8876-8877
 Coggins, C. W., Jr. 4330, 4342, 5422, 5428, 7398, 8510
 Cogliatti, D. H. 3948-3949
 Cogua, J. 3418
 Cohen, A. 7370
 Cohen, E. 1557, 4359, 5430, 5433, 7410
 Cohen, J. D. 5728
 Cohen, L. 782, 9004
 Cohen, M. 2953, 7481
 Cohen, P. 6875
 Cohen, S. 4794
 Cohen, Y. 1550, 4621
 Cojocar, M. 7976
 Coke, L. B. 10223
 Colapietra, M. 8892
 Colbert, S. 7803
 Colby, S. M. 7820-7821
 Cole, M. D. 537, 9312
 Colegate, S. M. 645
 Coleman, C. E. 9147
 Coleman, J. R. 9065
 Coleman, J. S. 7941
 Coleman, T. L. 1004
 Coley-Smith, J. R. 232
 Coll, J. 8357
 Collette, S. 1311
 Collier, D. E. 9158
 Collier, R. H. 6601
 Collin, A. K. 6700
 Collin, H. A. 8223
 Collin, M. N. 3201, 3227
 Collingwood, C. I. 9180
 Collins, D. J. 5517
 Collins, J. 7845
 Collins, J. C. 8223
 Collins, J. K. 5475
 Collier, D. G. 9714
 Colombia, Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia 1642
 Colombo, M. L. 9395
 Colombo, P. 4871, 10489
 Colorio, G. 146
 Coltman, R. 2782
 Colvin, D. L. 8212
 Coma, I. 6216
 Combres, J. C. 6538-6539, 10589
 Compagnoni, D. 2718
 Comploj, A. 11599
 Compton, B. A. 298
 Compton, J. 11271
 Compton, O. C. 6706
 Conan, J. Y. 6218, 6223
 Concaret, J. 1604
 Conci, V. C. 5818
 Concolato, M. T. 9472
 Conde, A. R. 9959
 Conde Hinojosa, J. R. 11575
 Cone, W. W. 3084
 Cong, P. Z. 2106
 Conia, J. 7277
 Konkerton, E. J. 7570
 Conn, E. E. 6163, 6668
 Connell, J. H. 4596
 Connellan, G. J. 3381
 Conner, J. 9324
 Conner, J. M. 6230
 Connern, C. P. K. 1986
 Connolly, J. D. 1461, 6385, 8468, 9303, 9381, 11513
 Conover, C. A. 3942, 3951, 3953, 7132, 7151
 Conover, M. R. 9250
 Conradie, W. J. 1877
 Conserva, L. M. 8664
 Constabel, F. 5190, 10176
 Constans, A. 5803, 6795
 Constantin, R. J. 9904
 Conti, C. 1434
 Conticini, L. 9542, 9571, 9618
 Contreras, J. L. 11472
 Conway, K. E. 10096
 Cook, C. E. 11509
 Cook, E. L. 1226, 2116
 Cook, M. C. F. 4597
 Cook, M. K. 3583, 6773
 Cook, W. P. 4949, 11109
 Cooke, A. R. 9672
 Cooke, A. W. 2446, 11628
 Cooke, R. C. 3699
 Cooke, R. D. 8649
 Coolbear, P. 1164
 Coombe, B. 9917
 Coombe, B. G. 2384, 6439, 6797, 10639
 Coombes, A. J. 4014, 10295
 Coon, C. 5108
 Coons, J. M. 7909
 Cooper, C. 1196
 Cooper, D. M. 1614
 Cooper, P. A. 4732
 Cooper, R. B. 6102
 Cooper, R. J. 2988
 Cooper, T. 3503
 Cooper, V. F. 3896
 Copel, Z. 7477
 Copeland, L. 11054
 Coppens d'Eeckenbrugge, G. 4321, 9976
 Coradin, L. 7341, 7437
 Corazza, L. 10817
 Corazzina, E. 4515
 Corbazz, R. 8947
 Corbera, J. 5500
 Corbier, B. 2254
 Corbini, G. 9423
 Corchete, M. P. 9368, 10399
 Cordeiro, L. 5368
 Cordell, G. A. 1418, 1432, 1435, 1466, 5278, 6234, 6313, 7273, 7283, 9387, 9410, 10403
 Cordier, J. P. 157
 Cordova, J. L. 10398
 Corey, K. A. 833, 4838, 8046
 Ćorić, D. 1771
 Corke, F. M. K. 4919-4920
 Corlett, J. 7698
 Corley, D. 4201, 5256
 Corley, W. L. 3901, 4997
 Cormack, M. R. 4741
 Cormier, F. 3487, 4789, 10893
 Cornale, R. 10817
 Cornett, C. 6410
 Cornett, J. W. 1568
 Cornide, M. T. 2855
 Cornish, K. 8487
 Cornish, M. C. 9312
 Corr, B. E. 3931, 8199
 Corral, J. M. M. del 6270
 Corral, R. 6288
 Corrales Garriga, I. 10499
 Correa A., M. D. 4124
 Correia, M. J. 1035
 Corte-Olivares, J. 3510
 Cortes, D. 5200, 7322, 7336
 Cortés, M. 6210
 Cortés, S. 3239
 Cortés, S. L. 2433, 3239-3240, 4409-4410
 Cortés-Flores, J. I. 5396
 Cortesi, P. 2718
 Cortez, D. A. G. 5328
 Cortez, J. de A. de M. 4155
 Corthout, J. 9459
 Corti, P. 9423
 Cosentino, G. 4013
 Cosgrove, D. J. 9051, 11061
 Cossins, E. A. 2016
 Costa, G. 5730, 8872
 Costa, I. M. 5265
 Costa, J. 3765
 Costa, L. 9299
 Costa, M. 544, 4134
 Costacurta, A. 5783
 Costante, J. F. 2590
 Costello, L. R. 3043
 Coster, J. de 85, 942, 946
 Coston, D. C. 5522, 5713
 Cota, H. 5055
 Cote, F. 3218
 Cotronero, A. 2226, 8313, 9280
 Cotter, D. J. 3780, 9099
 Cotter, R. L. 7795
 Cotter, T. 6159
 Cottin, R. 1552
 Cottinet, M. L. 4557
 Cottingham, C. K. 3583
 Cotton, C. M. 11381

- Cottrell, S. 5405
 Coudret, A. 7188, 7628
 Couladis, M. M. 9365
 Couot-Gastelier, J. 7628
 Cour, P. 5804
 Couranjou, J. 159
 Coussio, J. 6221
 Coutin, R. 9889
 Couture, R. 6769
 Couvillon, G. A. 7743
 Covarrubias C., G. 746
 Covey, R. P. 9858
 Cowan, A. K. 11033
 Cowles, R. S. 10944
 Cox, D. A. 7048
 Cox, G. S. 2381
 Coxon, D. T. 8465
 Crabb, T. 10375
 Crabb, T. A. 1404
 Crabtree, G. D. 7784
 Craft, C. M. 11280
 Cragg, G. M. 6405
 Craib, C. 11289
 Craig, J. L. 1261, 5030
 Craig, J. O. 11563
 Craig, R. 406, 3883
 Craig, W. L. 9915
 Craig, W. L., Jr. 6881
 Craigon, J. 2882, 6883
 Crainiceanu, E. 7860
 Craker, L. E. 2163, 2487, 8222, 8339, 9654
 Crane, F. L. 3843, 8956
 Crane, J. H. 2478, 4328
 Cranshaw, W. S. 3881, 3939
 Crassweller, R. M. 4575, 4600, 7667, 9692, 10797
 Cravedi, P. 8829
 Craveiro, A. A. 3113, 5188, 5250, 5258, 5292, 9475
 Craver, D. 8767
 Crawford, A. M. 6500, 10521
 Crawford, D. J. 9150
 Crawford, R. M. M. 2143
 Crêche, J. 10393
 Creemers, P. 953, 10852
 Creij, M. G. M. van 11260
 Crema, A. 4181
 Crescimanno, F. G. 3079, 3188-3189
 Crespi, P. 2774
 Crespo Rodríguez, A. 6934, 6960
 Cresti, M. 3188-3189, 7065, 7108, 7199, 9175, 11214
 Crêvecoeur, M. 2774
 Crevier, H. A. 4789
 Cribb, P. 11299
 Cribb, P. J. 3967
 Cripps, J. E. L. 155
 Crisanto, D. 11472
 Crisci, J. V. 8282
 Crisosto, C. H. 8575
 Crispo, F. 8313
 Critten, D. 5845
 Critten, D. L. 5845, 6628, 10965
 Crivellato, E. 1651
 Croci, C. A. 9950
 Crocker, T. E. 1007
 Crocomo, O. J. 306, 311
 Croft, K. D. 5300
 Croix, E. A. S. la 5437
 Croom, E. M., Jr. 6248
 Cros, E. 4433
 Cross, J. V. 9800
 Cross, N. 9921
 Crossa, J. 7577
 Crossen, T. I. 6120
 Crossman, S. 4478
 Croteau, R. 2258, 3082, 10353
 Crouch, I. J. 6294, 7017
 Crouch, R. C. 8730
 Crouzet, J. 2730
 Crowley, D. E. 8726
 Cruickshank, V. 5667
 Cruiziat, P. 8863
 Crumley, F. G. 6109
 Cruz, A. A. de la 9307
 Cruz, B. 2822
 Cruz, C. A. da 8051
 Cruz, G. S. 6467, 8287
 Cruz, P. 7397
 Cruz, P. F. N. da 1
 Cruz, R. de la 6945
 Cruz González, J. M. 4561
 Cruzan, M. B. 6089
 Csermi, L. 7951
 Cserni, I. 3839
 Cszinszky, A. A. 3816
 Cu, J. Q. 2216
 Cua, A. U. 11621
 Cuaresma, T. G. 9948
 Cuartero, J. 10162
 Cuauhtemoc-Navarro, L. 4386
 Cuba, Instituto Nacional de Ciencias Agrícolas 9681
 Cubbin, I. J. 9445
 Cubeddu, M. 1927, 9987
 Cubero, J. I. 11043
 Çubukçu, B. 4151, 9331
 Cuenca, M. del R. 1374
 Cuerrier, A. 8169-8170
 Cueto, J. R. 6436-6437
 Cueto, M. 5043
 Cui, C. B. 4199, 8404
 Cui, S. R. 29
 Cui, Y. X. 6335
 Cui, Z. 6282
 Cui, Z. Y. 684
 Cuijpers, L. 3957
 Cuijpers, L. H. M. 10279
 Cull, P. 9921
 Cullimore, J. V. 5889
 Cullis, B. R. 8503
 Culvenor, C. C. J. 5517
 Cumming, J. R. 10638
 Cummings, G. A. 5714, 5717
 Cummins, W. R. 8165, 9158
 Cuñat, P. 6197
 Cundiff, J. S. 2526, 10677
 Cunha, W. R. 5192
 Cunningham, A. B. 750
 Cunningham, I. S. 8236
 Cunningham, M. S. 8183
 Cuozzo, L. 6730
 Curir, P. 7166, 9154, 9190
 Curley, R. G. 10981
 Currah, L. 7879
 Currah, R. S. 5072, 5074
 Currey, W. 1300
 Curro, P. 3077, 8311
 Curry, E. A. 3454, 7684, 7727
 Curtis, D. 7768
 Curtis, J. D. 7070
 Curtis, R. 8850
 Curvetto, N. 1120
 Cushman, J. C. 7149, 10283
 Cutcliffe, J. A. 10996
 Cutuli, G. 1546
 Ćwiek, K. 8941-8942
 Cyong, J. C. 5207
 Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 8674
 Cyprus, Department of Agriculture 5533
 Czapski, J. 8189
 Czarnowski, M. 2070-2071
 Czastka, B. 9152, 9172, 9183
 Czeźnik, E. 2676, 3548, 10840
 Czinkotai, B. 2743
 Czuba, S. 1003
 Czygan, F. C. 483, 6300, 7328, 7338, 8365, 10320
 Czynczyk, A. 1715, 3519, 9777
 Da Cruz, C. A. 8051
 Da Silva, F. C. 1609
 Da Silva, J. M. R. 8925, 8929
 Da Silva, M. H. L. 4108-4109
 Da Silva, M. L. 2215
 Da Silva, P. 9015
 Da Silva, P. H. 8300
 Da Silva Cabral, J. A. 4118
 Da Silva Figueiredo, A. C. 240
 Da Silva Filho, A. A. 606
 Dabas, S. 9043
 Dabeising, D. N. 3282
 Dabekaussen, M. A. A. 8229
 D'Addabbo, T. 10173
 Dadheech, L. N. 3757
 Dadlani, N. K. 5008
 Dael, M. van 2776
 Dafni, A. 931
 Dagan, E. 8916
 Dagar, H. S. 10378
 Dagne, E. 1421, 2346
 D'Agostino, M. 4186, 4189, 4209, 4303
 Daguenet, M. 10688
 Dahiya, A. S. 2023, 4820
 Dahiya, D. J. 9046
 Dahiya, S. S. 9046
 Dai, J. W. 7058, 11268
 Dai, Z. G. 10440
 Dai, Z. L. 9901
 Daiber, K. C. 9100
 Daie, J. 6927
 Daigle, D. J. 7570
 Daimon, H. 11336
 Dainello, F. J. 4828
 Daiwasikamani, S. 9575
 Dake, G. N. 1372
 Đaković, M. 1754
 Dalben, A. E. 11641
 Dale, A. 180, 3555, 4740, 4742
 Dale, J. E. 5892
 Dalenberg, J. W. 10170
 Dalimov, D. N. 7235
 Daljeet Singh 11102
 Dalle, E. 945, 1716, 1722, 8834
 Dallenbach-Tölke, K. 10411
 Dall'Olio, G. 1509
 Dalman, P. 4747
 Dalvi, H. I. 7462
 Dam, F. G. van 6082
 Dam, J. van 2990
 Damasco, O. P. 8087
 D'Amato, A. 650
 Dambroth, M. 7456, 9556, 9558-9560
 Damian, M. 7860
 Damiano, C. 7166, 9154
 Damke, M. M. 6916
 Damme, E. J. M. van 1287, 6047
 Damme, F. van 4053
 Damme, J. van 11147
 Damodaran, N. P. 10352
 Damodaran, S. 6882
 D'Amore, R. 8704
 Dams, A. 1252
 Dana, M. N. 170, 4563
 Danash, R. 4492
 Danatarov, S. D. 3400
 Dancer, J. 1913
 Dandiya, P. C. 4180, 4257
 D'Andrea, G. 1096
 Daneliya, I. M. 431, 7091
 Daneri N., S. 8893
 Daneri S., D. 8893
 Dang, Y. P. 1905
 D'Angelo, L. 4181
 Danghaaghiin, S. 7332
 Dangler, J. M. 6957
 Daniel, N. R. 6721
 Daniel, T. F. 6123
 Daniells, J. W. 2426
 Daniewski, W. M. 9308, 9310, 9432, 10373
 Danilova, M. F. 8234
 Dankers, W. 4565, 4951
 Dansereau, B. 9145, 11343
 Danso, S. K. A. 9036
 Dantur, C. N. 7515, 10590
 Dantur, N. C. 7514, 10591
 Daood, H. 994
 Daood, H. G. 2743
 Darabu, S. 9390
 Darash, R. 8639
 Darbellay, C. 132, 7678
 Darekar, K. S. 4081, 10156
 Darias, V. 4126
 Darland, R. S. 3398
 Darmograi, R. E. 7282
 Darnell, R. L. 2677
 Dartayet, G. H. 9286
 Dartigues, A. 4
 Darvas, B. 223
 Darvas, J. M. 4329
 Darvill, A. G. 9030
 Darwis, S. N. 4402, 6495, 6497
 Das, A. 7155
 Das, A. K. 3147
 Das, B. 9364
 Das, D. K. 9078
 Das, F. C. 9627
 Das, M. N. 8369
 Das, N. 8132
 Das, S. C. 4499
 Dasberg, S. 7381, 10448, 10450
 Dasgupta, B. 3147
 Dash, A. N. 4940, 8109, 11059
 Dasharatha Rao, N. D. 8306-8308
 Daskalov, D. 10712
 Daskalov, S. 3768, 4934
 Dass, H. C. 7565
 Dassel, K. A. 5844
 Datnoff, L. E. 253, 4846, 10977, 10983
 Datt, B. 8930
 Datta, B. 4298
 Datta, B. K. 580, 9403
 Datta, K. B. 7159
 Datta, P. C. 4297
 Datta, S. K. 9213
 Dattagupta, J. K. 9072
 Daubeny, H. 4740
 Daubeny, H. A. 168, 4523, 4745
 Daugaard, H. 4755
 Daulatabad, D. 744
 Daulta, B. S. 3500, 3552-3553, 3579, 4332, 8656
 Daunay, M. C. 5943
 Daunicht, H. J. 2837
 Dauphin, G. 7904
 D'Auro, M. 10805
 D'Auzac, J. 4463, 10640
 Dave, Y. 1342
 Davelaar, E. 59
 Davenel, A. 5803, 6795, 8709
 Davenport, J. R. 10782
 Davenport, T. L. 5419
 Davey, M. R. 7027
 Davi, R. 11082, 11165, 11609
 David, B. 1456, 3128
 David, P. M. M. 3756
 David, P. P. 10087
 David, R. 7454
 Davidson, C. G. 2196, 8254, 11359
 Davidson, D. 3533
 Davidson, H. 7477
 Davidson, N. A. 4943
 Davidyuk, L. P. 9876
 Davies, F. S. 1601, 2677, 7362, 7364, 7379, 7382, 8590
 Davies, F. T., Jr. 5113, 6924, 7186, 8262, 8270, 9209
 Davies, N. W. 8157-8158
 Davies, P. J. 6976, 7989, 10074
 Davies, P. N. 869
 Davies, W. J. 8642, 10762
 Dávila Iriarte, A. 8618
 D'Ávila Magalhaes, L. 11199
 Davin, L. B. 10321
 Davino, M. 3173
 Davino, S. 682
 Davis, A. P. 7086
 Davis, D. W. 301
 Davis, J. M. 10135, 11166
 Davis, K. R. 10137
 Davis, P. F. 9138
 Davis, R. M. 7379
 Davis, T. A. 5444, 7441
 Davis, T. L. 5628
 Davis, W. 3090
 Davison, P. A. 6816, 9953
 Davison, S. W. 7621, 9342
 Davoren, A. 9840
 Davoust, D. 7336
 Dawes, S. N. 2360, 2414, 3154, 5407

- Dawidar, A. M. 1391, 1508, 5251, 6206, 7280, 8392
 Dawra, R. K. 8429
 Dawson, A. P. 10077
 Dawson, I. A. 7135
 Dawson, P. J. 7365
 Day, C. 5302
 Day, D. A. 2011, 11293
 Day, K. R. 2634
 Day, P. 888
 Dayan, E. 2052
 Dayrit, F. M. 6232
 Daza, M. C. 4425
 Dazzo, F. 10698
 De, B. 4298
 De, D. N. 6431
 De Abreu Matos, F. J. 11422
 De Agosti, E. R. 10398
 De Albuquerque Aguiar, L. M. B. 4114
 De Almeida, A. A. F. 10510, 11594
 De Almeida, E. R. 4271
 De Andréa, M. M. 4893
 De Andrés, T. 4669
 De Angelis, G. 6118
 De Aquino Moura, V. L. 4114
 De Araújo, A. C. 8300
 De Araújo, J. R. 1615
 De Araújo Pereira, L. 11302
 De Armas, R. 6549, 10622
 De Baeremaeker, J. 131, 8067
 De Barreda, D. G. 4340, 7366
 De Barsy, T. 121, 4839
 De Berardinis, E. 7705
 De Bon, H. 2740
 De Bruijn, J. 5841
 De Bruyn, J. 9913
 De Camargo, A. P. 1609
 De Campos, J. P. 1098
 De Carolis, E. 7274
 De Cockborne, A. M. 1785
 De Coster, J. 942, 946
 De Dood, J. 1337, 3040, 10310
 De Fay, E. 9608
 De Fenick, I. J. S. 9286
 De Feo, V. 4186, 4189, 4209, 4303, 5263
 De Frank, J. 9733
 De Freitas, J. C. 7250
 De Fréitez, Y. 194-195, 2707
 De Gelder, A. 395, 434, 2965, 6092
 De Godoy, G. F. 11511
 De Graaf, M. T. 10217
 De Greef, F. T. 6080
 De Greef, J. 2166
 De Greef, J. A. 5062, 9021, 11282
 De Haas, A. O. 10570
 De Hertogh, A. A. 6050
 De Hoog, J. 281
 De Jager, A. 1749, 5660
 De Jager, J. M. 5496
 De Jong, J. 8129
 De Jong, K. Y. 6080, 11267
 De Jong, M. 5850, 6836, 7907-7908, 10122-10123, 11100
 De Jong, T. M. 1831-1832, 7794
 De Jong, W. 2522
 De Klerk, C. A. 4788
 De Klerk, G. J. 6062, 10263
 De Kok, L. J. 1910, 2771, 4827
 De Koning, A. 5967
 De Koning, A. N. M. 2861, 4960
 De Koster, R. 456, 478
 De Kreijl, C. 422, 5071, 5942
 De la Cruz, A. A. 9307
 De la Fé, C. 5500
 De la Fe, T. 3238
 De la Osa, F. 7406
 De la Puerta Vázquez, R. 4228
 De la Torre, C. 10945
 De la Torre, M. C. 1386, 6207, 6409
 De la Torre Melis, R. A. 10369
 De Leij, F. A. A. M. 10153
 De Ley, M. 9945
 De Lima, T. C. M. 9359
 De Logu, A. 4105
 De Lorenzo, G. 9030
 De los Angeles Pino, M. 2852, 3245
 De Luca, V. 2293, 7274
 De Medeiros, C. L. C. 11515
 De Meester, A. 9070
 De Meillon, S. 1263-1264
 De Mélo, J. F. 606
 De Melo, M. M. F. 4119
 De Melo Lisboa, S. 6527
 De Micheli, L. 7719-7720
 De Michelis, M. I. 4871
 De Miguel, P. 5177
 De Moel, C. P. 1082, 1086
 De Montpezat, G. 96
 De Moor, S. 6942
 De Morais, S. M. 5244
 De Núc de Lamothe, M. 4396
 De Oliveira, A. M. 8051
 De Oliveira, D. 7815
 De Oliveira Guerra, M. 4118
 De Oliveira Leite, J. 10511
 De Pascual, T. J. 2296
 De Pasquale, F. 3079, 3188-3189
 De Pater, B. S. 10697
 De Paula, M. A. 10159
 De Paula Pessoa, P. F. A. 8617
 De Pire, M. L. 194-195, 2707
 De Ponti, F. 4181
 De Proft, M. 244, 10651
 De Proft, M. P. 9021, 11282
 De Queiroz Neto, A. 5328-5329
 De Ravel d'Escalapon, G. 3323
 De Reffey, P. 4423
 De Renzo, M. E. 9516
 De Rijk, T. 6142
 De Rocher, E. J. 6111
 De Rodriguez, D. J. 4310
 De Rueda Salguero, J. A. O. 1201
 De Sacramento, C. K. 8300
 De Salvador, F. R. 5708, 5711
 De Silva, K. T. D. 574, 4142, 9431, 11439
 De Silva, N. T. M. H. 5463
 De Simone, F. 733, 1455, 1471, 4189, 4303, 5263
 De Simone, V. 4209
 De Sousa, J. R. 6367
 De Souza, C. 5181
 De Souza, J. C. 1181
 De Soyza, A. G. A. 7497
 De Soyza, T. V. W. 7496
 De Steene, F. van 1942
 De Taffin, G. 4397
 De Tommasi, N. 1434, 1455
 De Torres, R. A. 6221
 De Troch, P. 10698
 De Vetten, N. C. 8127
 De Vicente, Y. 588, 1490
 De Villiers, E. A. 7428
 De Villiers, F. S. 4780
 De Visser, R. 2002
 De Vos, R. H. 2810
 De Vries, D. P. 7185, 10308
 De Vries, J. N. 1286
 De Vroomen, C. O. N. 6084
 De Wet, E. 834
 De Wilde, M. 1275
 De Wit, J. C. 8263
 Dean, J. F. D. 10704
 Dean, R. W. 5666
 Deans, S. G. 533, 4038
 Deardorff, D. 6014, 6023
 Deban, L. 2533
 Debergh, P. 4001
 Debergh, P. C. 9655
 Debets, E. Yu. 1954
 Debiaggi, M. 9348
 Debnath, G. C. 4440
 Debouchieu, L. 5309
 DeBrosse, C. 10388
 Deciduous Fruit Grower 3463
 Decker, D. G. 3293
 Deckers, T. 125, 9859
 Deckert, C. 7975
 Declume, C. 701
 Décosterd, L. 7245
 Decoteau, D. R. 2867, 5116, 8222
 Decoud, A. P. 778
 Decroux, J. 79, 94
 Dedeian, S. 2209
 Dedonder, A. 2166, 5062
 Deepak, D. 6321
 DeFaveri, S. G. 8492
 Defrance, H. 9844
 DeFrank, J. 2944, 3976
 DeGaetan, A. T. 4549
 Degani, C. 10538
 Degli Agosti, R. 308, 10030
 Degtyarenko, L. V. 2814
 Deguchi, H. 3426
 Dehgan, B. 3973, 4028, 4033, 7165, 7176, 7201
 Dehn, B. 2781
 Deiser, E. 3675
 DeJong, T. M. 2634, 5711, 5726, 7754-7755, 7779, 9875, 9880
 Deka, A. 2462
 Dekhuijzen, H. M. 2002
 Dekker, M. W. C. 11227
 Del Bene, G. 11231
 Del Campillo, E. 1985, 2824
 Del Corral, J. M. M. 6270
 Del Duce, R. 8313
 Del Mar Salas, M. 6403
 Del Nozal, M. J. 2533
 Del Pino, J. A. 1328, 11322
 Del Real-Laborde, J. I. 7703
 Del Rey, B. 6270
 Del Río, C. 8533
 Del Río, F. 11472
 Del Río, J. A. 1227, 2086
 Del Río, L. A. 1138, 1551, 4425
 Del Rosario, R. R. 8561
 Del Valle, N. 8504
 Del Valle Valdés, N. 3160
 Delabarre, Y. 2481-2482
 Delas, J. 8900
 Delaude, C. 7329, 9295
 Delaunay, V. 3427
 Delaveau, P. 7294
 Delezir, J. 3570
 Delgado, C. L. 6561
 Delgado, G. 1402, 4140, 5353
 Delgado Alverado, A. 5439
 Delgado de la Flor B., F. 2523
 Delgado Navarro, M. A. 5958
 Delhvi, S. 1492
 Della Giustina, W. 4810
 Della Greca, M. 731, 1407, 6209
 DellaPenna, D. 5676
 Dellar, J. E. 9312
 Delle Monache, F. 5357, 7248
 Delle Monache, G. 8401
 Delmastro, S. 1120
 Delort, F. 1716
 Delrot, S. 2000, 6886, 9039
 Deltour, J. 7593
 Deltour, R. 121
 Delucchi, V. 7705
 Delvallée, I. 6062, 10263
 Delvaux, B. 1577, 2418, 3225, 8507, 8544
 Delvert, P. 98
 Delwar Hossain, A. H. M. 8628
 Delwiche, M. 10728
 Delwiche, M. J. 3423, 3505, 3524, 5735, 5738, 9764
 Demachi, M. 4373
 DeMarco, A. C. 4642
 Demarne, F. E. 2249
 DeMason, D. A. 786, 7422, 8510, 9517
 Demchak, K. T. 4858
 Demeke, T. 7311
 Demeter, S. 1133
 Demetzos, C. 6176
 Demetzos, C. N. 4064
 Demidov, A. S. 8121
 Demir, G. 7660
 Demirkol, A. 7350
 Demirovska, V. 1893
 Demizu, S. 642
 Demmel, I. 7644
 Demmink, J. F. 1217, 7032-7033
 Demuner, A. J. 6367
 Demuyne, C. 7900
 Dem'yanenko, V. E. 10727
 Den Berg, M. A. van 5414
 Den Outer, R. W. 11339
 Denby, L. G. 5785
 Dencker, I. 3470
 Dendsay, J. P. S. 11669
 Deneke, C. F. 3883
 Deng, G. C. 10323
 Deng, H. 9212
 Deng, J. Z. 1520
 Deng, M. Q. 9530, 9902
 Deng, X. 9880
 Deng, X. M. 5457, 7459, 10515
 Deng, Z. 3462
 Denis, P. 5594, 7594
 Denisen, E. L. 173
 Denisenko, V. A. 747
 Denisov, V. P. 2552, 2621, 4584
 Denmead, O. T. 10595
 Dennis, F. G., Jr. 7670
 Dennis, T. J. 2088
 Deno, H. 4204
 Dentan, E. 4429
 Denton, O. 5944
 Deo, R. 7517
 Deol, N. S. 4939
 Depommier, D. 8652
 Der Heyde, J. von 5665
 Der Schaaf, D. A. van 9101
 Dercks, W. 1199
 D'Ercole, N. 10805
 Deren, C. W. 11642, 11644-11647
 Derens, E. 1894
 Derksen, J. 8185
 Derksen, R. C. 10686
 Dernoeden, P. H. 8208
 Derr, J. F. 260, 3685, 3978, 9226
 Derrick, K. S. 1544
 Dersch, G. 6832
 Desai, A. G. 6169, 9271
 Desai, B. B. 4391
 Desai, H. K. 1449, 6028, 6198
 Desai, U. T. 4360, 11580, 11615
 Desborough, S. L. 2121
 Deschene, A. 9998
 Descotes, G. 9039
 Deseñ, K. V. 4091
 Deshmukh, A. S. 8635
 Deshmukh, C. M. 6821
 Deshmukh, P. P. 10009
 Deshmukh, S. N. 7449
 Deshmukh, V. K. 2354
 Deshpande, A. D. 9588
 Deshpande, S. G. 8348
 Deshpande, S. S. 6882
 Désilets, D. 5864, 10721
 Desjardins, Y. 3564, 4761, 8680, 10848
 Desouky, I. 1571
 Desriac, P. 10693
 Dessimoz, A. 107, 132
 Dessouky, S. M. 2741
 Detlefsen Rivera, E. G. 5462
 Dette, H. 5559-5560
 Dettweiler, G. R. 840
 Deumier, J. M. 7982
 Deunff, Y. le 10079
 Deuter, P. L. 9944
 Deutscher Gartenbau 10906, 11210
 Dev, V. 2235, 2237

- Devadas, V. 3305
 Devadas, V. S. 9498
 Devaiah, K. A. 8306-8308
 Devaiah, M. C. 7500
 Devarajan, R. 11660
 Devasahayam, S. 4055, 7212
 DeVay, J. E. 10681
 Devi, D. R. 864
 Devi, S. 445
 Devi, T. K. 4922
 Deville, J. 10601
 Devitt, D. A. 5051
 Devlin, R. M. 10007
 Devolder, F. 2068
 Devys, M. 5866
 DeWald, S. G. 5478
 Dewick, P. M. 481, 1346-1347, 8408, 8431, 9405, 11504
 Dexheimer, J. 5610
 Dey, D. 8369
 Dey, S. 8132
 Deyrup, C. L. 2100
 Deyton, D. E. 3496
 Dezman, D. J. 5431
 Dhakshinamoorthy, M. 3785, 9085
 Dhaliwal, M. S. 2037
 Dhalla, R. 8594
 D'hallewin, G. 9531
 Dhandapani, N. 5934, 10303
 Dhankar, S. S. 9046
 Dhankhar, B. S. 6848, 9962
 Dhanvantari, B. N. 1165
 Dhar, K. L. 1506, 9432
 Dhara, P. K. 7313
 Dharmaraj, G. 3172
 Dharmaraj, P. S. 8574
 Dharmatti, P. R. 10085
 Dharpure, S. R. 1548
 Dhasmana, H. 4212
 Dhatt, A. S. 5754, 6445
 Dhawale, B. C. 7433, 11581
 Hawan, A. K. 11669
 Dhawan, V. 7563
 Dhillon, D. S. 5744
 Dhillon, N. P. S. 3745, 10066
 Dhillon, P. S. 7844
 Dhillon, W. S. 3520-3521, 6445, 6515-6516
 Dhiman, B. K. 8656
 Dhindsa, K. S. 7233, 8446
 Dhir, H. 9429
 Dhirendra Mishra 8343
 Dhru Pal 2195
 Dhruvakumar, H. K. 1593
 Dhua, R. S. 4390, 10504
 Dhugga, K. S. 10076, 11071
 Dhyani Singh 3419
 Di Benedetto, A. H. 3948-3949, 8220
 Di Giovacchino, L. 8539
 Di Lena, G. 1923, 2105
 Di Marco, S. 11165
 Di Martino, E. 760
 Di Stasi, L. C. 544, 4134
 Di Tonno, A. 8543
 Di Vaio, C. 3590, 9843
 Diachenko, G. W. 1882
 Diallo, N. 743
 Diamantoglou, S. 7225, 8577
 Dias, M. F. 1858
 Dias Torres, M. S. 2734
 Díaz, B. 7527
 Díaz, C. L. 1141, 10697
 Díaz, E. 6322, 7291
 Diaz, M. 4007, 5205
 Díaz, M. A. 11608
 Díaz, M. J. 10613
 Díaz, W. 2433, 4410
 Diaz del Castillo, L. 10696
 Díaz E., F. 8893
 Diaz Lanza, A. M. 9394
 Díaz-Sala, C. 6730
 Dibert, K. 4433
 Dick, A. J. 4642
 Dick, J. K. 3586, 4785
 Dickens, C. W. S. 2167
 Dickens, J. S. W. 3875
 Dickie, J. B. 250
 Dickinson, C. D. 8062
 Dickinson, H. G. 7937, 8063
 Dickler, E. 5647
 Dickson, W. K. 8204-8205
 DiCosmo, F. 8471, 9343
 Didebulidze, A. K. 188
 Didier, C. 1570
 Didry, N. 2335
 Diën, M. P. van 11260
 Diener, R. G. 10773
 Diepen, S. T. van 939
 Dietrich, B. 4200, 5254-5255, 7278
 Dietz, A. 2013
 Dietz, K. J. 4012
 Diez, B. 4669
 Diez, C. 10895
 Diez, M. J. 1328, 11322
 Díez, O. 10572
 Diezemann, M. 5596
 Dijck, R. van 11282
 Dijk, E. 3014
 Dijk, H. van 574, 660, 4135, 9431
 Dijk, J. van 11245
 Dijk, P. van 5850, 6836, 7907-7908, 10122-10123, 11100
 Dijke, J. F. van 3431
 Dijkstra, D. 6343
 Dijkstra, J. 411, 3541
 Dildar Ahmed 9339
 Dillen, W. 1253
 Dilley, D. R. 9814, 10779
 Dilley, M. A. 4609, 6676
 Dillon, H. 7113
 Dimick, P. S. 1588-1589
 Dimitrievits, G. 10887
 Dimitrov, G. 2063
 Dimitrov, K. 6616
 Dimitrov, Y. 7613
 Dimock, M. B. 11411
 Dimon, B. 748
 Dimova-Aziz, M. 9789
 Dimri, V. P. 10140
 Din, L. B. 645
 Din, L. H. 4675
 Din Amiruddin, M. 7487
 Dinesen, I. 10673
 Ding, D. S. 2223
 Ding, F. Z. 11183
 Ding, J. K. 10410
 Ding, L. S. 6229
 Ding, Y. 1428, 11465
 Ding, Y. L. 1401
 Ding, Z. Z. 6292
 Dinkelberg, W. 2589, 4628
 Dion, P. 1103
 DiPaola, M. L. 6923
 Dippe, K. 5553
 Dirinck, P. 130, 971
 Dirix, P. 5062
 Dirr, M. A. 4024, 4029, 5078, 8244, 11374
 Dirven, P. 6618
 DiSabato-Aust, T. 4999
 Dissevelt, M. 11015
 Divaker, B. L. 9807
 Diwan, P. V. 11455
 Dix, P. J. 6159
 Dixit, G. B. 1524
 Dixit, R. S. 7443
 Dixit, S. V. 7369
 Dixit, V. P. 6371, 7243
 Dixit, V. S. 3068
 Dixon, J. 118
 Dixon, K. 10216
 Dixon, K. W. 3048, 6144
 Dixon, R. A. 10028
 Dixon, R. K. 2381, 3168
 Djakaria, R. 10190
 Djatnika, I. 1897
 Djebar, M. R. 972
 Djisbar, A. 5157
 Djojoseobagio, S. 9674
 Djordjević, S. M. 8335
 Djurovka, M. 3766, 3771
 Dmitriev, A. 8951
 Dmitrieva, N. 9189
 Dneprovskit, Yu. M. 4823
 Do, C. B. 4789, 10893
 Do Carmo, I. M. 8617
 Dobashi, K. 653
 Dobhal, M. P. 5222
 Dobrenkova, L. G. 1843
 Dobrenz, A. K. 4317, 8209
 Dobronravova, E. K. 555
 Dobrzański, A. 10995
 Dobrzański, B. 3831
 Dobrzański, W. 9115
 Dobson, B. G. 4697
 Dobson, H. E. M. 4003
 Dod, V. N. 7082, 10113
 Dodd, J. 4808
 Dodd, W. A. 3206, 5874
 Dodds, G. T. 4965
 Dodds, J. B. 2414
 Dodos, K. G. 5709
 Doerken, N. J. 8754
 Doğanca, S. 6386, 11508
 Doghieri, P. 2612
 Dogoda, P. A. 3608
 Dogra, G. S. 8052
 Doğrular, H. A. 7350
 Doharey, K. L. 8268
 Doherty, H. M. 6970-6971
 Dohkoshi, J. 221
 Dohroo, N. P. 5156
 Doijode, S. D. 8018, 8026
 Dolaberidze, S. D. 4662
 Dolan, S. C. 291
 Dolbeer, R. A. 4673
 Dolcet-Sanjuan, R. 8838
 Dole, J. M. 10304-10305
 Doleshy, F. 3036
 Dolganova, N. A. 1836
 Dolgov, I. A. 8084
 Dölle, B. 4063
 Doltchinkova, V. 6894
 Dolzhikov, S. V. 9053
 Domaingue, R. 10568
 Domanskaya, M. G. 4968
 Domash, V. I. 2019
 Dombek, D. G. 1038, 9931
 Domech, R. 10622
 Domergue, R. 3218
 Domingo, A. L. 10005
 Domínguez, A. 4282
 Domínguez, D. 9450-9451
 Domínguez, M. 11588
 Domínguez, X. A. 1478, 6325, 8432
 Domínguez Digat, A. 6537
 Domínguez Martín, Q. 3270, 6524
 Domínguez S., X. A. 4277
 Domini, M. E. 3278-3280, 6532
 Dominiak, M. 7316
 Dominico Díaz, L. 10617, 10623
 Dommisie, R. 6416
 Domroese, J. 4875
 Don-Pedro, K. N. 1388
 Donaldson, R. 2458
 Donaldson, R. A. 10600, 10607
 Donato, M. de 2848
 Donato, M. G. 8313
 Donchev, A. 4769
 Dondi, F. 10670
 Donelan, A. 4482
 Dong, A. M. 7024
 Dong, B. Y. 10204
 Dong, F. L. 3445
 Dong, H. F. 6140
 Dong, H. R. 1966
 Dong, J. G. 4973, 8796
 Dong, J. Q. 10194
 Dong, J. Z. 10528
 Dong, L. 4546
 Dong, W. X. 9902
 Dong, X. P. 10403
 Donovan, T. J. 4904
 Dons, H. J. M. 8129
 Dons, J. J. M. 10308
 Donselman, H. 7055, 7057, 9182
 Dood, J. de 1337, 3040, 10310
 Doong, R. L. 9738
 Doorduyn, J. C. 423, 6091
 Doorn, W. G. van 8219, 8272, 10315
 Dooso, B. S. 10525
 Dop, A. J. 6074, 6080, 6087
 Döpke, W. 5215
 Dorais, M. 4945
 Doran, P. M. 4039
 Dorel, M. 2418, 2423, 8545
 Dorf, U. 5596
 Dörfler, G. 1406
 Dorfman, J. H. 1204
 Dorfman, P. 2312, 5346
 Dorion, N. 8278
 Dormoy, M. 2424
 Dornellas, O. J. 4892
 Dorofeev, A. L. 11160
 Doron'kin, V. M. 425
 Doron'kina, L. G. 2789
 Doroshenko, T. N. 2571, 10788
 Dorschner, K. W. 1387
 Dorward, A. 4422
 Dos Santos, A. M. 8607
 Dos Santos, E. F. 11665
 Dos Santos, J. B. 8051
 Doskotch, R. W. 6236
 Doss, R. P. 5523
 Dostal, D. L. 7064
 Douce, G. K. 57
 Douce, R. 6829, 6900, 9059
 Dougall, D. K. 616
 Doughy, S. C. 9199
 Douglas, G. C. 1336
 Douglas, J. A. 3540, 5875
 Douglas, P. 6798
 Douglas, W. 9915
 Douša, A. 6671
 Doussoulin E., E. 10488
 Dover, C. J. 5685
 Downes, M. J. 1203
 Downey, J. 7984
 Downs, C. G. 988
 Downs, R. J. 9705
 Downton, J. 4394
 Downton, W. J. S. 5512
 Doyle, S. 8125
 Dozier, W. A., Jr. 1357, 6721, 8541
 Dragar, C. 2248
 Dragar, V. A. 2248
 Dragaschnig, E. 1774
 Dräger, B. 7246
 Dragiev, I. 4772
 Dagneva, R. 5679
 Draheim, J. E. 3069
 Drake, R. R. 2829
 Drake, S. R. 4643, 5748-5749, 9816, 10813
 Dransfield, J. 6595
 Draper, A. 3545
 Draper, A. D. 7806
 Drawert, F. 840, 4065, 7391, 8070
 Draycott, A. 1047
 Dreassi, E. 9423
 Dressler, K. 10237
 Drew, J. J. III 4029
 Drew, R. A. 6521, 7447, 10675
 Drew, R. L. K. 1064, 8943
 Drewes, F. E. 1984
 Driel, W. van 10170
 Driessche, E. van 1141, 4918
 Driguez, H. 7798
 Driss-École, D. 8053, 8056, 8060
 Driver, J. A. 1779
 Dröbak, B. K. 10077
 Droby, S. 7636
 Droillard, M. J. 7034
 Dron, C. 8733
 Drori, A. 5003
 Drouet, A. 5691-5692
 Drought, B. G. 7693
 Drouin, S. 6769
 Droux, M. 6829
 Droz, P. 7714
 Drozdovskii, E. M. 10760
 Drozd, B. 9310, 10373
 Drummond, A. 4929
 Dry, I. B. 1944, 2011, 9057, 11293
 Dry, P. 8903, 9917
 Dry, P. R. 10639

- Dryagina, I. V. 2142
 Dryjański, M. 11005
 D'Souza, M. C. 4649, 8802, 9809
 Du, H. 4713
 Du, S. J. 1474
 Du, S. T. 10206
 Du Plessis, S. 10449
 Du Sorbier, B. M. 9392
 Dua, A. 10062
 Dua, R. P. 3738
 Duah, F. K. 725
 Duan, X. M. 9901
 Duany, J. 10109
 Duany, J. L. 10110
 Duaraisamy, K. 11643
 Dubacq, J. P. 3143
 Dube, G. 8142
 Dubé, P. A. 8724
 Dubé, S. 897
 Dube, S. 539
 Dubery, I. A. 768
 Dubey, A. K. 3721
 Dubey, G. P. 5369
 Dubik, S. P. 4010
 Dubitzky, E. 791
 Dubois, L. A. M. 476, 6138, 7185
 Dubois, M. A. 5343, 6334
 Dubreuil, L. 2335
 Ducamp, M. 4424, 4979
 Duce, R. del 8313
 Ducler, D. 2357
 Duclos, A. 3929, 5049
 Ducreux, G. 2342
 Ducrot, V. 8878
 Duczmal, K. W. 10059, 11218
 Duddeck, H. 1417, 4085, 4139, 9444
 Dudeck, A. E. 1299
 Dudek, T. 10180
 Duden, R. 9939
 Dudley, L. M. 10029, 11027
 Duell, R. W. 6100, 8203
 Duemmel, M. 6715
 Dufault, R. 10099
 Dufault, R. J. 4944, 7043, 8027, 10098
 Dufour, F. 1604
 Dufour, O. 2450
 Dufresne, C. 3487, 6368
 Dugal, A. 11111
 Dugardin, C. 3667
 Duggelin, T. 2208
 Dugger, W. M. 6902
 Dugo, G. 2226, 8313, 9280, 9280
 Duh, C. Y. 1463, 1498, 6370, 6379, 7312
 Duhra, M. S. 2457, 6546, 6851
 Duin, P. J. W. van 9171
 Duine, J. A. 4174
 Duineveld, T. 416
 Duke, S. D. 7806
 Duke, S. H. 322, 2015, 2830, 9066-9067
 Dulberger, R. 8187
 Dulić, I. 4734, 4739
 Dulieu, D. 1570
 Duliński, J. 7995
 Dull, G. G. 8586, 10534
 Dumar, D. 6883
 Dumas, E. 2761
 Dumas, R. 6900
 Dumas, Y. 11143
 Dumbre, R. B. 9570
 Dumbroff, E. B. 9998
 Dumitrescu, F. 7860
 Dumitru, E. 7860
 Dumitru, M. 7860
 Dumke, C. 38, 1669
 Dumkong, S. 841
 Dumżał, H. 7694
 Dunand, R. 9938
 Duncan, A. A. 4519, 6706
 Duncan, D. 6706
 Duncan, G. A. 9084
 Duncan, L. W. 761
 Dunder, K. 10357
 Dunlap, J. L., Jr. 4556
 Dunlap, J. R. 7475
 Dunst, R. M. 3580, 6779
 Dunstone, R. 11526
 Dunstone, R. L. 3136
 Duong Duc Huyen 3961
 Dupont, C. 6255
 DuPont, M. S. 8967
 Duprat, F. 165, 10784-10786
 Duprat, T. 5684
 Dupre, P. 3484
 Durai, R. 5485, 6535, 7516, 7528
 Durairaj, P. 3172
 Duraisamy, P. 4491
 Durand-Gassel, T. 4459
 Duray, S. A. 9209
 Durceylan, E. 917
 Durell, S. R. 3069
 Duret, T. 1660
 Durham, P. L. 3700
 Đurić, B. 2615
 Đurić, G. 1814
 Düring, H. 5799
 Duris, D. 4413
 Durmeshev, S. 11482
 Durner, E. F. 3497, 3499, 3504, 5705
 Durosini, M. A. 740
 Duroux, E. 6224
 Dürüst, N. 5239
 Durzan, D. J. 1779
 Duso, C. 10885
 Dutilleul, P. 4321, 9976
 Dutschewski, H. 6228, 7332
 Dutta, P. K. 3267, 6278, 6312, 11380
 Dutta, S. K. 7500
 Duval, J. 5371
 Duval, Y. 4459
 Duxbury, C. L. 7968
 Duymovic, A. 4330
 Dvir, O. 485
 Dwek, R. A. 2555
 Dwivedi, M. P. 9776
 Dwivedi, P. N. 7443
 Dwivedi, S. 7298, 7331
 Dwivedi, S. K. 551, 7215, 7215, 9374
 Dwuma-Badu, D. 5246
 Dwyer, R. K. 3144
 Dyakina, M. N. 609
 Dyke, A. J. 6992
 Dyson, C. B. 5875
 Dyusembaev, S. A. 7235
 Dzaghinyan, A. S. 4766
 Dzhakeli, É. Z. 11449
 Dzhaparidze, N. M. 3102
 Dzhokhadze, T. I. 2789, 4849
 Dzhumaev, Kh. K. 4068, 4078
 Dzhumyrko, S. F. 7269
 Dzhumynov, V. 1795
 Dzięcioł, W. 1715
 Dzyadevich, T. V. 7289
 Eagles, C. F. 1943
 Eagles, J. 1411
 Eaks, I. L. 11533
 Eamus, D. 1160
 Easmon, J. P. 3784
 Eason, J. E. 3977
 Eastburn, D. 5858
 Easterbrook, M. A. 4696
 Eastman, D. G. 3580
 Easton-Smith, V. A. 2944
 Eaton, G. W. 4034, 5649
 Ebashi, K. 10612
 Ebata, N. 5224
 Ebbinghaus, D. 2692
 Ebel, F. 5988
 Ebener, T. 54
 Eberhardt, P. J. 3135
 Ebert, A. 5564
 Ebizuka, Y. 620, 4281
 Eble, G. 5130
 Ebskamp, M. 3748
 Eccher Zerbini, P. 111
 Echeverri, F. 6201
 Echeverria, E. 1553, 3195, 7402, 7405, 7407
 Eck, J. M. van 5152
 Eck, P. 5737
 Eckard, K. J. 9508
 Eckenrode, C. J. 1109
 Eckert, J. W. 777
 Economou, D. 6265
 Edan, Y. 4357, 5474, 9585, 10532
 Edathil, T. T. 9604, 9609
 Eddington, D. L. 1889
 Edelson, J. V. 233
 Edelstein, M. 296, 3249, 9581
 Eder, J. 3854
 Edin, M. 1759, 3320, 8822
 Edington, J. M. 2268
 Edison, S. 6167, 9255-9256
 Edjamo, Y. 7708
 Eddand, T. 2540
 Edling, R. J. 3710, 9904
 Edmondson, D. L. 1916-1918
 Edwards, D. G. 11122
 Edwards, G. E. 10954
 Ee, G. R. van 71-72, 1099, 7641
 Ee, G. van 6868
 Efimenko, M. P. 10794
 Eñuvewewere, B. J. O. 9113
 Efremenko, Yu. A. 3608
 Efremova, L. K. 1095
 Efremova, M. K. 2551, 2569
 Egan, B. T. 9673
 Egan, G. 2308
 Egashira, K. 9501
 Egashira, T. 4902
 Egbe, N. E. 2428, 10492
 Egea, J. 4679, 6711
 Egea, L. 4679, 6711
 Egger, E. 1028, 3598
 Egger, G. 2758
 Eggi, E. É. 325, 2001
 Eggleston, D. 10388
 Egiazaryan, A. G. 11152
 Egolf, D. R. 10324
 Egorov, Ts. A. 2814
 Egorov, V. I. 4733
 Egorov, V. P. 1690
 Eguagie, W. E. 6447
 Eguchi, N. 7601
 Eguia, V. M. 9948
 Egypt, Egyptian Documentation and Information Centre for Agriculture 7567
 Ehleringer, J. 3734
 Ehleringer, J. R. 5895, 9018
 Ehlers, D. 8153
 Ehlert, S. H. 5632, 6657
 Ehrendorfer, F. 3890
 Ehret, C. 2254
 Eiceman, G. A. 252
 Eichelmann, H. 9017
 Eichin, R. 3675
 Eigenbrode, S. D. 5848
 Eijden, J. van 949
 Eijk, J. P. van 10266
 Eijnde, J. van den 1314
 Eikelboom, W. 10266
 Eikhel'mann, Kh. 9017
 Eilenberg, H. 9188
 Eilert, U. 2293, 2339
 Eilhardt, S. 2168
 Einspahr, K. J. 10709
 Eisenreichová, E. 9166
 Eisikowitch, D. 7190
 Eitenmiller, R. R. 9543
 Ejiri, N. 1422, 5273
 Ekanade, O. 5467, 6494, 10492
 Eke, A. U. 1004
 Ekeke, G. I. 4166
 Ekimoto, H. 4299, 5366, 5379
 Eklund, L. 6700
 Ekong, D. E. 1461
 Ekundayo, O. 4162
 El-Abd, S. O. 5966
 El-Adawy, R. 883
 El-Agamy, S. Z. 5755
 El-Aidy, F. 3709, 7946
 El-Ansari, M. A. 9460
 El-Ashry, M. 882
 El-Bahr, M. K. 2283
 El-Bakri, A. 6466
 El-Bassyony, R. 2877, 2883
 El-Batsri, R. 10538
 El-Baz, F. K. 7972
 El-Beltagy, A. 1174
 El-Beltagy, A. S. 3797-3799, 3801, 3804, 3827, 5966, 7963, 11124-11126
 El-Beltagy, M. S. 3799, 3827, 7963
 El-Dahmy, S. 4179
 El-Daly, F. A. 8484
 El-Denshary, E. S. M. 4163
 El-Desouky, F. A. 2996
 El-Desouky, S. A. 11070
 El-Din, A. A. S. 6249
 El-Domiaty, M. M. 3109
 El-Feraly, F. S. 698, 3109, 6248, 6277, 6381, 11492
 El-Fiky, F. K. 2284
 El-Fishawy, A. M. 1472, 4183
 El-Gamasy, A. M. 1378
 El-Geddawi, I. H. 10615
 El-Gengaihi, S. E. 1378
 El-Ghar, G. E. S. A. 3691
 El-Goorani, M. A. 10815
 El-Haddad, M. 882
 El-Haddad, Z. 883
 El-Hadidy, Z. 883
 El-Hady, O. A. 10487
 El-Hafiz, M. A. A. 6284
 El-Heneidy, A. H. 11667
 El-Imam, Y. M. A. 4197, 9362
 El-Izzi, A. 5371
 El-Jisry, M. A. 9480
 El-Kashoury, E. A. 1472, 4183
 El-Khateeb, M. A. 11393
 El-Khrisy, E. A. M. 4182
 El-Kobbia, T. 1176
 El-Kommos, F. 1892
 El-Lakany, A. M. 4076, 7318
 El-Magdoub, M. N. 882
 El-Mansy, H. 5591
 El-Masry, S. 7324, 9377
 El-Morsy, A. A. 2375
 El-Moueddeb, K. 10858
 El-Moursi, M. A. 10615
 El-Nahal, A. K. M. 2261
 El-Nasr, S. 9860
 El-Nazer, H. 7290
 El-Nemr, S. E. 7435
 El-Oqla, A. 1413
 El-Otmani, M. 4330, 5422, 5428, 8510
 El-Rahman, E. A. 5653
 El-Saeid, H. M. 6432, 11124
 El-Saeid, H. M. 3797-3798, 3801, 3804
 El-Sayed, A. A. 1381-1385, 7267
 El-Sayed, A. M. 3691, 7267
 El-Sayed, N. H. 8416
 El-Sayed, S. F. 11025
 El-Sebakhy, N. 4269
 El-Sebakhy, N. A. 4268
 El-Shabrawy, O. 7290
 El-Shanshoury, A. R. 358
 El-Sharkawy, A. A. 2650
 El-Sheemy, M. G. 11571
 El-Shemy, M. G. 1600
 El-Sherbeny, S. E. 6432
 El-Sherei, M. M. 6248
 El-Shirbini, N. 5085
 El-Sofany, R. H. 6028
 El-Tanahy, M. M. 1579-1580
 El-Tomy, A. L. 1572
 El-Warraki, A. G. 11565-11566
 El-Yamani, T. 10943
 Elam, W. W. 995
 Elazzouny, A. A. 7267
 Elbein, A. D. 589
 El'chaninow, A. D. 8946
 Eleftheriou, E. P. 10478
 Eleftherohorinos, I. G. 5953
 Elekwa, O. K. 2316
 Elewa, I. 883
 Elfving, D. C. 3449, 3452, 4622, 4644, 8771
 Elgamal, M. H. A. 4139
 Elgersma, R. 10107
 Elgner, N. 1233, 6025
 Elhag, H. M. 8386
 Elías, L. G. 10046

- Elias, R. 9394
 Eliasaf, A. 3975
 Eliassay, R. 3650
 Elings, J. C. 6253
 Elix, J. A. 8443
 Elizabeth, K. G. 6168
 El'kin, Yu. N. 603
 Elleman, C. J. 7937
 Ellersieck, M. R. 6778
 Ellett, C. W. 9222
 Elliott, J. F. 1865
 Elliott, K. 6724
 Elliott, M. S. 5068
 Elliott, R. 8125
 Ellis, A. A. 1957
 Ellis, M. A. 10855
 Ellis, R. D. 3286, 5483
 Ellis, R. G. 9696
 Ellis, R. H. 250, 1592, 3640, 4882, 6819, 7490, 11629
 Eells, J. E. 2879
 Elmer, W. H. 5924
 Elmore, C. L. 3043, 4009
 Elmore, H. W. 1591, 1657
 Elmstrom, G. W. 6859
 Elphinstone, E. D. 2807
 Elsacker, P. van 9911
 Elsamma Job 3216
 Elsnor, B. von 2111, 10690
 ElSohly, H. N. 6248
 Elstrom, G. W. 828
 El'tsov, A. S. 269
 Elujoba, A. A. 4217, 6332
 Elwell, D. L. 1667
 Elyakov, G. B. 2328, 10407, 11494
 Embleton, T. W. 4342
 Embrechts, A. J. M. 243
 Emebiri, L. C. 1635
 Emel'chenkova, V. N. 3366
 Emershad, R. L. 189
 Emery, A. H. 8393
 Emiliani, G. 11082, 11165, 11609
 Emmett, R. W. 8902, 8907, 8909
 Emond, J. P. 5864, 7638, 10721
 Emongor, V. E. 10345
 Enabor, E. E. 8581
 Encarnación Dimayuga, R. 11488
 Ende, B. van den 5710
 Endo, M. 2083, 2174, 3652
 Endo, S. 70
 Endo, T. 1452, 3114
 Endoh, H. 5335
 Ene, L. S. O. 9273, 10657
 Enevoldsen, K. 7227
 Eng, P. 6682
 Engalychyev, O. Kh. 3250
 Engel, G. 6742
 Engel, H. 2391
 Engelhaupt, M. E. 10745
 Engelke, M. C. 8201
 Engelkes, C. A. 4874
 Engeman, R. M. 3293
 English, J. T. 2709
 English, S. 7061
 Eniayeju, D. E. 9112
 Enkegaard, A. 9943
 Ennet, D. 8366, 8368
 Enoch, H. Z. 6605
 Enríquez, G. A. 1588, 7396
 Ensign, R. D. 441
 Entwistle, P. F. 9117
 Eom, K. C. 10911
 Epenhuijsen, C. W. van 5745
 Ephtimiadou, E. 3253
 Epp, M. D. 5064
 Epstein, E. 1104, 1175
 Epstein, L. 9096
 Epton, H. A. S. 6128
 Erb, W. A. 8049
 Erciyas, E. 8461
 Erdelmeier, C. A. J. 552, 6309, 7302
 Erdelský, K. 5801, 6357-6358, 6363
 Eremin, G. V. 1808
 Erez, A. 5707, 7753
 Erfan Asif 9339
 Ergo, A. B. 5568, 6519
 Eribekyan, M. I. 735
 Erickson, P. I. 6966
 Eris, A. 210
 Erkelens, C. 11516
 Ermak, M. M. 1128
 Ermakov, E. I. 289, 10641
 Ernilova, E. V. 181
 Ermini, P. 10816
 Erner, Y. 10450
 Ernst, R. 11300
 Errebhi, M. 9729, 11118
 Erstad, A. 1363
 Erstad, J. L. F. 10294
 Ertan, A. 5372
 Ertepinar, H. 5239
 Erusha, K. S. 8117
 Erwin, J. E. 7089
 Erwiyono, R. 10554
 Esaka, M. 292
 Esashi, Y. 10061
 Escalant, J. V. 4386
 Esch, T. A. 71-72, 336, 7641
 Escher, F. 1252, 1257, 1817, 8276
 Eschrich, W. 2192-2193, 9243
 Escoubes, M. 9737
 Escriche, A. 5432, 5434
 Esendam, H. F. 8263
 Esh, V. 10797
 Eshel, G. 4334, 6448
 Eskes, A. B. 7467, 7551
 Eskin, N. A. M. 2488
 Esmans, E. 6416
 Esmirly, S. T. 5251
 Esna-Ashari, M. 10480
 Espada, A. 7260
 Espada, J. L. 4669
 Esperón Delgado, P. 10286
 Espinosa, F. 2210
 Espinosa, I. 5048, 8196
 Espinosa, M. A. 10572
 Espinoza B., G. C. 1478
 Esposito, P. 7166, 9154
 Esquibel, M. A. 6289
 Esquira, I. 913
 Essers, M. L. 11227
 Essien, A. R. 2317
 Estabrooks, E. N. 7691
 Esteban, R. M. 8047-8048
 Estefanel, V. 6858
 Esterhuysen, C. J. 10667
 Estes, E. A. 10135
 Estévez, J. 3187
 Estrada Hoyos, L. I. 4414
 Estrella, I. 2614
 Estruch, J. J. 10075
 Etaix, C. 8677
 Etchevers B., J. 8567
 Etejere, E. O. 6214
 Ethiraj, S. 8926
 Etoh, H. 4048, 4080
 Ettema, J. 395, 434, 2965
 Euerby, M. R. 1439
 European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 8535, 10273, 11047
 European Weed Research Society 6576
 Evans, B. F. 9491
 Evans, D. E. 310
 Evans, J. R. 11030
 Evans, L. T. 7632
 Evans, L. V. 11381
 Evans, M. R. 3904
 Evans, P. S. 2987
 Evans, R. G. 3480, 9778
 Evans, T. A. 6986
 Evans, W. C. 615, 4197, 9362
 Evensen, K. B. 1006, 3883
 Évéquoz, M. 7678
 Évéquoz, N. 132, 865
 Everaarts, A. P. 1082, 1086
 Everard, J. D. 1285
 Everett, P. H. 6947
 Evert, D. R. 3494
 Evstatieva, L. 8448
 Expósito, I. 2036
 Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University 10725, 10830, 10881
 Eyal, M. 10243
 Eydeland, A. 833
 Eynard, I. 2676, 3548
 Eyog-Matig, O. 5479
 Eyssen, R. 967
 Ezawa, T. 5790
 Fabbri, A. 6469, 9908
 Fabi, G. C. 6356
 Fabre, B. 4559
 Faby, R. 4618
 Facchini, P. J. 8471
 Faccio, A. 224, 2751
 Faccioli, G. 10757-10758
 Facek, Z. 10680
 Fachinello, J. C. 7674
 Faci, J. M. 7655
 Facknath, S. 7526
 Facticeau, T. 7759, 7768
 Facticeau, T. J. 2623, 5748-5749, 9824
 Fadhil, N. N. 7757
 Fadli, M. 9363
 Fady, C. 2398
 Fagbola, M. 5370
 Fagerstedt, K. V. 2143
 Fagioli, F. 5609
 Fahstadius, P. 5620
 Faigenbaum M., H. 5887
 Failla, O. 5782, 7692
 Fairey, J. E., III 11312
 Faist, K. 2168
 Faiz, M. A. A. 4473-4474, 8608
 Faizi, S. 1430, 4092
 Fakunle, C. O. 1461, 9381
 Falanruw, M. V. C. 9674
 Falcetti, M. 190, 5807
 Falcó, E. 1426
 Falcone, A. M. 9276
 Falk, K. L. 2258
 Falla, L. 4434
 Fallahi, E. 8499, 8502
 Falloon, P. G. 6911-6912, 11081
 Fan, J. 9420
 Fan, P. S. 6348
 Fang, A. J. 2906
 Fang, C. Q. 9847
 Fang, D. 2222
 Fang, H. J. 1375
 Fang, J. N. 1415, 3119
 Fang, J. Q. 10472
 Fang, J. X. 6348
 Fang, M. N. 5879
 Fang, Q. C. 4143, 11509
 Fang, S. D. 8428
 Fang, T. K. 9058
 Fang, T. T. 8811
 Fang, W. 1206, 7580, 9709
 Fang, X. C. 681, 3116
 Fanguy, H. P. 8633
 Fanina, L. A. 7861
 Fantino, M. G. 7980
 Fantz, P. R. 468
 FAO European Cooperative Research Network on Olives 4524
 FAO/IAEA Plant Breeding and Genetics Section 20, 6594
 Faqir Mohammad 10454
 Farag, S. 994
 Farah, J. 915
 Farah, M. H. 7326
 Farber, V. V. 10012
 Fardossi, A. 1873-1874
 Fare, D. C. 1338, 3977
 Faresteit, B. 4853
 Farina, A. 10264
 Farina, E. 10226
 Farkhadi, Z. N. 2018
 Farman, D. 9812
 Farming Mechanization 6811, 8068, 8747
 Farndale, R. W. 6865
 Farnham, D. S. 7825
 Farnsworth, N. R. 6407, 9410, 9413
 Farooq, S. 5150
 Farooqi, A. A. 8306-8309, 8332
 Farooque, A. M. 2794-2795, 2801
 Farrag, N. M. 1473, 4179
 Farrar, C. A. 4437
 Farris, C. W. 8815
 Farzaliev, E. B. 152
 Farzana Nighat 11439
 Fasih, M. 4448
 Fasina, O. O. 1531
 Fassbender, H. W. 822, 9561
 Fasseas, C. 3125, 9267
 Fatah, H. A. E. 8034
 Fataliev, A. T. 796, 3212
 Fathi, M. 1687, 2640
 Fatkhiev, F. 11265
 Fatkhiev, F. F. 2279
 Fatope, M. O. 6342
 Fatou, J. M. 5803, 6795
 Fattah, F. A. 11570
 Fauconnier, R. 7546
 Faupel, H. 8260
 Faure, J. 920, 3446
 Faure, J. J. 1628-1631, 2468-2469, 8660
 Faure, R. 9394
 Faus, M. J. 2415
 Faust, M. 104, 4633, 4715, 7701, 8666, 10771
 Faustov, V. S. 2328, 10407, 11494
 Fauvel, M. T. 1460, 4184
 Favaro, P. 9472
 Favre, J. M. 1021
 Favreau, R. 2722
 Fay, E. de 9608
 Fay, H. A. C. 8492
 Fayad, M. N. 6963
 Fayed, T. 883
 Fazekas, S. 3662
 Fazeli, M. S. 10517
 Fazolin, M. 5450
 Fé, C. de la 5500
 Fé, T. de la 3238
 Fearon, C. G. 4490
 Feather, M. S. 326
 Feddes, J. J. R. 9708
 Feder, W. A. 7051
 Fédère, G. 8598
 Fedoseev, A. P. 2207
 Fee, C. G. 836
 Feges, M. 8934
 Feher, E. B. 2833
 Fehling, E. 417
 Feichtenberger, E. 3177
 Feige, G. B. 10669
 Feigel', A. M. 3402
 Feigin, A. 6638, 7474
 Felaliyev, A. S. 4720
 Felcman, J. 9314
 Felczynski, K. 3831
 Feld, S. J. 1545
 Feldman, W. R. 3133, 4317
 Feldmann, F. 3274
 Feldmann, P. 6531
 Felipe, A. J. 1704, 4714
 Felipe, G. M. 1450, 8999
 Felix, G. 2075
 Fell, A. F. 6332
 Fell, R. D. 5674
 Fellman, J. K. 7685
 Fellner, R. 5134
 Fellows, J. R. 2807-2808, 3681, 7910, 9993
 Fellows, L. E. 537, 9312
 Feng, B. S. 9420-9421
 Feng, C. S. 4261
 Feng, J. 5870
 Feng, T. Y. 1567
 Feng, W. 11187
 Feng, W. S. 4196
 Feng, X. K. 4245
 Feng, X. Z. 2106, 4145
 Fenik, I. J. S. de 9286
 Fenn, L. B. 4706
 Fenn, P. 1359
 Fennell, A. 4833, 9928

- Fenton, C. A. L. 7661-7662
 Fenwick, G. R. 8465, 8967
 Feo, V. de 4186, 4189, 4209, 4303, 5263
 Fereol, L. 6531
 Ferguson, A. R. 7795
 Ferguson, I. B. 861, 7687, 7728, 7766
 Ferguson, J. J. 7379
 Ferguson, L. 3515, 4676, 8537
 Feria-Morales, A. 4431
 Fernandes, E. C. M. 9674
 Fernandes, J. B. 5377
 Fernandes, L. S. 5238
 Fernandes-Ferreira, M. 1536
 Fernandez, G. 7807
 Fernandez, G. E. 1038, 7819, 9895-9896, 9931
 Fernández, I. 1270, 10369
 Fernández, J. A. 3157
 Fernandez, J. A. 6021
 Fernández, M. C. 793
 Fernandez, M. D. 7899
 Fernandez, R. T. 7363
 Fernández-Bolaños, J. 3204
 Fernández de Simón, B. 2614
 Fernández Galván, D. 2472
 Fernández-Maculet, J. C. 10479
 Fernández-Muñoz, R. 10162
 Fernández Quintero, A. 4427
 Fernández-Romero, M. D. 11043
 Fernández-Tárrago, J. 9368, 10399
 Fernando, L. H. 1648
 Fernando, M. R. 654
 Fernando, S. M. 10696
 Ferrandiz, M. L. 6392
 Ferrar, P. 6577
 Ferrari, F. 6273
 Ferrari, V. 6843
 Ferraris, R. 8619-8620, 10611
 Ferraro, G. 6221
 Ferraz, E. C. A. 1
 Ferré, G. 5675
 Ferree, D. C. 2690, 4590, 6677, 6690
 Ferreira, D. 9378
 Ferreira, J. F. 1279, 5039
 Ferreira, J. H. S. 9925
 Ferreira, M. S. C. 5250
 Ferreira da Silva, A. C. 2732
 Ferrer Vivas, M. 7464
 Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 3559
 Ferreres, F. 3129, 10052
 Ferreyra, R. 10398
 Ferro, E. 5290
 Ferro, R. 5794
 Ferro, V. O. 5189
 Ferrua, B. 4895
 Fetene, M. 7147-7148
 Feucht, W. 163, 2624, 6714, 9767
 Feuilloley, P. 7593, 7614, 8667, 8690, 8709
 Feungchan, S. 7179
 Fiad, S. 11086-11087
 Fiala, J. 10743
 Fiala, K. 3657
 Fiala, O. 11023
 Fiala, V. 6086
 Fickenscher, K. 8958
 Fideghelli, C. 3479
 Fiedler, W. 7261
 Fiedor, L. 5880
 Fiely, M. B. 7895
 Figueiredo, A. C. S. 6227
 Figueiredo, C. R. 4134
 Figueiredo A. C. da S. 240
 Figueroa N., G. 826
 Filek, W. 10050
 Filion, W. G. 8165
 Filip, J. 6191
 Filipova, I. 2924, 3867
 Filipová, P. 11461
 Philippe, G. M. 9369
 Filippetti, I. 1854
 Filippi, C. 1220
 Filippini, R. 547, 650
 Filippov, Yu. I. 2562, 4613
 Filippovich, I. I. 11062
 Filiti, N. 9852
 Fillman, H. S. 4137
 Fillmann, H. S. 4121
 Fils-Lycaon, B. 4674, 5691-5692
 Finazzi-Agrò, A. 1096
 Finch, C. R. 1683
 Finch, S. 6601
 Finch-Savage, W. E. 1191
 Findlay, J. A. 9391, 11446
 Finelli, F. 11082, 11165, 11609
 Finn, C. E. 4756, 5769
 Finnie, J. F. 433, 6294
 Fiola, J. A. 9892
 Fiorentini, R. 114
 Firn, R. D. 10652
 Firth, D. 6722
 Fischer, C. 1717, 3439, 8141
 Fischer, D. 9915
 Fischer, D. F. 2061
 Fischer, E. S. 1975
 Fischer, G. 6483
 Fischer, H. 9392
 Fischer, H. H. 3808
 Fischer, M. 8764
 Fischer, N. H. 1041
 Fischer, P. 1267, 1272, 1280, 5036, 5095, 8156, 8163
 Fischer, W. B. 8525
 Fischer, W. R. 9858
 Fišerová, H. 2140, 2966, 11066
 Fisher, A. J. 4696
 Fisher, B. M. 4785
 Fisher, D. G. 502
 Fisher, J. B. 10518
 Fishman, G. M. 3982, 7432
 Fishman, S. 7753
 Fisson, F. 7900
 Fitch, M. M. M. 7491
 Fitchet, M. 4470
 Fitzgerald, J. B. 7585, 9704, 9727
 Fitzgerald, J. D. 9862
 Fitzpatrick, G. E. 3864
 Fitzpatrick, J. 10737
 Fitzsimmons, K. C. 4456
 Fiume, F. 11099
 Fjeld, T. 1246
 Fjelltun, M. 4550
 Flamigni, A. 8962
 Flash, T. 4357
 Flath, R. A. 11153
 Fleet, G. W. J. 2555
 Fleischhauer, I. 5160
 Fleisher, A. 3059
 Fleisher, Z. 3059
 Fleming, M. F. 4854
 Fletcher, J. T. 870, 10151
 Fletcher, P. 6689
 Fletcher, R. A. 10039
 Fletcher, S. M. 1204
 Flett, S. P. 11131
 Fleurentin, J. 2311-2312, 5305, 5346
 Fliegner, H. J. 10322
 Flones, M. 4814
 Flore, J. A. 9838
 Floreani, M. 8956
 Flores Lui, L. F. 5963
 Flores-Meza, D. 5400
 Floros, J. D. 2543
 Fluhr, R. 3183
 Flurkey, W. H. 9040
 Flynn, J. L. 9635
 Flynn, W. P. 2427
 Fo, R. B. 664
 Foale, M. A. 5458
 Fock, H. P. 617, 11470
 Fogliata, F. A. 9638
 Foldi, I. 8919
 Follett, M. W. 1344
 Folliot, M. 3227, 8552, 8605
 Fölster, E. 1194
 Folwell, R. J. 4926
 Foma, M. 745
 Fomin, V. S. 4905
 Fomum, Z. T. 6301-6302, 9385
 Fong, C. H. 3298, 4364, 9494
 Fong, F. 9122
 Fong, F. W. 10636
 Fong, H. H. S. 6407, 9410, 10403
 Fonseca, R. 1173
 Fontana, F. 11684
 Fontanazza, G. 10475
 Fontanel, C. 1709
 Fonteles, E. M. C. 5258
 Fonteles, M. C. 4116-4117, 5250, 5293
 Fontem, D. A. 10986
 Fonville, V. P. 10687
 Food and Agriculture Organization 889, 3421, 5570
 Foong, T. W. 6150
 For, C. J. 10096
 Fooshee, W. C. 7056
 Foott, J. H. 3576
 Forbes, J. J. 8972
 Forbus, W. R., Jr. 5473
 Ford, J. B. 1087
 Forde, G. 9982
 Forde, H. I. 161
 Forden, W. Y. 7123
 Fordham, R. 2746
 Fordoński, G. 10057
 Foreman, J. 10569
 Forister, G. W. 5574, 5597, 7609
 Fork, D. C. 7625, 10034
 Forkmann, G. 2152
 Forlani, M. 3590, 9843
 Fornes, I. 6465
 Forney, C. F. 3196, 4438
 Forni, E. 7659
 Forsberg, A. S. 3820
 Forsythe, K. L. 326
 Forti, R. 5783
 Fortin, C. N. 9772
 Förtsch, C. 50
 Fortuna, P. 8852
 Fortune, D. 5886
 Fosberg, F. R. 6151
 Foster, M. 5389
 Foster, W. J. 5094
 Fotyma-Kern, J. 9193
 Fouad, M. M. 1560
 Foucard, J. C. 465
 Fouché, G. W. 4775
 Foudouli, A. C. 7967
 Fouque, A. 4537
 Fouré, E. 1581
 Fourie, P. C. 1710, 5643
 Fourie, P. F. 2371
 Fournier, G. 4066, 7228
 Fourny, G. 4428
 Foury, C. 3664
 Fouse, D. C. 989, 1040, 2729, 7955
 Fowler, M. C. 9179
 Fox, D. 6157
 Fox, G. G. 2093, 8075
 Fox, P. 7692
 Fox, R. D. 282, 7697, 7945, 8107, 8703, 10017-10018
 Fox, R. T. V. 9890, 10307
 Fox, W. R. 1039
 Foyer, C. H. 7987
 Fraga, R. L. 5377
 Frahm, J. P. 506
 France, Association Française pour l'Enseignement et la Recherche en Pharmacognosie 6580
 France, Centre Français du Commerce Extérieur 5644
 France, Institut de Recherches sur les Huiles et Oléagineux 6586
 France, Institut de Recherches sur les Fruits et Agrumes 1639
 France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 3329
 France, Société Cooperative de Recherches et d'Expérimentations
 Agricoles des Pyrénées Orientales 895
 France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 3743, 3837
 Francesch, C. 394
 Franchi, G. G. 9423
 Francisco, C. 9363
 Franciskovich, J. 11475
 Franco, C. M. 4579
 Franco, L. 1139
 Franco-Vizcaino, E. 3943
 Francois, L. E. 4904
 Frank, J. de 9733
 Frank, J. R. 9215
 Frank, R. 5552, 8937
 Franke, K. E. 2712
 Franke, P. 5325, 8142
 Frankel, R. 344, 5948
 Franken, J. 11260
 Frankenberger, W. T., Jr. 8578, 11001
 Franklin, C. I. 10028
 Franklin, J. D. 4738
 Franquemont, C. 3090
 Franquemont, E. 3090
 Franquet, A. 8714
 Franssen, J. M. 6079, 6081
 Franssen-Verheijen, M. A. W. 2165
 Franz, G. 677, 4171
 Fraser, J. 3342
 Fraser, J. A. 4660
 Frati, A. C. 9418
 Frattini, C. 650
 Frauenberger, H. 8368
 Fravel, D. R. 9985
 Frean, R. T. 2213
 Frébert, I. 11074
 Frechet, D. 9392
 Frechilla, D. 5340, 9438
 Frecon, J. L. 6708
 Frederick, D. 6689
 Fredericq, H. 2166, 5062
 Freeman, C. E. 10722
 Freeman, G. W. 9178
 Freeman, J. A. 4745
 Freeman, M. 8537
 Freeman, S. 2594
 Fregeau, N. L. 1408
 Frehner, M. 6668
 Freitas, J. C. de 7250
 Fréitez, Y. de 194-195, 2707
 Frémont, P. 1820
 French, J. B. 10149
 French, S. N. 10980
 Freney, J. R. 10595-10596, 10598
 Frenkel, C. 8065
 Frensham, A. B. 6789
 Frenz, F. W. 10913
 Frenzel, T. 6257-6258
 Frère, J. L. 2450
 Frett, J. J. 8154
 Freuler, J. 54
 Frew, T. J. 4732
 Frey, C. 2219
 Freyer, A. 7306
 Freyer, A. J. 605, 702, 1512, 6354-6355, 9377
 Fricke, K. 8984
 Fricker, C. 8117
 Fridvalsky, L. 3100
 Friedman, H. 10232
 Friedman, J. 4411
 Friedman, N. 4411
 Friedrich, E. C. 5168
 Frielinghaus, M. 5569
 Friesen, J. B. 9365
 Frigo, G. M. 4181
 Frigoli, B. 7633, 7713
 Frijlink, H. W. 675, 690
 Frisinger, J. E. 2727
 Frison, R. 1694
 Frith, G. 7015
 Fritsche, B. 3094
 Fritz, A. L. 3021
 Fritz, D. 5871
 Fritz, P. J. 2427
 Fritzsche, W. 11348

- Frizzi, G. 8144
 Frochot, H. 3857
 Froehlich, D. P. 10190
 Froelich, L. W. 6966
 Frölich, H. 4796
 Frolova, A. G. 2849
 Frolova, L. V. 7307
 Frómota, E. 3162, 3187, 6440, 6456, 7352, 7355
 Fromm, J. 2192-2193, 9243
 Froneman, I. J. 7428
 Frontera, M. A. 3098
 Frossard, J. S. 8863
 Frost, D. J. 9969
 Frost, K. 6144
 Frost, S. 9180
 Frutos, G. 3067
 Fry, J. D. 3935, 7124
 Fry, S. C. 5125, 6830
 Frydrych, J. 3615
 Fryshev, S. G. 5554
 Fu, C. X. 3908
 Fu, E. W. 725
 Fu, J. R. 6802
 Fu, S. Z. 10991
 Fu, W. H. 9918
 Fuchigami, L. H. 5131, 8246
 Fuchs, F. D. 4121, 4137
 Fuchs, H. J. 9656
 Fuchs, M. 1550, 9701
 Fuchs, Y. 835, 8494, 8496, 9522, 10705
 Fuentealba A., J. 137
 Fuentes, F. 2036
 Fuentes, R. 10092
 Fuentes, R. A. 8561
 Fuentes, R. G. 3761
 Fuentes, V. 5304
 Fuentes P., R. 137
 Führmann, M. 7605
 Fuhr, B. 1732
 Fujii, K. 689
 Fujie, I. 3065
 Fuijeda, K. 715, 9580
 Fujiyama, M. 653
 Fujii, A. 672
 Fujii, T. 2095, 9064
 Fujiki, H. 6338
 Fujiki, R. 5176
 Fujimaki, M. 8419
 Fujime, Y. 8009-8011
 Fujimori, N. 6558
 Fujimoto, K. 2441
 Fujimoto, T. 11415
 Fujimoto, Y. 5216, 5314, 11498
 Fujimura, H. 724, 1526, 2288, 2343-2344, 4158, 4294, 7266
 Fujimura, N. 715
 Fujinami, H. 11021
 Fujino, H. 8160
 Fujino, Y. 3605
 Fujioka, N. 4260
 Fujioka, S. 4177
 Fujioka, T. 559
 Fujisawa, S. 1518
 Fujita, A. 668, 670, 5296-5297
 Fujita, M. 3652
 Fujita, S. 6131, 8020
 Fujita, T. 484, 1499, 3127, 4284, 5179, 6315, 9217
 Fujita, Y. 4204, 10396
 Fujitani, K. 5266
 Fujitani, Y. 4349
 Fujito, H. 8444
 Fujiura, T. 1697
 Fujiwara, K. 4349, 10291
 Fujiwara, M. 602, 3146
 Fujiwara, T. 672
 Fujiwara, Y. 8421
 Fujiyama, G. 2940
 Fujiyama, H. 285, 3815
 Fujiyama, M. 9501
 Fukada, T. 3927
 Fukai, S. 2928, 10229
 Fukai, T. 9389
 Fukamiya, N. 6263, 6401, 9336
 Fukano, M. 7084
 Fukasawa, H. 7936
 Fukata, H. 7936
 Fukazawa, M. 1688
 Fukshansky, L. 6646-6647
 Fukeová, K. 10038
 Fukuda, H. 419, 1495, 10732
 Fukuda, M. 11528
 Fukuda, T. 1468
 Fukuhara, K. 1454, 6394
 Fukui, H. 496, 644, 2401-2402, 2618, 3207, 4373, 6316, 8180, 10257, 10483, 11518
 Fukumoto, K. 484
 Fukumoto, Y. 3619, 3625-3626
 Fukunaga, T. 5289, 7339
 Fukushi, S. 8073
 Fukushi, Y. 596
 Fukushima, A. 2214
 Fukushima, C. 105, 10756
 Fukuyama, Y. 621, 5295
 Fullas, F. 5197, 7345
 Fuller, G. 9016
 Fuller, H. P. 7812
 Fuller, M. P. 4855, 10993
 Fullerton, R. J. 10297
 Fülöp, P. 5800
 Fun, C. E. 510, 655
 Funada, S. 3613
 Funatsu, G. 3717-3719, 8447, 8997
 Funatsu, M. 3716
 Funes, E. 1537-1538
 Funk, C. 626, 10336-10337
 Funk, C. R. 2982-2983, 6099-6101, 7114-7115, 8203-8206
 Furlan, C. V. A. 4892
 Furlerov, V. M. 10947
 Fürst, B. 5255, 7278
 Furtak, J. 7952-7953, 8079-8080
 Furu, P. 5370, 5385
 Furuhashi, K. 6449
 Furuichi, Y. 9024
 Furukawa, A. 8030
 Furukawa, H. 608, 4349-4350, 5306-5307, 5417-5418, 7390, 9415
 Furukawa, K. 9290
 Furusawa, Y. 5174
 Furuta, M. 2408
 Furutani, S. C. 6017-6018
 Furuya, M. 1304, 9064
 Furuya, T. 610, 857, 1624, 6148, 6315, 8417
 Fusconi, A. 225-226
 Fuss, A. M. 4006
 Fuwa, B. 293
 Fuwa, T. 564, 7257
 Fynn, R. P. 2818, 10019
 Fytikas, M. 43
 Gaasbeek, A. F. van 8111
 Gabbulkhaeva, B. B. 1135
 Gabeliya, D. I. 188
 Gabetta, B. 1443
 Gabr, S. I. M. 356
 Gack, C. 1322
 Gačs-Baitz, E. 733
 Gad, A. E. 6875
 Gadakh, S. R. 8004
 Gadelha, M. G. T. 4116-4117
 Gaddella, T. W. J. 5032
 Gademann, R. 8227
 Gadzhiev, T. Yu. 11681
 Gaete V., C. 8893
 Gaffar, S. A. 937
 Gaffney, G. R. 8862
 Gafurov, N. M. 11405
 Gagarina, A. B. 10777
 Gage, S. H. 1979
 Gagliardi, L. 4278
 Gagnon, B. 3564
 Gagnon, S. 11343
 Gaikovskaya, L. T. 10819
 Gaikwad, B. R. 8352
 Gaikwad, D. K. 11285
 Gaillard, J. P. 3317
 Gaiser, D. R. 8217
 Gaitonde, R. V. 9268
 Gajdoš, J. 6363
 Gakhokidze, R. A. 540
 Gal, S. 8512
 Galán Saúco, V. 2472, 8602, 9548
 Galarza-Pérez, M. 9197
 Gałasiński, W. 9473
 Galbraith, D. W. 6111
 Galbraith, J. H. 10866
 Galeffi, C. 588, 1490
 Galensa, R. 1013
 Galet, P. 7547
 Galili, N. 74
 Galistyan, A. V. 5946
 Galkin, A. P. 4776, 4884
 Galkina, L. A. 4884
 Gallagher, E. C. 8531
 Gallardo, F. 11141
 Gallardo, G. S. 11098
 Gallardo-Guerrero, L. 8538
 Gallay, A. 245
 Gallego, C. E. 5541
 Gallego, V. C. 5541
 Gallego Cerrato, J. M. 8927
 Gallegos, A. 5304
 Galler, I. 2493, 3325
 Gallerani, G. 2608, 8800
 Galletta, G. J. 6770, 7806, 7817
 Galletta, P. 4352
 Galletta, P. D. 770
 Galli, E. 1923, 2105
 Gallitelli, D. 6962
 Gallotte, P. 2257, 3081, 3103
 Galloway, C. M. 6902
 Galoppini, C. 114
 Galston, A. W. 2014, 3885
 Gálvez, S. 11141
 Gambarini, G. 4871
 Gambaro, V. 6266
 Gamberini, O. 3173
 Gamble, H. R. 10704-10705
 Gambley, R. L. 5874
 Gament, E. 7860
 Games, D. E. 11414
 Gámez, M. J. 7219, 10419
 Gamiely, S. 7886
 Gamliel, A. 11115, 11246
 Gamuzov, G. Zh. 10992
 Gan, F. Y. 2326
 Ganchev, G. 11387
 Gandar, P. W. 1000
 Gandhi, M. 2282
 Gandhidasan, R. 9402
 Gandul-Rojas, B. 8538
 Ganenko, T. V. 2334
 Ganeshaiah, K. N. 2189
 Ganeshkumar, M. 9554
 Gangopadhyay, S. 4952
 Gangrade, S. K. 6326, 8360, 8422, 11493
 Gangwar, A. K. 1702
 Gangwar, K. S. 9587
 Gangwar, S. K. 3624
 Ganiev, Sh. G. 5752
 Ganmore-Neumann, R. 7045
 Ganno, K. 7915
 Ganry, J. 2416, 2419, 2421-2422, 4385
 Ganthavorn, C. 10101
 Ganzelmeier, H. 63
 Ganzer, U. 575
 Gao, C. Y. 725, 1469, 4223
 Gao, E. Q. 8763
 Gao, H. 1440
 Gao, H. G. 3787
 Gao, J. F. 4261
 Gao, J. Y. 11326
 Gao, L. H. 10386
 Gao, Q. 9817
 Gao, R. 5926
 Gao, S. 7778
 Gao, S. Z. 6506
 Gao, X. L. 8100
 Gao, X. M. 3441
 Gao, X. P. 9918
 Gao, X. Z. 6750
 Gao, Z. H. 9835
 Gao, Z. M. 3814
 Gáper, J. 5128
 Garab, G. 8955
 Garan'ko, I. B. 2854
 Garate, A. 10851
 Garbarino, J. A. 6266
 Garcerá, M. D. 6197
 García, A. 7418
 García, C. 4125, 4345
 Garcia, D. A. 4134
 García, E. 4480, 7355
 García, E. G. de 11598
 García, G. H. 6221
 García, I. 7506
 García, J. 781, 3176
 García, J. 2318, 4220, 9375
 García, J. E. 4679, 6711
 García, J. M. 7039
 García, M. 1402, 3288, 4469
 García, M. 96
 García, M. E. 4347, 6458
 García Arellano, D. 5963
 García Cortez, D. A. 5329
 García de Cortázar G. de C., V. 10488
 García de Luján, A. 5787, 5796
 García de Luján, J. 5789
 García de Salas, M. B. 10610
 García-Faraco, J. 2356
 García Giménez, M. D. 4228
 García-Grau, M. M. 10048, 10052
 García Lidón, A. 3152
 García-Luis, A. 1541
 García-Luis, S. 771
 García Marí, E. 4561
 García-Moya, E. 8482
 García Pardo, E. 5937
 García Pérez, H. 6528
 García-Torres, L. 6667
 García Vallejo, M. C. 2256
 Garcin, A. 3427, 8822
 Gardiner, D. T. 9857
 Gardner, B. R. 4857
 Gardner, J. F. 175
 Garg, H. S. 4212, 9360
 Garg, R. 8506
 Garg, R. C. 4614
 Gargi 8353
 Gargiullo, R. J. 2220
 Garibaldi, A. 1029, 1221, 9001, 10219, 10255, 10853, 10935, 11209
 Gariboldi, P. 1443, 9302, 11442
 Garibova, L. V. 11190
 Gariépy, Y. 5863
 Garita C., I. 9573
 Garkovenko, R. I. 2042
 Garkovenko, V. M. 1808
 Garner, J. C. 5733, 6979, 10165
 Garnero, J. 2225, 2232
 Garnier, J. 5983
 Garnsey, S. M. 1637
 Garret, H. E. 2381
 Garretsen, F. 467, 10266
 Garrett, R. E. 11163
 Garrido, N. 6246
 Garrido-Fernández, J. 8538
 Garrison, W. J. 11238
 Garro, J. E. 6945
 Gartenbau 2110
 Garthe, J. 11150
 Garton, R. W. 2870
 Garton, S. 5046
 Gary, C. 1678
 Garza-Gutiérrez, R. 7653
 Garzoli, K. V. 3330, 3376, 3378, 3384, 9717
 Gasanov, A. S. 2197
 Gasanov, N. A. 2627
 Gasanova, T. A. 1813
 Gashenko, A. A. 3440
 Gaskin, P. 291, 4870, 9022, 9774
 Gaspar, C. 9295
 Gaspar, N. 11574
 Gaspar, T. 1021, 3800, 11347
 Gasparyan, K. O. 11418
 Gasper, T. 394
 Gašperov, S. 2157
 Gasser, M. 440
 Gast, K. 7993
 Gastaldi, C. R. 9981

- Gati, E. 2937
 Gätke, R. 5780
 Gatzke, E. 5832
 Gaub, H. 10269
 Gaudichon, V. 10526
 Gaudillère, J. P. 8856, 9845
 Gaudinova, A. 9996
 Gaul, S. O. 3464
 Gaur, B. L. 6362
 Gaur, G. S. 3721
 Gaur, H. S. 10366
 Gaur, R. D. 6425
 Gauri Shanker 6026
 Gaus, A. G. 4611, 4647
 Gausman, H. 2081
 Gautam, D. R. 7429, 7770
 Gautam, S. K. 7499
 Gautam, S. R. 4541, 5809, 7568, 8490, 10904
 Gauthier, J. 10601
 Gauthier, L. 1681, 5571, 5600, 6621, 9711, 9720
 Gautier, C. 7798
 Gavish, H. 3183
 Gavrilina, Z. M. 1816
 Gavrilo, S. A. 3587
 Gavrilo, J. 2678
 Gavrilyuk, I. P. 2190
 Gavrish, S. F. 2858
 Gawad, H. 8537
 Gawel, N. J. 3901
 Gawel, R. 6784
 Gay, J. B. 1680
 Gayatri Misra 7067
 Gaydou, E. 743, 2359
 Gaydou, E. M. 5158
 Gaye, M. M. 8974, 9584
 Gayen, P. 8069
 Gazaliev, A. M. 7235
 Gaze, R. H. 870
 Gazit, S. 10538
 Gazwal, A. K. 4395
 Gbeassor, M. 5181, 6407
 Gbewonyo, W. S. K. 7240
 Gbolade, A. A. 4050, 5153, 11390
 G"bova, R. 3516
 Ge, L. P. 3092
 Gealy, D. M. 8265
 Gedin, A. 5035
 Geelen, P. 3039
 Geels, F. P. 2892
 Geerdens, F. 948
 Geerinck, D. 10288
 Geertsens, R. 240
 Geertsens, V. 1249, 1354, 2951
 Geeson, J. 2544
 Geeson, J. D. 119, 4578, 7729, 7939, 9866-9867
 Geeta Talukder 9429
 Geetha, C. K. 3070, 6164, 10333
 Geetha, J. 8316
 Geetha, K. 9282
 Geetha, L. 2448
 Gefre, J. A. 4926
 Gehring, C. A. 9270
 Gehrman, H. 5779
 Geier, B. 932
 Geier, T. 436-437
 Geiselhart, P. 8154
 Gel, I. M. 1847, 4758
 Gelb, E. 8512
 Gelder, A. de 395, 434, 2965, 6092
 Geldern, T. von 2220
 Gella, R. 4684, 4714, 8825
 Gély, A. 6590
 Gembołyś, E. 8054
 Gemma, H. 2607
 Gen, A. van der 504
 Gendel's, T. V. 2177
 Gendren, H. H. van 10300
 Gendraud, M. 7904
 Geneve, R. L. 3031, 8277
 Genge, P. M. 7729, 9866-9867
 Genina, O. S. 304
 Genkina, G. L. 4128
 Gennari, M. 1927
 Gennari, S. 10805
 Genot, G. 10042
 Gent, M. P. N. 1166, 6937
 Gentry, H. S. 3144
 Genty, B. 7987
 George, A. P. 3214
 George, B. R. F. 5488
 George, M. 4401
 George, M. F. 4737, 6778, 8874
 George, R. A. T. 10080
 Georges, F. 10176
 Georgiou, K. 1921
 Georgiev, D. 3307
 Georgiev, Kh. 4942
 Georgiev, S. 5165
 Georgiev, V. 1753
 Georgiev, Z. 1859, 1861, 4773
 Georgieva, K. 6898
 Georgieva, P. 4774
 Georgiou, M. 9332
 Gepstein, S. 9004, 9188
 Gérard, J. 5610
 Gerasimenko, V. N. 8084
 Gerasimoicz, W. V. 10647
 Gerasopoulos, D. 10834
 Gerats, A. G. M. 10236
 Gerberick, J. O. 7197
 Gercheva, L. 1751, 10676
 Gergely, A. 6365, 9334
 Gergis, V. 7327, 8463
 Gerhardt, A. 11198
 Gerhardt, G. 7809
 Gerlagh, M. 10071
 Gerlich, W. 1018
 German Democratic Republic, Institut für Gemüseproduktion Grossbeeren der AdL der DDR 3343
 German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin und Braunschweig 56, 890
 Germanà, M. A. 3079, 3188-3189
 Germing, G. H. 46
 Gerola, F. M. 2127
 Gerola, P. D. 2127
 Gerritsen, A. F. 9544
 Gersani, M. 1084
 Gersbach, N. B. 8970
 Gershenzon, J. 2258
 Gerson, D. F. 11379
 Gerwick, W. H. 9351
 Gessler, C. 7705
 Getahun, A. 9533
 Geuder, T. 7335
 Geva, N. 9188
 Gevorkyan, L. A. 11152
 Gewali, M. B. 628
 Geyer, B. 4809
 Geyer, M. 1656, 6600, 7581
 Geyer, W. A. 9238
 Ghadekar, S. R. 7369
 Ghanem, I. 7691
 Ghanshyam Sud 7777
 Ghanta, P. 7492
 Gharai, M. N. 9465
 Gharbi, S. 9986
 Gharib, M. 6920
 Ghate, S. R. 8998
 Ghawi, I. 3686
 Ghazala 6423
 Ghazi, M. 3673
 Ghazy, N. M. 4076, 7318, 7324
 Gheyas, F. 3229
 Gheyouché, R. 6219-6220
 Ghiorzi, T. J. 6405
 Ghitany, M. Y. 2124
 Ghogomu Tih, R. 665
 Gholami, M. 10480
 Ghormade, B. G. 10009
 Ghosh, A. K. 4492, 8639, 10604, 10614
 Ghosh, B. 4368, 11444
 Ghosh, B. B. 1319
 Ghosh, D. 5921, 7376
 Ghosh, P. 601
 Ghosh, S. N. 4336
 Ghosh, T. K. 3224
 Ghoshal, K. K. 7155
 Ghoshal, N. 7297
 Gi, H. S. 2154
 Giacomelli, G. A. 1206, 1662, 2061, 3377, 3394, 5563, 5580, 6597-6598, 9703, 9709
 Giacomelli, P. 3858
 Giambelli, A. 6781
 Giametta, G. 8534
 Gian Singh 6515-6516
 Gianazza, E. 2697, 5782
 Gianella, T. L. 5189
 Gianfagna, T. J. 3497, 3504, 5705
 Giangiacomo, R. 7659
 Gianinazzi, S. 2536, 2713, 2761, 8725
 Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 2536, 2760-2761, 3265, 8725
 Gianlupi, A. 4121, 4137
 Giannattasio, M. 8739
 Giannini, J. L. 2074
 Giannitsaros, A. 6242, 9442
 Gianquinto, G. 9098
 Gibby, M. 2123, 6007
 Gibeault, V. A. 2986, 2990
 Gibeaut, D. M. 3005-3006
 Gibon, V. 8337
 Gibson, A. C. 1686, 1692
 Gibson, A. H. 5909
 Gibson, H. G. 7639
 Gibson, J. D. 3025
 Gie Delbard International 1760
 Gielesen, W. 2820
 Giesbrecht, A. M. 682, 4115, 5279
 Gigot, J. 9731
 Gijzen, H. 1671, 4876
 Gil, A. 2415
 Gil, I. 8491
 Gil, M. L. 8383
 Gil, R. 11089
 Gil, R. R. 8489
 Gil, S. 9346
 Gil Diaz, V. 7505
 Gilani, A. H. 10454
 Gilbert, D. A. 2971
 Gilboa, N. 344, 5948
 Gilby, A. C. 8995
 Gilby, G. W. 8751
 Gildensoph, L. H. 5825
 Giles, J. E. 8530
 Gill, A. S. 9587
 Gill, B. S. 7921, 10066
 Gill, H. S. 2025, 10065
 Gill, J. P. 1591
 Gill, K. S. 8668
 Gill, M. S. 9752
 Gill, S. 470
 Gillaspie, A. G., Jr. 5490
 Gillespie, A. T. 8888
 Gillet, J. 1083, 1942
 Gilliam, C. H. 1338, 1357, 3977
 Gilliland, M. G. 2413
 Gilliland, P. V. 9828
 Gilly, G. 10915-10916, 10921
 Gilman, D. F. 3907
 Gilman, E. F. 1351, 2992, 3861, 3986, 7153, 7198
 Gilpin-Hudson, D. 7121
 Gilreath, J. P. 1168
 Gilreath, P. 3817, 4565
 Gilreath, P. R. 6859
 Gils, J. B. H. M. van 6075
 Gilson, J. C. 9295
 Giner, R. M. 712
 Ginnawi, O. T. 2338
 Ginterová, N. 8106
 Gintings, S. 10549
 Giordani, R. 9600
 Giordano, O. S. 1409, 1425, 3096, 4150
 Giovacchino, L. di 8539
 Giovane, A. 4637
 Giovannetti, M. 3999
 Giovannini, D. 6716
 Girard, J. 7049
 Giraud, M. 920, 3446
 Giri, J. 5636
 Girod, P. A. 6235
 Girre, L. 1460, 4310
 Gislerød, H. R. 4550, 5058, 11119-11120
 Giudice, V. lo 10444
 Giulietti, A. M. 1425, 4150, 6393
 Giulivo, C. 6723
 Giunta, G. 9531
 Giustina, W. della 4810
 Gladkova, V. N. 4690
 Gladon, R. J. 7064, 10245
 Gladstone, L. A. 3991
 Glass, R. J. 10072
 Glaz, B. 844-845, 10605, 11642, 11644-11647
 Glaze, L. E. 4060
 Glazov, L. N. 3375
 Glen, D. M. 7654
 Glendenning, T. M. 5867
 Glenn, D. M. 5720
 Glenn, G. M. 7732
 Gleye, J. 1460, 4184
 Glezheris, S. 3950
 Glicenstein, L. J. 2427
 Gliemeroth, K. 10740
 Gliessman, S. R. 1076, 8886
 Glinski, D. S. 3937
 Globerson, D. 3650
 Glombitza, K. W. 10183
 Gloria H., H. 6475
 Glucina, P. 2652
 Glukhova, V. M. 2755
 Glund, K. 363, 6973
 Glushenkova, A. I. 182, 705, 3566, 4079, 4509
 Glushkova, S. A. 8922, 10880
 Gluziński, P. 9308
 Gmitter, F. G., Jr. 8497
 Gnanam, A. 9244
 Gnanapragasam, N. C. 10628
 Gnanapragasam, S. 9623
 Goatley, J. M., Jr. 7117, 7119, 7125, 11278
 Gocal, G. F. W. 10037
 Gocka, I. 7365
 Godara, N. R. 2411, 5508
 Godara, P. S. 8498
 Godara, R. K. 2411
 Godden, G. D. 2719
 Goddrie, P. D. 940, 5650
 Gode, J. D. 5369
 Godefroy, J. 2417, 2424
 Godoy, G. F. de 11511
 Godoy Avila, C. 7828
 Godoy Júnior, G. 11638, 11641
 Goedegebure, J. 7665
 Goedknecht, G. 281
 Goel, A. K. 6215
 Goellenboth, F. 10649
 Goff, W. D. 3514, 9868-9869
 Goffer, Y. 7392
 Goffings, G. 125, 228, 974
 Gogatadze, N. K. 788
 Göggelmann, W. 4300
 Gogishvili, M. G. 11671
 Gogiya, N. N. 10469
 Gogorcena, Y. 754, 3153
 Goh, C. J. 5070
 Goh, H. K. L. 866
 Goh, K. M. 2064
 Goh, K. S. 3665
 Goh, S. H. 627, 1456
 Goh, W. P. 368
 Gohain, K. K. 4498
 Göhler, F. 4807, 7590
 Goi, M. 1323
 Gojberg R., G. 8567
 Goisa, N. I. 10724
 Gokkes, M. 764, 6448
 Göksef, M. 3174
 Goldbach, H. 1879
 Goldberg, R. 394
 Golder, P. C. 2797, 3269
 Goldhamer, D. A. 9871
 Goldingay, R. L. 3051
 Goldman, A. 4794
 Goldsborough, P. B. 2076, 11145

- Goldschmidt, E. E. 8136, 8512, 10232
 Goldstein, D. M. 9433
 Goldstein, G. 3943, 7468, 9539
 Goldstein, I. J. 6047, 7782, 9027
 Goldstein, M. 6015
 Goldy, R. G. 10864
 Gollapudi, S. R. 624
 Gollnow, B. 2370
 Golomb, A. 7386
 Goloyus, V. P. 10350
 Goltsev, V. 6894, 6898
 Golubev, V. N. 152, 784, 9882
 Gözl, A. 4719
 Gomaa, A. 883
 Gomaa, A. H. 5653-5654, 5755
 Gomes, C. 544, 4119, 4134
 Gomes, C. C. 3639
 Gomes, J. M. 9959
 Gomes, R. 251
 Gómez, A. I. 438
 Gomez, E. D. 9307
 Gómez, F. 5304
 Gómez, I. 3203
 Gómez, J. 3238
 Gomez, J. B. 9611, 10565
 Gómez, M. 1138
 Gómez, R. 3289-3290, 5500
 Gómez-Aparisi, J. 5793
 Gomez Aparisi, J. 9854
 Gómez-Aparisi, J. G. 9854
 Gómez Cordovés, C. 2614
 Gómez Fuentes, R. 3761
 Gómez González, C. 9440
 Gómez Pérez, B. 6184
 Gómez Sousa, J. 9621
 Gomolińska, H. 9164
 Gomozha, G. I. 10766
 Gonçalves, A. N. 5259
 Goncharov, N. F. 693-694
 Goncharova, E. A. 9900, 11535
 Goncharova, N. P. 3566, 4509
 Goncharova, N. V. 6884
 Gonda, R. 600, 1445, 1484, 1514, 3111, 4208, 4247, 5275, 5298-5299, 6304, 7320, 8420, 11466
 Gong, X. R. 2901
 Gonzáles, L. M. 11604
 Gonzales, M. C. 8565
 Gonzales, R. A. 10028
 González, A. G. 709, 1485, 6339, 6389, 9297-9298
 Gonzalez, A. R. 8001
 González, D. 3152
 Gonzalez, D. A. 9961
 González, E. 11661
 González, G. 3205
 González, L. M. 8928
 González, M. 7506
 González, M. del R. 8432
 González, M. E. 2852, 5415, 5949
 González, P. 10238
 González, P. J. 6541, 6553
 González, R. H. 10826
 González, S. 4480
 González, W. 10150
 González, Z. F. J. 11608
 González de la Vara, L. E. 6825
 González Fernández, R. 3270
 González González, R. 9621
 González L., M. S. 10452
 González-Lara, R. 8928
 González Morejón, A. 7505
 González Rodríguez, M. V. 7642
 González-SanJosé, M. L. 10895
 González-Téllez, F. 7506
 Goobkin, V. N. 3612
 Gooch, M. 3973, 4028, 7165, 7176
 Goode, M. J. 328, 11084
 Gooding, M. J. 5050
 Goodman, H. 11147
 Goodwin, I. 193
 Goodwin, S. 8887, 11256
 Goodyear, S. N. 11105
 Goodyer, G. J. 1052
 Gopalan, M. 10303
 Gope, B. 4499
 Gopi, C. S. 11634
 Gopikumar, K. 3256
 Gopinadhan Paliyath 2926
 Gopinath, K. L. 7286
 Góra, J. 4098, 5169
 Gorakh Singh 10535, 10539
 Gorantiwar, S. D. 10486
 Gorbatenko, V. E. 2583
 Gordialza, M. 6127
 Gordillo, M. 7406
 Gordon, T. R. 5471
 Górecka, K. 4813
 Górecki, R. 4813
 Górecki, R. J. 10057, 10061
 Gören, N. 722
 Goren, R. 11559
 Gorer, R. 11366
 Gorin, N. 2974, 3042, 6079, 6081-6082, 6142
 Gorina, V. M. 9872
 Göring, H. 7975
 Gorini, F. 7633-7634, 7938, 9746
 Gorini, F. L. 4576, 8542
 Gormley, T. R. 64, 2087
 Görnitz, E. 7993
 Gorodecki, B. 2541
 Gorodyanskaya, L. M. 2336
 Gorovits, M. B. 565, 7241, 9949, 10374, 11410
 Gorovits, M. V. 4087
 Górski, T. 4843
 Gorst-Allman, G. P. 7816
 Gorsuch, C. S. 3465
 Gorunović, M. 5310, 6349
 Gosiewski, M. 8055
 Gosiewski, W. 8055
 Goss, M. J. 3818
 Gosselin, A. 2060, 3397, 4761, 4945, 5575, 8680, 10848, 11111
 Gosselin, C. 6769
 Goswami, A. M. 6457
 Goszczynska, D. 477
 Goszczyńska, D. M. 7099, 10225
 Gotke, N. 10372, 10372
 Goto, E. 10968
 Goto, K. 1429
 Goto, M. 164
 Goto, Y. 7530, 7915
 Gottlieb, H. E. 664, 8664, 9329
 Gottlieb, L. D. 2132
 Gottlieb, O. R. 737, 4115, 5185, 5332, 8664
 Gottlieb, Y. 5995
 Gottsberger, G. 4016
 Gottwald, R. 6691
 Gottwald-Viertel, M. 1332
 Götz, W. 3616
 Goudriaan, J. 1115, 1992-1993, 5726, 7576
 Gough, N. 1339
 Gouin, F. R. 5085, 5093
 Goulart, B. 9692
 Goulart, B. L. 175, 1006, 4744
 Gould, K. S. 5441, 6070
 Gould, W. P. 5429
 Govind, S. 7781, 9263
 Govind Reddy, M. 8305
 Govindaiah 8353
 Govindarajan, T. S. 1595, 9574-9575
 Govinden, N. 3281, 8627
 Govindjee 8955
 Govorova, G. F. 2038
 Gowan, E. 7140
 Gowda, J. V. N. 7193, 8252, 8325-8326, 10351
 Gowda, M. C. 812
 Gowda, P. H. 10351
 Gowda, V. N. 7193, 8252, 8325-8326
 Gowing, D. J. G. 10762
 Goyal, A. 11063
 Goyal, R. 658
 Goyal, R. B. 5283
 Goyal, R. D. 7470
 Goyal, S. S. 10695
 Goyder, D. 3956
 Gözler, B. 702-704, 1512
 Gözler, T. 704
 Graaf, M. T. de 10217
 Grabarczyk, H. 9310, 10373
 Grabbe, K. 3331, 3850
 Grabe, D. F. 2991
 Grace, J. B. 424
 Gracz, H. 326
 Gradner, U. 1243
 Graell, J. 110, 4646
 Graetz, D. A. 7382
 Graff, P. S. 3900
 Grafiadellis, M. 909, 6609-6610, 6612, 6630
 Graham, D. 3326
 Graham, G. G. 6136
 Graham, J. 5765
 Graham, J. H. 7387, 11549
 Graham, M. E. D. 8680, 8724
 Gramagna, M. 9118
 Gramshaw, J. W. 11381
 Granada, G. A. 1107
 Grančaiová, Z. 6097
 Grande, M. 592
 Grandhidasan, R. 4195
 Grand, F. I. 5464
 Granelli, G. 101
 Granger, R. L. 6682, 9772
 Granges, A. 246, 255, 5840, 7876, 8007
 Grant, D. A. D. 4319
 Grant, D. G. 1260
 Grant, D. L. 6102
 Grant, J. 998
 Grant, J. E. 4732
 Grant, R. 11532
 Grant, W. J. R. 5512
 Grantz, D. A. 7468, 9636
 Grantzau, E. 8141
 Granville, J. J. de 4537
 Grappelli, A. 1923, 2105
 Gras, G. 3158
 Gras, R. 10915-10916, 10921
 Graser, E. A. 6018
 Grashoff, C. 5906
 Grasselly, D. 2739
 Grassely, G. 1778
 Grataud, J. 7593
 Gratraud, J. 8706
 Grattan, S. R. 9095
 Grattidge, R. 9657
 Grauke, L. J. 2647, 8849
 Grauslund, J. 86, 2565-2566, 2568, 3437-3438, 3473, 4638
 Graves, D. J. 8573
 Gravett, I. M. 4785
 Gravina, S. 9423
 Gray, A. 9324
 Gray, A. I. 1489, 1527, 5339, 6230, 6267, 6418
 Gray, D. 2529, 4799, 4816, 8943
 Gray, D. J. 1022
 Graziana, A. 11159
 Greany, P. D. 1549
 Greathead, A. S. 11081
 Greca, M. della 731, 1407, 6209
 Grech, N. M. 2213
 Greco, N. 10172-10173, 11092
 Greef, F. T. de 6080
 Greef, J. A. de 5062, 9021, 11282
 Greef, J. de 2166
 Greef, J. van der 2810
 Green, A. E. 5763
 Green, B. K., II 2982
 Green, C. L. 2210
 Green, C. P. 8346
 Green, G. C. 1550
 Green, G. M., II 6782
 Green, P. B. 3054
 Green, P. S. 10322
 Green, R. L. 5053, 11274
 Green, S. K. 10653
 Greenaway, W. 4159, 7061
 Greenbaum, S. 931
 Greenberg, C. M. 1957
 Greenberg, J. 4334
 Greene, G. M. 4600, 4647, 7667
 Greene, G. M., II 89, 128, 133, 4611, 5716, 7672
 Greene, K. E. 7656
 Greenhalgh, W. J. 7858
 Greenwood, D. J. 1047
 Greer, D. H. 3531, 7202
 Greer, N. 9658-9659
 Greger, H. 5198
 Greger, M. 10253
 Gregoire, P. 8698, 8752
 Gregorio, A. 2325
 Gregoriou, C. 5397
 Grégr, V. 7998
 Greidziak, N. 5254
 Greinwald, R. 483, 7328, 7338, 10320
 Grela Lorenzo, H. 5958
 Grela Lorenzo, M. J. 5958
 Grenand, F. 6590
 Grenand, P. 6590
 Grenier, G. 919
 Grenz, M. 4095
 Greppin, H. 1058, 2774, 6896, 9056
 Gresshoff, P. M. 10654
 Gresswell, G. C. 5047
 Greve, L. C. 6978
 Grewal, G. P. S. 5744, 5750, 5754
 Grey, T. J. 9289
 Grey-Wilson, C. 11241
 Grey-Wilson, P. 10256
 Gribanovskii, A. P. 1799
 Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 871
 Griepink, F. C. 7285
 Griera, E. 6107
 Grierson, D. 993
 Griesbach, R. J. 5017, 10240, 11309
 Grieve, A. M. 10446
 Griffaut, B. 4835
 Griffin, J. L. 6536, 8632
 Griffin, P. 2209
 Griffin, W. J. 9371
 Griffith, G. J. 5047
 Griffiths, H. 10277
 Grigg, F. D. W. 9541
 Griggs, P. 1982
 Griggs, T. D. 10653
 Grignon, C. 8734
 Grigoryan, G. S. 11421
 Grill, D. 2758
 Grill, R. 2161, 6104-6105
 Grillo, T. A. 6389, 9297-9298
 Grimaldi, R. 4181
 Grimm, J. M. 3805, 6947
 Grimm, M. 11213
 Grimshaw, D. R. 9491
 Grimstad, S. O. 3708, 3829
 Grinberg, E. G. 4968
 Grinenko, N. A. 466, 11338
 Grinstein, A. 10943, 11115
 Grippo, A. A. 4227
 Grisales L., F. L. 11605
 Grisham, M. P. 8621, 10619
 Grishkovets, V. I. 4225-4226, 11337
 Grisoni, M. 3161
 G'rnevski, V. 1736
 Grob, K. 2694
 Grobler, P. J. L. 3753
 Grochowski, S. 2202
 Grochowska, K. 9473
 Groda, B. 5681, 8083
 Grodzinski, B. 11138
 Grodzinsky, D. 8951
 Groeizaam, M. 2473
 Groen, N. P. A. 6052
 Groeneveld, H. W. 2133, 6253
 Groenewald, E. G. 1112, 9011
 Groenewegen, G. 10315
 Grogan, R. G. 11081
 Gröger, D. 7317, 8361, 8459, 10393

- Gromova, A. S. 726-727
Grønberg, H. 11204
Groot Wassink, J. W. D. 487
Gros, E. G. 9286
Grosch, W. 5885
Gross, E. 3069
Gross, K. C. 8127, 10160
Grosse, W. 1822
Grossmann, E. 10424
Grossnickle, S. C. 5104
Groth, G. 8959
Groth, I. 4003
Grothe, M. 10272
Grout, B. W. W. 4855, 10993
Grove, G. G. 135, 10855
Gruca, Z. 4587
Grueber, K. L. 3034, 5010
Gruezo, S. S. 8087
Gründemann, D. 8959
Gründemann, E. 5325, 8142
Grunert, C. 5518
Grunyushkin, I. P. 1958
Guodene, Ya. 11039
Grusak, M. A. 6886, 9049
Grushvitskii, I. V. 5311
Gruszecki, W. I. 9055
Gryndler, M. 2683
Grzesik, M. 3027, 3050, 7026, 7174
Grzyb, Z. S. 3519
Grzybek, J. 5180
Gu, M. R. 9785
Gu, Y. 3092
Gu, Y. L. 8428
Gu, Z. M. 4256
Guan, A. N. 9893
Guan, K. Y. 11324
Guan, L. M. 30
Guardia, T. 1409
Guardigni, P. 10757
Guardiola, J. L. 771, 1541, 9512
Guardiola, V. G. 5177
Guarmeri, C. 8161
Guay, R. 1681, 5599, 6621, 9720
Gubler, W. D. 9924
Gubova, R. 3516
Gucci, R. 9838
Güçlü, J. 10161
Güçlü, S. 8228
Gudej, J. 8375
Gueguen, J. 7993
Gueho, J. 1647
Guen, V. le 4459
Guenther, H. 6122
Guerin, V. 1997
Guerinot, M. L. 9730
Guern, M. 7112
Guerra, F. 7404
Guerra, H. 7399
Guerra, M. de O. 4118
Guerra, S. 4124
Guerra, W. 3287
Guerra Gómez, A. 10499
Guerreiro, E. 1409, 1425
Guerrero Cruz, E. 6444
Guerrero V., M. 4406
Guerrier, G. 316, 10055
Guest, D. I. 11592
Guest, M. 6648
Guetari, S. 7228
Guevara, E. 825, 10246
Gueye, M. 5853
Gueymard, C. 3397, 5575
Gugenhan, E. 435
Guha, D. 2797
Guha, P. K. 583
Guha-Mukherjee, S. 264, 1085, 1447, 4862
Gui, X. M. 2222
Gui, Y. 8411
Guiberteau Cabanillas, A. 3318
Guidi, A. 55
Guidi, G. 4181
Guidi, G. V. 7896
Guidotti, A. 9527
Guinebault, P. 1801
Guillaume, S. 7614, 8709
Guillaumet, J. L. 6590
Guillemain, J. 7294
Guillemaut, P. 1987
Guillen, R. 3204
Guillier, G. 8836
Guillot, J. 4835
Guilvat, C. 4835
Guimarães, F. S. 4137
Guimarães, S. 8287
Guinaudeau, H. 6283, 6354-6355, 7247, 7306
Guinberteau, J. 4979
Gujar, G. T. 4276
Gul, A. 4082
Gulati, B. C. 10404
Guleria, D. S. 6998-6999
Guli, A. 573
Gulik, W. M. van 11452
Gull, D. D. 6840, 10983
Gullino, M. L. 1029, 1221, 10219, 10853, 10935, 11209
Gullo, M. A. lo 10891
Gulshan Lal 2812
Gülz, P. G. 162
Gulzar Ahmed 11439
Gumbe, L. O. 6504
Gumbo, D. J. 5442
Gumułka, M. 9308, 9310, 10373
Gunadi, N. 1906, 1908, 1939
Gunasekaran, S. 2547
Gunata, Z. Y. 5806
Gunatilleke, I. D. 9605
Gunawardena, C. A. 2088
Gundersheim, N. 4746
Gundidza, M. 4251
Gündogdu, M. 7660
Gundy, S. D. van 3846, 4341
Güner, N. 4151
Gunjal, B. B. 8635
Gunkel, W. W. 8896
Gunning, B. E. S. 9227
Gunsé, B. 10035
Guo, C. G. 11670
Guo, D. C. 6903
Guo, F. C. 8009-8011
Guo, G. N. 6673
Guo, H. 9834
Guo, J. Y. 5882, 11068, 11284
Guo, L. N. 11148
Guo, M. Z. 158
Guo, S. X. 7162
Guo, Y. 1525
Guo, Y. S. 365
Guo, Y. Y. 9448
Guo, Z. 8411
Guo, Z. H. 11162
Guo, Z. N. 6673
Gupta, B. K. 1506
Gupta, B. M. 489, 4047
Gupta, C. P. 11623
Gupta, D. 593, 797
Gupta, G. K. 1506
Gupta, H. C. L. 3792
Gupta, K. C. 8321
Gupta, K. R. 9464
Gupta, M. L. 1377, 11383
Gupta, M. M. 9352
Gupta, M. P. 4124
Gupta, M. R. 6560
Gupta, O. P. 4506, 8797, 9260, 10124, 11613
Gupta, P. C. 2003, 5486, 6362
Gupta, P. N. 7781, 9263
Gupta, R. 853, 6326, 8446, 9630
Gupta, R. B. 5508
Gupta, R. D. 9504
Gupta, R. P. 1124, 7568, 8490
Gupta, S. 1506, 4250, 5261, 8435
Gupta, S. C. 2076, 11145
Gupta, S. K. 2195
Gupta, S. P. 2203
Gupta, U. C. 11158
Gupta, V. K. 315, 944, 2203, 4595, 4614, 8761
Gupta, V. N. 742, 2354, 3049
Gupta, Y. 5982, 11180-11181
Gur, A. 4621
Gurbaksh Singh 3359
Gurban, S. 9089
Gurdip Singh 6181, 8322
Gürer, M. 7769
Gurnevski, V. 1736
Gurp, H. van 5841, 5843
Gurubatham, J. R. J. 2762
Guruprasad, K. N. 275
Gururaj Hunsigi 4484
Gurvich, L. I. 5585
Gusakova, S. D. 705
Gus'kov, A. V. 9822
Gustafson, W. A. 8845-8848, 8857-8860
Gustin, F. 1083
Gut, W. 7682
Gutezeit, B. 4811
Guthery, F. S. 3180
Gutiérrez, A. B. 1374, 5031, 8489
Gutierrez, L. E. 306, 311, 7674
Gutiérrez Alvarez, M. D. 2611
Gutiérrez Montes, J. L. 4561
Gutiérrez Morales, A. 7513
Gutiérrez Zamora, G. 4407
Gutov, Kh. G. 3436
Gutschick, V. P. 10672
Gutsu, E. V. 334
Guttenberger, H. 2758
Guttormsen, G. 4840-4841, 4850, 4924, 7873
Guy, C. 9742
Guy, M. 3570
Guye, M. G. 7950
Guyot, B. 4428, 4430
Guyot, P. 3225, 8544
Guzhva, N. N. 7269
Guzmán, G. 9130
Guzman, J. 1409
Guzman, V. L. 3676, 6839-6840, 10983
Guzmán S., G. 6475
Guzun, N. I. 2700
Gvaliya, M. V. 11545
Gvasaliya, V. V. 9645
Gvozdkova, T. B. 11419
Gworgwor, N. A. 10133
Gwozdecki, J. 1837-1838
Gyles, A. 4525
Györfly-Molnár, J. 3573
Gysi, C. 7863-7864
Gyulemetova, R. 11519
Gyunter, V. R. 2856
Ha Thi Dung 5311
Haaker, H. 11055
Haanappel, N. 6079
Haas, A. O. de 10570
Haas, H. 5041
Haas, H. P. 8118, 8162
Haas, J. H. 4808
Haasemann, W. 6669
Haaster, A. J. M. van 11267
Haba, K. 1410
Habeeb, H. 2715
Habegger, R. 3854
Haber, E. 9439
Habib, J. 7228
Habib, R. 1785, 3502, 7752, 8733, 8760
Habib Akbar 9624
Habib Nasir 9458
Habib-ur-Rehman 9441, 11439
Habte, M. 11635
Habtemariam, S. 5339
Habuka, N. 9126
Hachimi, H. E. 2078
Hachiya, K. 319
Hachiyama, S. 559
Hächler, M. 3432
Hackett, C. 18
Hacking, N. J. A. 5875
Hackmann, M. E. 7197
Hackney, C. R. 11362
Hada, M. 8419
Hadar, E. 11246
Hadar, Y. 2541
Hadavizadeh, A. 10080
Haddad G., O. 6484
Hadi, A. H. 7336
Hadi, H. A. 3128
Hadi, S. 8688
Hadj-Ali, A. 6619
Hadjeb, N. 335
Hadjivanova, C. I. 11496
Hadley, P. 1891
Haegi, L. 9362
Haeseler, C. W. 6782
Hafez, A. A. 10695
Hafez, M. M. 6381
Hafez, S. M. 6814
Haffar, I. 1099, 6868
Hafiz, M. A. A. 8293
Haifa 8797
Haga, M. 5327
Hagan, A. K. 1338
Hageman, J. 3748
Hagenauer-Hener, U. 2693
Hagendoorn, M. J. M. 11235
Hagenström, U. H. T. 8395
Haggag, M. N. 2365
Hagglund, K. M. 3008
Haghighi, K. 5474, 7639
Haghuis, P. 7947
Hagiladi, A. 3975, 7045
Hagin, J. 7450, 10142
Haginiwa, J. 1523
Hagiu, A. 11382
Hagiwara, H. 6161
Hagiwara, N. 699
Hagiwara, T. 4130-4131
Hagley, E. A. C. 1731
Hagura, H. 4553
Hahlbrock, K. 7211
Hahn, D. R. 6388
Hahn, D. T. 5457, 7459, 9565, 10515
Hahn, T. R. 6904
Haider, S. I. 5242
Haiking, C. 8067
Hailstones, M. D. 1933
Haimanti Dhir 9429
Haimowitz, A. 10450
Hajjar, M. J. 1087
Hakamatsuka, T. 4281
Håkansson, B. 4803
Hakoda, N. 11325
Halaba, J. 5004, 7023
Halac, I. N. de 9157
Haladová, M. 9166
Halagić, S. 2157
Halbert, G. W. 5339
Halcomb, M. A. 10218
Halder, M. 8094
Hale, A. 5562, 10678
Halevy, A. H. 477, 3930, 6046, 7052, 7548, 7631, 8136, 8146, 8197-8198, 10232
Haley, B. E. 2829
Haley, J. E. 2159
Halfhill, J. E. 4926
Haliburton, T. H. 5532
Halim, A. F. 4061, 4072, 4205, 4239
Halim, A. H. 7487
Halim, H. 6439
Halinska, A. 8065
Hall, A. E. 11077-11078
Hall, B. 9766, 10730
Hall, C. B. 6839
Hall, D. 7698
Hall, D. A. 11116
Hall, D. G. 5492
Hall, D. J. 3835, 4358
Hall, D. L. 7206
Hall, E. G. 3326
Hall, F. R. 1030, 7697
Hall, H. 10839
Hall, I. H. 4227
Hall, I. R. 4986, 8719-8720
Hall, I. V. 5768
Hall, J. C. 10039
Hall, J. L. 6566
Hall, K. C. 1652
Hall, K. D. 5389
Hall, M. A. 1986
Hallabo, S. A. S. 9283-9285
Haßas, M. 8931
Hallett, F. R. 11037
Halliday, P. 3895, 3995
Hallidri, M. 2040
Hallman, G. 8517

- Hallman, G. J. 11683
Halpin, B. 4921
Hälvä, S. 4728
Halwathura, C. 9329
Hamada, M. 538, 11371
Hamamura, R. 5412-5413
Häman, C. 6765
Haman, D. Z. 6755-6756, 10136
Hamana, K. 9025
Hamano, T. 6272
Hamar, N. 7951
Hamberg, G. 9041
Hamberg, M. 5620, 9041
Hambleton, S. 5074
Hambrick, C. E., III 8262
Hambridge, A. J. 9993
Hamburger, M. O. 10403
Hamdan, A. S. 9083
Hamdard, M. E. 4257, 5212
Hamdy, I. 9860
Hamdy, Z. 3237
Hameed, A. 4257, 5212
Hameed, K. M. 6709
Hameed, S. F. 6851, 11096
Hamer, P. J. C. 6601, 8991-8992, 9802
Hämet-Ahti, L. 11318
Hamid, A. 5157
Hamid, G. A. 4341
Hamid, M. T. 7709
Hamid-u-Khan 9932
Hamill, A. S. 343
Hamilton, C. 1617
Hamilton, J. T. 3823
Hamilton, M. 6013
Hamilton, R. 7270
Hamilton, R. A. 11583
Hamilton, R. H. 1137
Hamilton, R. P. 6774
Hamilton, W. D. 3043
Hamilton-Kemp, T. R. 966
Hamman, A. A. 8379
Hamman, R. A., Jr. 1878
Hämman, U. 7573
Hammer, G. L. 8643
Hammer, K. 1059, 11220
Hammer, P. 1006
Hammer, P. E. 10314
Hammett, K. R. W. 5441
Hammiche, V. 6219-6220
Hammond, G. B. 10398
Hammond, J. 7157
Hamoda, A. M. 2648
Hampton, J. G. 6855
Hamrick, J. L. 8178
Hamza, M. 7943
Hamzah, S. 9611
Han, B. H. 480, 1400, 6422
Han, F. R. 10482
Han, I. S. 11250
Han, J. X. 6412
Han, S. H. 4909
Han, S. S. 3930, 8197-8198
Han, Y. B. 4248
Han, Y. N. 1400, 6422
Han, Y. S. 10200
Han, Z. H. 4627
Han, Z. X. 6348
Hanada, K. 5229
Hanawa, F. 6199
Hanche-Olsen, I. M. 4258
Hancke, J. 11430
Hancock, J. 3545
Hancock, J. G. 3846, 10856
Hancock, J. M. 8899
Hand, D. W. 2531, 5602
Handa, S. S. 11425
Handelsman, J. 7960
Handique, A. K. 8319
Handjjeva, N. 8448, 9434
Handreck, K. A. 5012, 11202
Hands, L. J. 4799
Hanelt, P. 8952
Häner, A. 626
Hanke, H. 8164, 8283
Hanlon, E. 3817
Hanlon, E. A. 9984
Hanna, A. H. 10487
Hanna, H. W. 8202
Hanna, H. Y. 3710, 10010
Hanna, K. R. 2065
Hannah, H. E. 7363
Hannapel, D. J. 10245
Hannig, H. J. 6397
Hano, Y. 5247-5248
Hanschmann, H. 8291
Hänsel, R. 5167
Hansen, H. 384
Hansen, J. 1360
Hansen, J. D. 5021, 6517, 8122
Hansen, K. 4654
Hansen, O. B. 6678, 7173, 10294, 11335
Hansen, P. 3470, 3534
Hansen, U. P. 4829-4830
Hanson, E. 4740
Hanson, E. J. 3554, 9760, 9897
Hanson, K. R. 2829
Hanson, S. W. 8594
Hansson, Ö. 6650
Hansted, L. 4853
Hanumantha, B. T. 9574, 9577
Hanuš, V. 11461
Hao, R. 9893
Hao, S. 2967, 11048-11049
Hao, S. H. 19
Hapase, D. G. 5481, 8635
Happa, R. 1886
Haq, N. 888
Haque, M. A. 3229
Hara, A. 6014
Hara, A. H. 5021, 8122
Hara, H. 259, 374, 378, 9989, 10049
Hara, N. 9216, 9253
Hara, T. 1365, 8180
Hara, Y. 584, 6420, 10396
Harada, H. 2122, 2407, 4973, 7088, 7841, 8765
Harada, K. 11020
Harada, M. 640, 646
Harada, T. 3698, 5790
Haraguchi, M. 5332
Harahap, S. 10552
Harbaoui, Y. 6627
Harbaugh, B. K. 3896, 7105-7107, 8024
Harbinson, J. 7987
Harborne, J. B. 6567
Hardarson, G. 9036
Hardenburg, R. E. 2545
Harding, J. 7040-7041, 10231
Hardip Singh 4335
Hardjosuwito, B. 8576
Hardman, J. M. 3464
Hardy, G. E. 1234
Hare, J. D. 4342
Hargreaves, P. A. 11530
Haridasan, V. 9606
Harigaya, Y. 571, 5252, 6282
Harimaya, K. 637
Harish Kumar 3606, 6441, 7357, 7832
Hariyadi, P. 10026
Harjit Singh 8985
Harkema, H. 11227
Harker, F. R. 6751, 7728
Harkes, P. A. A. 10422
Harkess, R. L. 7608
Harkins, K. R. 6111
Harlander, S. K. 9912
Härle, J. 11313
Harm, U. 7062
Harmail Singh 5698
Harman, J. E. 977, 6751, 7637, 8833
Harms, H. 9031
Harnam Singh 4866
Haro-Guzman, L. 2229
Haroon, S. A. 10370
Harpaz, A. 8512
Harper, J. L. 928
Harpham, N. V. J. 1986
Harrell, R. C. 6460
Harren, F. 11225
Harrewijn, P. 873
Harris, C. M. 1040, 2729
Harris, D. 7830
Harris, D. C. 2687-2688, 10854
Harris, F. M. 5921
Harris, G. H. 3008
Harris, G. W. 8757
Harris, J., III 1335
Harris, J. W. 1019, 6799
Harris, M. J. 9038
Harris, M. K. 2649
Harris, R. A. 7203
Harris, R. L. N. 211
Harrison, D. S. 7363
Harrison, M. 1657
Harrison, P. A. 7623
Harrison-Murray, R. S. 7574-7575
Harsanto, N. 7521
Harsanto, U. 7521
Harshemesh, H. 9526
Harte, C. 9157
Hartley, C. A. 4752
Hartley, R. D. 8215-8216
Hartman, F. C. 10953
Hartman, J. R. 1851, 10151
Hartmann, C. 327, 3483, 5691-5692
Hartmann, G. C. 5405
Hartmann, H. D. 3635, 3674, 10094
Hartmann, H. T. 4526
Hartmann, R. 6274
Hartmann, T. 2341
Hartmann, W. 3517, 4707, 4711, 4719, 5753
Hartnett, D. C. 8033
Hartsell, P. 3196
Hartsell, P. L. 1040, 2729
Hartsock, T. L. 7133
Hartung, W. 9743
Harty, A. 9493
Harty, A. R. 4331, 5423
Hartz, T. K. 3810
Haruna, M. 738, 11476, 11489, 11522
Harvala, C. 6176
Harvey, F. J. 11676
Harvey, G. C. 6788
Harvey, J. H. 11366
Harvey, J. M. 1040, 2103, 2729
Harvey, M. 2910
Harwood, J. L. 11073
Harzer, W. 5664, 5671
Haš, S. 3683
Hasan, N. 9458
Hasanah, M. 6395
Haschke, H. P. 5066
Hase, T. 699
Haseeb, A. 4096
Hasegawa, A. 7591
Hasegawa, K. 1947, 3208-3209, 4947
Hasegawa, P. M. 8393
Hasegawa, S. 4364, 9494
Hasegawa, T. 5295
Hasegawa, Y. 718
Hashem, A. R. 9894
Hashem, M. A. 9617
Hashidoko, Y. 6141
Hashim, A. 2124
Hashim, M. M. 11125-11126
Hashimoto, K. 6252
Hashimoto, M. 656-657, 1475, 6327
Hashimoto, N. 1804
Hashimoto, S. 2373, 8323, 9290, 11014
Hashimoto, T. 2319, 5911
Hashimoto, Y. 8031, 11014
Hashinaga, F. 4364
Hashizume, A. 773
Hashmathunnisa Begum 6888
Hashmi, G. 3622
Hashmi, S. 3622
Hassan, A. A. 6820
Hassan, A. H. 9841
Hassan, I. M. 11571
Hassan, M. A. 358, 8451, 9892
Hassan, M. M. 6471
Hassan, M. R. 2119, 2124
Hassan, R. 5325
Hassanali, A. 1490
Hassanien, F. 2610
Hasegawa, C. Y. 4121, 4137
Hasselbach, G. 2090
Hasson, A. M. 6622
Hastings, R. B. 6213
Hata, T. Y. 5021
Hatakeda, J. J. 8537
Hatakeyama, Y. 640
Hatalá-Zsellér, I. 3877
Hatam, N. A. R. 9354
Hatanaka, A. 752
Hatanaka, C. 3927, 7957, 8522
Hatano, A. 1505
Hatano, K. 4157
Hatano, T. 607, 1442, 1468, 4057, 6296, 8455-8456, 11484
Hatch, A. H. 7704
Hatfield, J. L. 5556
Hatfield, S. G. S. 8798, 9812
Hatono, S. 683
Hatou, K. 8031
Hatton, T. T. 776
Hattori, M. 584, 628, 4256, 5365, 9446
Hattori, S. 4057
Hattori, T. 8419
Hattum, J. van 10979
Hatzios, K. K. 1122
Hatzis, T. 9332
Haubrug, E. 8337
Haun, J. R. 7129
Haunold, A. 514
Hausdorf, H. 179, 10356
Hausen, B. M. 3030
Hauser, R. 1033
Havanagi, G. V. 3251, 8582
Havas, P. 7808, 10844-10845
Havaux, M. 6896, 8684, 9056
Haviger, A. 11074
Haw, S. G. 7204
Hawes, M. C. 9052
Hawker, J. S. 10710
Hawkins, D. R. 11069
Hawthorne, B. T. 4881
Hay, R. K. M. 4077
Hayakawa, I. 3703
Hayakawa, K. 669
Hayakawa, T. 7006
Hayase, F. 4051
Hayashi, H. 644, 6316, 10966
Hayashi, K. 1482, 3055, 5240, 5296, 9192
Hayashi, M. 3127, 3701, 4380
Hayashi, N. 719, 2224
Hayashi, S. 1807
Hayashi, T. 670, 687, 1790, 3844, 4291, 5240, 5290, 5296, 5356, 7008, 11456, 11510
Hayashi, Y. 499
Haydar, M. F. 9093, 10940, 11132
Hayes, A. R. 7122-7123
Hayes, R. J. 6757
Hayman, E. P. 8486
Hayman, G. 6938
Haynes, K. F. 11401
Haynes, R. J. 332, 2671, 2679, 6686, 6688
Haysom, M. B. C. 10596-10597
Haywood, R. W. 6550
Hazra, P. 7221
He, B. X. 2887
He, C. H. 4145
He, C. J. 9021
He, D. 1769
He, J. P. 5925
He, J. W. 10198
He, J. X. 2888
He, L. 5572, 9712
He, M. Y. 2967
He, S. A. 6292
He, S. L. 7377
He, S. W. 3150
He, W. 1769, 2337
He, W. T. 10188

- He, X. Y. 2887
 He, Y. 9834
 He, Y. Q. 3092
 He, Y. Z. 10436
 He, Z. D. 6262
 He, Z. Q. 9391, 11187, 11446
 He, Z. X. 2222
 Healey, K. W. 2103
 Healy, W. 5048, 7192, 8196
 Healy, W. E. 5010
 Hearn, C. J. 7354
 Heath, H. B. 3074
 Heath, R. L. 9012
 Heatherbell, D. A. 4652
 Heathman, E. S. 8209
 Heaton, E. K. 10821
 Heaton, J. B. 153
 Heber, U. 4011-4012
 Heble, M. R. 3123
 Hecht, S. M. 10388
 Hecker, E. 5388
 Heckman, C. A. 3851
 Hedden, P. 291
 Hedge, D. M. 5931
 Hedidar, S. 2068
 Hedin, P. A. 6205, 9309
 Hedley, C. L. 4919-4920
 Hedrich, R. 5917
 Heenckam, M. 4991
 Heeremans, C. E. M. 2810
 Hefendehl, F. W. 2244
 Hefner, K. L. 9961
 Hegazi, E. S. 1560
 Hegazi, H. H. 10002
 Hegde, D. M. 1582, 3220, 3251, 3809, 4435, 7959, 8041, 8549, 8582, 9344, 11453
 Hegde, K. R. 4045
 Hegde, R. K. 5445
 Heggestad, H. E. 1976
 Hegwood, C. P. 9934
 Heiberg, N. 2664
 Heide, L. 8434
 Heide, O. M. 1277
 Heidmann, I. 6010
 Heij, G. 297, 375
 Heijden, R. van der 597, 4174, 10422
 Heikal, M. M. D. 10969, 10974
 Heilbronn, T. D. 6601
 Heimgartner, U. 240
 Heimhuber, B. 1013
 Heine, H. 3632, 3767
 Heineke, D. 238
 Heinemann, P. H. 4575, 9692
 Heinrich, G. 58
 Heins, R. D. 7089, 7197, 8255
 Heinsdorf, D. 5143
 Heinstein, P. F. 8393
 Heintz, C. 4596
 Heinz, D. J. 10665
 Heinz, K. M. 6041
 Heissner, A. 4802, 4807, 4875
 Helal, H. M. 305, 7897
 Heldt, H. W. 238, 9060
 Hellali, R. 6476-6477
 Hellgren, O. 11233-11234
 Hellickson, M. L. 8869, 10715, 10818
 Hellin, E. 3151
 Hellmann, D. B. 5499
 Hellqvist, H. 6850
 Hellqvist, S. 4848, 6850
 Helm, H. U. 1332, 3863
 Helmy, H. E. 4366
 Helrich, K. C. 7549-7550
 Hemavathy, J. 8595
 Hemling, M. 10388
 Hempel, M. 2936
 Hemphill, D. D., Jr. 8246
 Hemrich, H. 9419
 Henauer, U. 82
 Henderlong, P. R. 2988
 Henderson, A. 7445
 Henderson, J. 9596
 Henderson, J. C. 7186, 8270
 Henderson, R. D. 8944
 Hendi 7894
 Hendricks, L. C. 998
 Hendrickx, G. 494
 Hendrickx, J. M. H. 1154
 Hendriks, H. 5032
 Hendriks, L. 5026, 8114
 Hendriks, L. J. M. 1167
 Hendriks, T. 1157, 1237-1238
 Hendrix, F. F., Jr. 10781
 Hener, U. 2693, 9277-9278
 Heng, L. C. 10557
 Henley, R. W. 1306, 3912, 3941
 Henneberry, T. J. 254, 10922
 Hennen, G. R. 9193
 Hennig, B. 10740
 Hennig, H. 8959
 Henniger, F. 8695
 Henninger, J. 9686
 Hennion, S. 327
 Henny, R. J. 7056
 Henrickson, J. 10318
 Henry, G. C. 1045
 Henry, J. M. 2986
 Henry, P. H. 1329
 Henry, R. J. 6642
 Henschke, P. M. 6784
 Henseler, K. 2918
 Hensen, D. J. 2729
 Hensley, D. L. 3985
 Hensley, S. D. 9635
 Henson, C. A. 2015, 8882, 9067
 Henson, D. J. 1040
 Henten, E. J. van 1672
 Hentig, W. U. von 1355
 Hentschel, G. 215
 Hentschel, K. D. 3752
 Henze, J. 383, 7785, 8092, 8098
 Hepfer, C. A. 3846
 Hepler, P. K. 2958
 Hepp, E. 1873-1874
 Hepper, C. M. 2752
 Herbagiandono 6922
 Herbert, B. R. 3535
 Herbert, J. A. 9551
 Herbert, S. K. 10034
 Herbjørnsen, R. 10271
 Herbreteau, C. 2342
 Herbst, E. 1118
 Herbst, K. A. 260, 3685
 Herck, J. C. van 4321, 9976
 Herdina 1117, 5899
 Heredia, A. 3204, 5731, 8057
 Heredia, N. 1887, 8929
 Hergert, G. B. 180
 Herich, R. 6093
 Herichová, A. 6093
 Herman, A. G. 2323
 Herman, D. 10974
 Herman, Z. 9494
 Hermann, D. 4879
 Hermann, L. 1801, 3508
 Hermann, M. 2837
 Hermann, P. B. 5101
 Hernández, G. 2863
 Hernández, H. 6246
 Hernández, M. M. 2855
 Hernández, T. 2614, 10499
 Hernández Delgado, P. M. 2472, 9548
 Hernández Hernández, J. M. 11632
 Hernández Hernández, O. 6271
 Hernández-Herrera, A. 7653
 Hernández Miñana, F. M. 4353, 10459
 Hernández Padilla, E. 2961
 Hernández Rosales, S. P. 5964-5965
 Hernández Sandoval, L. 5172
 Hernández Zacarias, C. C. 5291
 Hernández Zardón, A. 6523
 Herner, B. 10180
 Herold, B. 9748
 Herpen, M. M. A. van 2148
 Herraz, F. M. 6236
 Herregods, M. 125, 228, 1694-1695, 5651
 Herrera, E. A. 6740
 Herrera, J. 825, 5625, 10317, 11661
 Herrera, M. T. 9368, 10399
 Herrera Guadarrama, A. J. 7780
 Herrera O'Farrill, I. 7504-7505
 Herrero Romero, M. 8602
 Herrington, P. 9675
 Herrmann, K. 1013, 5639, 6665, 8520
 Herrmann-Wolf, B. 7224
 Herscovitch, J. C. 1348
 Hertogh, A. A. de 6050
 Hertz, L. B. 2681, 3558
 Herve, A. J. 5009
 Herz, W. 1374, 5031, 5376, 8450, 8489, 10415
 Herzog, F. N. 4811
 Herzog, Z. 5615
 Heslin, M. C. 1336
 Heslop, L. C. 298
 Hess, D. 10237
 Hesse, B. J. 3388-3389
 Hesse, F. W. 7512
 Hesse, M. 7261
 Hetherington, C. S. 10277
 Hetman, J. 2911
 Hettfleisch, H. 2168
 Heungens, A. 1232, 9142
 Heursel, J. 467
 Heuvelink, E. 4959, 8190
 Hew, C. S. 8140
 Hewett, E. W. 117-118, 4594, 10778
 Hewitt, B. G. 1544
 Heyde, J. von der 5665
 Heyenga, A. G. 11504
 Heyer, W. 2822
 Heyl, C. W. 6790
 Heyrovský, J. 11461
 Heyser, J. W. 2126
 Heyting, J. 7053
 Hickey, K. S. 10751
 Hickleton, P. R. 9139
 Hickman, M. V. 1685
 Hicks, J. R. 7892
 Hicks, T. V. 3977
 Hidaka, M. 8302
 Hidalgo, L. 1020
 Hidayat, R. 8688
 Hiebler, I. A. 9798
 Hiegemann, M. 9444
 Hieke, K. 6134
 Hifnawy, M. S. 686, 698, 6381
 Higa, M. 10429
 Higa, T. 10542
 Higaki, T. 2944, 6014, 6017-6018
 Higashi, S. 926
 Higashi, T. 1429
 Higashiuchi, Y. 6733
 Higgins, S. S. 2572, 6729, 7618, 7684-7685, 8767, 9816
 Higgins, W. S. 7087
 Higgs, K. H. 7677, 9802
 High, J. W., Jr. 8210
 Higuchi, H. 8186
 Higuchi, M. 772, 10966
 Higuchi, S. 2380
 Higuchi, Y. 351, 1826
 Hiizal, A. Y. 7350
 Hikawa, M. 6877
 Hikino, H. 2315, 2324, 3111, 5299, 7272, 10420
 Hilaire, C. 5699
 Hilber, O. 3331
 Hildebrand, D. F. 966
 Hilder, R. F. 8910
 Hildmann, H. 4875
 Hilgenberg, W. 265, 9005
 Hill, D. A. 6088
 Hill, J. N. S. 2453
 Hill, T. R. 2800, 7922
 Hiller, K. 5221, 5325, 6256, 6397, 8142
 Hilliard, O. M. 11270
 Hillman, J. R. 4900-4901
 Hillman, L. L. 3826
 Hilman, Y. 1940, 2062, 6922, 7874
 Hilton, R. J. 1184, 8843
 Hiltunen, R. 2221, 4162, 10411
 Himelrick, D. G. 8541, 10860
 Himme, M. van 6606, 6661, 7680
 Himmelsbach, D. S. 8215
 Hinarejos, C. 781, 3176
 Hind, N. 3894-3895, 3899, 7069
 Hindawi, R. 4163
 Hines, T. E. 1122
 Hinesley, L. E. 3987, 8245
 Hingston, F. J. 10866
 Hino, A. 62
 Hinrichs, G. 3678-3679
 Hinsch, K. D. 7627
 Hinsch, T. 776
 Hinton, W. L. 9687
 Hipp, B. W. 3900
 Hirabayashi, K. 640, 732
 Hirabayashi, S. 10192
 Hiraga, Y. 642
 Hirai, K. 5424
 Hirai, Y. 4243
 Hirakawa, Y. 5207
 Hirano, H. 717
 Hirano, M. 11497
 Hirano, R. T. 5362
 Hirano, S. 3701
 Hiranpradit, H. 4551
 Hiraoka, A. 549, 7901
 Hiraoka, N. 3097
 Hirasawa, M. 8736
 Hirashiki, I. 4036
 Hirata, H. 1789
 Hirata, N. 1737, 2605
 Hirata, T. 925
 Hirata-Ose, K. 2102
 Hiratsuka, J. 10396
 Hiratsuka, S. 2645
 Hirayama, H. 700, 8997
 Hiremaph, P. C. 5445, 7209
 Hires Dhasmana 4212
 Hirokado, M. 6434
 Hiron, R. W. P. 2808, 3681
 Hirono, I. 379
 Hirono, S. 1486, 5349
 Hirose, K. 5420
 Hirose, M. 206, 8460
 Hirose, S. 3605
 Hirose, Y. 5614
 Hirota, H. 6315
 Hirotani, M. 8417
 Hirsch, A. M. 5886
 Hirschelmann, R. 8381
 Hirschmann, G. S. 2266
 Hirst, P. M. 4623, 6699
 Hisabori, T. 5920
 Hisamichi, S. 5374
 Hisatomi, T. 5839, 5939
 Hiser, C. 11063
 Hisham, A. 6416
 Hitchon, G. M. 11116
 Hjortso, M. A. 8358, 9313
 Hmimina, M. 3824
 Hnawia, E. 1481
 Ho, C. C. 5613, 9643
 Ho, C. T. 2234
 Ho, F. C. 5364, 8470
 Ho, J. H. 8839
 Ho, J. L. 10956
 Ho, L. C. 2059, 6977
 Ho, L. H. 9611
 Ho, T. Y. 10157
 Hoang, V. T. 862
 Höbaus, E. 1024-1026, 8914
 Hobbs, S. L. A. 10063
 Hobman, F. R. 795
 Hobson, G. E. 6959
 Hochmuth, G. 3817
 Hochmuth, G. J. 3707
 Hochmuth, R. C. 3707
 Hocking, D. F. 7857, 8971
 Hockings, F. D. 4990
 Hocquemiller, R. 7336
 Hodara, J. 7694
 Hodge, S. 9210
 Hodge, S. J. 9201

- Hodges, L. 8935
Hodgson, R. 10655
Hodnett, M. G. 3284
Hódosy, S. 7951
Hoek, A. van den 2968
Hoek Spaans, J. 8229
Hoekstra, F. A. 2112
Hoelz, H. 6291
Hoeven, A. P. van der 395, 398
Hoeven, B. van der 397
Hoeven, R. A. M. van der 2810
Hof, N. A. A. 2973, 3919, 6080
Hoff, P. U. van 't 1153
Hoffman, E. 9010
Hoffman, G. J. 9874-9875
Hoffman, R. 6460
Hoffmann, E. 5974
Hoffmann, G. 6762
Hoffmann, J. J. 7238
Hoffmann, M. P. 1184, 4943
Hoffmann, N. E. 10024
Hofherr, J. B. 11532
Hofinger, M. 3800
Hofman, P. J. 5399, 5401, 8275
Hofman-Eijer, L. B. 1962
Hofstra, G. 10039
Hoftun, H. 2826
Hogan, L. 4317, 7343
Hogarth, D. M. 10569
Hogendonk, L. 330, 1088, 4864, 10011, 11088
Hogetsu, T. 9253
Hogmire, H. W., Jr. 8806
Hogue, E. J. 3456, 4616-4617, 4625, 9759
Hohlfeld, I. 2672
Höhn, E. 1817
Höhn, H. 963, 2596, 2600, 3429, 3432
Hoitink, H. A. J. 1956, 7183
Hoki, M. 4382
Hol, G. M. G. M. 427
Holavatau, S. M. 16
Holbrook, D. J. 4227
Holcomb, E. J. 11229
Holcomb, G. E. 5115
Holderness, M. 814, 11593
Holdsworth, D. K. 9318
Holdworth, D. K. 10649
Holík, K. 3630, 3849, 5808
Holland, M. R. 1131
Holland, N. S. 4873
Holland, R. T. 1359
Hollander, G. 10698
Holler, N. R. 3293
Holley, M. P. 10208
Holliday, I. 11315, 11368
Holliman, A. 6030
Hollingsworth, R. 10698
Holm, B. 2945
Holm, B. M. 4754
Holm, Y. 2221
Holmes, R. G. 7588, 10215
Hölscher, T. 1670
Holsinger, M. J. 5145
Holsteijn, A. van 6950
Holsteijn, G. P. A. van 347, 906, 3403, 5583
Holsteijn, G. van 350
Holsteijn, H. M. C. van 5991
Holt, J. B. 5992
Holt, T. G. 1408
Hölters, J. 3969-3970, 6116, 7163
Holtzmann, O. V. 10548
Hofubowicz, T. 4587, 8769, 8812
Hombhanje, F. 9446
Homma, S. 8413
Homnava, A. 9543
Hon, P. M. 6335
Honda, G. 5166
Honda, S. 3117
Honda, T. 6042, 6279
Hong, D. Y. 3908
Hong, J. Y. 9902
Hong, K. H. 2438
Hong, L. T. 8091
Hong, T. D. 1592, 4882, 7490, 11629
Hong, W. T. 2044
Hong, Y. C. 9912
Hong, Y. P. 1281, 2113, 2938, 11250
Hong, Z. Q. 11054
Honjo, H. 1708, 1827, 1876
Honkanen, J. J. 8263
Honkura, R. 178
Honorato, R. 5795
Hood, C. E. 8742
Hooda, P. S. 3597, 4507
Hooda, R. S. 9043
Hoof, L. van 9425
Hoog, J. de 281
Hoogeveen, M. G. 393, 432, 1283
Hoogland, A. E. 10071
Hook, B. J. 6536
Hook, I. 685
Hoopen, H. J. G. ten 11452
Hoover, E. 4740, 9928
Hopen, H. J. 4552, 4856
Hopfinger, J. A. 5732, 5737
Hopkins, D. L. 4344
Hopkirk, G. 977, 6751, 7788
Höpli, H. U. 2596
Hoque, A. F. M. E. 3269
Hoque, M. M. 3061
Hor, Y. L. 817
Horáček, J. 6189, 11396
Horak, A. 6903
Horbowicz, M. 9115
Horgan, R. 3411, 6005, 9105
Hori, H. 730
Hori, K. 8413
Hori, Y. 1967, 9103
Horihe, K. 9977
Horie, S. 687
Horino, Y. 9977
Horita, H. 1101
Horlacher, D. 10298
Hormes, E. 5196
Horn, A. S. 6343
Horn, H. H. 6623
Horn, W. 1235, 1239, 1353
Horne, J. 9050
Hörnris, A. 5095
Hornok, L. 3075
Hornus, P. 2449-2450
Horodecka, E. 8931
Horowitz, M. 4009
Horrell, B. A. 2175, 5080
Horsley, D. 10569
Horst, G. L. 4706
Horst, W. J. 7972
Horstmann, C. 11198
Horstmann, P. 3627
Horta Rodríguez, L. 7464
Horton, D. L. 3465
Horwitz, B. A. 362, 9004
Hoschke, A. 2743
Hoshi, J. 3828
Hoshikawa, K. 8932
Hosking, G. 2652
Hosoda, K. 772, 1433, 10387
Hosoi, T. 7841, 8765
Hosokawa, Z. 2939
Hosoki, T. 2085, 11371
Hossain, A. H. M. D. 8628
Hossain, A. K. M. A. 3071, 3254, 8589
Hossain, F. 4505
Hossain, S. 2263
Hosselet, M. 1141
Hostettmann, K. 382, 1654, 7245, 8424, 9443
Houck, L. G. 1558, 4362
Houdeau, G. 4985
Hough-Goldstein, J. A. 7231
Houghton, P. J. 6244-6245, 6341, 7272
Hoult, M. 9075
Housden, W. C. 9687
Houserová, B. 10903
Houter, G. 1671, 5955
Hove, L. W. A. van 1974
Hövenner, B. 1252
Hoverath, I. 10961
Hovmand, M. F. 4801
How, F. W. 385, 7014
Howard, B. 900, 2528
Howard, C. M. 3555, 6763, 7813
Howard, G. E. 8649
Howard, P. 10093
Howard, S. 10841
Howard, S. W. 4749
Howarth, M. S. 4974-4975, 6988-6989, 8082
Howe, C. J. 9071
Howe, T. K. 7029, 8025
Howell, G. 3924
Howie, H. 11543-11544
Howitt, C. 3214
Hoxey, R. P. 8723, 9700
Hoy, M. A. 998
Hoyer, L. 2945
Hoyt, P. B. 1725, 7693
Hoyceepoo, K. 9674
Hrabětová, E. 8793
Hrachová, B. 9495
Hradilík, J. 2140, 2966, 11066
Hrazdina, G. 7935, 9069
Hrib, J. 11066
Hričovský, I. 6752
Hršelová, H. 2683, 6764
Hrubík, P. 6119
Hruby, B. A. 5126
Hsiao, K. C. 6593
Hsieh, P. T. 2452
Hsieh, S. C. 6578
Hsu, F. H. 1065
Hsu, H. Y. 5294, 9380, 11476
Hsu, J. C. 4652
Hsu, Y. H. 3563, 10857
Hsu, Y. S. 10999
Hu, C. Q. 1517, 5341, 9380
Hu, G. 6352
Hu, H. 10820
Hu, H. N. 3513, 7743
Hu, H. P. 689
Hu, H. T. 2108
Hu, J. J. 7359
Hu, M. F. 2289
Hu, M. K. 11657
Hu, M. Y. 7933
Hu, S. L. 1966
Hu, S. Y. 9320
Hu, W. S. 5213
Hu, Y. 8130
Hu, Y. M. 8090
Hua, C. Y. 11195
Hua, S. L. 10194
Hua, X. Z. 11148
Huai, Z. P. 6292
Huan, J. H. 4146
Huang, B. C. 2967
Huang, B. Q. 7933
Huang, B. Z. 10493
Huang, C. W. 6090
Huang, D. D. 3093
Huang, E. X. 4216, 6311
Huang, F. H. 2158
Huang, H. 7040-7041
Huang, J. F. 1463
Huang, J. S. 10472
Huang, J. W. 6509
Huang, K. H. 6857
Huang, L. H. 10620
Huang, L. Q. 10024
Huang, N. 7040-7041
Huang, N. J. 8362
Huang, Q. 2288, 2340
Huang, Q. R. 1526, 6421, 11525
Huang, R. R. 6450
Huang, R. S. 1567
Huang, S. F. 9248
Huang, T. F. 3300
Huang, W. F. 3852
Huang, X. 4272
Huang, X. M. 4320
Huang, Y. 7004
Huang, Y. L. 5294
Huang, Y. Q. 11193
Huang, Y. X. 6450
Huang, Z. G. 6776
Hubáček, J. 10409
Hubáčková, M. 6772
Hubbard, E. E. 4678
Hubbard, N. L. 5472, 10503
Huber, B. 4629
Huber, D. J. 1189, 2440, 4963, 7408, 8066, 8127
Huber, J. L. 10951
Huber, S. C. 5472, 10503, 10951
Hubert, L. 2844, 10112
Hübner, D. V. 5328-5329
Hübner, H. 7775
Hubrecht, F. 9295
Hucklesby, D. P. 3658
Hudák, J. 4027, 5902, 6143
Hudska, S. 9757
Hudson, A. D. 390
Hudson, C. 4483
Hudson, M. S. 1501
Huerres Pérez, C. 5958
Huerta, A. J. 9229
Huet, J. 3508, 8836
Huetteman, C. A. 8273-8274
Huff, H. P. 7827
Hufford, C. D. 698, 5246, 6381
Hugentobler, U. 7705
Hughes, D. F. 5470
Hughes, H. G. 1878, 7311
Hughes, J. 2576
Hughes, K. A. 1000
Hughes, P. 3228
Hughes, P. A. 4393
Hughes, S. H. 9315
Hugues, M. 6429
Huguet, C. 78, 157
Huguet, J. G. 984, 1782, 4685, 9844
Huhtikangas, A. 6254, 10389
Hui, L. M. 10439
Hui, Y. H. 9478
Huijser, P. 389
Huising, E. J. 9549
Huiskamp, T. 11079
Huitema, H. B. M. 8129
Hulamani, N. C. 4045, 9951
Hull, J. 6685
Hull, L. A. 958, 6692
Hullebroeck, M. 2068
Hullen, W. 3850
Hulmani, N. C. 11538, 11617
Human, C. 1848-1850
Humburg, D. S. 10100
Hummel, N. W., Jr. 3938, 9179
Hummel, R. L. 2913, 4993, 5135
Hummeltenberg, F. 2493, 3325
Humphrey, R. W. 11037
Hunaiti, A. 1413
Huneck, S. 6240, 6250-6251
Huner, N. P. A. 6828
Hung, E. X. 636
Hung, Y. C. 9818-9819
Hung P., M. 6400
Hungary, Hungarian Institute of Agricultural Engineering 6587
Hungria, M. 1977
Hunsigi, G. 4484
Hunsinger, H. 9224
Hunt, S. 7624, 10696
Hunter, J. J. 202, 4782-4784
Hurka, W. 1248, 1290-1291, 1362, 8124
Hurley, R. H. 6101, 8204-8205
Hurney, A. P. 10595, 10616
Hurter, J. 7839
Husain, A. 1377
Husain, S. A. 5932
Husain, S. I. 11408
Husain, W. 8364
Husaini, M. A. 9674
Husek, A. 3104
Husna, M. 2885
Hussain, D. 11622
Hussain, R. A. 4040, 7284, 7345
Hussain, S. I. 10936
Hussaini, S. H. 4866

- Hussein, A. R. 9489
Hussein, M. S. 6432
Hussey, M. A. 11274
Husson, H. P. 1288
Hüster, H. 203
Hutchinson, J. F. 6004
Hutin, C. 945, 1722, 5687
Hutla, P. 3683
Hutmacher, R. B. 4971-4972, 9875, 10137
Huttleston, D. G. 8237
Huysamer, M. 6978
Hvoslef-Eide, A. K. 7136, 9186-9187
Hwang, H. B. 8376
Hwang, H. L. 6980
Hwang, J. H. 10865
Hwang, J. M. 5820
Hwang, K. S. 10997
Hwang, T. H. 1483
Hwang, Y. 10132
Hwang, Y. K. 2054
Hwang, Y. S. 7408
Hyodo, H. 2114, 4994, 11021
Hyun, J. S. 955
Hyvönen, L. 9257
Iacono, F. 5807
Iadarola, P. 2881
Iatrides, M. C. 4312
Ibañez, R. 4345
Ibemesi, J. A. 5622
Iberl, B. 5203-5204
Ibrahim, A. M. F. 2365
Ibrahim, I. M. 3237
Ibrahim, K. M. 8223
Ibrahim, N. 2640
Ibrahim, S. A. 2009
Ibrahim Ghanem 7691
Ichida, T. 5555
Ichihara, T. 484, 5179, 5337
Ichihara, Y. 611, 631
Ichii, T. 6733-6734
Ichikawa, H. 2239
Ichikawa, S. 6268
Ichikawa, T. 164, 641, 1688
Ichikawa, Y. 3960
Ichino, K. 7296
Ichinohe, H. 7716
Ichinose, K. 5364
Ichito, K. 7530
Idan, Y. 7401
Idicula, S. P. 9609
Idso, S. B. 7131
Iffat Ara 1430
Iftikharul Haq 9837
Ifuku, Y. 9494
Igamberdiev, A. U. 4915
Igarashi, K. 3698, 9474
Igaue, I. 7006
Igawa, H. 374
Igboko, O. A. 2316
Iglesias, I. 4599, 6216
Iglesias, L. 8565
Ignatenko, V. A. 3550, 8883, 10843
Ignatius, R. W. 7912
Iguchi, M. 571, 6282, 6481
Iida, J. 3127
Iida, T. 2680
Iinuma, M. 521, 623, 1457-1459, 3946, 8373, 8414
Iitaka, Y. 5348, 8384
Iiyama, K. 75
Iizuka, H. 4169
Iizuka, Y. 4365, 9349, 11564
Ijiri, T. 7915
Ikan, R. 4792, 4794
Ikeda, A. 4235
Ikeda, F. 2376, 3182
Ikeda, K. 643, 3120, 5210
Ikeda, Y. 4057
Ikegami, F. 1414, 6336, 11069
Ikematsu, S. 8419
Ikenaga, T. 8464
Ikenishi, Y. 1491
Ikeno, M. 610
Ikeorgu, J. E. G. 219
Ikeshiro, Y. 4219
Ikeya, J. 9452
Ikeya, Y. 5355, 6252
Ikezawa, T. 1436
Ikotun, T. 1397
Ikramov, M. T. 4059, 4238
Ikuenobe, C. E. 6520
Ikura, M. 7008
Ikuta, N. 997
Iland, P. 6784
Ilangantileke, S. 2445
Ilangovan, R. 3101
Iles, J. K. 9207
Iliev, P. 3516
Ilieva, B. 2131
Ilieva, E. 2872
Ilieva, V. 3386
Ilin, Z. 3766, 3771
Illangasekara, N. K. 5249
Illarionova, N. P. 4604, 4680
Iloba, C. 1180
Ilovai, Z. 3877
Ilyas, M. 8396
Im, J. N. 10911
Imada, S. 9103
Imada, T. 7999
Imae, Y. 6054
Imai, K. 1186, 5338, 6967
Imaki, T. 11528
Imam, M. 5480
Imam, S. A. 8628
Imam Bakhsh 9519
Imamura, J. 6014, 6017
Imamura, J. S. 2944, 6018
Imamura, K. 3086
Imanishi, H. 428, 2978, 6054, 6060
Imbaby, M. M. 11667
Imbach, A. C. 822, 9561
Imbach Hermida, A. C. 822
Imbiriba da Rocha, A. F. 5382-5384
Imbroglini, G. 999
Imeson, H. C. 2016
Immink, M. D. C. 9674
Imoto, Y. 8462
Impens, I. 9911
Imran, M. 4107
Ina, K. 4048, 4080, 6161
Inaba, A. 7635
Inaba, K. 11371
Inada, A. 602, 672, 5324
Inagaki, K. 9474
Inagaki, N. 2128, 9461, 11420
Inagaki, R. 4131
Inayama, S. 637, 730
Inayatullah 9519
Inayatullah, H. 8950
Indenko, I. F. 3436
Indi, D. V. 3783
India, Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 3344-3345, 5534
India, Coffee Board Research Department, Central Coffee Research Institute 10660
India, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research 8385
India, ICAR Research Complex for North Eastern Hills Region 5535
India, National Botanical Research Institute 3346
India, National Committee on the Use of Plastics in Agriculture 7558
India, National Research Centre for Cashew 10661
India, National Research Centre for Spices 2511-2512
India, Publications and Information Directorate, CSIR 6568
India, Regional Research Laboratory, Jammu-Kashmir 5536
India, Rubber Research Institute of India 3347
India, Sugar Technologists' Association of India 4527
India, Tocklai Experimental Station, Tea Research Association 10662
India, United Planters' Association of Southern India 879, 5537-5538
India, University of Agricultural Sciences, Dharwad 7559
Indian Coffee 11606
Indig, F. E. 287
Indonesia, Pepper Community, Jakarta 6202
Indrea, D. 349
Ines Minguez, M. 4894
Infante, R. 3481
Ingels, C. A. 3527
Ingham, J. L. 2332, 4097
Ingle, M. 4649, 8802, 9809, 10738
Ingold, E. 5034
Ingram, D. 7177
Ingram, D. L. 3997, 4021, 5091, 5111, 7180, 8247, 11372
Iniasta-Sanmartín, E. 3129
Inman, J. 10981
Inman-Bamber, N. G. 5496, 10567
Innes, C. 11281
Innes, R. L. 8292
Inokuchi, S. I. 9580
Inomata, S. 1438
Inomata, Y. 10799
Inoue, H. 2358, 2377-2378, 2767, 3185-3186, 4355, 5822
Inoue, K. 458, 719, 1767, 3628, 9217, 10293
Inoue, M. 2033, 2772, 4349, 5418
Inoue, T. 402, 578, 4161, 8421
Inoue, Y. 642, 7620
Inouye, H. 719, 9217
Inove, K. 3127
Insunza, V. B. 4084
Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture 1640
International Dwarf Fruit Tree Association 4528
International Hop Growers' Convention 2498
International Network for the Improvement of Banana and Plantain 3348
International Plant Propagators' Society 4526
International Society for Horticultural Science 2497, 2500, 4523, 4532, 5522-5523, 8669, 10658
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, Applied Chemistry Division, Commission on Food Chemistry 898
Intoppa, F. 9887
Intrieri, C. 1854
Inui, H. 3701
Ioannov, M. 7030
Iodi, M. 3599, 4786
Ioerger, T. R. 9147
Iordanov, I. 6898
Jordanov, I. T. 6894
Iovchev, I. 99
Ipe, C. V. 5466
Iqbal, J. 11433
Iqbal, M. 8930
Iqbal, S. 9357
Iqbal, S. H. 6562
Iqbal Choudhary, M. 9339
Iranzo Lopez, B. 9694
Ireland, R. J. 1140, 5916
Iremiren, G. O. 5930
Iren, F. van 9249
Ireta-Moreno, L. 6918
Irifune, K. 2130
Irish Republic, Minister for Agriculture and Food 5539
Irish Republic, University College Dublin 6588
Irla, E. 1034, 6791
Irulappan, I. 1603, 3172, 4455, 4475
Irvine, J. L. 10802
Irving, A. R. 6656, 6823
Irving, H. R. 9270
Isa, T. 2204
Isachkin, A. V. 1773
Isaev, M. I. 11447
Isaichev, S. V. 7315
Isakova, M. G. 2620
Isamukhamedov, A. Sh. 182, 4509
Isbérie, C. 9755
Ishaak, E. Y. 6709
Ishibashi, F. 3086
Ishibashi, S. 4439, 7319
Ishida, B. K. 10163
Ishida, H. 7840
Ishida, M. 1789, 2403, 2406
Ishida, N. 5971
Ishida, S. 641, 2188
Ishigami, T. 584
Ishiguro, I. 1420
Ishiguro, K. 5286, 10384
Ishiguro, T. 4152
Ishihara, M. 6430
Ishii, K. 5210, 9430, 11503
Ishii, M. 4566
Ishii, R. 10901
Ishii, Y. 6635
Ishikawa, M. 1523
Ishikawa, S. 1826
Ishikawa, Y. 5408
Ishikura, M. 5338
Ishimaru, K. 718, 8460, 8469, 9326, 9388
Ishino, M. 590, 6328
Ishioka, N. 418, 2122, 10311
Ishiyama, M. 2315, 4605
Ishizawa, H. 4983
Ishizawa, Y. 8819, 9836, 10798
Ishizuka, O. 6222
Ishola, M. M. 868
Isidoro, E. 3780
Isirimah, N. O. 8599
Iskander, M. N. 8443
Islam, A. F. M. S. 2794-2795
Islam, M. N. 2795, 2801, 9617
Islam, M. R. 3717-3718, 8997
Islam, M. S. 535, 2796, 2846
Islam, Q. A. K. M. M. 3255
Islam, S. J. 6931
Islambekov, Sh. Yu. 7214
Islami, X. 4851
Ismail, A. 4464
Ismail, I. A. 7435
Ismail, M. 3195
Ismail, N. 9399
Ismail, S. 5907
Ismail, Z. 2715
Ismailov, A. I. 7214
Isman, M. B. 4086, 10365, 11402
Isobe, K. 9025
Isobe, S. 6939
Isobe, Y. 5354
Isoda, S. 1429
Isoi, K. 5286
Isomura, A. 9977
Israel, Ministry of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Organization 13, 2513
Israeli, Y. 6486
Issanchou, G. 8709
Istock, U. 9031
Itakura, Y. 564, 7257
Italy, European Cooperative Networks on Rural Energy 12
Italy, Institute of Farm Machinery and Agricultural Mechanization, University of Bologna 9682
Itamura, H. 2407, 2409
Ithoh, A. 4204
Ito, A. 4036
Ito, C. 608, 4349-4350, 5306-5307, 5417-5418, 7390, 9415
Ito, H. 4130-4131

- Ito, K. 738, 2680, 7296, 11489, 11522
 Ito, M. 568, 732, 1420, 5229
 Ito, P. J. 11583
 Ito, S. 2410, 3605, 10045
 Ito, T. 2385, 2389, 3184, 4847
 Ito, Y. 553, 4896, 11456, 11509
 Itoh, H. 697, 6252
 Itoh, M. 3426, 3698
 Itoh, S. 2773
 Itoh, T. 2327
 Itokawa, H. 611, 631, 5347-5348, 6387, 7339, 8384
 Itoo, S. 2410, 8314
 Itzhaki, H. 477, 7189
 Iuoras, R. 196
 Ivakin, A. P. 10127
 Ivanchenko, V. I. 10897
 Ivan'ko, I. P. 6651
 Ivanov, A. G. 6897
 Ivanov, A. I. 11190
 Ivanov, A. V. 8789
 Ivanov, B. F. 4915
 Ivanov, G. Ya. 32
 Ivanov, M. 4767
 Ivanov, S. 6689
 Ivashchenko, A. T. 1135
 Ivashkova, T. S. 2571
 Ivri, Y. 931
 Iwabuchi, H. 5318
 Iwabuchi, K. 8884
 Iwagaki, I. 5420
 Iwagawa, T. 699
 Iwagoe, K. 8421
 Iwahori, S. 1001, 1541, 2380
 Iwai, S. 2940
 Iwaki, K. 1429
 Iwaki, M. 2773
 Iwamasa, M. 2366
 Iwamoto, M. 559, 2343, 11525
 Iwasa, S. 2174
 Iwasaki, S. 9341
 Iwase, Y. 559
 Iwashima, A. 4102, 5266-5267, 11489
 Iwashina, T. 9192
 Iwata, S. 732
 Iwata, T. 2102
 Iwaya, N. 6141
 Iwazaki, F. 10325
 Iwu, M. M. 2316, 4201, 5256, 9386
 Iyengar, B. R. V. 3601, 3729, 4337, 8508, 10103, 10500
 Iyengar, M. A. 7298, 7331
 Iyer, C. P. A. 6512
 Iyer, M. G. 11590
 Iyer, R. 1369, 5534
 Izaki, M. 259, 374, 9989, 10049
 Izakov, F. Ya. 5578
 Izard, M. 2446, 4456
 Izhar, S. 344, 5948
 Izhevskii, S. S. 1158
 Izmailov, S. F. 304, 4912
 Izquierdo, I. 7404
 Izquierdo, R. 6541
 Izumi, H. 1429, 2385, 2389, 3184
 Izumi, K. 9141
 Izumi, Y. 5408
 Izumitani, Y. 4937
 Jaarsma, J. 10300
 Jaarsma, T. A. 5032
 Jaarsveld, E. van 5149
 Jacinto, J. M. S. 4198
 Jacklin, A. W. 8203, 8206
 Jackman, R. L. 4966
 Jackson, A. H. 7281
 Jackson, A. P. 5812
 Jackson, B. P. 10642
 Jackson, D. E. 481, 1346-1347
 Jackson, E. D. 7810
 Jackson, H. A. 5601
 Jackson, J. A. 10063
 Jackson, J. F. 10645-10646
 Jackson, M. B. 1652, 6579
 Jackson, P. A. 10569
 Jackson, P. J. 7277, 8833
 Jackson, P. S. W. 4022
 Jackson, R. B. 7898
 Jacob, C. K. 9609
 Jacob, G. S. 2555
 Jacob, H. 6687
 Jacob, J. L. 10640
 Jacob, S. 3693, 5862
 Jacobi, K. K. 8530
 Jacobs, B. 11612
 Jacobs, F. W. 10745
 Jacobs, G. 10812
 Jacobs, L. 11282
 Jacobs, M. 6865
 Jacobsen, H. J. 5908
 Jacobsen, L. H. 2915
 Jacobson, D. J. 5471
 Jacot-Guillarmod, A. 2232
 Jacquard, P. 8034
 Jacquart-Romon, C. 9861
 Jacquemond, C. 2363-2364
 Jachuński, K. 10057
 Jacyna, T. 5709
 Jadcuk, E. 9823
 Jadhav, G. D. 1159
 Jadhav, R. G. 9620
 Jadhav, S. B. 10592
 Jadhav, S. W. 5979
 Jadin, P. 813, 827, 4415
 Jaeger, M. 4423
 Jaensch, M. 6325
 Jaffé, K. 1583
 Jaffe, M. J. 10706
 Jaffrin, A. 4559, 8712-8713, 9699
 Jagadishchandra, K. S. 4067
 Jagannadha Rao, K. V. 624
 Jager, A. de 1749, 5660
 Jager, J. M. de 5496
 Jaggi, W. 7682
 Jaghabir, M. 2310
 Jagmohan Badyal 4446
 Jahnke, S. 10669
 Jahodář, L. 6243
 Jain, B. L. 11567
 Jain, D. C. 2265, 9469
 Jain, H. K. 3692
 Jain, J. C. 487
 Jain, J. K. 4395
 Jain, M. P. 9999
 Jain, N. 8396
 Jain, P. C. 340, 488, 3786, 4046, 10327
 Jain, P. K. 1658
 Jain, P. M. 6360-6362
 Jain, R. 741
 Jain, R. C. 9632, 11656
 Jain, R. K. 2302, 10155
 Jain, S. 2302, 5283, 8506
 Jain, S. C. 741
 Jain, S. K. 4305, 8363
 Jain, V. B. 4372
 Jain, V. K. 275
 Jairajpur, M. S. 3319
 Jaiswal, P. M. 5481
 Jaiswal, R. C. 10126
 Jaiswal, S. 11417
 Jaiswal, V. S. 981, 6564
 Jakimov, D. 1893
 Jakobsen, I. 2828, 4877
 Jaksch, T. 10913
 Jakupovic, J. 575, 634, 722, 1508, 1515, 4095, 4277, 5378, 6206, 6249-6251, 6325, 6329
 Jalali, B. L. 3332
 Jalaluddin, M. 4404
 Jalaluddin, S. M. 10520
 Jallageas, J. C. 2730
 Jamaica, Coconut Industry Board Research Department 3349
 Jamaica, Sugar Industry Research Institute 9680
 Jamal, S. A. 9339
 Jameel, W. N. 4953
 James, A. T. 1944
 James, D. G. 7748
 James, E. 5141
 James, J. 5519
 Jameson, P. E. 2175, 5080
 Jamieson, A. R. 5768
 Jamil, K. 526, 3488
 Jamshid Khan 10484
 Jan, E. E. 5580
 Jana, A. K. 10507
 Jana, B. K. 7109
 Janál, R. 3420
 Janardhana Rao, L. 8305
 Janardhanan, K. K. 1377, 11383
 Janat, M. M. 1870, 6785
 Jandial, K. C. 3746
 Janeczko, Z. 8438
 Janes, H. W. 348, 2061
 Janes, J. F. 723
 Jang, C. G. 5316
 Jang, J. T. 5661, 10750
 Jangoux, J. 1274
 Jangpo, B. 3099
 Jangwan, J. S. 5236
 Janick, J. 8670
 Janisiewicz, W. 10780
 Janisiewicz, W. J. 3565
 Janka, M. 6397
 Jankiewicz, L. S. 9115
 Janković, D. 2564, 10746
 Jankulovski, D. 10927
 Jansawan, W. 9294
 Janse, J. 346-347, 2820
 Jansen, H. 1899-1900, 6138
 Jansen, J. R. 7335
 Jansen, M. A. K. 4970
 Janssen, H. 5646
 Janssen-Turkovičová, M. 1114
 Janssens, J. 2323
 Jansson, E. 11354
 Jansson, L. 7060
 Japan, Akita Fruit Tree Experiment Station 3350
 Japan, Aomori Apple Experiment Station 1643
 Japan, Japan Greenhouse Horticulture Association 9724
 Jaques, R. P. 8787
 Jardim, M. A. G. 3309
 Jarebica, D. 1814
 Jarén Ceballos, M. del C. 7724
 Jarimopas, B. 7537, 7733
 Jarnail Singh 8985
 Jarocka, M. 2911
 Jarošík, V. 6926
 Jarošová, J. 3651
 Jarvis, B. B. 9333
 Jarvis, M. 6790
 Jarvis, P. G. 10302
 Jásik, J. 5801
 Jasnić, V. 3763
 Jaspal Singh 8506
 Jassim, H. K. 7421
 Jat, R. C. 1366
 Jatisatienr, A. 6396
 Javed, K. 9390
 Javed, Z. U. R. 7466
 Javed Iqbal 11433
 Jawad, A. L. M. 7242
 Jawahar Lal 4250, 4293
 Jawaharlal, M. 3172
 Jawal Anwarudin S., M. 8663
 Jawanda, J. S. 11613
 Jaworski, C. A. 9151
 Jay, M. 3427
 Jayabal, V. 7519, 9625
 Jayabaskaran, C. 1987, 6867
 Jayabharathi, M. 10948
 Jayable, V. 11658
 Jayachandran, B. K. 9291
 Jayachandran, I. C. R. 854
 Jayanthi, S. 11463
 Jayapal, S. P. 3235
 Jayaprakash, D. 5283
 Jayaraj, S. 872, 3236, 3242, 5934
 Jayaraj, T. 4475
 Jayaraman, C. 4491
 Jayarathnam, K. 10202
 Jayasekera, N. E. M. 9610
 Jayasinghe, U. L. B. 5200, 5249, 5257
 Jayasiri Samarakoddy, R. 11595
 Jayasuriya, H. 9397
 Jayathilake, J. 7869
 Jeanmaire, C. 5610
 Jeanty, G. 9363
 Jebari, H. 5951
 Jeblik, W. 7195
 Jech, D. 5990
 Jeevathayaparan, S. 5303
 Jeffers, S. N. 5772, 10842
 Jeffries, L. 447
 Jeffries, P. 934
 Jeganathan, M. 1590
 Jeger, M. 810
 Jeger, M. J. 934
 Jehan, C. M. 744
 Jeksrud, W. K. 33
 Jelaska, S. 11007
 Jelínek, O. 3683
 Jelinkova, H. 908
 Jelmini, G. 7839
 Jen, J. 4921
 Jenkins, B. M. 5574, 5597, 7609
 Jenks, M. 8218
 Jenks, M. A. 2992
 Jenner, C. F. 10710
 Jenner, J. F. 1558, 4362
 Jennrich, H. 261
 Jensen, E. 2868
 Jensen, H. E. K. 2917
 Jensen, J. S. 8394
 Jensen, M. H. 7597
 Jensen, P. 1333
 Jensen, P. S. 7936
 Jensen, R. A. 9738
 Jensen, S. R. 8394
 Jeong, C. S. 11002
 Jeong, H. J. 11607
 Jeong, I. M. 2285
 Jeong, J. C. 10982
 Jeong, J. H. 1281
 Jerczyńska, E. 11026
 Jerga, C. 4230, 5282
 Jerie, P. 11131
 Jerie, P. H. 1784, 10802, 10806
 Jermini, M. 1027
 Jerzy, M. 2975, 9144
 Jesiotr, L. J. 8266
 Jessee, R. 8038
 Jesuthasan, S. 3054
 Jeurissen, J. 2809
 Jewers, K. 5232
 Jewett, T. J. 5573
 Jha, B. N. 1506
 Jha, J. C. 11651
 Jha, S. 9470
 Jhon, D. Y. 6833
 Jhune, C. S. 10203
 Ji, C. R. 4196
 Ji, G. P. 2685
 Ji, L. 717
 Ji, X. D. 2222, 4069
 Ji, Z. H. 3019
 Jia, M. R. 604
 Jia, S. R. 10528
 Jia, S. S. 4222
 Jia, X. F. 3462
 Jia, Z. J. 1395, 1401, 5378, 6250-6251, 9426
 Jian, L. C. 7871
 Jiang, F. X. 7264
 Jiang, G. H. 6750
 Jiang, H. 6406
 Jiang, M. B. 11478
 Jiang, M. D. 2685
 Jiang, N. 11183
 Jiang, P. H. 2452
 Jiang, R. D. 5663
 Jiang, Y. Q. 8763
 Jiang, Z. H. 11434
 Jiang, Z. S. 8359
 Jiao, H. J. 7701
 Jiao, J. 3915, 8182
 Jiao, J. A. 10711
 Jie, Z. 6747
 Jim, C. Y. 2185, 9200
 Jiménez, A. 5359-5360
 Jiménez, C. 4254, 4314, 9416
 Jiménez, E. 9418
 Jiménez, I. A. 1485, 6339
 Jiménez, J. 5057, 7219, 8378, 8383, 9338, 9409, 9476

- Jiménez, J. 10419
 Jiménez, M. 3288
 Jimenez, M. J. 9096
 Jiménez, R. 3162, 6440, 7355
 Jiménez González, E. 7504
 Jiménez Perez, J. 5172
 Jiménez Ravelo, R. 5958
 Jiménez Sindreu, R. 2230
 Jin, I. D. 11135
 Jin, J. K. 11177
 Jin, Q. D. 4203, 9370
 Jin, Y. L. 684
 Jindal, K. K. 3472, 4595, 6681
 Jindal, P. C. 1880
 Jinga, I. 7860
 Jipelos, J. M. 1605
 Jitender Kumar 1952-1953, 2411, 3720
 Jitoe, A. 9479
 Jiwajinda, S. 9294
 Job, E. 3216
 Joe, F. L., Jr. 1882
 Joersbo, M. 7227
 Johansen, B. 9195
 Johansson, E. 214
 Johansson, L. B. 5035
 Johari, D. 11652
 Johjima, T. 11020
 John, C. K. 7138
 John, P. 810, 5272, 9583, 10770
 John, R. A. 11073
 John, T. A. 2309
 John, T. T. 11597
 Johns, G. 4408
 Johnson, A. T. 5805
 Johnson, A. W. 8202
 Johnson, B. J. 3933-3934, 8211, 8213
 Johnson, C. 10093
 Johnson, C. E. 139
 Johnson, C. R. 5135, 8290
 Johnson, D. A. 1148, 9018
 Johnson, D. B. 3180
 Johnson, D. H. 26, 2706
 Johnson, D. S. 126, 2580-2581, 5685
 Johnson, D. V. 6660
 Johnson, E. L. V. 7883
 Johnson, E. M. 2954
 Johnson, F., Jr. 7363
 Johnson, G. I. 2446, 4456, 11628
 Johnson, J. R. 1050
 Johnson, K. A. 10268
 Johnson, M. 426
 Johnson, M. S. 4844
 Johnson, R. 9885
 Johnson, R. P. 3582
 Johnson, R. R. 11552
 Johnson, R. S. 7706, 7755, 8831, 9874
 Johnson, S. A. 964
 Johnson, T. S. 3774
 Johnson, A. 10271
 Johnstone, H. J. 3399
 Johri, B. N. 3727
 Joi, M. B. 2028
 Jokela, R. 6254
 Jolivet, P. 10287
 Jolley, V. D. 5470
 Jolliet, O. 1680
 Jolly, S. C. 11664
 Joly, L. G. 4124
 Joly, R. J. 5457, 7223, 7459, 9565, 10515
 Jonard, R. 8807
 Jonathan, E. I. 10431
 Jonathan, L. T. 6407
 Jones, A. L. 2489
 Jones, D. 770, 4352
 Jones, D. L. 11307
 Jones, H. G. 1734, 7677, 7698, 7700, 9802, 10762
 Jones, J. L. 1693
 Jones, J. W. 1679, 2052, 2054, 10132
 Jones, K. M. 3454, 7711, 7717
 Jones, L. H. 8596
 Jones, O. 3511
 Jones, O. P. 6680
 Jones, O. T. 1562
 Jones, P. 1679, 2054, 10132
 Jones, R. A. 11125-11126
 Jones, R. K. 2921
 Jones, R. T. 10108
 Jones, T. E. 7924
 Jong, C. B. de 3629
 Jong, J. de 8129
 Jong, K. Y. de 6080, 11267
 Jong, M. de 5850, 6836, 7907-7908, 10122-10123, 11100
 Jong, T. M. de 1831-1832, 7794
 Jong, W. de 2522
 Jongbloed, R. H. 10199
 Joo, M. K. 11582
 Joolka, N. K. 3477
 Joosse, M. L. 7665
 Jordan, A. M. 7220
 Jordan, M. M. 6818
 Jordan, R. A. 6653
 Jorge Martínez, F. 3722
 Jørgensen, I. 5868
 Jorgensen, R. 407
 Josan, J. S. 7832
 Joseleau, J. P. 6428
 Joseph, J. 2470, 2480
 Joseph, J. L. 429
 Joseph, K. 10202
 Joseph, L. 10333
 Joseph, M. 8348
 Joseph, M. J. 5309
 Joseph, T. 9606
 Joshi, A. 10408
 Joshi, A. R. 2268, 7171
 Joshi, B. S. 5242
 Joshi, K. R. 7730
 Joshi, O. P. 11614
 Joshi, R. 7709, 7709
 Joshi, R. K. 1616
 Joshi, S. 3772
 Joshi, S. M. 9807
 Jost, W. 363
 Jothi, B. D. 8511
 Jouin, D. 394
 Joulain, D. 17, 2240
 Joustra, M. K. 3050, 5084, 7174
 Jovanović, M. 10746
 Joy, M. T. 1374
 Joy, P. P. 7216, 8316, 9282
 Joyal, P. 2060
 Joyatilaka, K. A. P. W. 2322
 Joyeux, M. 5346
 Joyner, M. E. B. 1633
 Ju-ichi, M. 4349-4350, 5417-5418, 7390
 Judal, G. S. 1627
 Judd, K. 212
 Judd, M. J. 3532, 7791
 Jui, P. Y. 9230
 Julian, A. 1331
 Julian, T. A. 1331
 Juliani, H. R. 9456
 Julson, J. L. 10190
 Jun, H. 1186, 6967
 Juneja, R. K. 9361
 Jung, B. G. 11091
 Jung, D. J. 6240
 Jung, J. H. 673
 Jung, M. L. 4280
 Jung, P. S. 5678
 Jung, S. H. 8376
 Jung, S. J. 5678
 Junqueira, N. T. V. 3274
 Jurasová, M. 1791
 Jurčević, A. 10863
 Juretić, B. 11007
 Jürgens, G. 1766
 Jürgens, J. 2684
 Jurik, M. 2825
 Jurinak, J. J. 10029, 11027
 Jury, S. L. 7086
 Jurzysta, A. 4843
 Juste, F. 4345, 5426, 6452, 6465, 8748
 Juste Pérez, F. 8749
 Jutori, M. 7591
 Juven, B. 11397
 Juvik, J. A. 280
 Jyotirmaya Biswas 10125
 Kaack, K. 2655-2656, 7818, 9914, 10828, 11101
 Kabala, W. P. 6598
 Kabanov, V. S. 509
 Kabátová, J. 10174
 Kabeel, M. T. 2741
 Kable, P. F. 8909
 Kabulov, A. D. 4129
 Kabulova, A. D. 4129
 Kacperska, A. 4639-4640
 Kaczperski, M. P. 9146
 Kadalli, V. G. 10939
 Kadams, A. 7880
 Kader, A. A. 4700, 5427, 9763, 10810
 Kader, J. C. 239, 8960
 Kader-Taragan, A. H. U. 9355
 Kadota, S. 579, 4299, 5223, 5366, 5379
 Kadoya, K. 62
 Kaeser, W. 2964
 Kaewruang, W. 1234
 Kaewsuwan, U. 9294
 Kafarov, R. S. 4916
 Kafkafi, U. 3775, 6807, 6917
 Kaga, K. 1422, 5273
 Kagei, K. 1495
 Kagi, T. 5940
 Kahie, Y. D. 10670
 Kählig, H. 688
 Kahn, B. A. 8980
 Kahn, F. 7438, 8221
 Kahn, T. L. 8510
 Kahol, A. P. 7221
 Kahrer, A. 9940
 Kailash Singh 4074, 6183
 Kairu, G. M. 1594, 11601
 Kaiser, R. 2176
 Kaiser, W. M. 9037
 Kaiser Jamil 3488
 Kaisth, K. R. 7003
 Kaith, N. S. 7696
 Kaiya, T. 11523-11524
 Kajfosz, J. 10909
 Kaji, A. 3114
 Kaji, T. 1422, 5273
 Kajikawa, I. 7339
 Kajimoto, T. 4896
 Kajjura, I. 990, 4349
 Kajiwara, T. 752
 Kajiyama, K. 642
 Kakabadze, T. G. 8650
 Kakar, K. L. 2037, 5891, 8052, 10227
 Kakehi, K. 3117
 Kakemi, M. 5356
 Kakhana, B. M. 9107
 Kakhana, J. 5920
 Kakimoto, L. 602
 Kakiuchi, N. 1790, 2603
 Kakuda, Y. 6990
 Kakuta, M. 4323
 Kakuta, Y. 3091
 Kaladharan, N. 10352
 Kalaimani, T. 5485, 10606
 Kalamani, A. 4398
 Kalav, Y. N. 2329, 5322
 Kalberer, P. P. 2896
 Kaldor, C. J. 2370
 Kale, P. B. 6821, 10009, 10102, 10113
 Kale, P. N. 2045, 3638, 7875, 8004, 9538, 11581
 Kalembe, D. 4098
 Kalembe, D. 5169
 Kalidhar, S. B. 6037
 Kalin Arroyo, M. T. 6034
 Kalinin, F. L. 321
 Kalinowska, M. 6109
 Kalinski, A. 9740
 Kallak, H. 317
 Kallarackal, J. 5452-5454
 Kallas, P. 5140
 Kalloo 3720
 Kalloo, G. 6983
 Kallupurackal, J. A. 9255
 Kalmar, D. 5398
 Kalmowitz, K. 3989
 Kalra, R. L. 3793
 Kalra, S. K. 5476
 Kalsi, P. S. 658
 Kalt, W. 6110
 Kalthoff, F. 1267, 1272, 8163
 Kamada, E. 10143
 Kamada, H. 4973, 6296
 Kamal, B. B. 5814
 Kamal, E. M. 10487
 Kamal, H. M. 11577-11578
 Kamalabad, M. B. R. 7520
 Kamalam, N. V. 5456
 Kamana Kumari 3727
 Kamari, G. 439
 Kamaruddin, Z. 1606
 Kamarudin, K. A. 10514
 Kambourakis-Tzagaroulakis, E. 11129
 Kameda, K. 4263
 Kamel Dawh, A. 1381-1385
 Kamemoto, H. 5020
 Kameno, T. 3663
 Kameoka, H. 503, 2242
 Kameoka, T. 4382
 Kamga, E. 2449
 Kami, V. 4525
 Kamieniarz, C. 6539
 Kamikawa, T. 9217
 Kamil, M. 8396
 Kaminek, M. 7965
 Kamiński, W. 1715, 3038
 Kamiya, Y. 1688, 8939, 11019
 Kamla Pathak 632, 6305
 Kamla Singh 1938
 Kamo, K. 9161
 Kamoen, O. A. F. R. 198
 Kamogawa, A. 6222
 Kamota, F. 1708, 1827, 1876
 Kamp, C. G. van de 898
 Kampfenkel, K. 7991
 Kamp, J. 5686, 7643
 Kamuro, Y. 8137
 Kan, N. K. 2336
 Kanaeva, N. V. 2651
 Kanahama, K. 2084, 4880
 Kanao, T. 4131
 Kanapathipillai Wignarajah 1978
 Kanardov, V. I. 4377
 Kanarek, L. 4918
 Kanari, M. 600, 1445, 1514, 3111, 4208, 4247, 5275, 5298-5299, 6304, 7320, 8420
 Kanaya, T. 772
 Kanazawa, H. 5315, 5408
 Kandalkar, H. G. 765
 Kandasami, C. 3305
 Kandasamy, D. 2762, 3998, 4467
 Kandeel, M. M. 6432
 Kandil, S. H. 2650
 Kane, M. 3973, 7176, 8218
 Kane, M. E. 2992, 4033, 7201
 Kane, S. R. 11432
 Kaneda, M. 1101, 6065
 Kaneda, N. 9413
 Kanehira, T. 8301
 Kaneko, H. 2204
 Kanematsu, S. 1914
 Kaneto, H. 657, 1475
 Kanetoshi, A. 7008
 Kanetuka, S. 3065
 Kang, G. H. 8376
 Kang, H. 11236
 Kang, S. H. 1666
 Kang, S. J. 1781
 Kang, S. S. 4248
 Kang, Z. X. 158
 Kangane, J. B. 5481
 Kangouri, K. 4234-4235
 Kanivets, V. I. 2654
 Kanjanapothi, D. 720-721
 Kannan, K. 9498
 Kannan, K. N. 7466
 Kannan, M. 3170
 Kannan, N. 9574, 9577
 Kannappan, K. 7518
 Kannevorff, W. A. 6078
 Kano, A. 6068
 Kano, H. 5971
 Kano, Y. 4156
 Kanters, F. 276

- Kantharajah, A. S. 3206
Kantselyaruk, R. M. 4911
Kantz, K. 1885
Kanwade, G. B. 9620
Kanwar, J. R. 10027
Kanwar, J. S. 3745, 8668
Kanwar, R. S. 7503, 7510-7511, 9629
Kanwar, V. 5261
Kao, C. W. 10859
Kao, S. C. 1463
Kao, T. C. 7589
Kao, T. H. 9147
Kapadia, G. J. 1494, 5358
Kapadia, Z. 11400
Kapchina, V. M. 6002
Kaper, J. M. 6961-6962
Kapol, R. S. 7333
Kaplan, D. I. 5890
Kaplan, D. T. 4339
Kaplan, L. J. 1957
Kaplankiran, M. 7350
Kapoor, J. N. 10205
Kapoor, K. S. 3772
Kapoor, N. K. 11428
Kapoor, T. R. 3500
Kappel, F. 4693, 8814
Kapros, O. 518
Kaps, M. L. 3549, 5777
Kapur, M. L. 7511
Kapustina, R. N. 2024
Kapustina, R. V. 2849
Kar, P. S. 9503
Karaev, N. Kh. 5798
Karageorgiev, D. 99
Karakis, K. D. 1128
Karale, A. R. 7433, 11581
Karamán, J. 1840
Karamathullah, J. 7518
Karamnova, Z. F. 10013
Karamova, O. E. 10421
Karandaev, E. I. 4907
Karapachov, P. 5936
Karapapa, V. 11128
Karas, D. I. 3375
Karasartov, B. S. 7289
Kardolus, J. P. 9167
Kardono, L. B. S. 1500, 6378
Kareem, A. A. 1393
Karel, A. K. 4090
Karelina, T. N. 6864
Kargapol'tsev, A. P. 3567
Kari, P. 4431
Karikari, S. K. 5928, 11085
Karikas, G. A. 6242, 9442
Karikome, H. 6366
Karim, M. A. 2744
Karim, M. R. 4083
Karimdzhanov, A. K. 7214
Karinov, A. 4037
Kariyanna 11640
Kariyawasam, L. S. 9572
Karl, E. 1118
Karlsson, M. G. 7197, 9146
Karlsson, P. E. 6129
Karmadonov, Yu. K. 1126
Karmawati, E. 5361
Karnatz, A. 794
Karni, L. 6927
Karnok, K. J. 2988, 3936-3937, 8214
Karovičová, J. 6745
Karpunin, A. G. 2682
Karpushkin, L. T. 1690
Karssen, C. M. 4842
Kartapradja, R. 2089, 2874, 10130
Kartausova, V. A. 4658
Kartha, K. K. 5778
Karti, R. A. 1896
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 2026, 2048-2049, 2756, 2857, 2859
Karunanayake, E. H. 654, 5303
Karunaratne, S. 4399
Karunaratne, V. 5200, 5249, 5257
Karwande, I. 11455
Karwasra, S. P. S. 315, 2203
Karwatzki, A. 8142
Karyadi, D. 9674
Karyona 9674
Kasai, R. 604, 661, 683, 1486, 4236, 4260, 4306, 5281, 5349, 6261, 6388, 10401
Kasai, Z. 6652
Kaserer, H. 9926
Kashchenko, L. A. 4562
Kashibe, M. 752
Kashihara, M. 5220, 5286, 9457, 10384
Kashimura, T. 3404
Kashio, T. 2373
Kashiwada, Y. 4169
Kashman, Y. 775
Kashmir Singh 1880
Kashyap, R. K. 3500
Kasitu, G. C. 5264
Kaska, N. 10936
Kassab, A. S. 6814
Kassim, M. Y. 2107
Kast, W. K. 1033
Kasten, P. 1208
Kasten, W. 10574
Kasymalieva, K. K. 1770
Kataeva, N. V. 3476, 8648
Katan, J. 2594, 4621, 10943, 11115, 11246
Katano, M. 7303, 8444, 8466, 9689
Kataoka, M. 3117
Katayama, M. 6296
Katayama, T. 7266
Katerji, N. 2034
Kathan, J. G. 1266
Kathiravetpillai, A. 6555
Katigbak, S. B. 9948
Katiyar, R. P. 7470
Kato, H. 4051
Kato, M. 4574
Kato, M. J. 737
Kato, N. 5318
Kato, T. 3619, 3625-3626, 3874, 5220, 5350, 7686, 8009-8011
Kato, K. 1195
Katoh, S. 1960
Katrodia, J. S. 4477, 7498
Katrún Nada 9367
Kats, G. 7365
Katsihara, T. 6252
Katsuki, S. 1429
Katsuoka, M. 4080
Katsura, N. 4870
Katz, A. 9321
Katz, N. 7401
Katzur, J. 5974
Kaufmann, A. 7839
Kaufmann, F. 3752, 10088
Kaufmann, H. G. 11224
Kaul, B. L. 8318, 10342
Kaul, C. K. 320
Kaul, J. L. 4664
Kaul, P. L. 11438
Kaul, R. K. 8797
Kaul, V. 6004, 9227
Kaul, V. K. 2259, 4939, 9279
Kauppinen, V. 3106, 8389, 10389
Kaur, A. 2050
Kaur, A. K. 5173
Kaur, P. P. 9160
Kaur, S. 9162
Kaur-Sawhney, R. 3885
Kaush, M. V. 6892
Kaushal, A. N. 7222
Kaushik, J. P. 11451
Kaushik, P. 3962
Kauss, H. 7195
Kautny, F. 10934
Kavadia, V. S. 339, 341-342, 3788-3789, 7885, 7949
Kawa, L. 7092, 7094-7095
Kawabata, J. 596, 6268-6269
Kawabe, C. 600
Kawafune, I. 997
Kawagishi, H. 4229
Kawaguchi, A. 1518, 5826
Kawaguchi, M. 600, 3605
Kawahara, S. 2767
Kawahara, Y. 2340, 6399
Kawai, A. 5935
Kawai, H. 549, 567
Kawai, K. 578
Kawai, T. 3853, 11185
Kawai, Y. 6733-6734
Kawaide, H. 9168
Kawakishi, S. 3704, 4869, 5823, 10946
Kawamura, H. 5335
Kawamura, M. 2767, 5822
Kawamura, T. 635
Kawamura, Y. 9513, 10466
Kawanishi, H. 6592
Kawano, H. 9126
Kawano, N. 656-657, 1475
Kawanobu, S. 715
Kawarabayashi, W. 11262
Kawaratani, M. 5940
Kawarkhe, V. J. 6916
Kawasaki, M. 4291, 5356
Kawasaki, T. 549, 659, 4267, 5289, 6281, 7262, 8427, 9358
Kawase, K. 5424
Kawashima, A. 4234
Kawashima, K. 3695
Kawashima, N. 5813
Kawashiro, H. 10004
Kawka, S. 6239
Kay, L. E. 10672
Kayali, M. 48
Kayani, S. A. 1528
Kaye, G. R. 8911
Kaynas, K. 230
Kazakov, L. A. 11316
Kazama, M. 6434
Kazmi, S. U. 1519
Ke, D. 1925, 5427, 9763
Ke, D. Y. 10810
Ke, S. 8411
Kean, D. 277, 10962
Keblovský, J. 3525
Keck, M. 4793
Kedar, V. P. 7394
Kedić, M. 1771
Kedjagni, A. Y. 5181
Keefe, P. D. 1074
Keegan, A. B. 2413
Keeling, J. W. 229
Keen, J. N. 7622
Keener, H. M. 2818
Keer Garcia, S. 11488
Keese, R. J. 5562, 10678
Keever, G. J. 1205, 5094, 9206
Kehtarnavaz, N. 4974-4975
Keifer, P. A. 1408
Keijzer, C. J. 10282
Keiller, D. 2811
Kejn, S. M. 5590
Keipert, K. 92
Keithly, J. H. 2081
Kekhlbarov, T. 3386
Kekwick, R. G. O. 8493
Keller, B. 7964
Keller, E. 82
Keller, F. 3847
Kellerhals, M. 7668
Kelly, C. 4478
Kelly, C. B. 3941
Kelly, J. 2952, 3898
Kelly, J. L. 11558
Kelly, J. W. 452, 5116, 7043, 8133, 10692
Kelly, K. 1254
Kelly, K. M. 2413
Kelman, W. M. 9236
Kelso, S. 9148
Kemertelidze, E. P. 4031
Kemmerer, E. C. 1957
Kemp, J. R. 7190
Kemp, M. L. 6101
Kempen, H. M. 9116
Ken-Dror, S. 362
Kenda, Y. 9689
Kende, H. 5969
Kendig, J. A. 26
Kenerley, C. M. 9122
Keng, H. 6126
Kengue, J. 8662
Kenndler, E. 3094
Kennedy, C. 2957
Kennedy, P. G. 8971
Kennel, W. 3459
Kennington, A. S. 9433
Kenrick, J. 9227
Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 2434
Kenya, Tea Research Foundation of Kenya 2514
Kenya Coffee 8568, 11602
Kępczyńska, E. 5019
Kępczyński, J. 5018-5019, 6012
Keppler, A. K. 10643
Keppel, H. 10849
Kerényi-Nemestóthy, K. 3888
Kerry, B. R. 10153
Kersten, R. 7249
Keserović, Z. 1713
Keshavachandran, R. 3060
Keshavarz, E. 11379
Keshavarz-Shokri, A. 624
Keshavmurthy, K. R. 9316
Keskar, B. G. 7433, 11581
Kessel, C. van 7984
Kessler, B. 288
Kessler, H. 2753
Kessler, R. 11255
Kester, D. E. 7661-7662
Ketchie, D. O. 6696
Ketkar, C. M. 524, 10365
Ketsa, S. 324, 9231, 9515, 10316
Ketunuti, U. 9076
Keularts, J. L. W. 1182
Keulder, P. C. 10089
Keulemans, J. 967, 1812
Keulen, H. van 2052
Keumedjio, F. 6385
Kevan, P. G. 3572, 7190
Kevsers, C. 394, 11347
Keya, S. O. 4891
Kgazel, M. 11570
Kha Tkhi Zung 5311
Khachatryan, S. K. 11421
Khademi, M. 10245
Khader, K. B. A. 6166
Khader, M. A. 2979, 3060, 3928
Khader, S. 6518
Khader, S. E. S. A. 4457, 9589, 11627
Khadir, G. A. 2802
Khaleduzzaman, M. 535
Khalid, S. A. 4085
Khalid Mehmood 9932
Khalil, A. S. 2107
Khalil, B. M. 2582
Khalil, F. A. 2641, 2648, 2650
Khalil, M. S. 8484, 10530
Khalil, Z. 8484
Khalilov, Sh. Kh. 5752
Khalin, G. A. 2562, 4603, 4661
Khalipova, G. I. 3893
Khaliq-uz-Zaman, M. 9958
Khamidullina, E. A. 726-727
Khamu, V. 8380
Khan, A. 7234
Khan, A. M. 839, 8239
Khan, A. Q. 633, 8454, 11502
Khan, B. H. 8587
Khan, D. 5907
Khan, F. A. 8013, 8050
Khan, F. U. 2725
Khan, G. S. 10576, 10599
Khan, I. 9590, 10474
Khan, K. A. 4264
Khan, K. M. 1519, 11514
Khan, M. A. H. 2744-2745
Khan, M. H. 9390
Khan, M. M. 1368
Khan, M. R. 1527, 5232
Khan, M. S. A. 4083
Khan, M. S. Y. 9390, 11424
Khan, M. T. J. 9328
Khan, N. U. 2286, 6312, 11380
Khan, S. 9519, 9624
Khan, S. N. 10599

- Khan, V. A. 511, 7928, 10349, 11389
 Khan Usmanghani 6374
 Khana, R. C. 7384
 Khangia, B. 3260
 Khanizadeh, S. 6761
 Khanna, A. K. 11428
 Khanna, J. 4107
 Khanna, K. 8175, 9162
 Khanna, P. 7243
 Khanna, R. K. 10343
 Khanzada 9624
 Khar, R. 2399
 Kharchenko, L. V. 321
 Kharchilava, M. I. 9497
 Khare, A. 6321, 6346, 8441
 Khare, M. P. 6321, 6346, 8441
 Kharebava, L. G. 785, 3078, 9645
 Kharodia, H. V. 6160
 Khater, A. 313, 11045
 Khatiwada, P. P. 4541
 Khatta, V. K. 2003
 Khattab, A. M. A. M. 9034
 Khattab, M. 2119, 2124
 Khattab, M. D. 1378
 Khattab, M. M. 5653, 10487
 Khatun, M. 9545
 Khayat, E. 1340, 2183
 Kher, M. A. 5005
 Kher, S. 5509
 Kheyr-Pour, A. 9147
 Khidoyatov, A. A. 1770
 Khin Nyein Nyein 5379
 Khloptseva, I. M. 2631, 4682-4683
 Khlyastikov, G. P. 309
 Khlynova, O. G. 5961
 Khmelinskaya, T. V. 4825
 Khochar, N. N. 9570
 Khodade, M. S. 9538
 Khodzhaeva, M. A. 3653
 Khokhar, K. M. 10936
 Khokhar, U. U. 7741
 Kholoptseva, N. P. 2333
 Khomenko, V. A. 2328
 Khomova, T. V. 705
 Khoo, J. G. I. 5667
 Khor, H. T. 5922
 Khorasanizadeh, F. 71
 Khoshoo, T. N. 9131
 Khosla, P. K. 797
 Khrabrov, M. Yu. 4377
 Khrapalova, I. A. 2854
 Khristova, P. 4085
 Khrolikova, A. Kh. 9876
 Khromova, T. V. 9247
 Khudyakova, E. M. 4912
 Khurana, D. S. 8985
 Khurshid Zaman 9441
 Khyzmiev, I. K. 279
 Ki, Y. 9227
 Kiakouama, S. 8661
 Kiao, F. S. 217
 Kidder, G. 5145
 Kido, K. 6733
 Kido, T. 8377
 Kidokoro, T. 8977
 Kiefer, J. 5387
 Kiehl, D. 252
 Kiel, A. 5603
 Kientzler KG 11247
 Kigel, J. 3249, 9581, 11061
 Kiguongo, S. K. 10525
 Kihara, M. 6095, 6336
 Kijima, H. 5354
 Kijjoa, A. 8450, 10415
 Kijne, J. W. 1141, 10697
 Kiknadze, N. O. 1622
 Kikoladze, V. S. 736, 790
 Kikuchi, M. 577, 3671-3672, 8289, 11370
 Kikuchi, T. 579, 628, 670, 716-717, 1525, 4199, 4299, 5223, 5356, 5366, 5379, 6146, 8404
 Kikuta, S. 8464
 Kikutani, N. 6481
 Kilgour, J. 2465, 8523, 9644
 Kilimali, V. A. E. B. 5193-5194
 Killday, K. B. 6302
 Killmann, W. 8091
 Kim, B. C. 8230
 Kim, C. H. 9081
 Kim, C. M. 620
 Kim, C. S. 1297, 10752, 11582
 Kim, D. I. 8472-8473
 Kim, D. J. 8433
 Kim, D. M. 2393
 Kim, D. S. 5507
 Kim, G. P. 10203
 Kim, G. S. 1281
 Kim, H. K. 11269
 Kim, H. L. 4227
 Kim, H. M. 10413
 Kim, H. S. 1352, 5316, 10414
 Kim, H. Y. 2393
 Kim, I. H. 1436
 Kim, I. S. 10783
 Kim, J. 10160
 Kim, J. H. 586
 Kim, J. J. 775, 1315-1317, 6113
 Kim, J. S. 1298
 Kim, J. Y. 2938
 Kim, K. H. 455
 Kim, K. S. 11250
 Kim, M. 699, 7239
 Kim, M. H. 6833, 8230
 Kim, M. S. 1827
 Kim, M. S. L. 3677
 Kim, N. P. 4058
 Kim, S. B. 10752
 Kim, S. H. 10541
 Kim, S. J. 11607
 Kim, S. K. 10865
 Kim, T. S. 10414
 Kim, W. G. 7648
 Kim, Y. B. 2285
 Kim, Y. D. 11113
 Kimball, B. A. 7131
 Kimberley, M. J. 2998
 Kimbu, S. F. 6385
 Kimemia, J. K. 4412
 Kimmach, M. 5061
 Kimpel, S. A. 3851
 Kimura, I. 5342
 Kimura, K. 1806
 Kimura, M. 538, 548, 600, 5342, 7304, 8447
 Kimura, N. 4374
 Kimura, T. 738
 Kinabo, L. S. 5193-5194
 Kindscher, K. 8410
 Kinet, J. M. 2078, 5970
 King, A. G. 7525
 King, G. 7793
 King, G. A. 4927
 King, J. 1196, 2303
 King, J. J. 8192
 King, J. W. 2158, 2985
 King, R. A. 1136, 7990
 King, R. W. 403, 7135, 7632
 King, S. R. 3090
 Kinghorn, A. D. 1500, 4040, 5197, 6378, 7284, 7314, 7345, 9315, 9413
 King'ori, P. N. 11603
 Kingston, C. M. 5745, 8875
 Kingston, G. 8643, 10616
 Kinjo, J. 553, 697, 4896, 11465
 Kinoshita, H. 5260
 Kinoshita, I. 6876
 Kinoshita, T. 642, 3663, 5364, 7248
 Kinota, M. 5662
 Kinsbursky, R. 4808
 Kintya, P. K. 334, 11519
 Kinzyo, Z. 621
 Kiroy, D. 6267, 6418
 Kiran, V. 10644
 Kirby, J. E. 472
 Kirchhof, R. 1744
 Kirichenko, E. B. 4070, 9287
 Kirichenko, F. P. 1756
 Kirilov, D. 2131
 Kirisawa, M. 5216, 5314, 11498
 Kirizawa, M. 544
 Kirkby, E. A. 3818, 11121
 Kirti Singh 10126
 Kiselev, V. V. 11459
 Kiseleva, V. V. 497-498
 Kişgeci, J. 520
 Kishan Singh 1618, 4492, 6533, 8639, 9630
 Kishi, K. 2340
 Kishi, T. 4152
 Kishida, A. 1403
 Kishida, E. 3131
 Kishima, I. 4048
 Kishino, K. 2233
 Kishor, N. 6211, 11523-11524
 Kishore, N. 7215
 Kishore, V. V. N. 10
 Kislyuk, I. M. 1310
 Kiss, F. 5972
 Kiss, H. G. 405
 Kiss, J. Z. 7066
 Kistuki, M. 8464
 Kitagawa, H. 8555, 11589
 Kitagawa, I. 1491, 6592
 Kitagawa, S. 8291
 Kitagawa, T. 7994, 8436
 Kitaguchi, M. 9853
 Kitajima, A. 1789, 2403, 2406, 5176
 Kitajima, J. 713-714
 Kitamura, C. 5935
 Kitamura, F. 602
 Kitamura, K. 9401
 Kitamura, Y. 2307
 Kitanaka, S. 587, 1436, 5233
 Kitani, O. 6599
 Kitani, T. 724, 6399
 Kitano, E. 5176
 Kitano, G. M. 9398
 Kitayama, H. 4605
 Kitchen, L. M. 6536
 Kithinji, J. P. 11414
 Kito, H. 4164
 Kitpowsong, P. 7179
 Kitswa, T. 7715
 Kitto, S. L. 5152, 8154, 11155-11156
 Kittsteiner, U. 6853
 Kivçak, B. 704
 Kiya, H. 5839, 5939
 Kiyac, K. 48
 Kiyohara, H. 5207, 5335, 6297, 11497
 Kiyosawa, S. 7262, 8421
 Kiyosue, T. 4973
 Kizungu, B. 6310
 Kjeldsen, G. 10989-10990
 Kjellbom, P. 7902
 Kjindal, K. 8761
 Klapwijk, D. 46
 Kläring, P. 4796, 4802
 Kleczkowski, L. A. 10954
 Kleifeld, Y. 8036
 Kleiman, R. 8479
 Klein, C. M. 1022
 Klein, E. 3015
 Klein, G. 5780
 Klein, I. 7779, 8491
 Klein, J. 6704
 Klein, J. D. 2609, 4577, 7723, 7726, 10776
 Klein, M. 2963
 Klein, W. 1118
 Kleinert, D. 11348
 Kleinig, H. 7090
 Kleinwee, T. C. M. van 11260
 Klepper, B. 7629
 Klerk, C. A. de 4788
 Klerk, G. J. de 6062, 10263
 Klett, J. E. 3865
 Klíčová, S. 1791, 11067
 Klieber, A. 7454, 11000
 Kliewer, W. M. 2705, 2709, 3571, 3584
 Kliffen, C. 1992-1993
 Klim, P. 7093
 Klimczak, A. 1845-1846
 Klimenko, Z. K. 10309
 Klimovich, A. F. 2702
 Klinac, D. J. 5745, 5747
 Klingaman, G. 1256
 Klingaman, G. L. 8241
 Klingauf, F. 7232
 Klinger, W. 8381
 Klink, R. 5066
 Klinkan, H. 1303
 Klinkert, F. 4879
 Klochko, P. V. 3451
 Klocke, J. A. 7236
 Kloen, H. 1081
 Klop, W. 1341
 Kluge, M. 2168, 8228
 Kluson, R. A. 8886
 Klyuev, N. A. 509
 Kmiec, K. 8438
 Kmiecik, W. 7956
 Knaepen, D. 8347
 Knaff, D. B. 8736
 Knaflowski, M. 10086
 Knani, H. 6611
 Knapp, A. D. 10245
 Knavel, D. E. 8978
 Kneec, M. 993, 5673, 8798, 9812, 10008
 K"nev, K. 11388
 K"nev, K. G. 6185, 11387
 Knight, A. L. 958, 6692
 Knight, K. W. L. 6664
 Knight, R. J., Jr. 2447, 2475
 Knight, S. 5577
 Knight, S. L. 1069-1070, 11251
 Knoblauch, F. 11321
 Knobloch, K. 1899-1900, 5203-5204, 7224
 Knoche, L. 3028
 Knoop, B. 5550
 Knorr, D. 9534
 Knowles, J. W. 1357
 Knowles, T. C. 1870
 Knox, G. W. 3974, 3979-3980, 7170
 Knox, J. P. 224, 1196
 Knox, R. B. 5120, 9227
 Knox-Davies, P. S. 1533-1534, 4026
 Knudsen, F. da S. 5189
 Knüpfner, H. 11220
 Knüpfner, S. 11220
 Knuth, M. 2120
 Knutson, G. 10981
 Knyaz'kova, S. R. 4907
 Knypl, J. S. 5018
 Ko, F. N. 5317
 Ko, N. J. 5068
 Kobaliya, V. A. 8501
 Kobayashi, A. 666, 2467, 4502
 Kobayashi, E. 5285
 Kobayashi, G. 2343, 7266
 Kobayashi, H. 2340, 6399
 Kobayashi, I. 8022-8023
 Kobayashi, K. 7006
 Kobayashi, K. D. 11611
 Kobayashi, M. 2144, 4152, 6347, 8382, 8939, 9150
 Kobayashi, S. 4333, 5342, 5421, 6095, 11539
 Kobayashi, T. 4574, 5971
 Kobayashi, Y. 11518
 Kobbia, T. M. 5947
 Koblet, W. 1875
 Kobori, M. 11069
 Kobrina, N. S. 267
 Kobryń, J. 7911
 Kobza, J. 6649
 Koch, B. L. 5913
 Koch, H. 7617
 Koch, K. E. 2383, 5425
 Koch, M. 1516
 Koch, W. 273, 902, 10701
 Kochankov, V. G. 6038
 Köcher, H. 2657
 Kochev, V. M. 2560
 Kochhar, V. K. 10432
 Kochian, L. V. 9049
 Kočíčka, I. 11066
 Köck, M. 6603
 Kočová, M. 2853
 Kodama, M. 621, 5295

- Kodama, T. 206, 7592, 7840, 8897, 9259
 Kodde, J. 947, 5660
 Koehler, C. S. 1209
 Koehler, C. W. 7603
 Koehler, P. E. 9811
 Koehorst-van Putten, H. J. J. 6000, 7032-7033
 Koelewyn, L. 11334
 Koen, T. B. 7711, 7717
 Koerselman-Kooij, J. W. 1143-1144, 11075
 Koerth, N. E. 3180
 Koes, R. E. 409-410
 Kogami, K. 3055
 Kogetsu, H. 6281, 9358
 Kohda, H. 532, 1429, 1487, 1502, 4236, 4260, 7319
 Kohl, D. H. 1116, 9044
 Kohl, H. C., Jr. 7028
 Köhl, J. 10976
 Kohli, R. R. 3257, 10543, 11631
 Kohno, A. 2636
 Kohut, R. J. 8682
 Koike, H. 1737, 1740, 2605
 Koike, K. 566, 1495-1496, 3120, 5210, 5333, 9430, 11503
 Koike, S. 549
 Koito, A. 8419
 Kõiveer, A. 317
 Koizumi, H. 283
 Koizumi, M. 5971
 Kojima, H. 237, 1505, 3868
 Kojima, M. 10045
 Kojima, T. 11510
 Kojo, M. R. 380
 Kok, L. J. de 1910, 2771, 4827
 Kokate, S. D. 6193
 Kokke, W. C. M. C. 648
 Koko, P. 8570
 Kokpol, U. 1511, 6415
 Köksal, A. I. 798
 Kokubo, T. 7840, 8897, 9259
 Kolb, I. 6243
 Kolb, T. E. 2201
 Kolb, W. 1326, 11279
 Kolbowski, J. 4829-4830
 Kole, M. 4991
 Kolehchik, A. A. 9882
 Kolenovsky, A. D. 487
 Kolesnik, A. A. 152, 272, 784
 Kolesova, D. A. 8791
 Kolesova, N. G. 4377
 Koller, D. 2953, 5618
 Kollmannsberger, H. 840, 8070
 Kolodziej, H. 6365, 9353, 9378
 Kolomitseva, T. A. 2577
 Kolubev, V. N. 272
 Komada, Y. 11069
 Komae, H. 2224
 Komae, K. 4323
 Komai, K. 538
 Komakhidze, R. P. 9502
 Komamine, A. 206, 371, 419, 591, 4175, 5034
 Komatsu, K. 563, 639, 4156, 10966
 Komatsu, M. 5362, 7248
 Komatsu, Y. 2337
 Komeda, Y. 404
 Komendant, I. T. 51
 Komissarenko, N. F. 638, 649, 693-694, 7282, 10421
 Komitov, R. 1795
 Komiyama, K. 5207
 Komori, T. 36
 Konan, A. 813
 Konan, K. 4459-4460
 Konar, S. K. 5770
 Konda, Y. 571, 5252, 6282
 Kondakov, A. K. 9782
 Kondarev, M. 4772, 4774
 Konde, B. K. 3783
 Kondo, K. 6401
 Kondo, N. 70, 1963, 3661, 5629, 5826, 5829
 Kondo, S. 8436, 9805
 Kondo N. 5827
 Kondoh, H. 590, 2106, 5211
 Kondoh, K. 9977
 Kondratets, L. 5810
 Kondrat'ev, V. G. 7254-7255
 Kong, D. 6857
 Kong, W. P. 10598
 Kong, Y. C. 10418
 Kong, Z. L. 7359
 Kongsangdao, S. 4551
 Kongwatananon, K. 7537
 König, G. M. 6203
 König, W. 5596, 7854
 Königer, M. 8519
 Koning, A. de 5967
 Koning, A. N. M. de 2861, 4960
 Koning, R. E. 405
 Konishi, M. 602, 672, 2406
 Konishi, S. 861, 2464, 4229
 Konishi, T. 7262, 8421
 Konno, C. 2315
 Konno, H. 1195
 Konon, N. T. 5336
 Kononkov, P. F. 2814, 10644
 Kononova, M. Yu. 289
 Konoshima, T. 738, 5266-5267, 11489, 11522
 Konrad, R. 9825
 Konsler, T. R. 5320-5321, 10135
 Konstantinova, N. A. 2328, 5313, 7305, 10407, 11494-11495
 Kontridze, A. N. 858
 Koo, R. C. J. 7383
 Kooiman, A. J. 5604
 Kooper, N. 10149
 Koops, A. J. 2133
 Koot, H. T. M. 10979
 Kopan', K. N. 1797
 Kopan', V. P. 1797
 Kopec, D. M. 2982, 6099, 7123, 8209
 Kopecký, J. 515
 Kopelman, I. J. 2395
 Köpke-Secundo, E. 1915
 Koponen, H. 8986
 Köpp, A. 5832
 Koranski, D. S. 10245, 11255
 Korawis, C. 1578
 Korcak, R. F. 4627, 8755, 9758
 Korchagin, V. N. 5640-5641, 6663
 Kordab, M. 9718
 Korea Republic, Korean Society for Horticultural Science 5524-5525
 Koreneva, V. M. 267
 Korikanthimath, V. S. 1369
 Kornecki, T. 973, 4738
 Korneva, N. I. 9728
 Kornilov, I. I. 2606
 Kornprobst, J. M. 743
 Koroleva, L. F. 2333
 Koroleva, O. S. 2019
 Körösi, F. 11051
 Korotkevich, A. I. 1823
 Korovin, A. I. 10668
 Korovin, S. E. 8121
 Kortekaas, B. M. M. 6084
 Korthals, R. L. 5577, 11251
 Kortt, A. A. 10081, 11076
 Kosasi, S. 660, 3112
 Kościelniak, J. 10050
 Köseli, F. 273
 Kosenko, V. N. 431, 7096
 Koshimura, S. 5297
 Koshioka, M. 9168
 Koshiura, R. 1410, 5380
 Koshkin, E. I. 1973
 Koshuchowa, S. 7975
 Kosiyachinda, S. 7850, 11618
 Kosson, R. 1989, 9032
 Kost, W. 1063
 Kostadinov, A. 4767
 Kostak, S. 416
 Koster, R. de 456, 478
 Kostewicz, S. R. 1169
 Kostyrko, D. R. 3368
 Kosuge, K. 9149
 Kosykh, S. A. 1772
 Kosyeva, L. A. 4907
 Kothandaraman, G. V. 11654
 Kothandaraman, R. 10202
 Kotlovskaya, G. N. 2019
 Kotobuki, K. 7763
 Kotopoulou, A. 2635
 Kotoula-Syka, E. 5953
 Kotov, A. G. 7282
 Kotrokhov, V. N. 269
 Kotur, S. C. 5856
 Kotzé, J. M. 4329
 Kotzé, W. A. G. 1848-1850, 6765
 Kouamé, B. 4463
 Koudogbo, B. 1535, 6286
 Koul, O. 4086, 5175, 10365, 11402
 Koul, S. K. 9432
 Koumaglo, K. 5181
 Kouno, I. 656-657, 1475, 6327, 8426
 Kouotou, M. 2449
 Koutou, A. 4463
 Koutselinis, A. 9332
 Kouwenhoven, J. K. 3687, 6846
 Kovach, J. 4629
 Kovács-Gyenes, M. 8104
 Kovácsné Gyenes, M. 8096
 Kovalenko, P. G. 4776
 Kowalczyk, W. 3047, 6003
 Koya, K. M. A. 3234, 4055
 Koyama, H. 370
 Koyama, K. 590, 8460
 Koyama, W. 6592
 Koyro, H. W. 2964
 Kozai, S. 2767
 Kozai, T. 3393, 8884, 10291
 Kozaki, A. 6652
 Kozaki, I. 9851, 10485
 Kozawa, M. 8377
 Kozhakhmetova, F. K. 11011
 Kozhevnik, P. A. 1123
 Kozlov, G. I. 10949
 Kozlovsky, A. 8951
 Kozmenko, H. 2665
 Kozono, T. 9836, 10798
 Kozuka, M. 738, 5266-5267, 11489, 11522
 Kozukue, N. 1793, 3628
 Kozuma, M. 10577
 Kozyukina, Zh. T. 10064
 Kraak, H. L. 250
 Kradangna, P. 7530
 Krafka, B. D. L. 7611
 Krajewski, J. 9308
 Kralek, K. 4772, 4774
 Kramarenko, L. A. 3476
 Kramer, C. F. G. 10090
 Kramer, D. 5066
 Kramer, G. F. 299, 1100
 Kramer, S. 2234
 Krarup, A. 10092
 Krasnov, E. A. 181
 Krasova, N. G. 1796
 Krasovskaya, N. P. 747
 Krátká, J. 1121
 Kraus, J. 4171
 Kraus, J. E. 460
 Kraus, L. 4190, 7809
 Kraus, R. 734, 9471
 Kraus, W. 5249, 5257
 Krause, G. H. 1057, 10950
 Krause, K. P. 5828
 Krauthausen, H. J. 3648
 Kravets, S. D. 565, 9949
 Kravtsov, S. A. 2557
 Krebs, C. 7668
 Krebs, E. K. 1334, 11203
 Kreher, B. 2348, 6147
 Kreij, C. de 422, 5071, 5942
 Kreis, P. 9277-9278
 Kreis, W. 2267, 5253, 6291
 Kresken, J. 4147
 Kress, O. 3712, 11212
 Kretschmer, M. 3654, 3842, 4041
 Kreuler, R. 7152
 Kreutzer, S. 5280
 Krewer, G. 6743
 Krewer, G. W. 8868
 Krijger, D. 1283
 Krikorian, A. D. 1254, 3838
 Krikun, J. 4808
 Krinkov, Kh. 99
 Krishan Kjindal 8761
 Krishna, D. R. 11426
 Krishnamoorthy, A. 6513, 11610
 Krishnamoorthy, B. 9569
 Krishnamoorthy, K. K. 3785, 9085
 Krishnamurthy, P. N. 3600
 Krishnamurthy Rao, W. 881
 Krishnankutty, V. 9604
 Krishnapillay, B. 817
 Krishnappa, K. S. 812
 Krishnasamy, V. 2860
 Kristen, U. 10478
 Kristensen, K. 1360
 Kristiansen, K. 3001-3002, 8226
 Kritzman, G. 10942
 Krivileva, N. I. 9107
 Krivosova, L. P. 11112
 Krivoshechkova, O. E. 581
 Krizek, D. T. 4010
 Kroeger, M. W. 9778
 Kröger, R. 7249
 Krol, A. R. van der 408
 Krol, J. M. van de 11175
 Kromer, K. 9172-9173, 9198
 Krömer, S. 9060
 Kromwijk, A. 453, 473
 Kronstedt-Robards, E. C. 2955, 10253
 Kropff, M. J. 1115, 1992-1993, 9033
 Krotov, A. M. 10719
 Krotova, G. I. 498
 Kr'stanova, S. 4791
 Kr'stev, M. T. 9252
 Kruczkowska, H. 2969-2970
 Kruczyńska, D. 1715, 9777
 Krueger, W. H. 998
 Krueger, W. R. 4717
 Krug, H. 1922, 4804
 Krugel, T. S. 479
 Krüger, J. 5832
 Krüger, U. 5098
 Kruistum, G. van 10090
 Kruleva, L. 6894
 Kruleva, M. 8029
 Krupadanam, G. L. D. 4160
 Kruse, E. G. 2879
 Kruse, J. 6639
 Krustanova, S. 4791
 Krutz, G. W. 7639
 Kryugel', T. S. 479
 Ku, C. C. 2100
 Kuballa, B. 4280
 Kubecka, K. H. 500, 2250-2251
 Kubik, M. 4671
 Kubo, H. 5363
 Kubo, I. 1454, 5847, 6394
 Kubo, M. 554, 568-569, 623, 4262
 Kubo, Y. 7635
 Kubota, A. 1514, 1514
 Kubota, I. 259
 Kubota, K. 292, 1437, 2188, 3046, 4176, 4502
 Kubota, N. 2636
 Kubota, S. 3252
 Kučera, J. 10994
 Kučera, V. 3694
 Kucher, A. A. 2642
 Kuck, B. 2779
 Kuck, H. 3674
 Kudagamage, C. 7867
 Kudirka, D. T. 3958
 Kudo, M. 2626
 Kudo, N. 7715
 Kudritskaya, S. E. 1852
 Kudryavtseva, N. N. 304
 Kuehl, R. O. 7909
 Kuge, T. 622, 643
 Kuhlmann, F. 11

- Kühn, B. F. 2666
Kuhn, C. W. 1155
Kühn, T. 3627
Kühnel, N. 7224
Kuhnis, A. 7678
Kuhns, L. J. 9207
Kuik, A. J. van 5002
Kuiper, P. J. C. 4827
Kuis, L. 4135
Kujur, R. 8646
Kukava, A. A. 8816
Kukhar', V. P. 4884
Kukhta, P. N. 1823
Kukufczanka, K. 9152, 9172, 9183, 9198
Kukunov, S. 4774
Kulaeva, O. N. 927
Kulasekaran, M. 3223
Kulatilleke, C. P. 6195
Kulbir Singh 7688
Kulebaken, E. A. 3608
Kulenkamp, A. Yu. 9529
Kulesh, N. I. 747
Kulesza, W. 9783
Kulewatz, D. 2493, 3325
Kuliev, Z. A. 455
Kulifaj, M. 3855
Kulikova, L. G. 4736
Kulkarni, A. A. 10486
Kulkarni, D. R. 7298
Kullik, C. 11345
Kulshreshtha, D. K. 9463
Kulwal, L. V. 6821, 7082, 10009
Kumamoto, J. 5403
Kumamoto, O. 1806
Kumaoka, Y. 2723
Kumar, A. 539, 7756, 9637
Kumar, B. R. R. 7287
Kumar, D. R. 6439
Kumar, D. S. 4120
Kumar, H. 3606, 6441, 7357, 7832
Kumar, J. 1952-1953, 2411, 3720, 6983
Kumar, K. K. 5477
Kumar, M. G. 10524
Kumar, N. 2003, 4508
Kumar, N. K. K. 2839, 4932
Kumar, P. 3742, 6907, 7243
Kumar, R. 3607, 4441, 4443, 4488, 4817, 7426, 7929, 7948
Kumar, R. J. 4160, 7384
Kumar, S. 340, 2411, 3507, 3610, 3786, 3962, 4363, 5856, 5929, 6997-6999, 8624, 11626
Kumar, T. K. 9599
Kumar, V. 10519
Kumaraswami, T. 3756
Kumaraswamy, K. 7516, 7518
Kumari, A. 4369
Kumari, D. 4411
Kumari, K. 3727
Kumari, S. V. R. 6408
Kumawat, S. R. 340, 3786
Kumazawa, N. 6222
Kume, Y. 9806
Kumkum Rani 6180
Kumon, K. 499
Kumura, M. 1323
Kunath, A. 5221
Kundra, H. C. 10065
Kundu, A. B. 695, 1504, 9417
Kundu, S. 8655
Kung, S. 8447
Kunicki, E. 7925
Kunitake, H. 1146, 2135
Kuniyuki, A. H. 7662
Kunkel, T. E. 4828
Kunoh, H. 8022-8023
Kuntha, C. 852
Kuntahartono, T. 1610, 5484
Kuntz, M. 1987
Kunwar, R. 4372
Kuo, J. Y. 7979
Kuo, K. C. 10859
Kuo, S. 1919
Kuo, S. C. 5317
Kuo, S. J. 9007
Kuo, Y. H. 676, 5294, 7323
Kuo-Sell, H. L. 3862
Küpper, W. 6514
Kupriyanov, A. N. 11405
Kuran, H. 1119
Kurani, K. 6122
Kurashima, H. 4056
Kurata, K. 27, 351, 1676, 4560, 7601, 9719
Kurbanov, D. 4224
Kurguzova, N. G. 1799
Kuriachan, P. 1361
Kuriakose, J. M. 9498
Kurian, C. 3234
Kurién, K. P. 5272
Kurien, S. 11378
Kurihara, A. 7763
Kurihara, H. 6268-6269, 9689
Kurihara, M. 374
Kurimoto, M. 1462
Kurina, M. 4150
Kuriyama, A. 9239
Kurkin, V. A. 466, 2200, 11338, 11437
Kurmanova, R. Sh. 11405
Kurochkin, G. F. 8701
Kuroda, H. 2578-2579
Kuroda, K. 6482
Kuroiwa, T. 2628
Kurokawa, K. 495
Kurokawa, M. 2607
Kurokawa, T. 7319
Kurosaki, T. 1833
Kurosaki, Y. 700
Kurosawa, S. 3853, 11185
Kurosawa, S. I. 4983
Kurowska, A. 4098, 5169
Kuroyanagi, M. 490, 567
Kurozumi, T. 5813
Kurt, M. Z. 48
Kurtén, U. 10389
Kurtiashvili, O. A. 1863
Kuruc, S. 11473
Kuruvilla Varughese 11634
Kurz, C. 8491
Kurz, W. G. W. 2293, 4172, 8390-8391
Kusakari, S. 5940
Kushad, M. 3706, 7955
Kushad, M. M. 123, 4354, 8799
Kushalappa, A. C. 1192, 7465, 7551
Kushmuradov, A. Yu. 4213
Kushniренко, M. D. 10763
Kushwaha, B. D. 10474
Kusiorska, K. 6854
Kusova, R. D. 1824
Kustermann, A. 2693
Kusuhara, M. 3663
Kusumo, S. 6940
Kusumoto, I. T. 584
Kusunoki, T. 2299
Kutáček, M. 11070
Kutik, J. 10031
Kutschera, U. 2013
Kuttalau, S. 9578
Kuttalm, S. 1603
Kuttan, G. 2351
Kuttan, R. 613, 2351
Kuwahara, S. 5435
Kuwayama, H. 719, 9217
Kuwayama, H. 11154
Kuze, S. 11456
Kuzin, V. P. 2297
Kuz'menko, M. S. 10724
Kuznetsov, V. A. 2747
Kuznetsova, S. M. 11373
Kvachadze, M. M. 8650
Kvantrishvili, D. G. 757
Kvopp, K. 9787
Kwa, M. 2421
Kwaak, J. van der 5987
Kwack, B. H. 6085, 11236, 11257, 11269, 11367
Kwack, H. L. 11367
Kwak, H. K. 10917
Kwak, S. S. 11019
Kwakkenbos, T. A. M. 1286, 2146
Kwapata, M. B. 11077-11078
Kwee, H. S. 10239
Kwint, P. 10616
Kwon, K. C. 2285
Kwon, O. K. 11250
Kwon, O. W. 10774, 10803
Kwon, S. H. 9292
Kwong, K. F. N. K. 10601
Ky, L. D. 9287
Kyo, M. 11415
Kyotani, H. 9836, 10798
Kyriakidis, D. A. 7967
Kyritsis, S. 37
Kysely, W. 5908
La, S. 10124
La Croix, E. A. S. 5437
Laakso, I. 4162, 5170, 7224
Labadie, R. P. 574, 660, 3112, 4135, 4142, 9431
Łabanowska, B. 9888
Łabanowska, B. H. 1003, 9910
Labarère, J. 4982
Labatut, M. L. 749
Labavitch, J. M. 1036, 2301, 4596, 6978
Laborem Escalona, G. 3198
Labuza, T. P. 9912
Lacerra, J. 6502
Lacerra Espino, J. A. 7464
Lacowell, R. D. 5389
Lacey, M. J. 211
Lachaud, G. 9790
Lacointe, A. 8863
Lacomba, R. F. 5410
Lacroix, C. R. 3044
Lacroix, J. L. 1706
Ladnaya, L. Ya. 7282
Ladonne, F. 10058
Ladygin, V. G. 6884
Ladygina, O. N. 1132
Laekeman, G. M. 2323
Laer, P. van 1718, 1723
Laere, A. van 244
Laffi, F. 979, 1094, 10816
Lafolie, F. 1785
Lafon, R. 201
Lafont, R. 11414
Lafontaine, P. J. 1103
Laforge, F. 8680, 10848
Lafrenière, C. 1103
Lafuente, M. T. 373, 7950
Lagacé, R. 10691
Lage-Yusty, M. A. 7642
Laghari, M. H. 5480
Lagier, J. 6944, 9725
Lago, L. 8622
Lagoke, S. T. O. 5928, 11085
Laha, S. 9275
Lahav, E. 5398, 10497
Lahdenperä, M. L. 1224
Lähdesmäki, P. 7808, 10844-10845
Lahje, A. M. 8671, 8688, 9566
Lai, C. C. 6578
Lai, J. S. 9415
Lai, S. C. 11620
Lai, S. H. 1931
Lai, S. S. 6980
Lai, Y. 7377
Laiche, A. J. 11363
Laiche, A. J., Jr. 469, 4030, 5088, 5119, 5998, 10222
Laine, K. 7808, 10844-10845
Laing, W. A. 6602
Laird, S. M. 2996
Laisk, A. 9017
Laken, J. D. van der 8229
Lakhanpal, T. N. 3407, 3455, 7003, 7005, 9129
Lakra, R. K. 5509
Laks, P. E. 11413
Lakshmi, V. 7333
Laksmi, L. D. S. 7483
Lakso, A. N. 3413, 6779, 7706, 8774-8775
Lal, A. R. 629-630
Lal, B. 10587
Lal, G. 2812, 3796
Lal, H. 10056, 10140
Lal, J. 4250, 4293
Lal, M. 981, 6564
Lal, R. K. 9523
Lal, S. 1080, 3631, 6913, 8317
Lal, S. D. 10260
Lal Singh 7005
Lallan Singh 4817
Lam, J. 3085, 6048, 6192, 6260, 7276, 9373
Lam, P. F. 10546, 11633
Lam Quang, B. 7545
Lam-Yam, L. 2633, 2637, 6718
Lama, G. 9483
Lamaison, J. L. 8331
Lamb, R. C. 2556
Lambert, D. H. 1011
Lambert, I. 6446, 7380
Lamberton, J. A. 5517
Lambot, C. 4421
Lamela, M. 651
Lami, N. 579, 5223
Lamikanra, E. 9323, 9335
Lamikanra, O. 6793
Lammeren, A. A. M. van 2164, 7146
Lammerink, J. 1895
Lammerts, W. E. 11330
Lamond, J. 4005
Lamont, G. P. 5047
Lamont, W. J. 10135
Lamont, W. J., Jr. 8002
Lampkin, N. 6569
Lampga, G. K. 7899
Lamproye, A. 3800
Lan, X. G. 9125
Lan, Y. 9973
Lan, Y. L. 1202
Lanca, E. 4121
Lanças, F. M. 2228
Landau, E. M. 7976
Landauer, K. 9674
Landgrebe, M. E. 1446, 9365
Landi, S. 5609
Landini, P. 9348
Landires, M. del S. de 6490
Landolt, R. 9975
Landry, G., Jr. 3936
Lanfermeijer, F. C. 1143-1144, 11075
Lang, A. 970, 7842
Lang, H. J. 7144
Lang, S. 265
Lange, A. H. 143
Lange, G. L. 1488
Lange, J. G. de 849
Lange, J. P. 6659
Lange, W. H. 3665
Langelüddeke, P. 2657, 7827
Langenkamp, M. 11288
Langezaal, C. R. 6190
Langham, N. 2644
Langton, F. A. 6072
Langton, S. D. 801
Lanhers, M. C. 2312, 5305
Lankes, C. 4615
Lankford, B. A. 3286
Lannoy, P. 3340
Lansari, A. 3558
Lansing, A. 5219
Lanuza, M. M. 2431
Lanuza, F. 3077, 8311
Lanza, G. 8518
Lanzara, P. 6118
Lanzetta, R. 9483
Lao, X. F. 10400
Lapa, A. J. 5230, 5238
Lapa, A. M. 8788
Lapa, J. A. 4198
Lapierre, C. 394
Lapinjoki, S. P. 10389
Lapsley, K. 1817
Lara, S. P. 1539
Lara Benitez, M. 5789
Laracy, E. P. 8904
Larcher, J. 2212
Larcher, W. 2943
Lareau, M. J. 6761
Larguer, M. 9863
Larher, F. 5905, 8085
Larin, M. F. 183, 706, 727
Larrain, P. I. 1060
Larsen, C. A. 3997

- Larsen, F. E. 2572, 6729, 7618, 7684-7685, 8767, 9816
 Larsen, O. N. 7649
 Larson, K. D. 1601, 8590
 Larson, R. A. 11238
 Larsson, C. 6570, 7902
 LaRue, P. 9790
 Lascève, G. 7628
 Lasheen, A. M. 3558
 Lasheras, B. 5340, 9438
 Laslo, V. 196
 Lasocka, J. 8931
 Lassak, E. V. 692
 Lassalles, J. P. 1909
 Lassus, X. 6662
 Lastra, R. 10150
 Lata, R. 9274
 Lata Muthanna 10517
 Latariya, V. G. 3164
 Latché, A. 10892
 Latchinian, L. 10460
 Lateur, M. 10734
 Latha, E. 2298, 11463
 Laties, G. G. 8495
 Latif, A. 11401
 Latiff, A. 645, 6341
 Latimer, J. G. 3682, 7073, 11020
 Latin, R. X. 831
 Latis, T. 6489
 Lattuf, Yu. D. 9529
 Lau, C. P. 10418
 Lau, O. L. 4648, 7725
 Läuchli, A. 1104
 Láuchli, A. 1174
 Lauener, L. A. 7204
 Launay, I. 919
 Laurence, J. A. 8682
 Laurensen, M. R. 8756
 Laurent, E. 3670
 Laurent, P. 8960
 Laurent, R. 2240
 Laurito, J. G. 647
 Lauro, E. M. 7640
 Laurs, J. J. 3385
 Laushman, J. M. 3909-3910
 Lauwers, M. 10958
 Lavania, M. L. 8264
 Lavaud, C. 1489
 Lavault, M. 7247
 Lavee, A. 5994
 Lavee, S. 6796, 9526
 Lavers, A. 9675
 Lavin, A. 3537
 Lavín A., A. 10876
 Lavon, R. 7759
 Lavranos, J. J. 2997
 Lavrent'ev, V. F. 5551
 Law, D. M. 1137, 7989
 Law, R. C. S. 3093
 Lawand, B. T. 2850
 Lawande, K. E. 7875, 8004
 Lawani, C. 2101
 Lawrence, B. M. 1638, 2246
 Lawrence, R. A. 7810
 Lawrence, S. 5116
 Lawrie, J. 2681
 Lawson, H. M. 4750
 Lawson, R. 9161
 Lay-Yee, M. 5676, 6747, 8833
 Layzell, D. B. 7624, 10696
 Lazan, H. 10545
 Lazarević, M. 10927
 Lazaroff, L. 1145
 Lazarov, D. 7613
 Lazić, B. 3766
 Lazić, S. 520
 Lê, C. L. 512
 Lê, L. C. 475
 Le Bot, J. 11121
 Le Bras, J. 11477
 Le Breton, G. C. 6407
 Le Deunff, Y. 10079
 Le Guen, V. 4459
 Le Leuch, D. 5905
 Le Lézec, M. 1712, 1716
 Le Men-Olivier, L. 1456, 3128
 Le Nard, M. 6086
 Le Pierres, D. 4430
 Le Quééré, J. L. 9460
 Le Ret, M. 10042
 Leach, D. 6724
 Leach, D. N. 9586
 Leah, R. T. 4844
 Leake, J. R. 6758, 7175
 Leal, F. 3261-3262
 Leal, N. R. 1968-1969
 Leal, S. 10092
 Leão, A. C. 10540
 Leão, J. de S. 5511
 Lebedev, E. A. 10846
 Lebedev, N. N. 11062
 Lebedev, V. A. 5598, 6637
 Leblanc, R. M. 8684, 9055
 Leblay, C. 8837
 Leblon, C. 1787
 Lecain, D. R. 3807
 Lecas, M. 5806
 Lecchini, S. 4181
 Lecha, L. 7404
 Lechl, P. 10913
 Lechowski, Z. 1110
 Leckie, F. 8388
 Lecky, R. 685
 Leclant, F. 11083
 Leconte, P. 9790
 Leda, C. 3034
 Ledbetter, C. A. 6794
 Ledebuhr, R. L. 72
 Lee, B. C. 5757
 Lee, B. Y. 5819-5820, 5846
 Lee, C. C. 8284
 Lee, C. F. 9582
 Lee, C. H. 10514
 Lee, C. L. 385
 Lee, C. M. 6335
 Lee, C. S. 10917
 Lee, C. T. 10082
 Lee, C. W. 3138
 Lee, C. Y. 1884, 4653
 Lee, E. H. 1976, 7958
 Lee, H. H. 9393
 Lee, H. J. 2777
 Lee, H. S. 8445
 Lee, J. 9110
 Lee, J. C. 5312, 5317, 5712, 9422, 10774, 10803
 Lee, J. H. 1189
 Lee, J. L. 7011
 Lee, J. S. 11226, 11232, 11306
 Lee, K. C. 11002
 Lee, K. H. 1486, 1517, 4227, 5341, 6263, 9336, 9380, 10417, 11476
 Lee, K. M. 11269
 Lee, K. W. 8445
 Lee, M. A. B. 6563
 Lee, M. H. 955
 Lee, M. K. 5316
 Lee, M. S. 2113
 Lee, M. T. 9562
 Lee, N. 10888
 Lee, N. A. 2227
 Lee, O. N. 7371
 Lee, P. O. 11226, 11232
 Lee, R. F. 1544
 Lee, S. B. 8376
 Lee, S. H. 5268, 6307, 9306
 Lee, S. K. 5757, 8137, 10714
 Lee, S. O. 7572
 Lee, S. P. 4701, 5507
 Lee, S. S. 5312
 Lee, S. W. 955, 1352
 Lee, S. Y. 5271
 Lee, T. H. 3326
 Lee, T. T. Y. 9380
 Lee, T. W. 710-711
 Lee, W. T. 5613
 Lee, Y. 11050
 Lee, Y. H. 8445, 10857
 Lee, Y. J. 10917
 Lee, Y. M. 9562
 Lee, Y. T. 10414
 Lee, Y. W. 11509
 Leela, D. 5927
 Leemans, A. 1992-1993
 Leeper, P. W. 247-249
 Leer, T. van der 597
 Lees, E. M. 10041
 Leete, E. 1446, 1452, 9365
 Leeuwen, G. J. L. van 2929
 Leeuwen, P. J. van 6087
 Leeuwenberg, A. J. M. 10656
 Lefebvre, L. W. 3293
 Lefebvre, R. 3666
 Lefevre, J. 97
 Lefevre, B. 4385
 Leffler, R. 10796
 Leffler, R. G. 149, 5739, 8586, 10534
 Lefort, P. L. 8672
 Legave, J. M. 7786
 Legaz, F. 4338, 4340
 Legaz, M. E. 10622
 Léger, A. 246, 5840, 7876, 8007
 Legg, B. J. 6620
 Legge, R. L. 7968
 Legrand, B. 8963
 Leguizano, R. M. 5439
 Lehman, L. J. 3453
 Lehman, V. G. 8201
 Lehmann, J. T. 7059
 Lehmann, L. 9234
 Leibee, G. L. 2100
 Leidi, E. O. 6958
 Leij, F. A. A. M. de 10153
 Leinfelder, J. 5011
 Leistner, E. 9384
 Leite, R. M. de O. 11594
 Leiteritz, R. 1017
 Leja, M. 7995
 Lelandais, M. 11028
 Lemaire, F. 4, 465, 3882
 Lemarquand, Y. 6659
 Lemberkovics, E. 2217
 Lemeur, R. 4001
 Lemieux, C. 407
 Lemmens, R. H. M. J. 9660
 Lemmetty, A. 8778
 Lemoine, J. 6727
 Lemordant, D. 2272
 Lemos, T. L. G. 3113
 Lena, G. di 1923, 2105
 Lencse, R. J. 8632
 Lengyel, A. D. 3139
 Lenk, A. 10669
 Lenka, D. 8109
 Lenka, P. C. 9078
 Lennartsson, E. K. M. 3688
 Lennox, R. W. 7924
 Lenssen, G. M. 9054
 Lento, G. 10935
 Lenton, J. R. 1188, 6005
 Lentz, W. 10685
 Lenz, F. 1732, 5779
 Lenz, L. M. 2196, 8292
 León, I. 8548, 10496
 León, M. 2843
 Leonard, M. K. 2990
 Leonard, T. J. 11189
 Leonard, W. F. 8757, 9491
 Leone, A. 6800
 Lepiksaar, I. 2493, 3325
 Leporatti, M. L. 2271
 Lercari, B. 10264, 11140
 Lerk, C. F. 675, 690
 Lersten, N. R. 6039, 7070
 Lertpuk, S. 8593
 Lertthamapavit, Y. 7279
 Lerum, S. 9220
 Lesch, M. 4007
 Lessure, J. P. 4537
 Leshem, B. 344, 5948
 Leshem, Y. Y. 7976
 Leska, M. 8142
 Leskovar, D. I. 2842
 Leslie, A. D. 3362
 Leslie, G. W. 7524
 Lespinnasse, J. M. 1716
 Lespinnasse, Y. 7669
 Lesser, W. 76
 Lessire, R. 2754
 Lester, G. 7476
 Leszczyński, A. 9788
 Leth, T. 2742, 11101
 Letschert, U. 11198
 Leu, L. S. 10857, 10859
 Leuch, D. le 5905
 Lev, S. V. 4087
 Levanony, H. 10144
 Leven, W. 4147
 Lévesque, M. P. 4564
 Levi, C. A. 10572
 Levi, M. 7981
 Levillain, P. 8459
 Levin, D. A. 3905, 11249
 Levin, G. M. 9490
 Levinskii, A. I. 1862
 Levinson, B. 10433
 Levy, F. 7295
 Levy, M. 3650
 Levy, S. 4124
 Levy, Y. 3165
 Lewak, S. 943
 Lewandowska, U. 6674
 Lewars, E. G. 6340
 Lewinsohn, E. 3183
 Lewis, A. J. 2971
 Lewis, D. 2473
 Lewis, D. F. V. 5405
 Lewis, E. J. 5168
 Lewis, F. 3294
 Lewis, I. A. S. 6419
 Lewis, L. N. 1985, 2824
 Lewis, N. G. 10321
 Lewis, O. E. M. 6958
 Lewis, P. 5090
 Lexa, A. 2311
 Ley, M. de 9945
 Ley, S. V. 537, 3088
 Ley, T. W. 9778
 Lézec, M. le 1712, 1716
 Lho, D. S. 9307
 L'Hotel, J. C. 2034-2035
 Li, B. G. 6229
 Li, C. B. 8102
 Li, C. P. 10211
 Li, C. S. 4216
 Li, C. Y. 8820
 Li, D. H. 758
 Li, D. K. 3441
 Li, F. H. 19
 Li, F. N. 10493
 Li, F. Z. 11481
 Li, G. S. 3852
 Li, H. 10410
 Li, H. Y. 9773
 Li, J. 2895
 Li, J. H. 11182
 Li, K. H. 6450
 Li, L. 4234-4235
 Li, L. N. 1477, 5354
 Li, M. H. 1474
 Li, M. N. 10753
 Li, M. Q. 11068
 Li, P. 3715
 Li, P. H. 301, 4833, 10708
 Li, Q. B. 9803
 Li, Q. Y. 7425
 Li, R. J. 6507
 Li, R. Z. 3092
 Li, S. D. 11657
 Li, S. H. 984, 1782-1783, 3485, 4685
 Li, S. J. 6776
 Li, S. P. 3485
 Li, S. R. 9420
 Li, S. S. 11284
 Li, S. W. 3296, 9634
 Li, S. Y. 10412
 Li, T. S. C. 1727
 Li, W. B. 10437
 Li, W. P. 3150
 Li, W. S. 6277, 6344
 Li, X. 571, 4288, 5252
 Li, X. C. 8409
 Li, X. H. 6507, 6673
 Li, X. L. 9769, 10194
 Li, X. N. 4176
 Li, Y. 1981, 2288, 2823
 Li, Y. D. 9893
 Li, Y. F. 11194
 Li, Y. H. 1526
 Li, Y. L. 6559
 Li, Y. S. 6298-6299
 Li, Y. X. 5663
 Li, Y. Y. 5984
 Li, Y. Z. 1416, 4196
 Li, Yu. S. 10012
 Li, Z. C. 286, 2907, 11194
 Li, Z. F. 11284
 Li, Z. J. 1665

- Li, Z. L. 4075, 5341
 Li, Z. R. 8442
 Li, Z. X. 6324
 Li Ya 6208
 Liang, C. J. 8102
 Liang, H. G. 4936, 5904, 9803
 Liang, H. X. 4206
 Liang, J. Y. 6406
 Liang, K. S. 10545
 Liang, M. 9934
 Liang, W. Z. 11457
 Liang, X. H. 6198
 Liang, X. T. 2106, 4145-4146, 5211, 9462
 Liang, Z. Q. 4051
 Liang, Z. Z. 1455, 5263
 Liao, K. 811
 Liao, S. Y. 2905
 Liaw, Y. M. 8811
 Libardi, P. L. 11031-11032
 Libbenga, K. R. 11452
 Libero, A. 8826
 Libik, A. 8054
 Librán González, L. 7451
 Librecht, B. 6627
 Licandro, G. 8313, 9280
 Lichou, J. 3320, 3427
 Licht, J. L. 386
 Lichtscheidl, I. 2149
 Lichtscheidl, I. K. 8185
 Licordari, P. 10833
 Licy, J. 8615
 Lidert, Z. 6205, 9309
 Lidor, A. 2391
 Lidster, P. D. 3321, 7810
 Lie, C. 2451
 Lieb, F. 804, 5208-5209
 Lieberei, R. 843, 3274, 9031
 Liebig, H. P. 4797
 Liebman, J. A. 9096
 Liebrechts, W. J. M. M. 6480
 Liedl, B. E. 2121
 Lienart, Y. 7798
 Liesse, H. 9911
 Lieth, J. H. 1284, 7037, 8269
 Lievens, C. 3230
 Lifshitz, N. 1066
 Ligai, L. V. 11361
 Lightner, G. 3492
 Lightner, G. W. 8806, 9795
 Ligonnière, G. 941
 Liliis 8663
 Lill, R. E. 4927
 Lim, J. H. 1255, 6031
 Lim, K. B. 2777, 10956
 Lim, L. O. 9995
 Lim, M. S. 10414
 Lim, P. 6404
 Lim, T. 11131
 Lim, T. M. 10806
 Lima, A. de A. 8609-8610
 Lima, R. M. O. C. 4106
 Lima, T. C. M. de 5265, 5368, 9359
 Lin, C. C. 8839
 Lin, C. Y. 1476
 Lin, F. T. 647, 725
 Lin, G. D. 9371
 Lin, G. M. 3485
 Lin, G. Z. 11284
 Lin, H. C. 4227
 Lin, H. J. 9052
 Lin, H. Q. 2905
 Lin, J. F. 9468
 Lin, J. J. 9044
 Lin, J. K. 7013
 Lin, J. Z. 11193
 Lin, K. C. 8786, 9507
 Lin, L. Z. 1432, 1435, 1466, 6313, 7273, 7283, 9387
 Lin, S. C. 820
 Lin, S. Q. 4221
 Lin, S. S. 1971
 Lin, S. T. 676
 Lin, T. 8470
 Lin, T. C. 2044
 Lin, T. L. 3296
 Lin, T. P. 1567
 Lin, T. Y. 9811
 Lin, U. C. 3024
 Lin, Y. J. 7012
 Lin, Y. L. 7323
 Lin, Y. M. 10417, 11476
 Lin, Y. S. 1129, 7014
 Lin, Z. F. 11068
 Lin, Z. J. 10355
 Lin, Z. P. 7871
 Lin, Z. W. 6330
 Linares, B. 7399
 Linares, E. 652, 1419, 8485
 Linares, H. 513
 Linares B., S. 10046
 Lincoln, D. 2244
 Lind, K. 8740
 Linde, P. C. G. van der 427
 Linde, P. van der 10263
 Lindeman, S. V. 2287
 Linden, M. van der 10631
 Linder, H. P. 11308
 Linderman, R. G. 952, 6924
 Lindgren, D. T. 4925
 Lindner, D. 3836
 Lindquist, R. K. 1182, 7021
 Lindsay, T. L. 8862
 Lindstrom, O. M. 5135, 11374
 Lindstrom, O. M., Jr. 5078
 Lineberger, R. D. 9225
 Lineberry, L. 10706
 Linfield, C. A. 2151
 Ling, D. K. 9383
 Ling, L. C. 11153
 Ling, Y. R. 604
 Linke, K. H. 11044
 Linley, P. A. 6332
 Linn, F. 6010
 Linnemeyer, P. A. 9026
 Linow, K. J. 7993
 Lins, S. C. N. 606
 Linse, E. S. 3268
 Linskens, H. F. 4016, 10645-10646, 11214
 Linsley-Noakes, G. C. 7753
 Linstead, P. J. 1196
 Linvill, D. E. 5721
 Lipecki, J. 9780
 Lippert, F. 8996
 Lippi, A. 3999
 Lips, J. 242
 Lips, S. H. 6958
 Liptay, A. 3832-3833
 Lipton, W. J. 4928
 Lipucci di Paola, M. 11140
 Lira Saldivar, R. H. 5964, 6736
 Lis, H. 8081, 10707
 Lis, T. 8081
 Lisch, D. 7258
 Lisiecka, A. 5044
 Lisiewska, Z. 7956
 Lisk, D. J. 5865
 Lisovskaya, A. V. 3906
 Lissarrague, J. R. 10869
 Lišt'anský, J. 515
 Litchev, V. 1887
 Littau, S. E. 1683
 Little, C. R. 9813
 Littler, R. A. 10832
 Litvinov, P. I. 8920, 8922, 10880
 Litz, R. E. 5478
 Liu, A. R. 3130
 Liu, B. N. 1415, 3119
 Liu, B. W. Y. 8562
 Liu, C. C. 1567
 Liu, C. H. 1747, 9732
 Liu, C. Q. 286
 Liu, C. X. 5218
 Liu, F. L. 6559
 Liu, F. M. 6324
 Liu, F. W. 4641
 Liu, F. X. 3568
 Liu, G. F. 3150
 Liu, G. Y. 1666
 Liu, H. X. 3715, 5882
 Liu, H. Z. 1951, 10187
 Liu, J. 6276
 Liu, J. K. 1395
 Liu, J. M. 10447
 Liu, J. R. 8445
 Liu, J. Y. 6506
 Liu, K. 7325, 9453
 Liu, K. C. S. 9337
 Liu, K. Y. 10717
 Liu, L. 7661
 Liu, L. H. 9803
 Liu, M. L. 10254
 Liu, M. S. 377
 Liu, Q. X. 10482
 Liu, Q. Y. 10187
 Liu, R. J. 9779, 11481
 Liu, S. C. 3475
 Liu, S. D. 820, 9212
 Liu, S. Y. 2289
 Liu, W. 9448
 Liu, W. C. 9634
 Liu, W. S. 9878
 Liu, W. T. H. 8562
 Liu, X. 7778
 Liu, Y. 365, 11148
 Liu, Y. L. 4221, 6298-6299, 9444
 Liu, Y. T. 1401
 Liu, Y. Z. 4196, 8415
 Liu, Z. F. 6506
 Liu, Z. G. 4287
 Liu, Z. M. 9426
 Livermore, K. G. 2556
 Liyanage, A. de S. 11639
 Liyanage, C. 10899
 Liyanage, D. V. 8557
 Lizada, M. C. C. 11621
 Lizana, L. A. 5764, 11534
 Lizotte, P. A. 2015
 Llabrés, J. M. 3918
 Llanaj, L. 1809
 Llanos, J. L. 7399-7400
 Lleras, E. 7341, 7437
 Lloveras, J. 10729
 Lloyd, D. 6137
 Lloyd, D. G. 8187
 Lloyd, H. A. 1494
 Lloyd, J. 6722, 7845, 11543-11544
 Lo, C. C. 10566
 Lo, C. T. 1129
 Lo, D. S. F. 9562
 Lo, K. 6994
 Lo, K. C. 5613
 Lo, M. C. 8936
 Lo Giudice, V. 10444
 Lo Gullo, M. A. 10891
 Lobaina, J. 3163
 Łobaszewski, E. 11174
 Lobos, W. 3537
 Locascio, S. J. 1077, 1168, 3806, 6805, 6955, 6957
 Locatelli, C. 5609
 Lock, J. J. 3887
 Lock de Ugaz, O. 9299
 Lockhart, J. M. 3702
 Lockhart, M. 7942
 Lockley, T. C. 5998, 10222
 Lockwood, D. W. 3496
 Lockwood, G. B. 4050, 5153, 11390
 Lodenius, M. 380
 Loder, J. W. 5517
 Lodi, G. 10670
 Loeffler, S. 6259
 Loeschen, V. S. 10223
 Loescher, W. H. 11166
 Loeser, H. 1241, 3876, 5014, 8134, 8139
 Loewus, F. A. 1285, 3735, 9028-9029
 Loewus, M. W. 9028
 Lofton, N. 4542
 Logan, J. 3496
 Logan, J. W. M. 6466
 Logman, G. J. J. 1141
 Lognay, G. 8337
 Logu, A. de 4105
 Loh, C. S. 866, 1075
 Lohiya, N. K. 5283
 Lohmanns, E. 5032
 Lohr, V. I. 4004
 Loi, N. 8854
 Loidl, J. 3890
 Loik, M. E. 1307
 Loiko, R. E. 1823, 10777, 10846
 Loisel, P. 7752
 Lok, M. L. C. 2822
 Lokhande, B. R. 8623
 Lokonova, V. I. 2577
 Loladse, S. 3461
 Loloiko, A. A. 4225-4226, 11337
 Lolong, A. 6500, 10521
 Lomax, K. M. 11156
 Lombard, P. B. 2643, 6732, 9864
 Lombardo, G. 2127
 Lombardo, N. 8536, 8539-8540, 9524
 Lombardot, G. 918
 Lomer, C. J. 7229, 10334
 Lominadze, Sh. D. 3171
 Lomman, G. J. 8969, 8973
 Long, C. E. 9238
 Long, C. M. 2534
 Long, J. M. 9047
 Long, X. 10186
 Long, Y. D. 6398
 Longo, C. P. 10097
 Longo, E. 10902
 Longo, G. P. M. 10097
 Lönnig, W. E. 389
 Lontie, R. 9945
 Lontsi, D. 5308
 Loo, A. 2245
 Look, S. A. 6405
 Looman, A. 4275
 Loomis, R. S. 1832
 Loon, L. C. van 1237-1238
 Looney, N. E. 5673
 Loos, B. P. 9171
 Lopatina, S. M. 5590
 Lopes, J. L. C. 5192, 5376
 Lopes, J. N. C. 5192
 Lopes, N. F. 10032
 López, B. 7397
 López, C. I. 4429
 López, J. 6210
 López, J. A. 647
 López, R. 8485
 López, R. J. 11608
 López, S. 7321, 9449
 López Alonso, B. 6455
 López-Andreu, F. J. 8047-8048
 López C., R. 10631
 López de Rosales, A. E. 6484
 López Hernández, P. 7642
 López Montoya, I. 7828
 López-Villalta, L. C. 11573
 Lorbeer, J. W. 231, 9120
 Lord, D. 5601
 Lord, E. 5526
 Lord, E. M. 6070, 9508
 Lord, W. G. 3434
 Lord, W. J. 3442
 Lorenc-Plucińska, G. 1995
 Lorente, I. 9338
 Lorente, J. 5410
 Lorentzen, J. P. 5208
 Lorenzen, B. 3140, 8488
 Lorenzi, R. 1964
 Lorenzi-Riatsch, A. 7261
 Lorenzo, E. 1792, 4340, 7366
 Lorenzo, G. de 9030
 Lorenzo, P. 5607
 Lorenzoni, G. G. 9676
 Lörinç, P. 8746
 Lorrain, L. 8684
 Łoś, J. 3529
 Łoś-Kuczera, M. 10931
 Losada Arias, M. 1857
 Łoschenkohl, B. 10673
 Lösing, H. 5081
 Losito, L. 931
 Loskutova, T. L. 2841
 Lott, J. N. A. 11022
 Lotter, H. 4248
 Lou, F. C. 1520
 Lou, H. X. 5252
 Lou, M. A. 9383
 Lou, Z. C. 1469, 3108, 4223, 6317
 Lou Ming 376
 Loughheed, E. C. 4644, 8771, 9998
 Loughrin, J. H. 966
 Loughuet, P. 7628

- Louis, J. 5612
 Loukis, A. 6182, 11512
 Loulakakis, C. A. 1037, 9929
 Loulakis, M. D. 11013
 Lounasmaa, M. 6254, 10389
 Lourd, M. 6590
 Lourenço, A. 6207
 Lourenço, E. J. 5511
 Lourenço, R. S. 6527
 Lourens, A. F. 143
 Loussert, R. 5-6
 Louw, E. 3926
 Louwe, C. L. 10422
 Lovatt, C. J. 4341, 10465
 Love, J. 76
 Love, J. L. 3535
 Lovoković, J. 10926
 Lovrec, L. 2157
 Löwe, R. 8803
 Lowenberg-DeBoer, J. 4563
 Lownds, N. K. 3762
 Lowry, S. 9714
 Loy, G. 4105
 Loyola-Vargas, V. M. 8345
 Lozano, R. 5043, 6096, 7111
 Lozano, Y. 2359
 Lozano, Y. F. 5158
 Lozoya, E. 7211
 Lu, B. Y. 10355
 Lu, C. C. 10379
 Lu, C. Y. 1229
 Lu, G. 6353
 Lu, G. H. 4936
 Lu, J. 7928
 Lu, L. J. 6412
 Lu, P. 1701
 Lu, S. 6715, 7787
 Lu, S. T. 1463
 Lu, X. 158
 Lu, Y. 10040
 Lu, Z. H. 8683
 Lu, Z. J. 10991
 Lu, Z. R. 9835
 Lu, Z. S. 4936
 Lu, Z. X. 9834
 Luan, J. M. 5633
 Luanratana, O. 7279
 Lubianca Neto, J. F. 4137
 Lubomski, M. 9144
 Lubrano, L. 1924
 Luby, J. 4740
 Luby, J. J. 4756, 5769
 Luca, V. de 2293, 4172, 7274
 Lucas, E. O. 2101, 9123
 Lucas, J. A. 481, 1346-1347, 11504
 Lucas, S. M. 10430
 Lucchesi, A. A. 7674
 Lucena, J. J. 10851
 Lüchow, K. 3373
 Lück, H. B. 4529
 Lück, J. 4529
 Luckman, D. 8807
 Luckner, M. 4200, 5254-5255, 7278
 Luczak, S. 6308
 Lüdders, P. 91, 1724, 2589, 4628, 6483, 6514, 9825
 Ludeke, K. L. 3142
 Ludford, P. M. 3826, 4965
 Ludilov, V. A. 2849
 Ludlow, M. M. 10611
 Ludolph, D. 5026, 8114, 8285
 Ludovina, M. 8287
 Ludwig, L. J. 2873
 Ludwig-Müller, J. 265, 9005
 Luer, C. A. 3017
 Lugt, G. van der 3039
 Lugtenberg, B. J. J. 1141, 10697
 Lui, B. 2905
 Lui, M. Y. 2901
 Lui, R. X. 2901
 Luis, J. G. 709, 6339, 6389, 9297-9298
 Luisi, P. L. 492
 Lukaszewska, A. J. 3042, 6142
 Lukatkin, A. S. 1958
 Luke, G. 921
 Luke, G. J. 9920
 Lukin, S. A. 1123
 Lukman 10550, 10563-10564
 Lukovnikova, G. A. 2789
 Luk'yanchikov, M. S. 1824
 Luk'yanova, N. M. 9832
 Lumis, G. P. 464
 Lumonadio, L. 11505
 Luna, V. 1792
 Luner, R. 3650
 Lunn, J. E. 2007, 6829, 9063
 Luo, W. 6398
 Luo, W. Y. 6748
 Luo, X. S. 9779
 Luo, Y. R. 573
 Luri, E. 10801
 Lurie, S. 2609, 4577, 6704, 7723, 7726, 10771
 Lurz, G. 7328
 Lush, W. M. 3940
 Lussier, C. 10848
 Lussignol, M. 8452, 9436
 Lutfullin, K. L. 4037
 Luthra, R. 5161, 11391
 Luthria, D. L. 6193
 Lutsikii, V. I. 726-727
 Lüttge, U. 5065-5066, 5205, 7147-7148, 11291
 Lutz, S. M. 4926
 Lützwow, A. 11198
 Lux, A. 6106
 Luyben, K. C. A. M. 11452
 Luz, A. I. R. 2215
 Luz, J. P. 11574
 Luz, M. M. M. 4155
 Luza, J. G. 11534
 Lužný, J. 3525
 Lwande, W. 4302
 Lyakina, M. N. 4304
 Lydaki, M. 3253
 Lye, B. H. 1547
 Lyk'yan, L. S. 10777
 Lyle, W. M. 7583
 Lynch, J. 1104
 Lynch, K. 6933
 Lyndon, R. F. 3417
 Lyngstad, L. 8975-8976
 Lyon, C. E. 149, 5739
 Lyons, C. G. 1683
 Lyra Netto, A. M. C. 1051
 Lyrene, P. M. 1008, 5767, 6754-6756
 Lysov, A. K. 3401
 Lyu Dam Ky 4070
 Lyzhenko, I. I. 10064
 Ma, C. M. 4222
 Ma, D. W. 6506
 Ma, H. X. 9901
 Ma, J. F. 2223
 Ma, J. L. 4218
 Ma, J. Q. 10436
 Ma, P. Y. 6559
 Ma, R. J. 9834
 Ma, W. W. 1493, 1501
 Ma, X. Y. 3475
 Ma, Y. 9191
 Ma, Y. D. 2291
 Maas, D. 5085
 Maas, E. V. 4904
 Maas, J. L. 6770, 7817
 Maaswinkel, R. 10111
 Mabry, T. J. 4183, 9189
 Mabuchi, M. 1767
 Mabusela, W. T. 6231
 Macambira, L. M. A. 5292
 Macandog, R. M. 3620
 McAneney, K. J. 3532, 5763
 McArdle, A. J. 2186
 Macaulay, L. 7130
 MacAvoy, R. J. 348, 8181
 Macaya-Lizano, A. V. 8105
 McBride, R. L. 11624
 McCaerney, S. P. 8693
 MacCárthaigh, D. 5099, 5130
 McCarthy, M. A. 10796
 McCarthy, M. G. 2704, 2717
 McCarty, J. T. 26
 McCarty, L. B. 1299, 7129, 8212
 McChesney, J. D. 3113, 6277, 6344, 9397
 McChesney, M. M. 9961
 McClelland, M. T. 21, 5089
 McClendon, J. H. 6646-6647
 McClintock, D. 1330
 McCloud, T. G. 1444
 McCollum, G. 3779
 McCollum, T. G. 2440
 MacConnell, C. B. 4749, 4753
 McConnell, D. 8218
 McConnell, D. B. 3941, 7143
 McCool, P. M. 1212, 2099, 3425
 McCormac, A. C. 1074
 McCormick, R. L. 10137
 McCoy, C. W. 1547
 McCrary, D. 9597
 McCue, K. F. 6163
 McCulloch, S. 5110
 McCurdy, G. D. 7652
 McDaniel, N. R. 8541
 McDermitt, D. K. 5557
 Macdonald, B. 5077, 5107
 McDonald, D. J. 3878
 MacDonald, G. E. 3730
 Macdonald, J. A. 3823
 McDonald, R. E. 1305, 1555, 2786, 5402, 8517
 MacDougall, J. M. 6153
 McDougall, G. J. 5125, 6830
 Macedo, N. 1615
 McFarland, M. J. 996, 4687
 McFerran, J. 328, 11084
 Macfoy, C. A. 2277
 McGechan, M. B. 6601
 McGill, C. R. 1164
 MacGiolla Ri, P. 9906
 McGlasson, W. B. 3326, 9114
 McGrady, J. J. 9099
 McGranahan, G. H. 161, 3527
 McGugan, P. 849
 McGuire, J. A. 412, 6721, 8541
 Machado, J. 10602
 Machado, M. I. L. 5188, 5293, 9345, 9475
 Machado de Armas, J. 10602
 McHale, D. 2231
 McHale, H. A. 2829
 MacHardy, W. E. 2593
 Macheix, J. J. 6380
 Machida, K. 3677
 Machida, M. 10577
 Machii, Y. 2233
 Machin, T. 9493
 Machuca, J. R. 1060
 Macial de S., N. L. 10452
 Maciarelo, M. J. 3083
 Maciel Melo, V. M. 11422
 McIntosh, C. A. 767, 10460
 McIntosh, L. 11063
 McIntyre, G. 11169
 Macioszek, J. 9068
 MacIsaac, S. A. 2785, 9988
 MacKay, A. L. 6871
 Mackay, C. E. 10039
 McKay, M. E. 3389
 McKee, J. M. 9184
 McKee, T. B. 8754
 McKendrick, M. 11254
 McKenna, B. 685
 McKenzie, A. T. 1501
 MacKenzie, K. A. D. 7700
 Mackenzie, N. 1183
 McKeown, B. 7939
 MacKerron, D. K. L. 6601
 Mackey, B. E. 1558, 4362
 McKibbin, E. D. 4622
 McKinless, J. 11364
 Mačko, U. 520
 MacKroth, K. 5993, 7606
 MacLachlan, G. A. 3747
 McLaren, G. F. 1763, 4660
 McLaughlin, J. L. 673, 1493, 1501, 5269, 9466, 9478
 McLaughlin, R. J. 975
 McLean, B. T. 10653
 McLean, R. 8777
 McLellan, K. M. 6705
 McLellan, M. R. 9249
 McLennan 2644
 MacLeod, A. J. 7552
 McLeod, C. D. 1012
 MacLeod, G. 8968
 MacLeod, J. K. 5175, 6419
 Macleod, R. D. 9445
 McMahon, M. J. 10692
 McManus, M. T. 8891, 9883
 McMath, K. L. 7795
 McMichael, B. L. 6890, 10054
 MacMillan, J. 291, 4870, 9022, 9774
 Macmillan-Browse, P. 9208
 MacMillan Browse, P. 9208
 McMurtry, M. R. 8935, 10087
 McNab, S. C. 1784
 Macnair, M. R. 8159
 McNamara, S. T. 6965
 McNaughton, L. 2308
 McNeil, D. L. 8449
 McNeilly, T. 1996
 McNew, R. W. 8980
 McNicol, R. J. 5765
 McNicols, R. 9892
 McPhail, A. T. 698, 3109, 4349, 5418, 7390, 9380
 McPhail, D. R. 698, 3109, 5418, 9380
 McPharlin, I. 921
 McPherson, R. M. 57
 McQuilken, M. P. 3699
 MacRae, E. A. 1002, 7795
 Macrae, I. 193
 McRae, K. B. 7810
 Macri, F. 274
 McSay, A. E. 2879
 McSorley, R. 4565
 Mačuhová, H. 2665
 McWaters, A. D. 88, 9771
 McWilliams, E. L. 9122
 Madalageri, B. B. 10085
 Madalageri, M. B. 10085
 Madany, M. H. 5548
 Madden, L. V. 10855
 Mademba-Sy, F. 1540, 8507
 Maden, S. 7769
 Mader, W. 245
 Madge, D. G. 8907
 Madhava Rao, V. N. 8261
 Madhavi, A. S. 624
 Madhavi Nayar 3264
 Madhu Meeta 5007, 5033
 Madhusudan, T. 6888
 Madhusudan, K. N. 4922
 Madore, M. A. 2162, 11078
 Madran, A. 7512
 Madrid, R. 5410
 Maeda, H. 9494
 Maeda, M. 178
 Maeda, T. 8436
 Maeda, Y. 3704, 4868, 8419, 10192
 Maeda Martínez, C. 5876, 6861
 Maeds, G. 9945
 Machara, H. 3036
 Maekawa, S. 2128, 7075
 Maekawa, T. 5926
 Mäenpää, P. 1959
 Maertens, P. 9859
 Maesato, K. 1365, 8180
 Maestre, A. 1173
 Maffei, M. 2243
 Maga, G. 3409
 Magambo, M. J. S. 5504, 11672
 Magar, S. S. 10585
 Magarey, P. A. 6789, 8906-8907, 8909, 10882
 Magarini, R. 5609
 Magat, S. S. 5541, 6498
 Magdoub, M. N. 883
 Mäge, F. 2653, 2664, 4708-4710
 Maggio, A. 11139
 Maggioni, A. 5730, 7837
 Maggs, D. H. 9870
 Maggs, J. 6784
 Magier, J. 3258
 Magnanini, E. 3481
 Magsino, G. L. 9937
 Mahabir Singh 10441
 Mahajan, K. K. 7374
 Mahajan, S. V. 8587, 9620
 Mahakal, K. G. 10102

- Mahan, J. R. 1689
Mahan, M. O. 3480, 9778
Mahan, S. 9871
Mahan, S. A. 3423
Mahanta, I. C. 4819
Mahanta, S. K. 7480
Maharaj Singh 11052-11053
Mahato, S. B. 9470
Maher, M. J. 2087
Maherchandani, N. 2302
Maheshan, K. G. 2448
Maheshwari, D. K. 2029
Maheshwari, M. L. 2236, 10372, 10467
Maheshwari, S. K. 6326, 8422
Mahey, R. K. 11648
Mahmood, S. 5325
Mahmood, T. 10936
Mahmood, U. 8400
Mahmoud, I. 1413
Mahmoud, M. H. 7963
Mahmoud, R. M. 1600
Mahmud, Z. 5459
Mahmud-ul-Ameen 8355
Mahmuda Khatun 9545
Mahoney, N. 3565, 10780
Mahorkar, V. K. 2716, 3594, 7171
Mahotiere, S. 10093
Mahunnah, R. L. A. 2275-2276
Mahuteau, J. 5983
Mai, K. K. 482
Maia, J. G. S. 2215, 4118, 5386
Maia, M. B. 6943
Maier, C. T. 3466
Maier, P. 7972
Maier, W. 7317
Mair, S. R. 3029
Maillet, J. 2865, 8034
Mainland, C. M. 7806
Mainou, A. C. 8818
Maithani, G. P. 6194
Maiti, D. C. 9194
Maiti, P. K. 9088
Maiti, S. C. 4440
Maitkovski, V. 4996
Maitkowski, V. 4996
Maitland, D. J. 6280, 6332
Maitra, R. K. 2880, 10175
Mattulina, Yu. K. 8155
Maity, S. C. 9601
Maity, T. K. 9006, 10339
Maiulini, C. 53
Majanbu, I. S. 4930
Majda, T. 4098
Majek, B. A. 144
Majewska, G. 5881
Major, J. E. 5104
Majumdar, G. 8694
Majumder, A. A. 3255
Majumder, P. L. 1313, 6112, 9194
Mak, O. T. 3093
Mak, T. C. W. 627
Makadji, M. 2837
Makanjuola, W. A. 1392
Makarem, M. 991-992
Makarem, M. M. 2582
Makhan'kov, V. V. 7305, 10407, 11494
Makhkamova, A. U. 555
Makhlof, J. 4761
Makhlof, S. 8713
Makhmudov, M. K. 4213, 7265
Makhramov, A. M. 9499
Maki, S. I. 2601
Maki, T. 1646
Makinde, J. M. 3126
Makino, A. 3117
Makridis, H. 4886, 4890
Maksymiec, W. 9090
Makus, D. J. 1009, 1090, 8001
Mal, B. 896
Malafant, K. W. 10430
Malagodi, M. H. 2100
Malais, M. 9101
Malakhanov, Yu. A. 5910
Malakov, P. Y. 1417
Malathrakis, N. E. 200, 11013, 11129
Malawi, Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa 3351
Malayba, M. T. 1393
Malaysia, Guthrie Research Chemara 3352
Malaysia, Malaysian Rubber Research and Development Board 5540
Malaysia, Palm Oil Research Institute of Malaysia 880
Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 2515
Malda, G. 5057
Maleike, R. 2913
Malek, A. A. 3996, 4019
Malek, L. 9467
Malepszy, S. 5873
Maleszewski, S. 1980, 11029
Malhi, C. S. 6515-6516
Malhotra, S. 5243
Mali, A. L. 1366, 11375
Maliarik, M. J. 9027
Malijan, C. M. 8561
Malik, A. 633, 4214, 8454, 9428, 11502
Malik, S. 6411
Malik, V. S. 8640
Malikov, B. M. 11443
Malikov, V. M. 455, 728, 4059, 4213, 4237-4238, 10423, 11427
Malingré, T. M. 675, 690, 2321, 5032, 6343
Malini, G. 2979, 3928
Malinina, M. I. 3248
Malinovskaya, G. V. 7305
Malkiel, G. I. 5578
Malkin, R. 9671
Malkin, S. 10034
Mall, O. P. 4307
Mallabaev, A. 562
Mallard, C. S. 10176
Mallardi, F. 1651
Mallett, J. A. 8059
Mallik, S. A. 2796
Mallik, S. C. 10125
Mallory, E. B. 2957
Malmsten, T. 9257
Malorgio, F. 1924, 10264
Malstrom, H. L. 4706
Malta, A. W. O. 1181
Malterud, K. E. 4258
Maltoni, M. L. 3506
Malykh, G. P. 2710
Malyuganov, V. A. 3574
Malyutenkova, S. M. 10775
Mamedova, S. R. 10761
Mamet, J. R. 2129
Mamet, L. 10568
Mammo, W. 1421
Mamot, S. 11595
Mamoun, M. 4979
Mamta Tandon 4153
Mamukov, V. A. 2701
Manabe, K. 3426
Manabe, T. 5920
Manaf, A. K. M. A. 9617
Manalo, A. B. 3434
Manandhar, N. P. 4104, 5191
Manchanda, A. K. 8012
Mancinelli, A. L. 263, 9003
Mancino, C. F. 7122-7123, 8209
Mandal, B. K. 4441
Mandelli, F. 1858
Mander, L. N. 4870, 7632
Mandl, R. H. 8682
Mandloi, K. S. 8623
Mandrzhiev, S. 5760
Manera, C. 8710
Manera, E. 3115
Manetas, Y. 5830
Máñez, S. 5359-5360, 8367
Mangal, J. L. 1080, 3631, 3720, 6913, 7929
Mangalan, S. 5272
Mangas Alonso, J. J. 2611
Mangoni, L. 731
Mani, E. 4591
Mani, J. 9606
Mani, J. C. 7900
Mani, M. 6513, 11610
Mani, S. 4491
Manickam, T. S. 11654
Manickasundaram, P. 7518
Manikandan, P. 5460
Maniruddin Ahmed 1515
Manju Bhala 5283
Manju Sambyal 11451
Mann, J. S. 10584
Mann, M. S. 6463
Mann, S. S. 6510
Manninen, P. 2221
Manning, J. C. 3968
Manning, T. O. 7596, 9703
Manohar, M. S. 7940
Manohar, S. S. 3072
Manoharan, K. 1447
Manoharan, M. L. 11643
Manolopoulou, H. 779
Manolova, N. 5180
Manor, G. 7733
Mansell, R. L. 767, 10460
Manshardt, R. M. 7491
Mansilla M., L. 6475
Mansk, Z. 7466
Manson, P. J. 6749, 7788, 9886
Mansour, E. S. 4205
Mansour, H. 883
Mansour, N. M. 2630, 2639-2640, 3493
Mansour, N. S. 10962
Mantel, A. B. 4971-4972
Mantell, S. H. 7203
Manteuffel, E. 2259
Mantinger, H. 6684
Mantur, S. M. 3892
Mantus, E. K. 9311
Manunta, A. 8354
Manzanares, M. 10851
Manzaroli, G. 11340
Manzur, B. E. 6547
Mao, X. Y. 10428
Mao, Z. M. 10447
Mao, Z. Y. 2163, 8222
Maotani, T. 1806, 2404-2405, 4689
Maples, R. 9895-9896
Mapp, J. W., Jr. 2788
Mappes, D. 261, 4672
Maqbool, M. A. 10154
Mar Salas, M. del 6403
Maraim, K. B. 10274
Maraes, G. 9092
Marangoni, A. G. 4966, 6984
Marangoni, B. 5722
Marazat, S. K. 2802
Marble, P. 2244
Marboutie, G. 1787
Marcelino, V. M. 2431
Marcelis, L. F. M. 4959
Marcelle, R. 10651
Marcelle, R. D. 125, 9756, 9808
March, M. C. 6197
Marchal, J. 1015, 3201, 3219, 3226, 4386, 8605
Marchant, J. A. 5630, 5637, 8750
Marchesini, A. 9190
Marcillain, C. 10526
Marcinek-Hüpen-Bestendonk, C. 4148
Marciniak, K. 1119
Marciniak, S. 5873
Marcinkowski, J. 3037, 3045
Marco, J. A. 1426, 5214, 6247
Marco, M. P. 8357
Marco, S. di 11165
Marcocelles, P. 6435
Marcos, M. 739, 4314
Marcos Sanz, M. E. 2256
Marcotrigiano, M. 10281
Marcum, K. B. 7128
Marcus, F. 8958
Marczynski, S. 3050, 5084
Mardhiah Mohd. Zin 3264, 7485
Mardiningsih, T. L. 10334
Maretzki, A. 5498
Marfa, O. 916
Margarey, P. A. 10883
Margarita, L. 999
Margate, R. Z. 5541, 6498
Margóczy, K. 3777
Margolles, J. 6934, 6960
Margono 2768
Margret, H. A. W. 9610
Mariappan, S. 3159
Mariconi, F. A. M. 5412-5413
Marie, B. A. 3803
Marie, B. H. 6869
Mariko, S. 9159
Marin, J. G. 5432, 5434
Marin, P. 6107
Marinansky, R. 65
Marini, L. H. 5718
Marini, R. P. 5674, 9786
Marinković, Ž. 1893
Marino, G. 2659
Marinov, P. 1751
Marinov, S. 5781
Marinova, N. 3516
Mariotte, A. M. 2318, 4310
Mariotti, J. A. 10610
Mariotti, P. 8821
Mariska, I. 2937
Mark, F. van der 10308
Markert, A. 4875
Markhart, A. H., III 301, 4833
Markkanen, P. 3106
Markose, N. 9716
Marković, D. 6891
Marković, V. 3766, 3771, 10926
Marks, M. J. 9784
Marks, T. R. 7181, 8258
Markwick, N. 956
Marlier, M. 8337
Marn, M. 2574
Marois, J. J. 2709, 9924, 10314
Maróti, I. 3777
Maróti, M. 3124
Maroto, C. 5607
Marousky, F. 8218
Marpaung, L. 4299, 5366
Marquardt, H. 7316, 7316
Marquardt-Jarczyk, G. 5065
Marques, A. 4121
Marquis, A. 5600
Marquis, B. B. 5370
Marr, C. W. 8002
Marr, I. M. 723
Marrè, E. 6856
Marriott, R. J. 2253
Marro, M. 5794
Maršálek, L. 11065
Marschall-Weyerstahl, H. 2259, 9279
Marschner, H. 1091
Marsh, D. 10269
Marshall, D. B. 9797
Marshall, D. E. 129, 336, 5682, 6701-6702, 7721, 9810, 9815
Marshunova, G. N. 2535
Marsili, A. 5225, 8354
Marsilio, V. 8539
Marston, A. 1654, 7245, 8424
Martakis, G. F. P. 8190
Martel, I. 9561
Martelli, G. 6962
Martelli, G. P. 4787
Marten, G. G. 9674
Marthandamurthi, M. 6382
Marti, L. 9980
Marti, M. C. 780
Martica, M. 6610
Martin, A. R. H. 1348
Martin, C. 5091, 7177
Martin, C. A. 4021, 5111, 7180
Martin, C. E. 9184, 10223
Martin, G. 1018, 5392, 5404
Martin, G. E. 1521, 8730
Martin, J. 6829
Martin, J. R. 4417-4419

- Martín, L. 8625, 10578
 Martin, L. 9075
 Martín, M. L. 662, 4282, 5227
 Martin, M. N. 8613
 Martin, M. T. 665, 1480, 9406
 Martin, M. W. 3794
 Martin, N. A. 3819, 4002, 10290
 Martin, P. 11541
 Martin, P. J. 2360, 3154, 4054, 5407, 10335
 Martin, S. R. 8913
 Martin, T. S. 7912
 Martín Cacao, M. 1270
 Martín Cordero, C. 8477
 Martín Fagundo, D. 6529-6530
 Martín-Herrera, D. A. 4126
 Martín Monsón, A. 10623
 Martinelli, E. M. 4278
 Martínez, J. R. 7360
 Martínez, M. 10622
 Martínez, M. 4810
 Martínez, M. A. 6541, 10419
 Martínez, M. R. 2431
 Martínez, P. F. 10682
 Martínez, R. 8547-8548, 10495-10496
 Martínez, Y. R. 1576
 Martínez B., R. 3367, 4544
 Martínez-Carrera, D. 9130
 Martínez-Cayuela, M. 2415
 Martínez de Toda, F. 2708, 10873
 Martínez-Pardo, R. 6197
 Martínez Pérez, J. A. 9440
 Martínez-Raya, A. 4935, 6667
 Martínez V., J. C. 8664
 Martínez Varona, R. 1575
 Martínez Zubiaur, R. O. 6523
 Martinho, M. R. 1098
 Martini, M. G. 9987
 Martino, E. di 760
 Martino, G. 5438
 Martino, V. 6221
 Martinovski, D. 10926
 Martins, R. C. 5464
 Martinsen, A. 6254
 Martsolf, J. D. 7363
 Martyn, W. 2935
 Martynenko, A. I. 6651
 Martzopoulos, G. 43
 Marubayashi, N. 1429, 4896, 5174
 Marull, J. 1703
 Marumo, S. 6296, 8137
 Marutani, M. 7463
 Maruyama, H. 2337
 Maruyama, I. 495
 Maruyama, M. 4154
 Maruyama, Y. 5228
 Marwoto, B. 6870
 Marx, D. 9551
 Marx, D. H. 2213
 Marx, F. 5386
 Marx, G. 4987
 Marx, S. 1822
 Mary, F. 9674
 Mary, S. S. 8008
 Marziani Longo, G. P. 10097
 Marzocchi, L. 10817
 Marzouk, B. 1563
 Mas, O. 6438, 8504
 Masaba, D. M. 5465, 11603
 Masada, M. 7901
 Masada, T. 1806
 Masaki, H. 8302
 Masano 1632
 Mascarenhas, H. A. A. 7962
 Mascolo, N. 741
 Mase, I. 4219
 Maser, G. 1055, 1062
 Mashaly, M. M. 4061, 4072
 Mashchenko, N. E. 11519
 Mashnikov, A. A. 2043
 Masih, S. K. 4580
 Masiunas, J. 4806
 Masiunas, J. B. 4805, 4946, 7891
 Maskuddin 9592
 Masojidek, J. 7698
 Mason, L. J. 7571
 Mason, T. L. 9969
 Mason-Apps, S. 8165
 Masoodi, M. A. 960
 Masri, H. 11044
 Massabò, F. 9154
 Massacci, A. 7698
 Massanet, G. M. 5334
 Massantini, R. 11684
 Masseron, A. 945, 1716, 1720, 1722, 1759, 8834, 8836
 Massimino, J. 4424
 Massiot, G. 1489, 1521
 Masson, L. 11534
 Mašterová, I. 6097
 Masterson, C. 6905-6906
 Masuda, A. 8397
 Masuda, M. 2058
 Masuda, R. 3656
 Masuda, T. 178, 8251, 9479
 Masuda, Y. 549
 Mata, R. 652, 1419, 4140, 5269, 6322, 7291, 8485, 11472
 Mataix, J. 3203
 Matala, V. 4728
 Matamala, R. 9739
 Mat'átko, J. 519
 Matejka, J. C. 1926, 2439, 11548
 Matevosyan, G. L. 5824
 Matevska, N. 4772, 4774
 Mathad, M. C. 3026
 Máthé, A. 4100
 Máthé, I., Jr. 4100
 Mathela, C. S. 2235, 2237, 11448
 Matheron, M. E. 1926, 2439, 11548
 Mathes, M. C. 10301
 Mathew, A. G. 10331
 Mathew, B. 426, 7085
 Mathew, G. 8614
 Mathew, J. 10202, 11634
 Mathew, M. 9606
 Mathew, T. B. 10501
 Mathew, T. O. 1361
 Mathot, P. 1108
 Mathur, A. N. 68
 Mathur, B. N. 10115
 Mathur, I. N. 8506
 Mathur, J. 8476
 Mathur, M. M. 8498
 Mathur, P. S. 6534
 Mathur, R. 10416
 Mathur, S. P. 4564
 Mathur, V. K. 10372
 Mathuram, V. 9417
 Matić, V. 5884
 Maticic, B. 8934
 Matida, A. K. 4188
 Matiello, J. B. 7466
 Matienko, B. T. 1711, 1739
 Matile, P. 2208, 3847, 9975
 Matioli, J. C. 1786
 Matorin, D. N. 4916
 Matos, F. J. A. 3113, 4110, 4114, 4116-4117, 5188, 5244, 5250, 5258, 5292-5293, 5375, 9345, 9475
 Matos, M. E. O. 9475
 Matpaeva, B. B. 11011
 Matsubara, S. 1948, 10002
 Matsubara, Y. 4365, 9349, 11564
 Matsuda, H. 554, 568-569, 623, 2288, 4158, 4262, 6421, 7266
 Matsuda, K. 538
 Matsuda, T. 378, 378, 7969, 9989
 Matsui, K. 752, 6434
 Matsui, S. 10289
 Matsui, T. 3086, 8555, 8641, 11589
 Matsumoto, H. 9135, 11010
 Matsumoto, K. 4306, 6485
 Matsumoto, N. 285
 Matsumoto, T. 601, 648, 2403, 3716, 11497
 Matsumoto, Y. 5247-5248
 Matsumura, A. 5327
 Matsunaga, H. 7303, 8444, 8466
 Matsunaga, S. 1462, 6306
 Matsunaga, T. 11157
 Matsunaga, Y. 718
 Matsunaka, H. 4259
 Matsunari, S. 2058
 Matsuo, E. 7025
 Matsuo, K. 9977
 Matsuo, M. 9401
 Matsuo, T. 2410, 9532
 Matsuo, M. 5417
 Matsushima, Y. 5315
 Matsushita, S. 8419
 Matsushita, T. 10966
 Matsuta, N. 4778, 10485
 Matsuura, H. 564, 7257
 Matsuura, N. 1457-1459
 Matsuura, T. 2314
 Matsuura, Y. 1486, 4263, 7957
 Matsuzaki, S. 9025
 Matsuzawa, T. 5290
 Matta, F. B. 442
 Mattas, K. 909, 6610, 6612
 Matter, M. 10925
 Mattern, G. C. 1747, 5612, 9732
 Matthee, F. N. 9925
 Matthees, D. P. 3673
 Mattheis, J. P. 6696
 Matthews, A. 1612
 Matthews, C. H. 7379
 Matthews, D. E. 9069
 Matthews, M. A. 1036, 6787, 10890, 10901
 Mattii, G. B. 8821
 Mattivi, F. 5782
 Mattoo, A. K. 10704
 Mattusch, P. 2783
 Matsysik, G. 7252
 Matzenbacher, N. I. 9333
 Maude, R. B. 6818
 Mauk, C. S. 11537
 Mauleon, H. 3179
 Maurer, A. R. 8974, 9584
 Mauri, P. 3115
 Mauriello, G. 9483
 Mauritius, Mauritius Sugar Industry Research Institute 1611, 4516
 Maurousset, L. 7970
 Maurya, C. P. 10056
 Maurya, K. R. 6919, 8315, 9264, 10346
 Mauseth, J. D. 5056
 Mausumi Basak 6112
 Mauzerall, D. C. 9688
 Mavasheva, F. A. 4059, 4238
 Mavlyanov, S. M. 7214
 Mavrogianopoulos, G. 37
 Maw, B. W. 2526, 10677
 May, A. 5325
 May, D. M. 5471, 9095
 May, J. 7061
 May, P. D. 1617
 May, R. A. 10228
 May, U. 5253, 6291
 Maya-Flores, J. 10698
 Mayak, S. 2115, 5003, 7189
 Mayama, S. 11415
 Mayatskii, I. N. 5082
 Mayberry, K. S. 7931
 Mayea Silverio, S. 6932
 Mayeau, N. 9065
 Mayelvaganan, T. 8352
 Mayer, J. 9566
 Mayer, K. 184
 Mayer, M. P. 7090
 Mayer, R. 153
 Mayles, K. M. 4657
 Maynard, D. N. 828, 4933, 6801
 Maynard, D. W. 6815, 6859
 Maync, A. 3633
 Mazaira, M. 7404
 Mazelis, M. 9955
 Maziere, Y. 11347
 Mazollier, J. 1928
 Mazumdar, B. C. 3267, 8556, 9591, 9651, 10547
 Mazur, G. 6101
 Mazur, H. 8941-8942
 Mazur, J. 8885
 Mazza, G. 6186-6187
 Mazzafera, P. 8572
 Mazzaro, S. 10884
 Mazzitelli, M. 2714
 Mbafor, J. J. 9385
 M'Barek, A. A. 5422
 Mburu Njoroge, J. 8566
 Mbuyi, W. M. 6310
 Md. Abu Hasan 8526
 Me, G. 8864
 Mead, R. M. 9874
 Meade, J. A. 8240
 Mears, D. R. 1662, 1700, 3395, 7599
 Mechiporenko, V. N. 3145
 Medarde, M. 592, 6270
 Medeiros, C. L. C. de 11515
 Medel S., F. 137, 7740, 10829
 Mederos Olalde, E. 8601
 Medina, E. 7147
 Medina, G. 6825
 Medina, I. 10622
 Medina, N. 3290, 5500
 Medvedeva, T. N. 4771
 Medzmariashvili, N. I. 11535
 Meek, D. W. 10137
 Meer, M. van der 3873, 10267
 Meera Thakur 3455
 Meerow, A. W. 1325, 7110
 Meester, A. de 9070
 Meesterburrie, J. A. N. 7152
 Meeta, M. 5007, 5033
 Meeteren, U. van 11351
 Meeus, P. 1130
 Meeuse, B. J. D. 1302, 3022, 7024
 Megawangi, R. 9674
 Megies, M. 1257
 Mehar Singh 7961
 Mehdi Imam 5480
 Meheriuk, M. 151, 2646, 4650, 4702, 8842
 Mehlschau, J. J. 5597, 7609
 Mehra, S. P. 9629
 Mehrassa Khademi 10245
 Mehrotra, N. K. 5698
 Mehrotra, P. 320
 Mehrotra, S. 1507
 Mehta, B. K. 3122
 Mehta, H. M. 3645, 9960
 Mehta, K. 3406
 Mehta, K. B. 5982, 7007
 Mehta, K. G. 3066, 11376
 Mehta, N. J. 8616
 Mehta, P. K. 4507-4508
 Mehta, S. C. 3792
 Mehta, V. B. 10955
 Mehtab Parveen 6312
 Meier, B. 9408
 Meier, U. von 10233
 Meier-Augenstein, W. 5140
 Meier-Ploeger, A. 9939
 Meijer, J. J. 11452
 Meijer, P. 3030
 Mellakhs, I. I. 9967
 Meillon, S. de 1263-1264
 Meiners, M. S. 10283
 Meinke, H. 794
 Meinken, E. 5036
 Meinzer, F. C. 7468, 8642, 9636
 Meir, S. 8496, 10952
 Meiri, A. 6949
 Mejia, K. 8221
 Mejia C., K. 7442
 Mejias, H. 6274
 Mejstřík, V. 2499, 7560
 Mekdaschi, R. 10298
 Mekers, O. 11282
 Mekikdjan, C. 6632
 Mekikdjan, C. 8690
 Mekkwai, A. G. 9355
 Meksuriyen, D. 1418
 Melander, D. 2237
 Melandri, M. 10816
 Melati, M. R. 10489

- Melé, E. 8357
 Melek, F. R. 8379
 Melekhov, E. I. 1095
 Melendro, D. Y. 7143
 Meletiou-Christou, M. S. 8577
 Melgarejo, P. 1788, 7749
 Melger, W. C. 7285
 Meli, T. 7566
 Melifonwu, A. A. 6172
 Melikyan, G. S. 5946
 Melin, P. 3222
 Melito, I. 4270, 5328-5329
 Melkani, A. B. 2235, 2237
 Mélo, J. F. de 606
 Mellowes, W. A. 4482
 Mel'nikov, V. A. 4070
 Mel'nikova, M. N. 9252
 Melo, M. M. F. de 4119
 Melo Lisboa, S. de 6527
 Meloni, M. 1927
 Melton, L. D. 1752
 Melton, R. 2952
 Melton, R. R. 4944, 8027
 Memon, M. U. 495
 Men-Olivier, L. le 1456, 3128
 Menary, R. C. 2248, 8275
 Mencarelli, F. 361, 11684
 Mendaçolli, S. L. J. 544
 Mendes, F. N. P. 5188, 5258
 Méndez Santos, I. E. 10286
 Mendiola, J. 6246
 Mendiola, M. A. 10869
 Mendonca, G. 2470, 2480
 Mendoza, D. B., Jr. 4454, 4465, 8554, 8593, 8603, 10502
 Mendoza de Bosque, C. 10046
 Mendoza Moreno, S. F. 5758
 Mendoza Olivera, A. 7451
 Mendum, M. L. 2076
 Meneses, J. F. 6629, 6943, 8708, 10148
 Meneses, R. 10150
 Meneses Rodríguez, S. 7502
 Menezes, D. 1051
 Menezes, L. C. 11303-11304, 11310
 Menezes, M. I
 Meng, C. X. 8102
 Meng, J. H. 8362
 Meng, J. R. 3092
 Meng, T. 3108
 Menge, J. A. 1545, 7883
 Menge, J. L. 4342
 Mengel, K. 3737, 9035
 Mengs, U. 1379
 Menichini, F. 1442
 Menna, C. 4371
 Menon, R. 5154, 6162
 Mentech, J. 9039
 Menten, J. O. M. 11638
 Mentzer, M. 10388
 Menzel, C. M. 1559, 1565, 3202, 7423, 8529
 Merchant, M. W. 3022
 Merchant, R. E. 9350
 Mercik, S. 9781
 Merckx, R. 2776
 Mercurio, J. F. 8896
 Meredith, C. P. 7820-7821, 8894
 Meredith, F. I. 149, 5739, 6725-6726, 10796
 Meres Cruz, N. 5291
 Merfort, I. 4230, 5282
 Meriçli, A. H. 4151, 4286, 8440, 9331
 Merkens, J. 7665
 Merkle, S. A. 5112
 Merkulova, I. I. 4736
 Merkusheva, M. G. 7930
 Merlo, L. 6723
 Merlo de C., M. de los A. 10452
 Mermier, M. 8580
 Merrick, L. C. 5872
 Merriman, P. R. 10806
 Merritt, R. H. 7028
 Mertens, H. 271
 Mertinat, H. 4200
 Merwe, J. A. van der 6154
 Mescalchin, E. 7692
 Meschy, L. 9685
 Meshack-Hart, E. 8600
 Meskhidze, A. M. 1621, 3302
 Mesquita, L. F. 5412
 Messana, I. 588, 606, 6273
 Messeguer, J. 8357
 Messenger, A. S. 5126
 Mestres, G. 2721
 Metcalf, E. D. 6992
 Meteshkin, Yu. V. 784
 Metha, B. K. 4307
 Metreveli, V. I. 188
 Metsue, M. 1942
 Metwally, A. I. 1999
 Metwally, M. A. 1391, 1508, 6206, 7280, 8392
 Metz-Boutigue, M. H. 10042
 Meunier, J. 4462
 Meunier, J. C. 4831
 Meunier, M. T. 6224
 Meunier, S. 1068, 9986
 Meyer, B. 11595
 Meyer, G. E. 7585, 9704, 9727
 Meyer, J. 38, 1669, 2986
 Meyer, J. H. 5502, 10600, 10607
 Meyer, J. L. 4342
 Meyer, M. J. 21
 Meyer, P. 6010
 Meyer, R. 766
 Meyer, W. 2753, 8078
 Meyer, W. A. 2983, 7114-7116, 8200
 Meyers, J. B., Jr. 10718
 Meylan, G. 54
 Meynet, J. 3929, 5049
 Mezentseva, L. L. 8923
 Mezzetti, B. 8870
 Mhase, N. L. 4081, 10156
 Miah, M. A. W. 9367
 Mialhe, H. 8895
 Mian, A. J. 9545
 Mian, I. H. 2263
 Miao, B. M. 3052
 Miao, D. R. 3445
 Miao, X. W. 29
 Miayo, G. 8037
 Micali, G. 3077, 8311
 Michael, P. W. 7858
 Michailides, T. J. 2554, 4676
 Michailidis, Z. S. 5702
 Michalczuk, B. 6003
 Michalowski, C. B. 7149
 Michalsky, F. 3655
 Michau, E. 4517
 Michaud, O. D. 3468
 Michaux-Ferrière, N. 6526, 7420, 7495
 Michel, D. 7295
 Michelakis, N. 6473
 Michelesi, J. C. 1800, 6727, 8836
 Micheli, L. de 7719-7720
 Michelis, M. I. de 4871
 Micheltmore, R. W. 253
 Michon, G. 9674
 Miçi, A. 1768
 Mičić, N. 1814-1815
 Middelhaue, B. 4148
 Middendorf, C. 8276
 Middleton, D. 11360
 Midgley, S. J. 884
 Midlarz, J. 7613
 Midmore, D. J. 8628
 Midzuta, Y. 6420
 Miedema, L. 11266
 Miedtke, U. 3459
 Międzybrodzka, A. 2096, 2098
 Mielke, E. 7759, 7768
 Mielke, E. A. 4643, 4701, 5748-5749
 Mielke, K. A. 6058
 Mierch, O. 7396
 Miernyk, J. A. 9058, 10060
 Miething, H. 5167
 Miez, N. 5273
 Migemi, A. 45
 Migliaccio, F. 2014
 Miglio, G. 10924
 Mignani, I. 8801
 Miguel, O. G. 4292, 5357, 11511
 Miguel, P. de 5177
 Miguel del Corral, J. M. 6127, 6270
 Mihajlovski, M. 10930
 Mihara, S. 1839, 2233
 Mihashi, K. 559
 Mihuta-Grimm, L. 8049
 Mii, M. 1146, 1312, 2135, 11336
 Mijačika, M. 1735
 Mika, A. 3444, 3450
 Mikaberidze, V. E. 3166, 9511
 Mikage, M. 563, 639
 Mikami, T. 7715-7716
 Mikhailik, O. M. 1872
 Mikhno, A. N. 321
 Mikhov, M. 11103
 Mikhova, B. P. 1417
 Miki, E. 5355
 Miki, M. 3426
 Miki, N. 1948
 Miki, T. 1688
 Mikityuk, O. D. 5915
 Mikolajczak, K. L. 9311
 Mikulska, M. 1980, 11029
 Miladinović, Ž. 3759, 10926
 Milbocker, D. C. 11319
 Milburn, J. A. 5452, 5454
 Milburn, J. S. 5453
 Milde, H. 1292
 Miles, D. H. 1511, 6205, 6415, 9307, 9309
 Miles, G. E. 831, 10532
 Miles, S. J. 5992
 Milholland, R. D. 8917
 Milivojević, D. 6891
 Milkova, L. 3768, 4934
 Milks, R. 6050
 Milla, M. 10398
 Millam, S. 3533
 Millard, P. 7695
 Miller, A. N. 4715, 5727-5728, 6713, 9744
 Miller, A. R. 4759, 7954
 Miller, B. K. 5735, 5738
 Miller, B. M. 4171
 Miller, E. P. 1566
 Miller, G. W. 4950
 Miller, J. C., Jr. 4687
 Miller, J. D. 844-845, 11642, 11644-11647
 Miller, J. R. 10944
 Miller, J. W. 5069
 Miller, K. J. 935
 Miller, L. C. 7129, 8212
 Miller, P. N. 6058
 Miller, R. L. 9865
 Miller, R. M. 6004, 6521
 Miller, R. W. 9869
 Miller, S. A. 7791
 Miller, S. S. 10804
 Miller, W. B. 6061, 11264
 Miller, W. M. 6462, 7403, 8521
 Miller, W. R. 776, 1555, 7413, 8517
 Millet, B. 308, 2375, 10030, 11036
 Millet, Y. 4165
 Millet-Clerc, J. 7295
 Millholland, R. W. 8633
 Milligan, S. B. 11531
 Mills, D. 4324, 7348
 Mills, D. R. 9206
 Mills, H. A. 3937, 4948, 7886, 11114
 Mills, L. J. 1106
 Mills, M. 3650
 Mills, P. J. W. 9092
 Mills, R. 2652
 Milman, I. A. 7237
 Milojković, S. 6057
 Milošević, M. 10930
 Milotay, P. 7951
 Milovančić, M. 1713
 Milton, D. 6030
 Milutinović, M. 1735, 2667
 Milyaeva, E. L. 6038
 Mimaki, Y. 430, 1356, 1479, 3925, 6366, 8430, 9165
 Min, I. K. 9292
 Min, Z. D. 521, 6406, 8373, 8414
 Minaeva, V. G. 581
 Minakova, S. G. 321
 Minami, K. 8073
 Minami, Y. 1499, 3719, 4284
 Miñano, T. J. 11608
 Minář, J. 11057, 11070
 Minchin, P. E. H. 4914, 6874
 Minegishi, M. 5939
 Minetti, C. A. S. A. 4296
 Ming, L. 376
 Ming, L. S. 4326
 Mingo-Castel, A. M. 1538
 Mínguez-Mosquera, M. I. 8538
 Minguzzi, R. 10757
 Minhas, P. P. S. 5750
 Minicka, L. 10059
 Minks, A. K. 873
 Mino, Y. 598, 4187, 5179
 Mir, I. 4301
 Mirajkar, A. M. 744
 Miralles, J. 743
 Miranda, C. 6266
 Miranda, M. A. C. de 7962
 Miró, M. 8378
 Miron, D. 8064
 Mironov, V. M. 5551, 5588
 Miroschnichenko, G. V. 10350
 Mirovich, V. M. 2207
 Misaki, A. 3131, 4323
 Mischnick, P. 3246
 Misener, G. C. 1012
 Mishchenko, V. F. 4718
 Mishchenko, Z. A. 8753
 Mishima, M. 6268-6269
 Mishkind, M. L. 10157
 Mishra, B. 3738
 Mishra, B. P. 7412
 Mishra, D. 4819, 4941, 8343
 Mishra, D. P. 3727
 Mishra, G. M. 2804, 8173
 Mishra, H. N. 9078
 Mishra, H. P. 3647, 8173
 Mishra, I. M. 9999
 Mishra, K. A. 5446, 7777
 Mishra, K. K. 6929
 Mishra, S. 3122, 9396
 Mishra, S. D. 10366, 10371
 Mishra, S. K. 5391
 Mishustina, N. E. 1954
 Misipati, P. 11612
 Miski, M. 634
 Misono, A. 10577
 Misra, A. 4071, 6534, 10571
 Misra, G. 7067
 Misra, K. K. 7385
 Misra, L. N. 501, 5162, 6175, 6181, 8303, 8310, 8328, 11392
 Misra, T. N. 6155
 Misslin, R. 2312, 5305
 Missurelli, D. L. 7934
 Miszalski, Z. 1995, 3802
 Mitani, A. 2319
 Mitchell, C. A. 1069-1070, 6965
 Mitchell, J. P. 9095
 Mitchell, J. R. 831
 Mitchell, P. D. 10802
 Mitchell, R. 4565
 Mitchell, R. L. 6763
 Mitchell, T. 10770
 Mitchell, W. C. 1067
 Mito, K. 2181
 Mitra, S. K. 1574, 3224, 4368, 7376, 7478, 7492, 8527, 8553, 9503
 Mitrakos, K. 8577
 Mitreski, Z. 2616-2617, 3307
 Mitscher, L. A. 624
 Mitsuda, H. 505, 9239
 Mitsuhashi, H. 2337, 5224, 5276, 5355, 6252, 6384, 8382, 9452, 9461, 11420
 Mitsui, T. 10006, 10362
 Mitsulov, N. 7613

- Mitsunaga, K. 1495, 5333, 9430, 11503
 Mitteau, Y. 1218
 Mittelstädt, H. 10742
 Mittman, P. 4311
 Miura, H. 2307
 Miura, I. 549, 621
 Miwa, M. 585
 Miwa, S. 2181
 Miwa, Y. 4291
 Miyagawa, A. 1708
 Miyageta, M. 635
 Miyagi, M. 5497
 Miyahara, K. 659, 4267, 5289, 6281, 7262, 8427, 9358
 Miyaichi, Y. 7248, 8462
 Miyajima, C. 6388
 Miyakado, M. 6200, 6204
 Miyake, M. 6177, 9494
 Miyake, N. 3064-3065
 Miyakoshi, M. 5281, 6261
 Miyamoto, K. 1410, 5380
 Miyamoto, S. 3643, 4439, 6741
 Miyase, T. 1497, 5202, 6328, 6374, 10984
 Miyauchi, Y. 11415
 Miyazaki, T. 1465
 Miyazato, K. 10612
 Miyazawa, M. 503, 10523
 Miyoshi, K. 1312
 Miyoshi, T. 4235
 Mize, R. 11259
 Mizrach, A. 74, 7830
 Mizrahi, Y. 9540
 Mizugaki, M. 700
 Mizuno, M. 521, 623, 1457-1459, 3946, 4164, 6336, 8373, 8414
 Mizuno, S. 1793, 3628
 Mizuno, T. 608, 4130-4131, 4229, 5418
 Mizutani, F. 62
 Mizutani, J. 596, 2332, 4097, 6141, 6199, 6268-6269
 Mizutani, K. 604, 683
 Mizutani, M. 5356, 11510
 Mizutani, Y. 7994
 M'Kada, J. 8278
 Mladenov, M. 2872
 Mladenović, K. 10863
 Mladenovski, T. 10930
 Mlika, M. 6442
 Mmbaga, M. E. T. 4887
 Mnataskanyan, V. A. 735
 Moawed, S. 3739
 Mochida, K. 3064-3065
 Mochida, S. 3114
 Mochizuki, M. 2344, 4294
 Mochizuki, T. 1833, 11021
 Mochtak, E. 9170
 Mock, R. G. 5490
 Modi, V. V. 4392
 Modl, P. 1757
 Moe, R. 415
 Moel, C. P. de 1082, 1086
 Moeller, P. D. R. 5175, 6419
 Moens, F. 8697
 Moens, R. 9731
 Moerman, D. E. 11431
 Moermans, R. 242
 Moeschler, H. 804, 5208
 Moestl, S. 1364
 Mogea, J. 11682
 Moggi, A. 9423
 Moghe, M. N. 8360, 11493
 Mohamed, A. A. K. 2065
 Mohamed, F. 5085
 Mohamed Fadli 9363
 Mohamed-Yasseen, Y. 10960
 Mohammad, A. 2804
 Mohammad, A. A. 10808-10809
 Mohammad, A. B. 3467
 Mohammad, S. 5932
 Mohammad, S. E. 360
 Mohammad Allemullah 7540
 Mohammad Iqbal 10213
 Mohammad Ishtiaq 9837, 10468
 Mohammed, M. 4530
 Mohammed, S. 3200
 Mohan, K. S. 3235
 Mohan, N. 10138-10139
 Mohan, R. 1597
 Mohan Singh 10329
 Mohana Rao, P. R. 461
 Mohanakumaran, N. 3231-3232, 5151, 9546, 11587
 Mohanasundaram, M. 4404, 10520
 Mohandas, N. 3791, 10501
 Mohandas, S. 4466
 Mohanta, S. K. 3312
 Mohanty, B. D. 10626
 Mohanty, N. 1133
 Mohapatra, H. 4940
 Moharram, H. N. 8209
 Moharram, I. S. 882
 Mohd. Ahmad 6026
 Mohd. Haniff Harun 3266
 Mohd. Yunus 8239
 Mohd. Zin Karim 10558
 Mohideen, M. K. 3159
 Mohamed, S. E. N. 11643
 Moing, A. 8856, 9845
 Moiseeva, G. P. 7310
 Mojena Mojena, R. 7502
 Mojumder, V. 10371
 Mok, D. W. S. 8838
 Mok, M. C. 8838
 Mokhtari-Rejali, N. 9333
 Mookedem, A. 6158
 Mokrosińska, K. 3696
 Mol, J. N. M. 408-410, 2321, 10236
 Moland, I. 4619
 Moldau, H. 9014
 Moldenhauer, D. 5255, 7278
 Molina, J. 6403
 Molina, M. 6437
 Molina Ramos, E. 6932
 Molinari, F. 8829
 Molinaro, A. 731
 Molins, I. 5409
 Molins, M. I. 3157
 Molinski, T. F. 5175
 Molla, E. 8047-8048
 Mollard, A. 8271
 Möller, I. M. 6570
 Molloy, D. M. 11155
 Molnar, I. 1915
 Molnár, J. 950-951, 1840
 Molnár-Perl, I. 2613
 Moloney, A. H. M. 10696
 Molotkovskii, Yu. G. 899
 Moltó, E. 5426
 Moltó García, E. 8749
 Molyneux, R. J. 589
 Molyneux, W. M. 11353
 Momberg, W. 10898
 Momma, K. 6481
 Monache, F. D. 531
 Monache, F. delle 5357, 7248
 Monache, G. delle 8401
 Monachon, P. A. 5861
 Monaco, P. 731, 1407
 Monakhov, A. K. 1373
 Monarca, D. 6800
 Monastral, F. 5708
 Moncaster, M. E. 8750
 Moncousin, C. 1021
 Mondal, D. N. 9417
 Mondal, M. F. 2744, 2757, 2765, 2801
 Monde, K. 266, 5838
 Mondeshka-Nedjalkova, M. 10147
 Mondon, J. M. 2206
 Mondspiegel, K. 312
 Mondy, N. 4921
 Monegier du Sorbier, B. 9392
 Monerri, C. 1541, 9512
 Monestiez, P. 1785, 3502, 8760
 Monet, R. 8823
 Monga, P. K. 7832
 Monin, J. 7049
 Monk, L. S. 2143
 Monks, D. W. 10218
 Monnier, M. 5886
 Monsarrat, P. 8598
 Monselise, S. P. 7375
 Monserrat, D. A. 11608
 Monsi, A. 8599
 Montag, A. 3627
 Montagu, K. D. 2064
 Montagu, M. 5144, 8459
 Montague, M. van 11147
 Montaña, J. C. 6470
 Montant, C. 3855
 Montasser, A. S. 1572
 Montasser, M. S. 6961-6962
 Montavon, M. 1058
 Monte, F. J. O. 6285
 Montecucco, A. 9118
 Monteiro, A. 10148
 Monteiro, A. A. 6608, 6629, 6943
 Monteiro, W. R. 460
 Monteith, J. L. 7576
 Montero, J. I. 916, 8714, 9702
 Monterroso, V. A. 10043
 Montes de Oca S., F. 10499
 Monteverde, E. 838
 Monteyne, N. 3669
 Montiel, A. 1562
 Monties, B. 394, 7141
 Montilla, M. P. 9476
 Montin, S. 9472
 Montpezat, G. de 96
 Moody, H. 10220, 10700
 Mooi, J. 1992-1993
 Mookherjee, B. D. 1638, 2218
 Moon, D. Y. 2393, 2393
 Mooney, H. A. 7941
 Mooney, P. 10435, 11536
 Moór, A. 8015
 Moor, H. 2964
 Moor, S. de 6942
 Moore, A. L. 9057, 11293
 Moore, B. D. 6649, 6873
 Moore, D. 1596
 Moore, G. A. 5478, 5700
 Moore, J. 5389
 Moore, J. F., Jr. 5777
 Moore, J. H. 1865
 Moore, J. N. 7799, 7819, 9661, 9891
 Moore, L. A. 3833
 Moore, P. P. 168, 2674, 7805
 Moore, R. 11288
 Moore, R. E. 6338, 6391
 Moore, T. C. 2017, 5913
 Moorhouse, E. R. 8888
 Moorman, G. W. 3991
 Moorthy, P. N. K. 9994
 Moorti, T. V. 4588
 Moosmann, A. 902
 Mootz, D. 4148
 Mora, P. P. 3294
 Mora, W. C. 3761
 Morace, G. 6273
 Morachan, Y. B. 6804
 Moraga S., E. 7689
 Morais, J. 662
 Morais, S. M. 5188
 Morais, S. M. de 5244
 Morales, C. 3277
 Morales, C. T. 7508
 Morales, D. 10529
 Morales, G. 9466
 Morales, J. L. 5447, 7448
 Morales, R. 6490
 Morales Claro, R. 2961
 Morales M., A. 209
 Morales Q., E. L. 1107
 Morallo-Rejesus, B. 10363
 Morán, J. R. 592
 Morán, M. 9368
 Moran, N. 6157
 Moran, P. 8723
 Moran, R. 278, 783, 3004
 Morar, G. 518
 Morard, P. 1092
 Morato, E. F. 5368
 Morato, G. S. 5265, 5368, 9359
 Mordhorst, A. P. 11345
 Moreau, F. 972
 Moreira, E. A. 11511
 Moreira, I. 11574
 Morel, N. 6659
 Morelli, I. 5225, 8341
 Morelock, T. E. 7895, 9970-9971
 Moreno, D. S. 1558
 Moreno, E. 4429
 Moreno, J. 1988, 2379
 Moreno, M. A. 4684, 5756, 7650
 Morera, R. 9938
 Moreshet, S. 1550
 Moret, J. 7112
 Morgan, D. P. 9096
 Morgan, E. D. 11414
 Morgan, E. R. 7651
 Morgan, H. 5812
 Morgan, J. A. 3807
 Morgan, L. A. 3575
 Morgan, M. D. 9163
 Morgan, N. A. 9735
 Morgan, P. A. 10281
 Morgan, P. W. 9021
 Morgan, R. 11311
 Morgun, V. N. 9053
 Morgutti, S. 4865, 11248
 Mori, A. 4202
 Mori, G. 2155, 2978
 Mori, H. 621, 5878
 Mori, K. 6327, 8426, 9977
 Mori, M. 7303, 8444, 8466
 Mori, T. 640, 732
 Moriai, K. 3960
 Moriconi, D. N. 5818
 Moriguchi, K. 6204
 Moriguchi, T. 1733, 5736, 8819, 9851, 10485
 Morimitsu, Y. 5823, 10946
 Morimoto, I. 590
 Morimoto, T. 10396
 Morin, C. 9375
 Morin, D. M. 9638
 Morinaga, K. 2376, 3182
 Morinaga, M. 3404
 Morini, S. 8852-8853
 Morioka, K. 4017
 Morisaki, N. 9341
 Morishita, M. 3790, 8989
 Morita, H. 8384
 Morita, N. 666, 668, 670, 687, 4291, 5240, 5290, 5296-5297, 5338, 5356, 11456, 11510
 Morita, Y. 5350
 Moriura, T. 554
 Moriya, S. 1767
 Moriyasu, P. 6021
 Morlat, R. 8898
 Morot-Gaudry, J. F. 11028
 Morota, T. 2337, 6384
 Morozova, I. S. 10777
 Morris, D. A. 7966
 Morris, G. S. 536
 Morris, J. C. 4649, 8802
 Morris, R. L. 5051
 Morrison, C. L. 7365
 Morrison, J. C. 1036, 1883, 2726, 3599, 4786
 Morrison, S. L. 11035
 Morrison, W. H., III 8215-8216
 Morrison, W. P. 1053
 Morrissey, J. 8205
 Morrissey, T. M. 8845-8848, 8857-8860
 Morrow, C. J. 4575
 Morrow, C. T. 9692
 Morrow, R. C. 7912
 Morse, R. D. 1934, 8979
 Morsi, M. K. 9283-9285
 Morsiani, P. L. 3506
 Mortensen, J. A. 1019, 6799
 Mortensen, L. M. 5037, 5058
 Mortier, F. 2311, 5305, 5346
 Mörtl, W. 9748
 Morton, A. 2260, 8346
 Morton, I. D. 7552
 Morton, J. F. 1200, 2274, 6993, 7196
 Mortvedt, J. J. 8727
 Moruzzi, G. 8161
 Morvai, M. 2613

- Mosandl, A. 2693-2694, 9277-9278
- Mosbaek, H. 4801
- Mosch, J. 1390
- Moser, E. 9221
- Moser, E. B. 5493
- Moshonas, M. G. 10167
- Mosihuzzaman, M. 863
- Moskalenko, K. M. 4661, 4665
- Moskvina, M. A. 10760
- Moss, M. A. 4951
- Mossa, J. S. 698, 2300, 4149, 4163, 5206, 6381, 9355, 11492
- Mossu, G. 2490
- Mostolovitsa, K. Yu. 1811, 4716, 9872
- Mostowska, A. 6853
- Mote, U. N. 7434
- Motes, D. R. 9970-9971
- Motes, J. E. 10096
- Moti Singh 4510, 6511
- Motidome, M. 611, 5332, 8384
- Motisi, A. 7751
- Motl, O. 500
- Motlagh, F. H. 8516
- Motohashi, N. 766
- Motoji, N. 4950
- Motomura, Y. 3603
- Motooka, P. 8039
- Mott, K. A. 6640, 7898, 9973
- Motte, J. C. 494
- Mougou, A. 35, 911, 6615, 7471
- Mougou, R. 6941
- Moulding, P. H. 6705
- Mouli, B. C. 1623, 9642, 10627
- Moulin, A. 9600
- Moura, J. I. L. 9594
- Moura, N. da M. 4134
- Moura, V. L. A. 6285
- Moura, V. L. de A. 4114
- Mourey, T. L. 8794
- Mourgue, M. 4165
- Mourik, N. M. van 10292
- Mourik, N. van 453, 473
- Moursy, H. A. 2283
- Mourton, C. 8863
- Mousavi, Z. 8499, 8502
- Moustafa, S. 5591
- Mouton, P. 2728
- Moutounet, M. 204, 8925, 10900
- Mouzoun, M. 10773
- Moye, H. A. 2100
- Moyler, D. A. 3074
- Mpelkas, C. C. 3398
- Mpondo, E. M. 2318, 4220
- Mpondo Mpondo, E. 2318
- Mricha, A. 454
- Mridha, M. A. U. 6925
- Msalle, M. 6476-6477
- Mshiu, E. N. 2275-2276
- Msikita, W. 258, 280
- Msonthi, J. D. 8424
- Mu, D. S. 30
- Mu, Q. Z. 4203, 5235, 9370
- Mubarak, A. M. 6195
- Mucha, B. 10836
- Muchow, R. C. 8643
- Muehlchen, A. M. 4910
- Muhamad, Z. 2314, 8407
- Muhammad Munir 546
- Muhammed Saeed 9066
- Muheid, A. 2310
- Mühlbauer, W. 8702
- Muir, P. S. 302
- Mukailov, M. D. 10897
- Mukamuri, B. B. 5442
- Mukanova, K. D. 7235
- Mukhamedova, Kh. S. 4079
- Mukharya, D. K. 9237
- Mukherjee, A. 9317
- Mukherjee, B. 4308
- Mukherjee, K. D. 417
- Mukherjee, K. S. 4242, 9275
- Mukherjee, N. 1389
- Mukherjee, N. N. 4043
- Mukherjee, R. 11515
- Mukherjee, S. 4499
- Mukherjee, S. G. 264
- Mukherjee, S. K. 4308, 4476
- Mukherjee, T. 11423
- Mukherji, A. 4297
- Mukhigulashvili, B. A. 1798
- Mukhopadhyay, A. 8126, 9134, 9174
- Mukhopadhyay, M. 4253
- Mukhopadhyaya, M. C. 8351, 8356
- Mukhortova, T. G. 5136
- Mukundan, U. 8358, 9313
- Mukunya, D. M. 4891
- Mul, I. M. 10279
- Mulas, M. 9531
- Mulcahy, D. L. 2080, 6001, 7076
- Mulderij, G. E. 2930, 11287
- Muleo, R. 8852
- Mulin, M. 3884
- Mulin, Yu. I. 8948
- Mulkey, J. R., Jr. 5389
- Mulkey, W. A. 7920
- Mullen, R. 8037
- Mullen, R. J. 11081
- Muller, A. L. 4121
- Müller, B. 1899-1900, 5203, 8959
- Müller, E. P. 6369
- Müller, K. 9721
- Muller, M. C. 1583
- Müller, R. 166, 3528, 9037
- Muller, R. 4424
- Müller, T. 522
- Müller-Beck, K. G. 9177
- Mullins, C. A. 5897
- Mullins, J. A. 2039, 10987
- Mullins, M. G. 4777
- Multari, G. 1490
- Muluk, C. 837
- Mulyaningsih, F. 1897
- Mumma, R. O. 406
- Mumtaz, S. 8592
- Munari, F. 2226
- Munasque, V. S. 10502
- Munavu, R. M. 4302, 9641
- Münch, E. 5387
- Munck, S. L. 10353
- Munday, G. L. 1680
- Munesada, K. 769
- Mungprom, P. 7541
- Mungur, H. 10568
- Muniandy, S. 9612-9613
- Muniappan, R. 7463
- Munir, M. 546
- Muniyappa, V. 1179
- Muniz, J. O. de L. 3639
- Munjai, R. L. 10205
- Muñoz, C. 3537
- Muñoz, F. 4049
- Muñoz, O. M. 6339
- Muñoz F., J. E. 867
- Muñoz López-Bustamante, F. 2256
- Munshi, A. H. 561
- Munshi, A. M. 3058
- Muntean, L. 518
- Munthe, H. 10559
- Munyemana, P. C. 8546
- Muoi, L. T. 11394
- Mur, L. A. 408, 410
- Muraguchi, M. 5418
- Murai, S. 2327
- Murakami, K. 1948, 6420, 8397, 8475
- Murakami, P. 5131, 8246
- Murakami, S. 5354
- Murakami, Y. 2404-2405, 4689
- Muraki, S. 2255
- Murakoshi, I. 1414, 1518, 5363, 6336, 9341, 11069
- Muraleedharan, N. 3213, 3305, 11675
- Murali, T. P. 6055
- Muramatsu, M. 5354
- Murao, Y. 11528
- Muraoka, T. T. 4717, 7779, 9880
- Murase, I. 3207, 10483
- Murase, S. 1803, 10799
- Murata, H. 602, 672, 2181
- Murata, M. 8413
- Murata, N. 926, 7625
- Murata, T. 3127, 9185, 10533, 11561
- Murav'eva, D. A. 7340, 11418
- Murayama, S. 10612
- Murdakhaev, Yu. M. 562
- Murdoch, C. L. 7128
- Murelli, C. 6024
- Murfet, I. C. 5028, 8157-8158
- Murillo, J. M. 6470
- Murisier, F. 7824, 7836
- Murison, J. A. 7857
- Muritu, J. W. 9641
- Muridharan, C. M. 1627
- Muro, J. 10801
- Murofushi, N. 4870, 11019
- Muromtsev, G. S. 267, 2535
- Murphy, G. 8125
- Murphy, S. T. 1596
- Murphy, T. M. 8338, 9229
- Murphy, T. R. 3933, 8211
- Murphy, W. E. 9714
- Murray, B. G. 2191, 9541
- Murray, C. 4456
- Murray, M. J. 1564, 2244
- Murray, R. A. 5768
- Murthy, B. N. S. 7532, 8654, 10874, 11679
- Murthy, K. R. K. 850
- Murthy, S. V. K. 4337, 8508, 10500
- Murti, G. S. R. 9104
- Murtiningsih 9492
- Murty, R. S. R. 1625-1626
- Murugappan, V. 11654
- Murza, V. I. 8788
- Musalam, Y. 2467
- Musard, M. 2442
- Muschik, G. M. 6405
- Musgrove, S. D. 7853
- Musiela, G. 8769
- Musil, M. 2825
- Musselman, R. C. 1212, 2099, 3425
- Mussin, C. J. 2218
- Mustafa, M. T. 9083
- Mustafa, T. 2352
- Mustafee, T. P. 3644
- Mustafa, M. M. 1608, 8551
- Mustiga, M. del C. 10398
- Mutasa, S. L. 5232
- Muthamia, E. J. 1594, 11601
- Muthangya, P. M. 11603
- Muthappa, B. 7466
- Muthappa, B. N. 8570
- Muthoo, A. K. 6026
- Mutitu, E. W. 4891
- Muzaffar, A. 9441
- Muzondo, M. I. 5442
- Muzychenko, B. A. 2710
- Mwakha, E. 11673, 11677
- Mwasumbi, L. B. 5193-5194
- Myalova, L. A. 8809, 8830, 10792
- Myczkowski, J. 7916
- Mydin, K. K. 8615
- Mydlarz, J. 3802
- Myemane, D. M. 11033
- Myers, S. C. 2632, 3492, 4589, 4678, 7747, 7800
- Myint, S. H. 7336
- Mylichrest, I. C. 11414
- Naaranlahti, T. 10389
- Naber, P. 7152
- Nabeta, K. 6177, 9532
- Nabhan, G. P. 1150
- Nachlingerová, V. 6108
- Nada, K. 9367
- Nadel, B. L. 1198, 6991
- Nadolska-Orczyk, A. 5873
- Naeed, A. 4264, 6375-6377
- Naess, S. K. 5085
- Nafus, D. M. 7482
- Nag, D. 8406
- Nagai, A. 7872
- Nagai, G. 8039
- Nagai, K. 4351, 5941, 10985
- Nagai, M. 402, 5226, 5976
- Nagai, T. 285, 3815, 5335
- Nagakura, N. 9217
- Nagalakshmi, S. 10431
- Nagalakshmi, U. 3223
- Nagamatsu, Y. 3927
- Nagamura, Y. 1420
- Nagao, M. A. 8575
- Nagao, T. 572, 5217
- Nagaraja, K. V. 10661
- Nagaraja, T. 851
- Nagarajan, M. 9568
- Nagarajan, N. 3159
- Nagarajan, R. P. 11379
- Nagarajan, S. 2264, 2292, 4193, 11450
- Nagaraju, N. 2270
- Nagari, S. 4062
- Nagasawa, H. 730
- Nagase, H. 4164
- Nagashima, H. 766
- Nagashima, K. 717
- Nagashima, S. 578, 4161
- Nagasundaram, N. 11660
- Nagata, H. 601
- Nagata, N. 640
- Nagata, Y. 5315
- Nagatomo, Y. 10005
- Nageib, M. 1542
- Nagel, C. W. 4770, 10861
- Nagia, D. K. 5929
- Nagi, W. 1113
- Nagoe, T. 2299
- Nagre, P. K. 7394
- Naguib, M. I. 10530
- Nagumo, S. 402, 5226
- Nagumo, T. 653, 6297, 11474
- Nahar, N. 863
- Nahrstedt, A. 6265, 8248, 9353
- Naidet, C. 10030
- Naidu, L. G. K. 7449
- Naidu, R. 1367, 9265
- Naiff, R. D. 5382
- Naik, L. B. 3728, 3776, 8993
- Naik, P. L. 9268
- Naik, R. L. 234
- Naim Hasan 9458
- Nair, B. P. 6492
- Nair, G. M. 4388, 5272
- Nair, H. 11300
- Nair, K. V. 9316
- Nair, M. 4962
- Nair, M. G. 5064
- Nair, N. G. 8908, 10208
- Nair, P. C. 3070
- Nair, P. C. S. 4052, 6164, 11378
- Nair, P. K. R. 9674
- Nair, P. M. 8737, 11590
- Nair, R. R. 9595
- Nair, S. C. 11464
- Nair, S. P. 11073
- Naito, H. 4056
- Naito, R. 10894
- Naitoh, Y. 724, 4158
- Naivikul, O. 10083
- Najib Lofty, A. 10560
- Nakagawa, H. 2083, 8960
- Nakagawa, M. 4349, 5342
- Nakagawa, Y. 1491
- Nakai, S. 7347
- Nakajima, H. 5555
- Nakajima, K. 5224, 6434
- Nakajima, T. 1888
- Nakajima, Y. 697, 3192, 3208-3209, 6652
- Nakalamic, A. 10863
- Nakama, M. 10612
- Nakamaru, K. 640
- Nakamoto, Y. 1502
- Nakamura, B. 10966
- Nakamura, K. 4822
- Nakamura, M. 2401-2402, 2618, 3207, 4373, 8897, 9259, 10257, 10483
- Nakamura, N. 2382
- Nakamura, R. 7635
- Nakamura, S. 2239, 2255, 3960

- Nakamura, T. 3064, 4130-4131
 Nakamura, Y. 8302
 Nakanashi, S. 5285
 Nakane, H. 237
 Nakanishi, S. 9446
 Nakanishi, T. 602, 672, 5324, 6733-6734
 Nakano, H. 4199, 5285, 8404
 Nakano, K. 351, 6420, 8397, 8475
 Nakano, T. 9349, 11476
 Nakao, H. 5878
 Nakashima, K. 8464
 Nakashima, M. J. 4060
 Nakashima, S. 9501
 Nakashima, T. 6952
 Nakasu, B. H. 1775-1777
 Nakata, A. 11014
 Nakata, H. 568-569
 Nakata, I. 1403
 Nakata, K. 3828, 8377
 Nakatani, F. 10755
 Nakatani, N. 9479
 Nakayama, H. 5338
 Nakayama, I. 8939
 Nakayama, K. I. 4547
 Nakayama, M. 4870
 Nakayama, R. 577
 Nakayama, Y. 621
 Nakazawa, M. 5920, 9064
 Nakazawa, N. 10756
 Nakkady, S. 7263
 Nalawadi, U. G. 3892, 11538, 11617
 Nalwadi, U. G. 3026
 Nam, H. K. 9124
 Namba, O. 4211, 8415
 Namba, T. 563, 584, 628, 639, 4256, 5365, 9446
 Nambiar, K. K. N. 818
 Nameri, N. 6486
 Namesny, C. 778
 Namhata, D. 9317
 Namikawa, K. 1697, 9108
 Nanda, A. K. 10938
 Nandakumar, C. 3791, 10501
 Nandal, S. N. 10119
 Nandal, T. R. 2851
 Nandi, A. 11377
 Nandi, N. C. 8646
 Nankar, J. T. 8629
 Naoki, H. 480, 1400
 Napoli, C. 407
 Naqvi, A. 11391
 Naqvi, A. A. 4074
 Naqvi, H. H. 1528
 Naqvi, S. A. H. 11424
 Naqvi, S. N. H. 10121
 Naqvi, S. S. M. 8592
 Nara, M. 1677, 3404, 4554-4555
 Naranjo, S. 6549
 Narantuyaa, S. 5351
 Narasimham, P. 7893
 Narayan, A. 1160
 Narayan, V. S. 8737
 Narayana, L. L. 482, 864
 Narayana, N. 7072
 Narayanan, C. S. 8322, 10331
 Narayanan, R. 3998
 Narcisse, G. 7294
 Nard, M. le 6086
 Nardo, A. 3277
 Narendra Mohan 10138-10139
 Narendra Singh 7997
 Nargis Ismail 9399
 Narita, E. 4097
 Narita, H. 7686
 Naruhashi, N. 6388
 Narui, T. 732
 Narvane, S. M. 11615
 Narwal, R. P. 9046
 Nascimento, J. 6293
 Nascimento, S. C. 4106
 Nash, M. A. 1655
 Nash, V. E. 5088
 Nashar, L. 3370
 Nashef, M. 9526
 Nashita, M. 6150
 Nasir, H. 9458
 Nasiruddin, K. M. 2745, 2795
 Nasr, T. A. 11568-11569
 Nasreen, S. 2846
 Nasrullah, S. T. 10168
 Nastea, S. 7860
 Nasution, M. P. 7284
 Nat, J. M. van der 574
 Natali, L. 3923
 Natali, S. 4371
 Natarajan, P. 3063
 Natarajan, S. 3101, 10606
 Nataraju, S. P. 1368
 Natesan, S. 859
 Nath, D. 6264
 Natori, S. 590
 Natural, M. P. 6019
 Nauer, E. M. 755
 Naunovic, G. 11060
 Nautiyal, B. D. 1602
 Nautiyal, M. C. 7756
 Navale, A. M. 10592
 Navarrete, A. 4140
 Navarro, C. 7219
 Navarro, F. 3765
 Navarro, J. J. 592, 2296
 Navarro, M. C. 9409, 9476
 Navarro, T. 11517
 Navarro-Mastache, L. 3218, 4385
 Navchoo, I. A. 1412
 Navin Kishor 11523-11524
 Nawaz, A. 8950
 Nawrath, M. 2692
 Nayak, S. C. 8109
 Nayak, S. G. K. 7298
 Nayamuth, A. E. 10586
 Nayamuth, R. 3284
 Nayamuth, R. A. 3285
 Nayyar, V. K. 8176
 Nazar, A. 2838
 Nazar Singh 7503
 Nazaryuk, V. M. 10919
 Nazeem, P. A. 5154, 10333
 Nazee, M. A. 8615
 Nazli Rasool 11502
 Nazneen Parveen 11380
 Ndiaye, J. P. 5855
 Neal, C. A. 9132
 Neal, J. C. 2984, 7801, 8207, 9179
 Neal, L. H. 5821
 Neamprem, S. 10633
 Neamtu, I. 7826
 Nebeling, B. 1955
 Nederhoff, E. 353-354
 Nederhoff, E. M. 1671, 4876, 5605
 Nedeve, N. 1821
 Nedeva, M. 4772, 4774
 Nedotsukova, D. V. 10932
 Nedov, P. N. 8901
 Neely, D. 2184
 Neera, P. 852
 Neeta Sharma 839
 Negbi, M. 2205
 Negi, D. S. 5345
 Negi, K. S. 6425
 Negi, S. S. 3891, 9137
 Negre, R. 5158
 Negrete, R. E. 6274
 Negroni, G. 8161
 Negru, P. V. 3604, 4771
 Neheus, N. 8119
 Nehéz, R. 3662
 Nehra, N. S. 5778
 Nehru, R. K. 960
 Neilsen, D. 134, 4617, 7693
 Neilsen, G. H. 1725, 3456, 4625, 7693, 9759
 Neimanis, S. 4011
 Neimmah, A. A. 5954
 Nel, D. J. 807
 Nel, P. C. 3808
 Nell, T. A. 3896, 5121, 7036, 8135
 Nelli, E. J. 7522
 Nelson, E. B. 11280
 Nelson, E. C. 7113, 10241
 Nelson, L. 442
 Nelson, P. 3433, 4592
 Nelson, P. V. 8935, 10230
 Nelson, R. O. 8845, 8857
 Nelson, T. A. 7024
 Nema, D. P. 9632
 Nenadović-Mratinić, E. 2563
 Nerd, A. 9539-9540
 Neri, D. 9852
 Nerson, H. 296, 1089, 9581
 Nes, A. 10835, 10838
 Nes, W. D. 6109
 Nes, W. R. 6109
 Nešković, M. 11060
 Nesterov, Ya. S. 2559, 4601
 Neszmélyi, A. 6147
 Netherlands, ATO
 Agrotechnologie 10663
 Netherlands, Glasshouse Crops Research and Experiment Station, Naaldwijk 14
 Netherlands, Instituut voor de Veredeling van
 Tuinbouwgewassen 2516
 Netherlands, Instituut voor Mechanisatie, Arbeid en Gebouwen 3353
 Netherlands, Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek 891
 Netherlands, Nederlands Normalisatie-Instituut 8721-8722
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij, Aalsmeer 2976
 Netherlands, Sprenger Instituut 892
 Neubauer, H. F. 799
 Neubauer, I. 9695
 Neuberger, V. 4300
 Neuburger, M. 9059
 Neuendorff, E. 5715, 5729, 7807
 Neufeld, R. 4013
 Neuffer, G. 81
 Neugebauer, M. 5219
 Neuhaus, H. E. 1913, 5828, 9972
 Neuhaus, W. 3713
 Neukomm, H. 1867
 Neuman, D. S. 5624
 Neumann, G. 953
 Neumann, R. 5997
 Neumann, U. 1787
 Neupane, G. 4541, 5809, 7568
 Neury, G. 6746, 8947
 Neve, R. A. 3322
 Neves, L. de J. 3952
 Neves, V. A. 5511
 Nevill, W. G. 1279
 Neville, D. C. A. 2555
 Nevinova, V. P. 10726
 Nevryanskaya, A. D. 1856
 New Zealand, Crop Research Division, DSIR 6908
 Newall, W. C., Jr. 4585
 Newell, A. J. 5050
 Newman, L. A. 335
 Newman, S. E. 1344, 5119
 Newton, L. E. 2997, 3000
 Newton, R. P. 310, 5921
 Newton, W. E. 10654
 Neyroud, J. A. 100
 Ng, A. S. 368
 Ng, B. B. 262
 Ng, K. H. 10418
 Ngadjui, B. T. 9303
 Ngatchou, J. N. 8662
 N'goran, K. 4420
 Ngouela, S. 8468, 11513
 N'Guessan, A. E. 1607
 N'Guessan, A. E. B. 2419
 Nguimjeu, E. 2449
 Nguyen, V. Q. 5945
 Nguyen, X. V. 4639-4640
 Nguyen Kim Kan 4285
 Nguyen Thi Lien Chi 2342
 Nguyen Thi Minh 5215
 Nguyen Thi Xuan Giang 11501
 Ni, C. F. 6857
 Ni, C. Z. 1432, 1466, 6313, 6415, 7283, 9387
 Ni, K. Y. 4206
 Nichert, R. A. 26
 Nichio, A. 3086
 Nicholas, P. R. 10882
 Nicholson, H. 8387
 Nick, J. A. 9029
 Nickerson, G. B. 514
 Nicolas, J. 165
 Nicolau, M. 5265, 5368, 9359
 Nicolaus, A. 6633
 Nicoli, G. 10817, 11133, 11340
 Nicosia, S. 9961
 Nie, R. L. 5281, 8442, 10401
 Nie, S. Q. 10412
 Nie, Y. Q. 3773
 Niebla Hernández, M. 8053, 8056, 8060
 Nieddu, G. 9531
 Niederwieser, J. G. 2977, 11272
 Niedzielski, Z. 3696
 Nielsen, B. J. 8394
 Nielsen, D. G. 1327
 Nielsen, G. H. 134
 Nielsen, M. 4645, 4703
 Nielsen, P. H. 11488
 Nielsen, S. L. 8781
 Nielsen, T. H. 333, 2030
 Nieman, R. A. 6368
 Niemann, G. J. 2925, 5001
 Niemera, A. X. 8166
 Niemietz, C. M. 10710
 Niemyska, B. 8994
 Nienhuis, J. 9691
 Nienhuis, J. K. 6006
 Nienow, A. W. 4816, 7881
 Nierhaus-Wunderwald, D. 7964
 Niessl, A. 4518
 Niessen, W. M. A. 2810
 Nieto, J. 6666
 Nieto Pallas, J. 6666
 Nieuwhof, M. 10266
 Nieves, M. 5432, 7418
 Nieves, N. 5434
 Nieves Vega, C. 10602
 Niezgoda, C. 3090
 Nigam, M. C. 501, 8303, 8310
 Nigeria, Cocoa Research Institute of Nigeria 15
 Nigeria, National Horticultural Research Institute 2517
 Nigeria, National Root Crops Research Institute 10657
 Niggli, V. 7679
 Nighat, F. 11439
 Nigra, H. M. 6393
 Nii, H. 9290
 Nii, N. 2384, 2628
 Niiho, Y. 697
 Niikawa, M. 4164
 Nijjar, G. S. 8330
 Nijskens, J. 7593
 Nijssen, H. M. C. 393, 432
 Nikaido, T. 622, 643, 5210, 7248, 9136
 Nikanorov, G. M. 4025
 Nikiforova, T. A. 4912
 Nikita-Martzopoulou, C. 8705
 Niklas, K. J. 10224
 Nikogosyan, A. N. 11421
 Nikolaeva, L. A. 2336
 Nikolaeva, M. K. 5903
 Nikolaichuk, V. I. 2200
 Nikolau, B. J. 8076
 Nikolopoulos, D. 5830
 Nikolov, N. T. 9398
 Nikolova, I. G. 2336
 Nikolova, M. 2063
 Nikolova, S. 1753
 Nikonov, G. K. 497-498
 Nilanjana Das 8132
 Nilsen, E. T. 5147
 Nilsson, G. 5608
 Nimr, G. 5715, 5729, 7807
 Niñez, V. 9674
 Ninkovski, I. 1754
 Nip, W. K. 11625
 Nir, G. 5707, 9922

- Niraula, N. B. 10904
 Nirlep Kumar 4508
 Nirmala Kannan 9574, 9577
 Nirmala Pant 10470
 Nirmalya Banerjee 1510
 Nisar, S. 11408
 Nishanov, A. A. 2280
 Nishi, M. 5324, 8427
 Nishibe, S. 635, 5260, 6373, 8291
 Nishida, H. 3717-3718
 Nishida, I. 926
 Nishida, K. 1420
 Nishida, M. 567
 Nishida, T. 3701, 9836, 10798
 Nishiguchi, K. 9446
 Nishihashi, H. 9487
 Nishijima, M. 1465
 Nishijima, T. 4870
 Nishijima, W. 6014, 6020
 Nishijima, W. T. 5021
 Nishikawa, A. 10143
 Nishikawa, K. 5976
 Nishimoto, K. 2401, 3207, 10483
 Nishimoto, M. 6013
 Nishimura, A. 4048
 Nishimura, H. 2337, 5266, 6384, 9461, 11420
 Nishimura, K. 1497, 9836
 Nishimura, M. 1523
 Nishimura, O. 1839, 2233
 Nishimura, S. 11440
 Nishimura, T. 1806, 4051
 Nishina, H. 8031
 Nishino, A. 4102
 Nishino, H. 4102, 5266-5267, 11489
 Nishino, T. 653, 6297, 6592, 11474
 Nishio, J. 3872
 Nishioka, I. 671, 710-711, 1483, 4157, 4169, 4202, 4259-4260, 4379-4380, 5268, 6307, 8470, 9306
 Nishioka, M. 6261
 Nishiya, K. 7339
 Nishizaki, Y. 5896
 Nishizawa, A. 5166
 Nishizawa, K. 1403
 Nishizawa, M. 1482
 Nisperos, M. O. 6982
 Nisperos-Carriedo, M. O. 10167
 Nissanka Iddagoda 8648
 Nissen, G. 5686
 Nissen, R. J. 3214
 Nitao, J. K. 10177
 Nito, N. 2366
 Nitta, A. 5380
 Niu, D. H. 11458
 Niu, Z. M. 3441
 Niwa, A. 1502, 4240
 Niwa, H. 379
 Niwa, M. 4202, 5417, 8396
 Niwayama, S. 5240
 Nizam Ud-Din Khan 6312
 Nizharadze, E. Sh. 7416
 Njenga, A. 9533
 Njeru, E. I. 3244
 Njike, H. A. 4141
 Njoku, B. O. 10657
 Njoroge, J. M. 3241, 4412, 8566, 11600
 Njuguna, C. K. 11672
 Nkengfack, A. E. 6301-6302
 Nkunya, M. H. 5193-5194
 Noamesi, B. K. 2346
 Nobel, P. S. 446, 448-451, 513, 1307, 1692, 2995, 5059, 7133, 8482, 9539
 Noble, A. C. 1883, 3527
 Noble, R. 4981, 5981, 6992, 8097
 Nóbrega, A. C. 2425
 Nock, J. F. 7892
 Noda, N. 4267, 6281, 9358
 Noda, S. 2114
 Noda Llerena, L. T. 9440
 Node, M. 689
 Noguchi, H. 4281, 5911, 7840, 8475, 8897, 9259
 Noguchi, M. 772, 1433, 3663, 10387
 Nogueira, D. G. 4283
 Noguera, T. 3238
 Nohara, T. 553, 697, 715, 1429, 1487, 4896, 4937, 5174, 8403, 11465
 Noher de Halac, I. 9157
 Noin, M. 10252
 Noleau, I. 2241
 Nolin, J. 3226
 Noling, J. W. 761
 Nollet, L. 8347
 Nolte, K. D. 7398
 Nome, S. F. 5818
 Nominees, A. 11242
 Nomura, T. 5247-5248, 9389
 Nonaka, G. 671, 711, 1483, 4169, 4202, 4379-4380, 5268, 6233, 8470, 9306
 Nonaka, G. I. 710, 6307
 Nonaka, K. 10985
 Nonaka, M. 4870
 Nonfon, M. 804, 5208-5209
 Nonnecke, G. R. 4743
 Noor, H. 729
 Norcini, J. G. 3979-3980
 Norden, D. E. 1010
 Nordestgaard, A. 2160, 2775, 3902
 Norelli, J. L. 9791
 Noriega Altamirano, C. G. 8567
 Norimura, H. 4036
 Norman, D. W. 8896
 Norman, H. A. 1957
 Normansyah 7229
 Noro, S. 7715
 Noro, T. 1468
 Noro, Y. 635
 Norris, K. H. 9758
 North, F. 8720
 North, G. B. 451
 North, M. 7702
 Norton, G. A. 7855
 Norton, J. D. 154, 9873, 10823
 Norton, R. A. 3398
 Norway, Institutt for Hagebruk, Norges Landbrukshøgskole 7564
 Nosal, K. 9787
 Nose, A. 10612
 Nose, M. 582
 Noster, S. 4190
 Nosyrev, V. I. 7315
 Nothnagel, E. A. 7398
 Noureldin, N. A. 10615
 Novais, J. M. 1536
 Novák, J. 5323, 10397, 11499
 Novak, J. 9122
 Novaretti, R. 2272
 Novaretti, W. R. T. 7522
 Novikov, B. N. 11149
 Novikov, E. V. 11494
 Novikova, L. N. 2197
 Novoplansky, A. 10243
 Novopokrovskii, V. S. 4730
 Novoselova, I. A. 1714
 Novotná, I. 6043, 7079-7080
 Nowacka, H. 10837
 Nowacki, J. 7093
 Nowak, J. 4519, 5999, 6003, 10225
 Nowicka, S. E. 10007
 Nowosielski, O. 8983
 Noymuang, W. 7279
 Nozaka, T. 590
 Nozaki, H. 1486
 Nozal, M. J. del 2533
 Nozdrina, V. N. 11062
 Nsenga, N. 745
 Nsimba, M. 1422
 Nsimba, N. 5985
 Ntsika, G. 6886
 Nucci, L. S. 1736
 Nucé de Lamothe, M. de 4396
 Nuchi, L. S. 1736
 Nuevo, P. A. 11624
 Nuez, F. 3765
 Nugawela, A. 9572
 Nugent, G. 1229
 Nukaya, A. 6068
 Numata, A. 5176, 6095
 Nunes, B. de A. P. 4295
 Nunes, M. A. 2436, 10434
 Núñez, M. 2394, 3193-3194, 4356, 6459
 Núñez, M. P. 6339
 Nuno, M. 1429
 Nunomura, O. 9719
 Nurhadi, E. 9674
 Nuritdinov, A. I. 3250
 Nurmi, A. 1959, 11017
 Nürnberger, T. 363
 Nurtika, N. 2885, 9891
 Nurulain, S. M. 10121
 Nus, J. L. 7126
 Nushirwan, Z. 9547
 Nusrat Shafi 4301
 Nuss, K. J. 3297
 Nussinovitch, A. 2395
 Nutsbidze, N. N. 4889
 Nutter, F. W., Jr. 1155
 Nwufu, M. I. 1635
 Nya Ngatchou, J. 8662
 Nyananyo, B. L. 7293
 Nyandat, E. 1490, 4302
 Nyangena, C. M. S. 11601
 Nyasse, B. 8468, 9375
 Nybe, E. V. 4052
 Nyczepir, A. P. 986
 Nyéki, J. 3523
 Nyireddy, S. 10411
 Nyrop, J. P. 4629
 Oakeley, H. F. 6115, 8232
 Oakford, M. J. 7711, 7717
 Oanh, H. T. K. 11394
 Obara, N. 7715-7716
 O'Barr, R. D. 8849
 Obata, H. 5324
 Obeidy, A. A. 7771
 Oberle, H. 1091
 Oberoi, R. C. 4588
 Oberti, J. C. 8489
 Oberwalder, C. 4879
 Obiefuna, J. C. 4471
 Obon, C. 4125
 Obradović, S. 520
 Obreza, T. A. 7367, 7378, 7417
 O'Brien, A. 2893
 O'Brien, M. T. 964
 O'Brien, R. D. 7914
 O'Brien, R. G. 10072
 Obuchi, T. 2106, 4146, 5211
 Ocampo, J. A. 2819
 Occhiuto, F. 2325
 Ocete, M. A. 8383, 9338
 Ochatt, S. J. 1762, 9240
 Ochi, M. 4284
 Ochiai, H. 5296, 6261, 9487
 Ochiai, M. 147
 Ochir, G. 500
 Ochoa, M. J. 5793
 Ochoa-Alejo, N. 6918
 Ockenden, I. 11022
 O'Connell, N. V. 8510
 O'Connor, G. A. 252, 1046
 Oda, K. 2382
 Oda, M. 2033
 Oda, Y. 2691
 Odaka, H. 6338
 Odén, P. C. 1277
 Odhiambo, H. O. 2466
 Odintsova, T. I. 2814
 Odneal, M. B. 3549, 5777
 O'Donoghue, E. M. 4927, 8875
 Oduol, P. A. 7446
 Odurukwe, S. O. 9273, 10657
 Oe, M. 2928
 Oelrichs, P. B. 6419
 Oertli, J. J. 6974, 7705
 Oetting, R. D. 400
 Offem, J. O. 2430
 O'Flaherty, T. 44
 Ofner, S. 5885
 Ofori-Frimpong, K. 7461
 Ogaki, C. 2607
 Oganesyan, E. T. 11419
 Oganezova, G. G. 2153
 Ogata, F. 4036
 Ogata, K. 587
 Ogata, T. 7763
 Ogawa, H. 667
 Ogawa, N. 8455-8456
 Ogawa, Y. 403, 2940, 8073, 9108
 Ogbadu, G. H. 3784
 Ogbalu, O. N. 9080
 Ogbechie-Odiaka, N. I. 293
 Ogbeide, O. N. 674
 Ogihara, K. 769, 10429
 Ogihara, Y. 582, 5319
 Ogilvie, I. 9230
 Ogilvy, S. 1990
 Ogino, Y. 1983, 4177
 Ogiso, M. 4056
 Oglesby, R. P. 9193
 Ognjanov, V. 1780, 2575
 Ograkh Singh 8588
 Ögren, E. 3955
 Ögren, W. L. 8957
 Ogundaini, A. O. 9323
 Ogunfidodo, A. 9109
 Ogunbamila, F. O. 9323
 Ogundela, V. B. 4930
 Ogunasanya, C. O. 7455
 Oguntimein, B. 4162
 Oguntimein, B. O. 5385
 Ogunwolu, E. O. 9102, 9635
 Ogura, C. 4080
 Ogura, H. 1505, 5252, 6282
 Ogura, N. 2083
 Ogura, Y. 28
 Ogutveren, M. 6244-6245
 Oh, F. C. H. 1606
 Oh, M. Y. 8230
 Oh, S. D. 5661, 10750
 Ohara, M. 5839, 5939
 O'Hare, P. 9662
 Ohashi, K. 6592
 Ohashi, Y. 8413
 Ohata, S. 4161
 Ohba, Y. 7088
 Ohii, M. 2441
 Ohiaeri, G. O. 5256
 Ohiri, V. U. 1371
 Ohkawa, K. 6068
 Ohkubo, C. 379
 Ohkubo, N. 6449
 Ohlsson, A. B. 2306, 11471
 Ohmiya, A. 1790, 2603
 Ohmiya, S. 5363
 Ohmoto, T. 566, 622, 643, 1495-1496, 3120, 5210, 5333, 7248, 9430, 11503
 Ohmura, K. 666
 Ohnishi, M. 548, 3605, 7304, 10045
 Ohno, I. 3091
 Ohno, N. 6204
 Ohsawa, K. 10362
 Ohshima, T. 4868-4869
 Ohshiro, M. 490
 Ohshiro, T. 10429
 Ohsumi, C. 3844
 Ohta, H. 4202
 Ohta, K. 2085
 Ohta, S. 542, 6222, 10376, 10385
 Ohta, T. 2255
 Ohtani, K. 604, 661, 683, 4236, 4306, 6388
 Ohtomo, Y. 178
 Ohtsuka, T. 6877
 Ohya, T. 1965
 Oikawa, K. 11154
 Oishi, T. 2181
 Oiyama, I. 4333, 5421, 11539
 Ojala, M. 8389
 Ojeifo, I. M. 9123
 Ojika, M. 379
 Ojima, K. 370
 Ojinaka, T. I. 9273
 Oka, T. 5417
 Okabe, H. 559, 572, 5217, 6342
 Okada, A. 259, 6204
 Okada, E. 11021

- Okada, K. 642, 4502, 5940
 Okada, M. 5355, 6252, 9452, 11420
 Okada, S. 585
 Okada, Y. 5345
 Okafor, J. P. O. 612
 Okamoto, K. 9349, 11564
 Okamoto, S. 8426
 Okamoto, T. 6599
 Okamura, K. 5356, 11510
 Okanla, E. O. 2278
 Okano, G. 5260
 Okano, K. 8030
 Okano, M. 6263, 6401, 9336
 Okano, Y. 1410
 Okasha, A. M. 4953
 Okayama, S. 7974
 Okazaki, H. 5295
 Okazawa, N. 374
 Okeki, Y. 371
 O'Kennedy, M. M. 1972
 Okholm-Hansen, B. 11101
 Okhuoya, J. A. 11191
 Oki, H. 10291
 Okie, W. R. 3492, 5701
 Okigbo, B. N. 9674
 Okimura, S. 6017
 Okiy, D. A. 5930
 Okoampah, N. D. 2876
 Okogbo, F. O. 11191
 Okogun, J. I. 1461
 Okonkwo, C. A. C. 5122
 Okonkwo, S. N. 7455
 Okonogi, S. 1414, 9341
 Okoronkwo, T. 7928
 Oksenenko, V. I. 4968
 Okszyzan, A. L. 2362
 Oku, H. 5497
 Okubo, H. 2141, 2145, 6090, 9580
 Okubo, K. 4154
 Okubo, M. 1696
 Okuda, H. 4263
 Okuda, I. 2144
 Okuda, T. 495, 599, 607, 1410, 1442, 1468, 4057, 4211, 5228, 5284, 5380, 6314, 6323, 8415, 8455-8456, 11484
 Okuda, Y. 5275
 Okunji, C. O. 4201, 5256, 9386
 Okuno, T. 7761
 Okushima, L. 1677
 Okuyama, E. 8457, 10386, 11440
 Okuyama, T. 4102, 4266, 5326, 5345, 8397
 Okwuowulu, P. A. 1371, 9273
 Oladipo, V. T. 6214
 Oladiran, J. A. 369
 Oladokun, M. A. O. 2428, 7457
 Olaniyi, A. A. 5186
 Olapade, E. O. 9615
 Olarewaju, J. D. 1170
 Olaru, B. 187
 Olasantan, F. O. 8032
 Olatunji, O. A. 5370
 Olea, I. 8625, 10578
 Olea, L. 10621
 Oletnik, N. A. 3167
 Olen, T. 10698
 Oleszek, W. 4653
 Olien, W. C. 4764
 Oliva, H. 3190, 7396
 Oliva, M. A. 10032
 Olivari, C. 4871
 Oliveira, A. M. de 8051
 Oliveira, B. 5230
 Oliveira, C. L. 5464
 Oliveira, D. A. 11349
 Oliveira, D. de 7803, 7815
 Oliveira, F. 5189
 Oliveira, F. A. S. 5293
 Oliveira, F. S. 9345
 Oliveira, H. de 11641
 Oliveira, M. M. 10831
 Oliveira, M. R. V. de 9117
 Oliveira Filho, R. M. 4296
 Oliver, D. J. 9059
 Olivier, G. 8824
 Olivier, I. 4626
 Olivier, J. M. 4979-4980, 4985
 Oliveira Leite, J. de 10511
 Olivin, J. 1604
 Olowokudejo, J. D. 7293
 Olsen, O. B. 2817
 Olsen, S. R. 7450
 Olson, S. M. 3811, 6805, 6955, 8025
 Olson, W. H. 998, 4722
 Olsson, E. A. 3526
 Olszack, R. 2478
 Olszewska, M. J. 1119
 Olszewski, T. 3444, 3450, 9777
 Olszyk, D. M. 7365
 Olufolaji, A. O. 11168
 Olugbade, T. A. 6413
 Om, Y. H. 2438
 O'Mahony, M. 10901
 Omar, A. A. 6409
 Omar, H. I. H. 9093
 Omar, K. A. 2065
 Omarov, M. D. 9535
 Omasa, K. 3656
 Omata, A. 2255, 3960
 Ombaka, J. H. 3304
 Ombir 2023
 Omolo, J. G. 5504
 Omori, Y. 5555
 Omura, M. 4349-4350, 5417-5418, 10485
 Omura, S. 4146, 4234-4235, 5211, 9462
 Onabanjo, A. O. 2309
 Onaya, T. 5276-5277
 Onayade, O. A. 504, 4275
 Onda, M. 571, 5252, 6282
 Ondarza, M. 3056
 Ondradu, G. 5708
 O'Neal, H. R. 11552
 O'Neill, M. J. 11432
 O'Neill, S. D. 7044
 O'Neill, T. M. 11012
 Ong, K. H. 262
 Ong, S. H. 9614
 Onishi, M. 10006
 Onkar Shad 3407
 Onkar Singh 7529
 Ono, M. 659, 3127, 4267, 5289, 8427, 9477
 Ono, S. 5420
 Ono, T. 7620
 Onozawa, Y. 9135-9136
 Onsando, J. M. 5504
 Onu, O. U. 5237
 Oogaki, C. 2607
 Oohama, K. 9580
 Ooi, K. 2409, 3211
 Oommachan, M. 4580
 Oost, N. van 2884, 10181
 Ootani, S. 9192
 Opadhyay, A. B. 8069
 Opakunle, J. S. 10513, 11591
 Ophel, K. 10882
 Opilo, V. L. 5465
 Opletal, L. 11461
 Opoku-Ameyaw, K. 823
 Opoku-Gyamfua, A. 4642
 Oppong, S. K. 9674
 Oprea, S. 187
 Orabi, K. Y. 11492
 Orafiya, L. O. 9335
 Oratore, A. 1096
 Orchard, J. E. 2463
 Ord, B. 7986
 O'Regan, R. J. 8880
 Orekhova, V. P. 9833
 Orfanedes, M. 4806
 Orgambide, G. 10698
 Organ, M. G. 1488
 Orgasawara, T. 2204
 Oria, D. V. 4453
 Orihara, Y. 857, 1624, 6148
 Orioli, G. A. 9950
 Orizondo, R. 7509
 Orkwor, G. C. 6172
 Orlikowski, L. B. 4988
 Orliinskii, A. D. 8921
 Ormrod, D. P. 2055, 3803, 6869, 11105
 Oross, J. W. 8938
 Oroszlán, P. 3100
 Orozco, E. M., Jr. 8957
 Orozco A., J. 867
 Orquín Lena, J. 6529
 Orr, G. R. 61
 Orr, J. P. 8037
 Orsenigo, J. R. 844-845
 Orsi, N. 1434
 Orsini, A. 8515
 Ort, D. R. 1187, 11137
 Ortega, E. 8547
 Ortega, J. K. E. 9539
 Ortega, M. D. 11043
 Ortega, T. 4049
 Orth, W. D. 10088
 Ortiz, C. 4277
 Ortiz, E. 3239, 6503
 Ortiz, J. M. 754, 3153
 Ortiz, M. 4111
 Ortiz de Boada, D. 3418
 Ortiz de Urbina, A. V. 5227
 Ortiz Gómez, F. 3089
 Ortíz Marcide, J. M. 3152
 Ortoide, T. V. 5799
 Ortolá, A. G. 9512
 Ortolani, A. F. 9579
 Ortwein, J. 8368
 Orvos, A. R. 4354
 Orzech, K. A. 1689
 Os, E. A. van 399
 Os, P. C. van 10292
 Osa, F. de la 7406
 Osadchit, I. Ya. 4765
 Osajima, Y. 6279
 Osara, A. W. 5930
 Osawa, T. 2738
 Osborne, B. A. 2950
 Osborne, C. F. 1653
 Osborne, D. J. 6579, 8891, 9596, 9883
 Osborne, L. S. 1210
 Oschek, W. 3035
 Ose, Y. 4164
 Osei-Bonsu, K. 823-824
 Oshikata, T. 3404
 Oshima, K. 1806
 Oshima, T. 541
 Oshima, Y. 2324, 5345, 10420
 Oshio, H. 9141
 Oshiro, T. T. 5231
 Osler, R. 8854
 Osman, M. Z. 4089
 Osman, O. A. 1175-1176
 Osman, O. A. A. 1174
 Osman, S. M. 2353
 Osmers, K. 2827
 Osmond, C. B. 6110
 Osnaghi, A. 2697
 Osoba, O. A. 740
 Ospina, J. 4434
 Osseni, B. 1607
 Oštádal, J. 8746
 Ostmark, E. R. 4008
 Ostrovskaya, L. K. 1872
 Ostrožlik, M. 2097, 3409, 8746
 Ostrzycka, J. 9115
 Osugi, H. 5976
 O'Sullivan, J. 298
 Oswalt, W. C. 7364
 Oszmianski, J. 1884
 Ota, K. 2085, 10003
 Ota, N. 598, 4187, 5179
 Otani, T. 10192
 Otero, J. 651
 Otero, J. A. 7260
 Otero, O. 7404
 Othieno, C. O. 8649
 Oti, E. 1371, 10657
 Otlewski, J. 11005
 Otma, E. C. 337
 Otomasu, H. 5363
 Otomo, S. 5354
 O'Toole, C. 931
 O'Toole, J. C. 3363
 Otoshi, Y. 5295
 Otsuka, H. 1503, 5337
 Otsuka, Y. 5207, 5335
 Otto, G. 6683
 Ottosen, C. O. 1308, 3954-3955
 Ottosson, L. 4803
 Otyrba, R. K. 4938
 Ouchi, S. 10143
 Oueslati, S. 2290
 Ough, C. S. 3576
 Ouimet, R. 2060
 Oura, H. 710-711, 6351, 9437
 Outer, R. W. den 2778, 11339
 Outlaw, W. H., Jr. 7973, 9038
 Ouyahya, A. 5158
 Ovaa, J. C. 965
 Ovadia, R. 10494
 Óváry, I. 3662
 Ovaska, J. 1959
 Ovcharenko, G. A. 4912
 Ovcharov, P. M. 295
 Overbeck, G. 92
 Overbeek, J. H. M. 11228
 Overman, A. J. 7105-7106
 Overstijns, A. 3340, 8093
 Ovezdurdyev, A. 4237
 Oviedo, D. 6446, 7380
 Oviedo, F. 3724
 Oviedo, Y. del C. 10246
 Ovsyannikova, T. V. 3410
 Oweda, E. H. 11565-11566
 Owen, H. R. 3830
 Owoyale, J. A. 2278
 Owuor, P. O. 2463, 2466, 8649, 9641, 11678
 Oya, T. 5838
 Oyarzun, P. 10071
 Oyekan, A. O. 612
 Ozaki, M. 4202
 Ozaki, T. 6733-6734
 Ozaki, Y. 646, 4194, 9494
 Ozawa, K. 6481
 Ozawa, Y. 3704, 4868-4869
 Özden, S. 5239
 Özden, T. 7284
 Ozeki, Y. 11157
 Ozer, N. 39
 Ozga, J. A. 7670
 Özhatay, N. 4151, 9331
 Öziç, P. 1512
 Pääkkönen, K. 9257
 Pabst, A. 7804
 Pachaly, P. 5219, 5262
 Pachauri, D. C. 10068
 Pacheco Seguí, J. 7513
 Pacholak, E. 8766
 Pacovsky, R. S. 9015-9016
 Paczyńska, B. 11174
 Padgett, G. B. 1155
 Padhya, M. A. 9300
 Padma, T. M. R. 4467
 Padmaja, K. 9013
 Padmanaban, P. 5491
 Padmanabham, V. 6488
 Padmanabhan, D. 9649, 10431, 10606
 Padmanabhan, M. D. 7523
 Padmawinata, K. 1500, 6378
 Padmkumari, K. P. 8322
 Padoch, C. 2522, 7539
 Padolina, W. G. 6232-6233
 Paek, K. Y. 1315-1317, 2285, 6113, 11305
 Paetzke, M. 11222
 Paffen, A. 10263
 Paffen, A. M. G. 6062
 Pagani, L. 9348
 Pagano, S. A. 9484
 Pages, L. 3415, 8733, 8735
 Pagliai, M. 7750
 Paglietta, R. 4748
 Pahlke, K. M. 171
 Pahup Singh 5283
 Pai, H. S. 1548
 Pai, T. K. 2875
 Pai, Y. K. 7081
 Pain, D. 6901
 Pais, M. S. 5073
 Pais, M. S. 240, 474, 1536, 6227, 10831
 Pais, S. 3020
 Pak, H. A. 8904

- Pakonen, T. 7808, 10844-10845
 Pakrashi, A. 7297
 Pakrashi, S. C. 6278, 7297
 Pal, A. 7200
 Pal, D. 2195
 Pal, D. C. 8363
 Pál, I. 11051
 Pal, M. 7200
 Pal, P. 8147
 Pal, R. S. 10140
 Pal, S. 1313, 6331, 7299, 8317-8318
 Pala, M. 10494
 Palacios, J. 8485
 Palakul, S. 11685
 Palanca, P. 9346
 Palanichamy, S. 2264, 2292, 11450
 Palazzini, R. 5464
 Palazzolo, E. 3079
 Palczyński, J. 10995
 Paleeva, T. V. 1310
 Paliwal, K. V. 8933
 Paliyath, G. 2926, 6985, 7968, 9998, 11037
 Pallas, J. N. 6666
 Paller, E. C. 9937
 Pallini Filho, A. 4892
 Palma, J. M. 1138
 Palmén, A. 11318
 Palmer, D. M. 4318
 Palmer, J. 7569, 7944
 Palmer, J. D. 9150
 Palmer, J. W. 7700, 7708, 7712
 Palmieri, G. 4105
 Palmieri, S. 492
 Paloma, M. B. F. 9567
 Paloympis, L. 2209
 Palser, B. F. 5120, 6135
 Palta, J. A. 450, 5059
 Palta, J. P. 3414, 7888, 9741
 Paludan, N. 10673
 Palzkill, D. 3144
 Palzkill, D. A. 3137, 4317
 Pamfil, D. 187
 Pampapathy, K. 7072
 Pampattiwar, P. S. 10486
 Pan, B. H. 10211
 Pan, D. J. 5341, 9380, 11476
 Pan, J. Q. 31, 67
 Pan, Q. 11183
 Pan, S. 6931
 Pan, X. 6673
 Pan, X. F. 529, 4287
 Pan, X. P. 9383
 Pan, Y. P. 2685
 Panagopoulos, I. 1350
 Panaiotov, I. 5679, 10164
 Panchal, G. M. 9327
 Panchev, Yu. I. 2043
 Panda, A. K. 9396
 Panda, B. B. 10938
 Pande, H. P. 9637
 Pande, N. 10207
 Pande, P. C. 69
 Pandeliev, S. 3577
 Pandey, D. 10338, 10474
 Pandey, D. K. 9956
 Pandey, H. S. 6155
 Pandey, K. S. 8152
 Pandey, P. K. 7470
 Pandey, R. C. 7533
 Pandey, R. K. 5178
 Pandey, R. M. 6775
 Pandey, S. N. 7843, 9933
 Pandey, U. B. 4817
 Pandey, U. C. 1080, 3631
 Pandey, V. 8239
 Pandher, M. S. 1124
 Pandian, B. J. 7528
 Pandita, M. L. 1952-1953, 2851, 5155, 7472, 7997
 Pandita, P. N. 11416
 Pandita, V. K. 3472
 Pando, E. 5334
 Panei, E. 2848
 Paneque, M. 10622
 Paneque, V. M. 5500, 6541, 6553
 Paneque Pérez, V. M. 10588
 Pang, G. M. 730
 Pang, J. H. 4223
 Pang, T. F. 9713
 Pang, X. N. 11657
 Panikkar, A. O. N. 8614-8615, 10562
 Panikkar, B. 11464
 Panikkar, K. R. 11464
 Panitz, M. 2446
 Panizza, M. 10264, 10347
 Panizza, S. 4188, 5231
 Pankasemsum, T. 11618
 Pankov, V. N. 7307
 Pankratz, S. 10698
 Panneerselvam, R. 9625
 Pannell, L. K. 4069
 Pant, A. K. 2235, 2237, 11448
 Pant, C. C. 10260
 Pant, G. 5345
 Pant, K. C. 6425
 Pant, N. 10470
 Panthong, A. 720-721
 Panskhava, N. I. 6777
 Panwar, K. S. 3099
 Panwar, M. S. 5345
 Paoletti, M. 9908
 Paoletti, M. G. 9676
 Paoli, C. L. 4121, 4137
 Paoli, G. de 6835
 Paoli, N. 10759
 Papacek, D. F. 763
 Papadatos, J. 9332
 Papadatou, P. 3253
 Papadopoulos, A. P. 2055
 Papadopolou-Mourkidou, E. 2635
 Papafotiou, M. 5063
 Papamichael-Balatsoura, V. 6478
 Papanagiotou, E. 6610
 Papanov, G. Y. 1417
 Papavizas, G. C. 11093
 Pape, H. 389
 Papenhagen, A. 1208, 1248, 1362, 8145
 Paper, D. H. 677
 Paphassarang, S. 8452, 9436
 Paplomatas, E. J. 10477
 Papoutsis, G. 6478
 Papp, J. 3457
 Papp, L. 223
 Pappaiah, C. M. 2956
 Pappiah, C. M. 3990
 Paprotka-Kühne, M. 1726
 Papua New Guinea, Papua New Guinea Oil Palm Research Association 3354
 Papunidze, G. R. 784
 Parameswarakumar, M. 11623
 Parameswaran, S. 9578
 Paramjit Singh 7832
 Paranavitane, D. B. 8645
 Paranjothy, K. 4458
 Paranque, H. 6662, 7789
 Parchomchuk, P. 3456, 4625
 Pardhasaradhi, M. 1451
 Pardo, J. M. 5912
 Pardo, M. 6783
 Pardossi, A. 6923, 9020
 Pare, P. W. 9189
 Pareek, B. L. 3792, 7949
 Pareek, O. P. 5506, 11567
 Pareek, R. P. 7983
 Pareek, S. K. 6326
 Parella, M. P. 6041
 Parent, L. E. 2060, 2091
 Parets-Soler, A. 5912
 Pari, P. 10758
 Paria, N. C. 3725, 4018
 Parihar, R. 11448
 Parii, I. F. 8813, 8855
 Parijs, R. van 9070
 Paris, H. S. 296, 1089, 10014
 Paris, M. 4066
 Parish, C. L. 8779
 Parish, R. L. 7859, 7920, 10910
 Parish, R. W. 9270
 Parisot, E. 1015, 7811
 Park, B. G. 11091
 Park, B. H. 11002
 Park, E. H. 1297-1298
 Park, H. B. 10413
 Park, H. S. 5678, 10769
 Park, I. H. 1294-1296, 11273
 Park, J. 2137
 Park, J. C. 2285
 Park, J. H. 480, 1400, 4199, 8404
 Park, J. M. 5213
 Park, J. S. 1318, 1320-1321
 Park, K. W. 5871, 10982
 Park, K. Y. 9292, 10359
 Park, M. H. 6422
 Park, M. K. 480, 1400
 Park, Y. B. 5819
 Park, Y. D. 10917, 10997
 Park, Y. H. 10997
 Park, Y. J. 1297-1298
 Park, Y. S. 10769
 Parke, D. V. 5405
 Parke, J. L. 4910
 Parker, B. F. 9714
 Parker, M. K. 9978
 Parkes, S. L. 9008
 Parkhurst, D. F. 6640
 Parkin, C. S. 10526
 Parkin, K. L. 9007, 10026
 Parkinson, M. 6159
 Parkman, P. 5013
 Parks, C. R. 11328-11329, 11333
 Parmar, C. 6712, 8380
 Parnell, J. R. 7169
 Parnemann, H. 169, 3731, 11170
 Paroda, R. S. 896
 Parr, A. J. 1411
 Parra, C. 6436-6437
 Parrado, J. L. 1539
 Parrella, M. P. 7039
 Parrilli, M. 680, 9483
 Parrini, F. 7142
 Parroda, R. 10605
 Parry, A. D. 3411, 9105
 Parsons, J. M. 1260
 Parsons, L. R. 5411, 10451, 11547
 Parthasarathi Bhattacharya 8132
 Parthiban, B. 2840
 Parvatham, A. 2838, 3754
 Parveen, M. 6312
 Parveen, N. 2286, 11380
 Parveen, T. 6417
 Parvez, M. 674
 Parviainen, R. 6254
 Pascal, N. 6900
 Paschold, P. J. 4859
 Pascual, T. J. de 2296
 Paseiro Losada, P. 7642
 Pasetriyani 1897
 Pashin, V. I. 11112
 Pashinskii, V. G. 2349
 Pasian, C. C. 8269
 Pasqual, M. 10159, 10443, 11540
 Pasquale, F. de 3079, 3188-3189
 Pasqualini, E. 10757-10758
 Pasrija, A. K. 9839
 Passera, C. 6723
 Passos, E. E. M. 6501
 Paster, N. 11397
 Pasterkamp, H. 10265
 Pasterkamp, H. P. 1283, 2973, 3919, 10259
 Pasternak, D. 4436
 Pasternak, H. 2391
 Pastor, D. 1409
 Pastor, M. 6472, 7430, 9525, 10476
 Pastor Muñoz-Cobo, M. 7431
 Paszkiewicz-Gadek, A. 9473
 Paszkowska, I. 8931
 Patankar, A. V. 3123
 Patarapanich, C. 673
 Patch, D. 9246
 Patel, A. 1404
 Patel, A. D. 8616
 Patel, A. T. 6160
 Patel, A. V. 9455
 Patel, B. 7890
 Patel, B. H. 1627
 Patel, B. S. 5837, 6540
 Patel, D. B. 11376
 Patel, H. C. 10394
 Patel, H. S. 8616
 Patel, I. D. 3066
 Patel, J. C. 5837
 Patel, M. P. 10537
 Patel, N. 3540
 Patel, P. G. 3066
 Patel, P. N. 8349
 Patel, R. B. 10537
 Patel, R. G. 4477, 6540
 Patel, R. M. 10537
 Patel, V. K. 9327
 Patel, Z. G. 7882, 10937
 Pater, B. S. de 10697
 Paternotte, E. 2598-2599, 2658
 Pathak, C. P. 10470
 Pathak, K. 632, 2313, 6305
 Pathak, R. A. 7533
 Pathak, R. K. 3217, 4511, 7533
 Pathak, S. 4511
 Pathania, N. K. 10329
 Pathiratne, L. S. 7497
 Patil, A. A. 7890, 10939
 Patil, A. S. 5481
 Patil, B. C. 11626
 Patil, B. D. 5979
 Patil, B. P. 6948
 Patil, B. S. 11538
 Patil, C. U. 6916
 Patil, H. N. 4445, 7462
 Patil, P. V. 9588
 Patil, R. S. 2045, 3638
 Patil, V. K. 2716, 2850, 3594, 4378, 9588
 Patil, V. P. 7369
 Patil, V. S. 7394
 Patiram 486
 Patnaik, G. K. 7333
 Patni, N. K. 4564
 Patočka, P. 10358
 Patócs, I. 3839
 Patra, A. 695, 1319, 9417
 Patra, N. K. 5162
 Patt, J. M. 3022
 Patten, K. 5715, 5729, 7807
 Patterson, G. M. L. 6338, 6391
 Patterson, G. W. 5623
 Patterson, K. J. 6468
 Patterson, M. G. 9868
 Patterson, W. K. 3585
 Patwardhan, M. V. 10765
 Pätzold, G. 1717, 3439, 5655-5656, 6675
 Paul, H. 7675
 Paul, J. L. 5052
 Paul, N. K. 1943
 Paula, M. A. de 10159
 Paula Pessoa, P. F. A. de 8617
 Paulin, A. 7034, 10161
 Paulin, J. P. 9790, 9792, 9861
 Paull, R. E. 933, 7058, 7493, 8604, 10658, 11268, 11586
 Paulus, H. F. 1322
 Pavan, F. 10885
 Pavan, M. A. 10523
 Pavanetto, E. 10885
 Paven, I. 349
 Pavesi, A. 2271
 Pavetti, C. 4111
 Pavlov, V. Z. 52
 Pavlović, L. 10863
 Pawar, A. D. 850-851, 959
 Pawar, K. R. 5451
 Pawar, R. D. 7875
 Pawlak, M. 3529
 Payá, M. 5344, 11507
 Payne, A. M. 9307
 Payne, F. A. 5938, 8016, 10116
 Payne, G. F. 7621, 9342
 Payne, J. 1411
 Payne, J. A. 2647, 3511, 8868
 Payne, W. H. 11355

- Paynter, B. H. 3048
 Pazele, A. C. 11665
 Peacock, B. C. 7484
 Peacock, C. M. 7118
 Peacock, L. 7855
 Pearce, D. 10037
 Pearce, D. M. E. 1652
 Pearce, R. S. 1971
 Percy, R. W. 60
 Pearrow, J. 4542
 Pearse, T. L. 848
 Pearson, R. C. 8905
 Pearson-Mims, C. H. 4004
 Pease, J. 7046, 10234
 Peasley, D. 4408
 Peč, P. 11074
 Pech, J. C. 10892
 Pechová, B. 3657, 3697
 Peck, N. H. 3730
 Pedersen, G. 1333
 Pedersen, H. 6303, 7270, 8072, 8472-8473
 Pedersen, H. B. 6433
 Pedersen, J. 7643
 Pedersen, M. 10271
 Pedler, B. J. 9690
 Pedrazzetti, E. 8695
 Pedrera, B. 6446, 7380
 Pedrón, N. 5304
 Peel, C. H. 5050
 Peel, H. B. 1889
 Peer, R. van 5002
 Peerless, A. C. J. 2304
 Peet, M. M. 10230
 Peeters, K. 11015
 Peffer, T. E. 2727
 Pegg, K. G. 11530
 Peggie, I. D. 6655
 Pehrson, J. E. 4342
 Pehrson, J. E., Jr. 8510
 Pei, Y. H. 4133
 Peikova, I. 3556
 Peinkowski, R. L. 5013
 Peiper, U. M. 4357, 7401, 7733, 9585
 Peiser, G. 5046
 Peisker, C. 2208
 Pekárková, E. 2853
 Pelacho, A. M. 1538
 Pelaez, C. 6201
 Peleg, B. A. 4343
 Pelerents, C. 1083, 1942
 Pellenc, R. 6659
 Pelletier, R. 6761
 Pelletier, S. W. 1449, 5242, 6028, 6198
 Pellett, N. E. 8259
 Pellmyr, O. 1268
 Pelok, S. D. 3851
 Pelosi, R. R. 7356, 11555
 Pelt, J. M. 2312
 Peltier, R. 5479
 Pemberton, H. B. 8262, 8270
 Peña Arderi, H. 3270, 6524
 Penada, G. 9472
 Peñaloza, A. 6034
 Peñarrubia, L. 2379
 Penas Merino, A. 1251
 Penel, C. 1058, 2774
 Penel, R. 2396-2397
 Peng, D. X. 10440
 Peng, G. F. 10016
 Peng, L. C. 9898
 Peng, S. A. 8786, 9507
 Penkov, M. 10147
 Pennell, B. D. 7187
 Pennell, D. 5743, 11320
 Pennings, E. J. M. 4174
 Pennington, H. D. 1683
 Penrose, L. J. 1728
 Peñuelas, J. 9739
 Pepin, G. W. 2982-2983
 Pepper, I. L. 7122-7123
 Pera, A. 7896
 Peradze, P. N. 1798
 Perales, A. 6409
 Perane, R. R. 2028, 5979
 Perata, P. 6880, 8074
 Perazzolo, M. 4112
 Percy, H. L. 118
 Percy-Smith, A. 3841, 9799
 Pereda-Miranda, R. 1402, 5269, 11472
 Perego, R. S. 6536
 Peregrine, D. J. 8784
 Pereira, C. M. P. 4112
 Pereira, J. S. 1035
 Pereira, L. V. 5450
 Pereira, M. C. M. 5238
 Pereira, N. A. 3952, 4283, 4295
 Pereira, W. S. P. 11638
 Pereira de Souza, C. 5192
 Perepadya, Yu. G. 9770
 Perepelitsa, A. P. 10788
 Perera, D. J. B. 2322
 Perera, P. 4124
 Pérez, F. G. M. 4946
 Pérez, J. 2705, 10898
 Pérez, L. 5787
 Pérez, L. M. 8732
 Pérez, M. del C. 3190, 7396
 Pérez, N. 6246
 Pérez, R. 6438
 Pérez, W. 7509
 Pérez Companioni, R. 10617
 Pérez García, F. 6288
 Pérez Harvey, J. 10867
 Pérez Iglesias, H. 2455
 Pérez Ilzarbe, J. 2614
 Pérez Morales, C. 1251
 Pérez Olmo, C. B. 10617
 Pérez Otaño, I. 9438
 Pérez Pardo, J. L. 6537
 Pérez Peñaranda, H. C. 6932
 Pérez Ponce, J. 7504-7505
 Pérez Raya, M. D. 9409
 Pérez Zamora, F. 7514-7515, 10578, 10590-10591
 Perfetti, G. A. 1882
 Perfil'eva, Z. N. 9832
 Pergola, G. 10226
 Perik, R. R. J. 8272
 Periyapperuma, K. 4399
 Perkins-Veazie, P. 5475, 7845
 Perkins-Veazie, P. M. 4852
 Perko, J. 7923, 8088
 Perlin, C. 10903
 Pero, A. 1220
 Perotto, S. 224
 Perret, P. 1875
 Perrier, A. 8634
 Perrier, X. 8544-8545
 Perring, M. A. 120
 Perring, T. M. 4437
 Perrino, P. 1059
 Perry, K. B. 7812
 Perry, L. P. 5025, 8123
 Perry, R. L. 4607, 4668
 Persson, S. 11150
 Perucco, E. 2848
 Perumal, R. 4491
 Perun, T. J., Jr. 1408
 Perveen, S. 1519, 6319, 9441, 9458
 Pervin, A. 9441, 9458, 11469
 Pervykh, L. N. 11437
 Peryea, F. J. 10747, 10782
 Peshkova, V. A. 2207
 Pesis, E. 65, 4762, 9935, 10952
 Pessarakli, M. 1870, 5888, 6785, 11123
 Pessina, A. 492
 Pestchanker, L. J. 1425, 3096, 4150
 Pestchanker, M. J. 1409, 1425, 3096
 Peteira, B. 8622
 Petereit, F. 9353
 Peterková, I. 5900-5901
 Peterlunger, E. 5703, 5722
 Peters, V. M. 4118
 Petersen, H. D. 8849
 Petersen, M. 10698
 Petersen, R. H. 10196
 Peterson, A. E. 3617
 Peterson, C. A. 4686
 Peterson, D. L. 973, 3505, 4738
 Peterson, F. J. 139
 Peterson, J. L. 1258
 Peterson, R. E. 4318
 Peterson, R. H. 9091
 Peterson, R. L. 5072
 Peterson, S. J. 3196
 Petiot, M. T. 3886
 Petit-Paly, G. 5144, 8459
 Petrávič, N. 2157
 Petrenko, N. N. 6651
 Petri, G. 2217, 3100
 Petrov, P. T. 7971
 Petrova, E. Yu. 4663
 Petrova, I. P. 4763
 Petrova, T. A. 4503
 Petrović, D. M. 1721
 Petrus, A. J. A. 4313
 Petruschke, M. 7774
 Petrushin, V. N. 7676
 Petruzzelli, G. 1924, 7896
 Pettenon, S. 7717
 Pettipher, G. L. 816
 Pettit, G. R. 6226, 6368
 Petušák, J. 5901
 Peumans, W. J. 1287, 6047, 7782
 Peyremorte, P. 9755
 Pezeshki, S. R. 1156
 Pezet, R. 1027
 Pezzarossa, B. 1924, 7750
 Pezzuto, J. M. 4040, 5278, 6378, 7314, 7345, 9315, 9397, 9413
 Pfaff, T. 5776
 Pfammatter, W. 107, 7678
 Pfannhauser, W. 8873
 Pfeiffer, P. E. 10647
 Pfeiffer, C. L. 4800
 Pfeilsticker, K. 5386
 Pfitzner, U. 4173
 Pfleger, F. L. 2919, 3880
 Pfulb, E. 3614, 3635
 Phan, C. T. 10764
 Phan, P. A. 3143
 Phan Ton Song 5215
 Pharis, R. P. 1792, 7632, 10037
 Pharr, D. M. 5472, 10503
 Phatak, S. C. 4948, 8881, 8998, 9151
 Phavaphutanon, L. 9231, 10316
 Phelan, P. L. 11412
 Phelps, D. C. 5402
 Phelps, K. 6601
 Phene, B. C. 9871
 Phene, C. J. 10137
 Phengkai, C. 1457-1458
 Phénix, M. 8724
 Philianos, S. M. 6176
 Philip-Hollingsworth, S. 10698
 Philipp, W. D. 4879
 Philippe, L. 11282
 Philippe, R. 7486, 7488, 8598
 Philippines, Philippine Coconut Authority 5541
 Philippines, Philippine Council for Agriculture, Forestry and Natural Resources Research and Development 3355
 Phillips, D. R. 8970
 Phillips, G. C. 3510
 Phillips, O. 9382
 Phillips, R. 8075
 Phillips, T. L. 7043
 Phillips-Mora, W. 1584
 Philipson, D. J. 2269
 Philipson, J. D. 615, 3095, 9337, 11432, 11499
 Philman, N. L. 4033, 7201
 Philogène, B. J. R. 3085, 6192
 Philosoph-Hadas, S. 8496, 10952
 Philp, B. W. 8969
 Phinney, B. O. 9774
 Phisitkul, S. 852
 Phogat, B. S. 8624
 Phogat, K. P. S. 10338
 Phong, D. T. 11394
 Photiades, I. 352, 910
 Phua, P. K. 9555, 9562
 Phytochemical Society of Europe 6580
 Piaggese, A. 11040
 Piana, L. 8161
 Piatak, D. M. 11475
 Piatkowski, D. 6027
 Piazza, M. G. 9887
 Picchioni, G. A. 6741
 Picciarelli, P. 6880, 11040
 Picciurro, G. 42
 Pich, A. 11136
 Pichon-Prum, N. 5309
 Picinelli Lobo, A. M. 2611
 Pickard, W. F. 6874
 Picken, A. J. F. 6607
 Pickett, M. G. 336
 Picuno, P. 6636, 8710
 Pieber, K. 1774
 Piechulla, B. 6972
 Pierce, W. F. 3452
 Pieribattesti, J. C. 2206
 Pierik, R. L. M. 8229, 11290
 Pierre, J. N. 454
 Pierres, D. le 4430
 Pierson, E. 2149
 Pierson, E. S. 8185
 Pierzga, K. 1838
 Pieters, L. A. 6365, 9334, 9424-9425, 9459
 Pieters, L. A. C. 2323, 6416
 Pieterse, R. E. 5688
 Pietilä, M. 7808
 Pietri, E. 10785
 Pietrogrande, C. 10670
 Pietrzak, M. 240
 Pietta, P. 3115
 Pifferi, G. 4278
 Pigareva, T. I. 1134, 11056
 Piggott, C. J. 10648
 Pignon, P. 5840
 Pignone, D. 1059
 Pijnacker-Hordijk, J. P. 10308
 Pike, A. W. 8912
 Pike, C. S. 1957
 Pike, L. M. 9957
 Pilarski, J. 3992
 Pilbeam, C. J. 6883
 Pilbeam, D. J. 6969
 Pilet, P. E. 6875
 Pilgaard, A. 413
 Pilipenko, N. N. 2702
 Pill, W. G. 1191, 6844, 6986, 11155
 Pillai, G. B. 3235
 Pillai, G. R. 5466, 11634
 Pillai, P. N. R. 9604
 Pillai, S. J. 3233
 Pillai, V. 7027
 Pilli, M. 6479
 Pilnik, W. 7731
 Pilon, R. 3748
 Pilon-Smits, E. A. H. 5067, 7152
 Pilone, N. 4044, 9843
 Pilz, T. 1017
 Pimentia Barrios, E. 5439
 Pina, J. A. 5409
 Pinchon, T. M. 6040
 Pinel, P. 10055
 Pineri, M. 9737
 Ping, L. 4099
 Pinheiro, C. U. B. 1569
 Pinheiro, J. A. 6367
 Pinheiro, R. M. 8401
 Pinheiro Romeu, A. 815
 Pink, D. A. C. 5852
 Pinkas, M. 2335, 6040
 Pinnock, D. E. 2456
 Pino, J. 8329
 Pino, J. A. del 1328, 11322
 Pinochet, J. 1703
 Piñol, J. 1110
 Pinske, V. 8803
 Pinto, E. 10434
 Pinto, G. 1407
 Pinto, J. E. B. P. 10159
 Pinto, M. E. R. 5448
 Pinto, M. M. M. 8450, 10415
 Pinton, R. 5730, 7837
 Pinzaru, G. 11382
 Pinzauti, S. 5807

- Piovano, M. 6266
 Piozzi, F. 1386, 6207, 6409
 Pirani, V. 9074
 Pire, M. L. de 194-195, 2707
 Pire, R. 10452
 Pire C., R. 194-195, 2707
 Piretti, M. V. 2612, 9536
 Piskareva, A. M. 1855
 Piskornik, M. 2960, 8168
 Piskornik, Z. 2927
 Piskunova, T. M. 4825, 9991
 Pissarev, V. 11397
 Pissis, P. 924
 Pistelli, L. 5225, 8354
 Pistocchi, R. 5975
 Piston, E. 10298
 Pistrick, K. 8952
 Pisulewski, T. R. 7099
 Pita, J. M. 6288
 Pitacco, A. 8731
 Pitman, B. C. 6910
 Pitre, D. 103
 Pitt, D. 9169
 Pitt, R. E. 9817
 Pitts, D. J. 3805, 6947
 Pitts, M. J. 811
 Piven', N. M. 4244, 4721
 Pivovarova, O. M. 4905
 Pizza, C. 733, 1434, 1455,
 1471, 4186, 4189, 4209,
 4303, 5225, 5263
 Plá, F. 5426
 Plá Bañón, F. 8749
 Pladys, D. 4888
 Plana, R. 3278-3280, 5500,
 6532
 Planas, M. del C. 10398
 Planes, J. 9765
 Plas, L. H. W. van der 6078,
 11235
 Plat, M. 5983
 Plata, E. 3981
 Platt-Aloia, K. A. 9517
 Plaut, Z. 6949, 10033
 Plekhanova, M. N. 2190
 Pleša, I. 7860
 Plessis, S. du 10449
 Plessner, O. 2205
 Pliszka, K. 10840
 Pliva, J. 6926
 Ploetz, R. C. 1539, 7571,
 11127
 Plowman, J. E. 3535
 Plowman, T. 3090
 Plugar', V. N. 182, 558
 Plummer, J. A. 2980
 Pluta, J. 8370
 Plyusnina, R. A. 4872
 Pochard, E. 5943
 Podder, A. 9072
 Podgorbunskaya, N. V. 11494
 Podgórska, H. 1838
 Podkopaeva, F. M. 2682
 Podryadskii, V. G. 1126
 Poehland, B. 10388
 Poerwanto, R. 3185, 4355
 Poessel, J. L. 8672, 8808
 Pogany, M. F. 9225
 Poginsky, B. 7316
 Pogosyan, S. A. 2703
 Pohl, F. 2394
 Pöhm, M. 3094
 Pohorecky, Y. 9988
 Pohronezny, K. 4565, 4951
 Poi, A. K. 7313
 Poi, R. 583
 Poirson, A. 5905
 Poitou, N. 3856, 4979-4980
 Pokharkar, D. S. 234
 Pokorny, F. 7258
 Pokorny, F. A. 1655
 Pokozii, I. T. 8788
 Pokrovskaya, S. S. 10897
 Pol, P. A. van de 10315
 Polderdijk, A. 6735
 Polesello, A. 7634, 7659, 9746
 Polesny, F. 102, 9761
 Polhill, R. M. 10248
 Poliak, M. 8106
 Polignano, G. B. 10047
 Polikarpova, F. Ya. 9822
 Poling, E. B. 7812
 Polito, V. S. 5746, 7663
 Polivanova, E. N. 11403
 Poll, D. van der 2125
 Poll, J. T. K. 2831, 10090,
 11079
 Poll, L. 4654
 Pollard, G. V. 5815
 Pollet, E. 2507
 Pollini, A. 936
 Pollock, M. 6935
 Pollock, R. K. 10692
 Polo Diez, L. M. 2256
 Polonský, J. 6745
 Polovyanov, G. G. 1813
 Polyakova, L. A. 10880
 Poma, K. 8347
 Poma Treccani, C. 8801
 Pommer, C. V. 11641
 Pomnier, P. 3484
 Pomogaibo, V. M. 1805
 Pomp, H. 59
 Pompei, M. E. 6101, 8204
 Ponce de León, N. 6444
 Ponce-Monter, H. 5304
 Pond, E. 7883
 Pondélik, P. 10409
 Ponglux, D. 1523
 Pongsul, W. 7541
 Poni, S. 1854
 Poniedziałek, M. 7925
 Poniedziałek, W. 9787
 Ponomarenko, A. E. 1772
 Ponomarenko, S. P. 4776,
 4884
 Ponomarenko, V. V. 3435
 Pons, J. 2361
 Ponti, F. de 4181
 Ponti, I. 979, 1094
 Pontikis, C. A. 3253, 7773
 Pool, R. M. 3580, 6779
 Pool, T. A. 6460
 Poole, B. 7165
 Poole, R. T. 1306, 3912, 3942,
 3951, 3953, 6022, 7132,
 7137, 7151
 Poonam Sinha 1149
 Pooputtarangk, S. 324
 Poovaiah, B. W. 7732
 Pope, L. R. 9796
 Popov, A. A. 7783
 Popov, D. 5936
 Popov, P. F. 10761
 Popov, S. 8448, 9434
 Popova, L. N. 10127
 Popova, O. I. 7340, 11418
 Popova, Z. 1751
 Popović, D. 1754
 Popovski, H. 2617
 Popovski, K. 12, 907, 6616
 Populer, C. 10734
 Popushoi, I. S. 10775
 Porat, U. 7481
 Porath, D. 278
 Porcelli, S. 6843, 6930, 8704
 Porébski, S. 9787
 Porras, I. 3152
 Porretta, S. 901
 Porrey, W. 125, 9859
 Porskamp, H. A. J. 10703
 Port, G. R. 4089
 Porter, D. M. 2136
 Porter, M. A. 10953
 Porter, P. S. 4845, 7942
 Porter, R. 2644
 Portilla, M. T. 3175
 Portis, A. R., Jr. 11137
 Portuondo, M. A. 2843
 Porzel, A. 6240
 Posada, E. 4434
 Poschenrieder, C. 1105, 10035
 Poskuta, V. W. 1980
 Posluszny, U. 3044, 3572
 Pospelov, S. V. 1805
 Pospíšil, F. 9495
 Pospíšilová, J. 8966
 Possingham, J. 7436, 7531
 Possingham, J. V. 3569, 8938
 Posylaeva, G. A. 5910
 Potalia, B. S. 315
 Potdar, M. V. 5451
 Potgieter, S. A. 3753
 Potier, F. 4462
 Potter, M. D. 10953
 Potterat, O. 9443
 Potts, W. 4715
 Poucke, M. van 10651
 Pouget, R. 4780, 8900
 Poulev, A. 3921
 Poulos, C. 7327, 8463
 Poulton, J. E. 3700, 4570,
 5867
 Pouymiró, N. 3163
 Poveda, L. J. 4040
 Powell, A. A. 6721
 Powell, A. J., Jr. 7119
 Powell, C. C. 9133
 Powell, C. C., Jr. 7183
 Powell, J. 11196
 Powell, R. G. 9311
 Power, B. 6679
 Power, J. B. 6029, 7027
 Power, K. C. 7585, 9704, 9727
 Powers, J. R. 10101
 Powers, K. A. 8843
 Pozo, L. 3190
 Pozzoli, R. A. 9826
 Prabha, T. N. 10765
 Prabhakar, B. S. 2736-2737,
 7856, 8019, 8579
 Prabhakar, J. V. 8595
 Prabhakar, M. C. 6408
 Prabhakar, Y. S. 4120
 Pradhan, B. P. 663
 Pradhan, S. K. 8553
 Prakasa Rao, E. V. S. 8320
 Prakash, A. O. 10416
 Prakash, G. S. 3601, 6792
 Prakash, K. 6321
 Prakash, N. 3924
 Prakash, S. 7756
 Prakash, V. 7470, 9042
 Pramanik, M. H. R. 2765
 Prammanee, P. 10598
 Pranab Gayen 8069
 Prando, H. F. 6964
 Prange, R. K. 3321, 7810
 Pras, N. 675, 690, 2321, 6343
 Prasad, A. 7208
 Prasad, A. R. K. 9013
 Prasad, B. 8173
 Prasad, D. D. K. 9013
 Prasad, I. D. 8583
 Prasad, J. 3217, 10498, 10536
 Prasad, K. M. R. 805
 Prasad, M. 7793
 Prasad, M. C. 11438
 Prasad, P. K. 11584
 Prasad, R. 1447, 5770
 Prasad, R. B. N. 162, 4573
 Prasad, R. K. 1903
 Prasad, S. 10522
 Prasad, S. R. 6544
 Prasad, T. K. 2939
 Prasad, U. S. 4369
 Prasada Rao, V. L. V. 11666
 Pratap Singh 7929
 Pratella, G. C. 2608, 2787,
 8800, 10929
 Prater, E. 420
 Pratt, C. 4632
 Praznik, W. 6832
 Predieri, S. 3481
 Pree, D. J. 9797
 Preece, J. E. 4322, 8273-8274,
 8862
 Preil, W. 11345
 Preisig, C. L. 9069
 Preissel, H. G. 7553
 Preissel, U. 7553
 Premalatha, T. 3231-3232
 Premkumar, R. 9642
 Premkumar, T. 4055
 Presley, C. N. 6698, 7718
 Pressey, R. 2082, 4921, 4964,
 6975, 9030
 Préstamo, S. 4727
 Pretorius, J. C. 9010
 Previtera, L. 731, 1407
 Priasukmana, S. 9566
 Příbela, A. 6745
 Price, C. A. 335
 Price, D. 2151
 Price, H. 4874
 Price, J. 4565
 Price, J. R. 5517
 Price, K. R. 4653, 8465, 8967
 Price, M. 8899
 Price, P. 1842
 Price, T. V. 1653
 Prichard, T. L. 7825
 Prieto, P. 6274
 Prifti, T. 4851
 Prikhodzhi, S. S. 10843
 Pfiikryl, Z. 6764
 Prilezhaev, A. N. 3609
 Prillwitz, H. 10976
 Primavesi, A. L. 6136
 Primo, E. 5177, 6197
 Primo-Millo, E. 4338, 4353,
 8514, 10463
 Primov, V. 1821
 Prince, C. A. 10087, 10114
 Prince, T. A. 3988, 8183
 Prince, T. L. 2109, 5117, 8256
 Prinsloo, B. 6007
 Printz, P. 9723
 Pritchard, M. K. 8140
 Pritts, M. 4740, 4746
 Pritts, M. P. 7801
 Pritula, Z. V. 855
 Privin, M. R. 3402
 Priyono, R. 9566
 Probst, W. 8361
 Proctor, A. 9898
 Proctor, F. J. 7879
 Proctor, J. T. A. 5312, 5648,
 7712
 Proebsting, E. L. 3480
 Proft, M. de 244, 10651
 Proft, M. P. de 9021, 11282
 Progrès Agricole et Viticole
 5802
 Prohászka, K. 3839
 Proietti, P. 4748
 Prokhorova, L. M. 10819
 Prokopenko, G. I. 11494
 Prokopenko, I. A. 855
 Prokopenko, S. F. 10760
 Prokopenko, T. S. 10421
 Prokopy, R. J. 964, 3458
 Proksa, B. 5199, 5351, 10424
 Proksch, P. 414, 11398
 Prokudin, E. A. 11112
 Promsattha, R. 9385
 Pron'kina, L. A. 10794
 Pronyakina, N. V. 2866
 Proreshneva, R. K. 2006
 Prochev, A. G. 9822
 Provazníková, E. 11065
 Provedo, J. 5786
 Provost, J. 5302
 Prudiev, D. M. 4884
 Prudnik, Yu. V. 7269
 Prugar, J. 3657
 Pruner, M. S. 11413
 Prussia, S. E. 5733, 9818-
 9819, 10718
 Przysiecka, M. 8876-8877
 Psallidas, P. 8840
 Psota, V. 1791
 Pszczółkowski, P. 6783
 Pu, F. S. 9847
 Pu, Q. L. 1375, 2222, 4069
 Pu, X. F. 604
 Pua, E. C. 5851
 Puchalski, J. 7093
 Puerta Vázquez, R. de la 4228
 Puertas, B. 5787
 Puerto Rico, Caribbean Food
 Crops Society 10659
 Pugliarello, M. C. 4871
 Puhlmann, J. 9330
 Pujari, M. M. 7948
 Pujol, P. 10109-10110
 Pulekar, C. S. 6948
 Pulvirenti, S. 7142
 Pummangura, S. 673
 Punčochář, K. 6671
 Puneet Kumar 3742
 Punja, Z. K. 11161
 Punnoose, K. I. 9606
 Punyasiri, P. A. N. 6555

- Pupov, B. V. 10744
Purcell, J. C. 4678
Purcell, M. 3141, 5751, 10822
Purchio, A. 5279
Purdy, L. H. 1587
Pura, M. 7913
Pureb, O. 9434
Purnima 8405
Purnima Sinha 11399
Purushothaman, K. K. 7337, 9404
Pushin, A. N. 11485
Pushpa, A. 7453
Pushpalatha, K. 2262
Pushpangadan, P. 9432
Pushendra Kumar 6907
Put, H. M. C. 1341
Put, H. 11106
Putieva, Zh. M. 619
Putman, L. J. 11413
Putnová, A. 11070
Putrasamedja, S. 2118
Putterill, J. 861
Pyeatt, L. 11240
Pyke, N. B. 2660
Pylyser, M. 3230
Pytlewski, C. A. 2935
Pyzhenkov, V. I. 10012
Qamar, F. 7234, 11400
Qi, C. K. 10991
Qi, X. Q. 1966
Qi, Z. 1970
Qian, F. G. 1474
Qian, Z. G. 6559
Qiao, F. Q. 9773
Qiao, Y. F. 4288, 5347-5348, 6387
Qin, S. X. 2886
Qing, C. L. 10967
Qiu, S. X. 614
Qrunfleh, M. M. 8281
Qu, B. X. 9879
Qu, L. P. 9893
Qu, Y. H. 2084
Quagliuolo, L. 4637
Quamme, H. A. 4616, 4620, 5652
Quan, Z. 9719
Quang, B. L. 7545
Quantick, P. C. 8516
Quarrell-Reichle, C. 5611
Quast, P. 1743
Quattrocchio, F. 409
Queiroz, M. F. F. B. 4110
Queiroz, O. 454, 8228
Queiroz Neto, A. 4270
Queiroz Neto, A. de 5328-5329
Quellet, C. 2225
Quéré, J. L. le 9460
Quero, E. 513
Quesada, M. A. 10807
Quesada Heredia, L. 6552
Quetin-Leclercq, J. 7329
Quick, W. P. 9972
Quijano, L. 5304
Quijano-Rico, M. 4425
Quik, P. 177
Quinlan, J. D. 77, 8297
Quiñones, W. 6201
Quiñonez, C. 1200
Quinquarlet, J. M. 6662
Quinto, E. J. 4579
Quirion, J. C. 1288-1289, 7301
Quiroga, S. 3918
Quiros, C. F. 1199
Quitt, H. 5988
Qureshi, K. M. 10936
Qureshi, S. 2281, 4149, 11426
Raabe, R. D. 11240
Raads, E. 3003
Raasch, A. 9534
Rabanal, R. 4126
Rabatel, G. 6659
Rabbani, A. 10536
Rabber, D. 8512
Rabher, M. R. M. 10456, 11577-11578
Rabeia, B. M. B. 9034
Rabie, A. C. 2815
Rabie, M. H. 1999
Rabinowitch, H. D. 10943
Raboin, L. M. 8837
Rabot, C. 5547
Racchi, M. L. 9254
Rachpal Singh 3360
Racoppi, R. 9483
Racoski, G. 5230
Racusen, R. H. 9119
Radaczynska, Z. 1838
Radcliffe, D. E. 3936, 11114
Radcliffe-Smith, A. 9153
Rade, S. G. 765
Rademacher, T. W. 2555
Rademaker, J. 473, 1337, 3040, 10310
Radhakrishnaiah, M. 482
Radhakrishnan, B. 11675
Radhakrishnan, S. 9576
Radhakrishnan, T. C. 819
Radhamony, P. S. 3256
Radicati di Brozolo, L. 8864
Radin, J. W. 9743
Radke, C. D. 528, 11411
Radnia, P. M. 777
Radvanyi, L. G. 9343
Radwan, A. 10943
Radwan, A. S. 8379
Radyuk, V. A. 10777
Rae, G. A. 4292, 5265, 5368
Rae, S. J. 6132
Räert, B. 6850
Raese, J. T. 3447, 6689, 7685
Raese, T. 10813-10814
Rafael, M. 11598
Rafats, J. 7342
Rafatullah, S. 2300, 2338, 5206
Ragab, M. 2610, 7435
Ragaei, M. 3739
Rageau, R. 5723
Raghava, S. P. S. 3891
Raghavan, G. S. V. 5863, 8743
Raghibir Singh 6515-6516, 8668
Raghuram, T. C. 2347
Ragozhnik, F. A. 11160
Rahden, K. 3752
Rahim, M. A. 2746
Rahman, A. 10091
Rahman, F. 2462, 4500
Rahman, M. 2796
Rahman, M. A. 2797, 3269, 9481, 9545, 11469
Rahman, M. H. 11659
Rahman, M. M. A. 481, 1346-1347
Rahman, M. O. 3080
Rahman, S. 863
Rai, K. M. 7709
Rai, N. 9856
Rai, R. D. 7000
Rai, R. K. 8639, 10614
Rai, R. M. 10455, 10470
Rai, R. N. 486
Rai, S. J. 8308-8309
Raid, L. 8095
Raid, R. N. 253, 4846, 10977, 10983, 11164
Raijadhav, S. B. 2045
Raikhman, D. B. 10348
Rains, D. W. 10695
Raisigl, U. 10886
Raison, J. K. 61
Raj, H. 2203
Raj, S. 3692
Raj Kumar 4817
Raja, J. 7523
Raja, K. R. V. 7498
Raja, M. E. 9137
Raja, S. S. 5173
Rajagopal, D. 3488
Rajagopal, V. 8560
Rajan, P. 9265
Rajapakse, N. C. 452, 4594, 8133
Rajaraman, K. 10331
Rajarathnam, S. 4984, 10626
Rajasekaran, M. 9412
Rajasekaran, S. 5485, 7516, 7523, 7528, 10606
Rajasekharan, P. E. 2448
Rajavel, D. S. 1597, 2805
Rajender Upadhyay 2331
Rajendra Gupta 9630
Rajendran, V. M. 7286
Rajesh Kumar 7948
Rajeswara Rao, B. R. 4074
Rajeswari, G. 7287
Rajmohan, K. 9546, 11587
Rajnachel-Messaï, J. 3416
Rajnpreeht, J. 10907
Rajotte, E. G. 6692
Rajput, B. P. 10955
Rajput, C. B. S. 8143
Rajput, M. S. 11614
Rajput, S. G. 2850
Raju, C. R. 2448
Raju, G. T. T. 812
Raju, G. V. 208
Raju, K. V. V. S. N. 8574
Rajukkannu, K. 9578
Rak, J. 5999
Rak, V. A. 5336
Rakhimov, D. A. 562, 3653, 3916, 4079
Rakhimova, D. A. 11436
Rakitin, V. Yu. 5915
Rakoto-Ratsimamanga, A. 11477
Raldugin, V. A. 11490
Rali, T. 552, 6309
Rallo, L. 8533
Ralph, W. 9619
Ram, P. C. 11052-11053
Ram, R. A. 3217, 10498, 10536
Ram, S. 7540
Ram Chandra 9263
Ram Darash 4492, 10604
Ram Deo 7517
Ram Kumar 4441, 7426
Ram Prasad 5178, 6212
Ramachander, P. R. 2736, 3032, 6771
Ramachandraiah, P. 11467
Ramachandran, N. 1370, 1372
Ramachandran, T. K. 4403, 10516, 11596
Ramadan, M. A. 6284, 8293
Ramadas, S. 3170
Ramadass, R. 11660
Ramados, C. 9042
Ramados, C. S. 10053
Ramagopal, S. 10603
Ramaiah, P. K. 9576, 10524
Ramakers, P. M. J. 5582, 11015
Ramakrishna, M. 9042, 10053
Ramakrishna Upadhyay 8322
Ramakrishnan, P. S. 1702
Ramamurthy, N. 8569
Raman, P. V. 4195
Raman, S. 6540
Raman Kapur 846
Ramanathan, G. 11660
Ramanjinigowd, P. H. 10085
Ramarajpalaniappan, M. S. M. G. 2860
Ramasamy, C. 6804
Ramaswami, S. K. 2220
Ramaswamy, C. 2840
Ramaswamy, S. 9412, 11491
Ramazashvili, R. E. 188
Rambal, S. 7838
Rambani, J. L. 3507
Rambaud, C. 8077
Rambir Singh 959
Rambour, S. 8077
Ramdas, S. 3159
Ramdass, A. 5358
Ramer, S. 10297
Ramesh, D. 8429
Ramesh, K. 9300
Ramesh Bhat 5445
Rameswar, A. 6488
Ramiliarisoa, O. 11477
Ramin, A. A. 10178
Ramina, A. 5730, 9736, 9846
Ramirez, A. L. 8028
Ramírez, I. 11297
Ramírez, R. 10529
Ramírez Acuña, J. A. 7502
Ramírez Marimón, A. L. 6523
Ramírez-Martínez, J. R. 4432
Ramming, D. W. 189, 5784
Ramon, A. M. 10851
Ramos, C. 6443
Ramos, D. E. 161, 4722
Ramos, J. L. 1539
Ramos, L. S. 2215
Ramos, T. 6380
Ramp, T. 7839
Ramsamy, M. P. 2538
Ramsey, M. D. 2426
Ran, U. 5416
Rana, A. 2134
Rana, H. S. 9776
Rana, K. S. 6171
Rana, N. S. 6543, 8644
Rana, R. 4952
Ranalli, P. 7980
Rand, R. E. 4910
Randall, D. D. 5919, 6899, 7988, 9058, 10954
Randhawa, G. S. 7207, 10341, 11648
Randjelović, N. 6088
Randjelović, V. 6088
Randle, W. M. 7886
Rane, K. K. 10242
Ranganathan, V. 859
Rangarajan, M. 3998
Rangari, V. 2354
Rangasamy, S. R. 4398
Rangaswamy, N. S. 10247
Rangdang, C. 7537
Rangel, A. C. 5188
Rangel, L. 3198
Rangel, M. C. 5413
Rangel, R. C. 5412-5413
Rangel Sánchez, J. 6271
Rangelov, L. 1835
Rangelova, V. N. 4911
Rangiah, P. K. 7516
Rani, K. 570, 6180
Rani, U. 526
Rani Perumal 4491
Ranieri, A. M. 11248
Ranjeva, R. 11159
Ranjit, C. A. 5461
Ranjit Kumar 3607
Ranjit Singh 6457, 7843, 9933
Rankov, V. 331, 2063
Ranner, H. 10793
Ranney, T. G. 7738
Ranotakar, R. S. 10113
Ransom, L. M. 10072
Rantio, T. 7285
Ranvir Singh 4348, 7385, 9510
Rao, A. M. 9261
Rao, A. N. 866
Rao, A. R. 8681
Rao, A. V. N. A. 6408
Rao, B. N. 1451, 7940
Rao, B. R. R. 4074, 6183
Rao, B. V. R. 5932
Rao, C. 5229
Rao, E. V. S. P. 8320, 11384
Rao, E. V. V. B. 10661
Rao, G. M. 7298
Rao, G. S. P. 6771, 10535
Rao, J. M. 8336
Rao, J. R. 6287
Rao, K. C. 9639
Rao, K. E. 8681
Rao, K. N. 2270
Rao, K. V. J. 624
Rao, K. V. S. N. 3305
Rao, L. J. 3310, 8305
Rao, M. B. N. 6487-6488
Rao, M. H. 7473
Rao, M. K. V. 1467
Rao, M. V. 8681
Rao, N. D. D. 8306-8308
Rao, N. K. S. 2847, 3778, 6915, 8949, 9104, 11097
Rao, N. S. 3080
Rao, N. V. 11666
Rao, P. G. 10104

- Rao, P. K. 762
 Rao, P. N. G. 3295
 Rao, P. R. M. 461
 Rao, P. S. 5696
 Rao, R. B. 695, 1504, 7337
 Rao, R. S. 6287
 Rao, R. S. G. 11384
 Rao, S. C. 9595
 Rao, S. V. 4573, 5933
 Rao, T. M. 9137
 Rao, V. L. V. P. 11666
 Rao, V. N. M. 8261
 Rao, W. K. 881, 1593
 Rao, Y. N. 4573
 Rapetti, S. 10219
 Rapparini, G. 1659, 1828, 5762
 Raquin, C. 6009
 Rariga, V. 5791
 Ras, M. C. D. 9734
 Raschke, K. 2010, 5917
 Rascio, N. 10674
 Raseira, M. do C. B. 1775-1777
 Rashed, L. J. 9427
 Rasheed, T. 9357
 Rashid, A. 8686
 Rashid, M. A. 8355
 Rashkes, Ya. V. 182, 557-558
 Rashmi Parihar 11448
 Rasi-Caldogno, F. 4871
 Raskin, I. 1986
 Rasmussen, H. 9195
 Rasmussen, J. M. 8831
 Rasmussen, K. 11101
 Rasmussen, P. M. 4651
 Rasmussen, T. S. 4451, 6642
 Rasoanaivo, P. 588, 11477
 Rasool, N. 8454, 9428, 11502
 Rasoolzadegan, Y. 7343
 Rast, D. M. 205
 Rastogi, R. 2079, 6976
 Rasulov, A. R. 3436
 Rasyidin 10559
 Ratakhina, L. V. 2349
 Ratcliffe, R. G. 2093, 8075
 Rath, G. C. 4941
 Rathore, A. 678
 Rathore, D. S. 4367
 Rathore, P. S. 3072, 11375
 Rathore, S. V. S. 3742
 Rat'kin, A. V. 10309
 Ratnayake, C. K. 4138
 Ratnayake, S. 4142
 Ratovohery, J. 2359
 Ratsimamanga-Urverg, S. 588, 11477
 Rattan, R. K. 9048
 Rattanaorn Promsattha 9385
 Rattink, H. 1225, 5002
 Ratushnyak, Ya. I. 4244
 Rauf, A. 2353
 Rauh, W. 2999
 Raúl Ariza, C. 9418
 Rault, P. A. 8718
 Raupp, M. 470
 Rausch, T. 265
 Raúta, C. 7860
 Raveendran, T. S. 10516
 Ravel d'Escalapon, G. de 3323
 Ravelo, A. G. 709, 1485, 6339
 Ravelo, J. L. 6389
 Ravensberg, W. J. 9101
 Raverkar, K. P. 3406
 Ravetta, D. 9482
 Ravi Khar 2399
 Ravi Kumar 4443
 Ravid, U. 11397
 Ravindra Thakur 9632, 11656
 Ravishankar, G. A. 3774
 Ravishankar, H. 11617
 Raviv, M. 753, 7191
 Ravn, H. 6373
 Ravn, H. P. 9799
 Ravolanirina, F. 2713
 Rawal, R. D. 5449, 9646
 Rawash, M. A. 991
 Rawat, A. K. S. 5391
 Rawat, M. M. S. 6194
 Rawat, M. S. M. 5345
 Rawat, U. S. 959
 Rawlings, J. O. 5844
 Raworth, D. A. 3562
 Ray, A. K. 5460
 Ray, D. P. 4476
 Ray, H. 7297
 Ray, P. K. 5436, 7368, 7424
 Ray, P. M. 2013, 10076, 11071
 Ray, S. 1319
 Raynaud, J. 5309, 8452, 9436
 Raynor, M. W. 11414
 Rayo Camacho, M. del 652
 Razafinjohany, E. 4559, 6613
 Razdan, A. 10770
 Razmilic, I. 6210
 Razmilic B., B. 6475
 Rea, P. A. 2770
 Read, D. J. 6758, 7175
 Read, P. E. 7016, 9912
 Read, S. M. 9969
 Reagan, T. E. 5493, 9635
 Real-Laborde, J. I. del 7703
 Rebanel, Z. 7802, 8876-8877
 Rebbeck, J. 10022
 Rébillé, F. 7031
 Rebolledo H., H. 8567
 Rebuelta, M. 6216
 Recasens, D. I. 110
 Recasens, I. 7724
 Reckmann, U. 2010, 5917
 Recupero, G. R. 10442
 Reda, A. A. 2283
 Reda, F. A. 2283
 Redalen, G. 2668, 4619
 Reddi, C. S. 561
 Reddi, S. N. 561
 Reddy, A. G. S. 8574
 Reddy, B. M. 6408
 Reddy, B. M. C. 3601
 Reddy, C. M. 4486, 10618
 Reddy, G. V. P. 10117
 Reddy, K. R. S. 762
 Reddy, K. S. 4486, 10618
 Reddy, M. A. N. 812
 Reddy, M. G. 8305
 Reddy, M. G. R. 3310
 Reddy, M. L. 9261
 Reddy, M. L. N. 3796
 Reddy, N. N. 3591, 6792, 10875
 Reddy, S. R. P. 9936
 Reddy, T. V. 11640
 Reddy, T. Y. 4486, 10618
 Reddy, V. R. C. 6408
 Reddy, Y. N. 7532, 8654, 11679
 Reddy, Y. T. N. 3257, 3263, 10539, 10543, 11631
 Redenbaugh, K. 800
 Redgwell, R. J. 1002
 Red'kina, N. N. 181
 Redl, H. 1868
 Redwood, G. N. 5029
 Ree, D. W. 9292
 Reed, D. W. 452, 7144, 7611, 8133
 Reed, J. N. 5978
 Reerink, J. A. 5836
 Rees, A. 2993
 Rees, T. ap 2007, 5455, 9063
 Refatti, E. 8854
 Reffye, P. de 4423
 Regan, R. P. 8246
 Regeena, S. 3216
 Reghunath, P. 3791, 10501
 Reginato, J. C. 8738
 Regitano, E. B. 5412-5413
 Regli, P. 4165
 Regnard, J. L. 1783
 Rego, M. C. N. F. 985
 Régio, T. de J. A. S. 4113
 Reguigui, A. 7228
 Regupathy, A. 9578
 Řeháková, V. 10409
 Rehkugler, G. E. 1748
 Reichard, D. L. 1030, 7697
 Reichardt, K. 9036
 Reichelsdorfer, G. 3712
 Reichling, J. 5241
 Reid, C. 1336
 Reid, C. P. P. 8726
 Reid, J. B. 5028, 8157-8158
 Reid, J. F. 10100
 Reid, M. S. 3930, 8197-8198, 8219, 9241, 10314
 Reid, P. D. 1985, 2824, 11034
 Reid, W. 8844
 Reighard, G. L. 4585, 8865-8866
 Reihman, M. A. 6893
 Reijers, A. 355, 6953
 Reil, W. O. 4596
 Reilley, A. A. 11286
 Reilly, C. C. 4704
 Reimherr, P. 1242-1243, 1247, 1262, 1265, 1269, 1349
 Reinelt, J. 11223
 Reingart, É. S. 9967
 Reinhard, E. 2267, 4063, 5160, 5234, 6291, 10395
 Reinhold, J. 11224
 Reinink, K. 1071
 Reinoso, D. 4669
 Reinoso, H. 1792
 Reints, J. S., Jr. 9508
 Reis, P. R. 1181
 Reisch, J. 8294, 8361, 8398
 Reisfeld, R. 10243
 Reisinger, G. 8702
 Reissig, H. 4629
 Reissig, W. H. 961
 Reist, A. 475, 8151
 Reitu Srivastava 6180
 Reloe, H. 1705, 2553
 Rema Menon 5154, 6162
 Rembold, H. 522
 Rémy, A. 8331
 Remešová, D. 7167
 Remmel, R. P. 2284
 Remphey, W. R. 8254, 11359
 Remund, U. 4591
 Ren, L. K. 2886
 Ren, X. Y. 9902
 Ren-Chieh, C. 2445
 Renard, C. M. G. C. 7731
 Renard, H. A. 3642
 Renaudin, J. P. 7050
 Renquist, A. R. 1878, 8754, 8794
 Renquist, R. 7704
 Renteria, E. 6201
 Rentsch, D. 2208
 Rentwick, J. A. A. 528, 11411
 Renzo, M. E. de 9516
 Repyakh, S. M. 3567
 Reschiglian, P. 10670
 Restaino, F. 3770
 Ret, M. le 10042
 Retamales, J. 3503
 Retamales, J. B. 9897
 Rethinam, P. 818, 9568
 Rethy, R. 2166, 5062
 Rettinger, J. C. 831
 Reuff, I. 10395
 Reuscher, H. 7258
 Reut, O. V. 272
 Reuter, C. 2111
 Reuther, W. 3324
 Reutrakul, V. 9413
 Reuveni, A. 485, 10952
 Revanna, B. 3588, 10874
 Revan, A. A. 4667
 Rewal, H. S. 4768, 11102
 Rexilius, R. 7582
 Rey, B. del 6270
 Rey, E. 9980
 Rey, J. Y. 2357
 Reyes, A. A. 4812
 Reyes, F. 3198, 6345
 Reyes Esquivel, C. 2455
 Reymond, P. 6875
 Reynaldo, J. 2036, 5949
 Reyngoud, J. 7202
 Reynolds, A. G. 3589, 5785
 Reynolds, B. D. 3749-3750
 Reynolds, K. M. 10855
 Reynolds, T. 6230, 9324
 Reynolds-Niesman, I. 8953
 Reznik, N. G. 1901
 Rha, E. S. 10414
 Rhaman, M. A. 11469
 Rhee, H. M. 5271
 Rhino, B. 2740
 Rhizopoulou, S. 7225
 Rho, D. 4013
 Rho, G. H. 9124
 Rhodes, M. J. C. 1411, 5521
 Rhodes, P. J. 2671
 Rhodus, T. 463, 4999
 Ri, P. M. G. 9906
 Riahi, S. 8729
 Ribeiro, A. M. S. 4121
 Ribeiro, M. N. S. 4977, 5279
 Ribeiro, R. de A. 4119, 4134
 Ricci, J. P. 4537
 Ricci, M. 7734
 Ricciolini, M. 9527
 Rice, C. D. 9350
 Rice, M. E. 7277
 Richa 9997
 Richard, B. 1456, 3128
 Richard, E. P., Jr. 847, 8630, 8632
 Richard, H. 2245
 Richards, A. 9921
 Richards, D. 6004, 10306
 Richards, K. R. 7277
 Richardson, A. 4384, 9493
 Richardson, A. C. 5443
 Richardson, G. M. 8700, 9706
 Richomme, P. 8477
 Richter, W. 5988
 Richwine, P. A. 3641
 Ricker, M. D. 11161
 Rickman, R. W. 7629
 Rico, R. 438
 Rideau, M. 5144, 8459, 10393
 Ridge, R. 2459
 Ridley, J. D. 5697
 Ridout, C. L. 8465
 Ridout, M. S. 126
 Ridray, G. 3498, 5723
 Ridwan, H. 2768
 Riedel, C. A. H. 10089
 Riederer, M. 10461
 Rieger, M. 2632, 6715, 6743, 7751, 7787
 Rieger-Stein, A. 7083
 Riekkola, M. L. 2221
 Rienstra, J. D. 410
 Ries, R. 203
 Ries, S. 4962
 Riesselmann, S. 6972
 Rietz, E. 7897
 Rigaud, J. 204, 4888, 8925, 10900
 Rigavs, U. A. 9882
 Rigby, A. R. 3380
 Righetti, B. 3481, 10789
 Righetti, P. G. 2697
 Righetti, T. L. 2643, 5690, 6732, 7760, 7768, 9864
 Righini, F. 5609
 Riguid, J. 1997
 Riguera, R. 739, 4254, 4314, 7260, 9416
 Rijbroek, P. van 1190
 Rijk, T. de 6142
 Rijkenberg, F. H. J. 5039
 Rijsdijk, A. A. 4876
 Rijsdijk, T. 353-354
 Rikhter, A. A. 2638, 10731
 Riley, H. 2816
 Riley, J. 801, 4054
 Riley, T. 4706
 Rillo, E. P. 9567
 Rimands, R. M. 11404
 Rimgoto, P. 2034
 Rinaldelli, E. 7883
 Rinallo, C. 7887
 Rinehart, K. L. 1408
 Rinker, D. L. 10296
 Río, C. del 8533
 Río, F. del 11472
 Río, J. A. del 1227
 Río, J. A. del 2086
 Río, L. A. del 1138, 1551, 4425
 Ríos, A. 6438
 Ríos, J. L. 712, 6241, 7244, 7259
 Ríos, M. Y. 5353
 Ríos, T. 5304

- Riov, J. 11559
 Ripa, A. 3544
 Ripka, G. 9140
 Ripley, B. D. 8937
 Rippetoe, L. W. 7362
 Ripphausen, F. 5132
 Rippon, L. E. 3181
 Riquelme, F. 978, 2662-2663
 Risch, B. 8520
 Risco, S. 9476, 10419
 Risco Villalobos, R. 10286
 Risha, E. M. 2261
 Risse, I. 7182
 Risse, L. A. 220, 776, 1305, 2786, 6881, 7413, 10169
 Ristevski, B. 2617, 3307
 Ritenour, G. L. 7587
 Ritter, S. 2479
 Ritterbusch, A. 930
 Rittscher, M. 7097-7098
 Riva, N. 5794
 Rivalta, L. 3506
 Rivera, A. 6389, 9297-9298
 Rivera, D. 4125
 Rivera, R. 4489
 Rivera Segovia, L. 6508
 Rivière, L. M. 4, 465
 Rizzardi, V. 9550
 Rizzi, E. 7719-7720, 8801
 Rizzo, J. A. 5238
 Rizzolo, A. 7634, 7719-7720, 9746
 RNAM Newsletter 2432
 Roa Mejía, G. 4427
 Robacker, C. D. 3901
 Robacker, K. M. 7475
 Robards, A. W. 10253
 Robbertse, P. J. 834, 3887, 7932
 Robbins, J. A. 2674, 7805
 Robbins, S. 7161, 11299
 Röber, R. 1303, 5011, 5041
 Robert, D. 8271
 Robert, M. L. 8345
 Roberts, A. V. 6137
 Roberts, B. W. 1929
 Roberts, C. M. 4034
 Roberts, D. D. 9027
 Roberts, E. A. 3181
 Roberts, E. H. 1592, 4882, 7490, 11629
 Roberts, G. 4227
 Roberts, J. 3285
 Roberts, K. 1196, 10077
 Roberts, M. F. 615, 3095, 9337
 Roberts, N. J. 8275
 Roberts, R. E. 7825
 Roberts, W. 3377, 3779
 Roberts, W. G. 5076
 Roberts, W. J. 3379, 3392, 3395, 9703
 Robertson, B. 10025
 Robertson, J. A. 6725-6726
 Robertson, S. 6015
 Robin, P. 6539
 Robins, D. J. 4191
 Robins, R. J. 1411, 2304
 Robinson, C. 9071
 Robinson, D. L. 1684
 Robinson, D. S. 6705
 Robinson, D. W. 25, 1207
 Robinson, J. C. 807
 Robinson, J. M. 2463, 2466, 8649
 Robinson, M. F. 6100
 Robinson, S. A. 8075
 Robinson, T. L. 7699, 8774-8775
 Robleda Gómez, D. 7502
 Robson, A. D. 1578
 Robson, M. 5612
 Robson, M. G. 5737
 Robusto, F. 53
 Rocha, A. F. I. da 5382-5384
 RoCHAT, C. 9061
 Rocher, E. J. de 6111
 Rochester, C. P. 7902
 Rod, J. 1073
 Roddick, J. G. 1693
 Rodella, A. A. 10593
 Röder, E. 4300, 7249, 7256, 7325, 9453
 Rodney, D. R. 8499, 8502
 Rodrigo, M. I. 1139
 Rodrigo, V. H. L. 9572
 Rodríguez, A. 980, 9831
 Rodríguez, B. 1386, 3088, 6207, 6409
 Rodríguez, C. W. 10622
 Rodríguez, D. J. de 4310
 Rodríguez, D. L. 11156
 Rodríguez, G. 3096
 Rodríguez, I. 679, 6345
 Rodríguez, J. 3205, 7260
 Rodríguez, J. P. 2832
 Rodríguez, M. 5447, 7448
 Rodríguez, M. L. 6266, 6389
 Rodríguez, R. 6730
 Rodríguez, S. 2863
 Rodríguez, T. 4347
 Rodríguez, V. 3239-3240, 4409-4410
 Rodríguez A., J. 140
 Rodríguez Benavides, O. 6529
 Rodríguez García, M. I. 793
 Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 8541
 Rodríguez-Luis, F. 5334
 Rodríguez-Maribona, B. 1537
 Rodríguez-Sinobas, L. 9763, 10810
 Rodríguez-Vico, F. 2415
 Rodríguez, I. 6932
 Rodríguez Pastor, M. C. 8602
 Roederer, Y. 11407
 Roelofs, C. J. 11412
 Roelofs, F. 1749
 Roelofs, T. 1231
 Roemer, K. 5766
 Roest, J. van der 222, 1157
 Roger, A. 5409
 Rogers, I. S. 8944, 8969
 Rogers, M. N. 2491
 Rogers, R. D. 11475
 Rogers, W. 9543
 Roginska, B. 9198
 Rogl, J. 3651
 Rogowska, E. 10909
 Rogowski, M. K. 7704, 8794
 Roh, M. 7192, 8196
 Roh, M. S. 6066-6067, 6069, 11261
 Rohan Singh 10441
 Rohidas, S. B. 10464
 Rohini Iyer 1369
 Rohitha, B. H. 5747
 Rohlfing, H. R. 1055, 1062, 8115
 Rohrbach, R. P. 5633, 7829-7830
 Roilev, D. 11388
 Roisman, Y. 11576
 Roitman, J. 3565, 10780
 Roja, G. 3123
 Rojas, O. E. 821
 Rojas de Arias, A. 2266
 Rojas-Martínez, R. 7653
 Rojek, H. 10840
 Roland, J. 1842
 Rolando, C. 394
 Rolando, I. 3009
 Rolfe, C. J. 10473
 Rolim, P. R. R. 11349
 Rolland, A. 2312, 5305, 5346
 Roller, W. L. 2818, 10019
 Roltsch, W. J. 1979
 Rom, C. R. 4610, 5689, 6694, 7700
 Rom, R. C. 4610
 Romaine, C. P. 8095
 Romakin, V. V. 5576
 Román, L. S. 4282
 Romanens, P. 8094
 Romani, F. 3443, 3530
 Romani, R. J. 7572
 Romanovskii, N. P. 269
 Romanuk, V. V. 11365
 Rombaut, M. 6659
 Romeo, J. T. 8033
 Romero, A. L. 10613
 Romero, E. 6547, 8625, 9348, 10578
 Romero, E. R. 10621
 Romero, G. A. 3007, 3965, 8231
 Romero, J. M. 8125
 Romero A., L. 5887
 Romero Rodríguez, M. A. 7642
 Römheld, V. 1091
 Romojaro, F. 978, 1227, 2662-2663
 Romphophak, T. 11685
 Ron, M. 6073
 Roncadori, R. W. 3936
 Roncedo, M. 7515, 10591
 Roncedo, M. A. 7514
 Rondella, G. P. 5189
 Ronen, R. 8494, 9522
 Ronning, C. M. 9023
 Ronse, A. 4992
 Rood, S. B. 5624
 Rooney, F. X. 3504
 Roos, E. E. 8965
 Roper, T. R. 5689, 6759
 Rops, A. 3374
 Roque, N. F. 682, 5189
 Roques, N. 9039
 Rosa de Medeiros, J. M. 6205, 9309
 Rosado, A. 8329
 Rosado, F. 3193, 3245, 5415, 6459
 Rosales, A. 759, 7372
 Rosario, R. R. del 8561
 Rosati, P. 8870
 Rose, B. L. 7115
 Rose, D. 9871
 Rose, M. 2120
 Rose, M. A. 11229
 Rose-Fricker, C. 7116, 8200
 Rose-Fricker, C. A. 2983, 7115
 Rósec, J. P. 8929
 Rosen, A. 3751
 Rosen, B. 2395
 Rosen, C. J. 2803, 4756
 Rosen, J. C. 4700
 Rosen, J. D. 1747, 5612, 9732
 Rosen, R. T. 9732
 Rosenberger, I. 4359, 5430, 5433, 7410
 Rosenberger, J. L. 3991
 Rosendahl, L. 2828, 4877
 Rosendahl, S. 2752
 Rosenfield, C. L. 7144
 Rosenhouse, G. 74
 Rosenquist, E. 3955
 Röser, I. 4735
 Rosik, G. G. 7282
 Rosita, S. M. D. 5361
 Rosnadze, G. R. 3164
 Ross, G. S. 5676
 Ross, J. J. 5028, 8157-8158
 Ross, L. J. 9961
 Ross, S. A. 1449
 Rosset, P. 10150
 Rossi, A. 1096
 Rossi, C. 306
 Rossi, G. 10097
 Rossi, M. M. 1786
 Rossi, V. 6835
 Rossignol, L. 2342
 Rossiiskaya, G. I. 609
 Rössler, Y. 1549
 Rost, T. L. 6893
 Rostova, N. S. 2558
 Rosúa, J. L. 11517
 Rot, I. 835, 8494, 9522
 Rotaru, G. I. 1711, 1739, 1819
 Röth, J. 5988
 Roth, L. E. 10654
 Roth, P. L. 8273-8274
 Roth, R. L. 4857
 Rothan, C. 165
 Rothe, S. P. 7009
 Rothenburger, W. 5611
 Rotino, G. L. 10095
 Rott, P. 6531
 Rotundo, G. 6720
 Roubelakis-Angelakis, K. A. 1037, 8924, 9929
 Rouchaud, J. 1083, 1941-1942
 Roucourt, P. 1941
 Roude, N. 7036, 8135
 Roudot, A. C. 5684, 10784-10786
 Rouf, A. S. S. 580
 Rouillard, G. 1647
 Roulund, N. 4853
 Rourke, J. P. 4032
 Rouse, J. 6133
 Rouse, J. L. 2178, 5120, 6135, 9228
 Rouse, R. E. 982, 7742
 Rousseau, A. 7294
 Rousselle, G. L. 9772
 Roussis, V. 534
 Roux, E. D. 3187
 Roux, J. M. 1015, 7811
 Roux, P. 4982, 8706
 Rouzet, C. 4416
 Rovesti, L. 4091, 11165
 Rowan, A. D. 3272
 Rowan, N. 8259
 Rowe, J. W. 6571
 Rowe, R. C. 8049
 Rowland, R. A. 7958
 Rowley, G. D. 5054
 Rowley, J. R. 2955
 Rowse, H. R. 8943
 Roy, A. 7376, 9503
 Roy, A. K. 818, 9429
 Roy, A. T. 6431
 Roy, B. 2144
 Roy, B. L. 1679
 Roy, D. N. 5770
 Roy, G. C. 8556
 Roy, R. R. 5784
 Roy, S. C. 9325
 Roy, S. K. 8745, 10467, 11239
 Royalty, R. N. 4437
 Roychaudhury, A. 7200
 Roychoudhary, C. 7449
 Royer, T. A. 233
 Roysse, D. J. 11188
 Rozeff, N. 8636
 Rožek, S. 7916
 Rozema, J. 9054
 Rozendal-Ouwerkerk, T. 2930, 11287
 Rozier, M. 2398
 Rozmyslova, A. G. 1810
 Rozsa, Z. 8955
 Ruan, R. G. 2898, 11178
 Ruangrungsi, N. 1418, 1488, 6234
 Ruano, A. 7619
 Rubatzky, V. 373
 Rubatzky, V. E. 7931
 Rubber Trends 6525
 Rübenacker, M. 7335
 Rubery, P. H. 6865
 Rubi, O. 6783
 Rubin, D. S. 5482
 Rubino, P. 10036
 Rubiralta, M. 1288-1289, 3918
 Rucart, M. 8808
 Rudakova, E. V. 1128
 Rudall, P. 2959
 Rudas, V. A. 4244
 Rudge, T. 7717
 Rüdiger, W. 6853
 Rudikova, A. A. 3744
 Rudjehan 8688
 Rudnicki, R. M. 2500, 4519, 5004, 7023, 7099, 10225
 Rudolph, A. 8058
 Rudolph, V. 5775, 6762
 Rueda Salguero, J. A. O. de 1201
 Rueffer, M. 8412
 Rüegg, E. F. 4893
 Rüegg, J. 5024
 Rüegger, H. 5274
 Rügsegger, A. 5918
 Ruff, D. F. 26
 Ruffner, H. P. 205
 Ruffoni, B. 7166, 9154, 9190
 Rugina, D. 11094
 Rugolo, M. 8962
 Rühl, G. 7456, 9556-9560
 Rui, R. L. 3773

- Ruijs, M. N. A. 399
 Ruiz, J. M. 4688
 Ruiz, M. 5627, 5683
 Ruiz A., P. 209
 Ruiz Altisent, M. 5627, 5683
 Ruiz-Pérez, C. 6266
 Ruiz Rejón, C. 5043, 6096, 7111
 Ruiz Rejón, M. 5043, 6096, 7111
 Ruiz S., R. 7689
 Ruiz-Sánchez, M. C. 9765
 Rumak, A. V. 511
 Rumayor, F. 5657
 Rumayor-Rodríguez, A. 8773
 Rumero, A. 4159
 Rumbos, I. C. 197
 Rumm-Kreuter, D. 7644
 Rumsey, M. D. 216
 Rumsey, T. R. 9881
 Rumynin, V. A. 3914, 11258
 Rupasova, Zh. A. 3550, 8883, 10843
 Rusalmov, Zh. 5760
 Ruseva, R. M. 3577
 Rushing, J. W. 8066
 Rusia, K. 9411
 Rusina, I. F. 10777
 Rusli, S. 6173
 Russell, D. M. 153, 7776
 Russell, J. S. 8626
 Russell, S. D. 7205
 Russell, T. D. 9208
 Russo, F. 10442, 10444
 Russo, G. 3155
 Russo, L. W. 4344
 Russo, R. O. 10275
 Russo, V. M. 11108
 Rusterholz, P. 7668
 Ruter, J. 5091
 Ruter, J. M. 8247, 11372
 Ruth, J. E. 2660
 Rütter, M. 8692
 Rutherford, E. 6128
 Rutledge, D. N. 3143
 Rutledge, P. S. 629-630
 Ruuth, P. 4848
 Ryabchinskaya, T. A. 8791
 Ryan, J. A. 252
 Ryan, M. F. 11409
 Rybak, V. L. 1158
 Rybal'chenko, N. I. 2549
 Rybczyński, J. J. 9164
 Rybnikova, V. A. 3744
 Rycroft, D. S. 1461, 9381
 Ryden, P. 3736
 Ryder, K. 250
 Rydzewski, J. R. 9677
 Ryno, R. N. 11558
 Ryser, J. P. 7678, 7836
 Ryss, A. A. 5585
 Ryss, A. M. 5578
 Ryu, D. D. Y. 7572
 Ryu, J. H. 480, 1400, 10413
 Ryugo, K. 2492, 4722, 8759
 Rzaeva, L. M. 8921
 Rzaewska, B. 6256
 Rzepecki, R. 290
 Rzymowska, R. 7889
 S. Filho, J. A. 5413
 S. N. C. Meilland et Cie 5124, 11346
 Saad, F. A. 2412
 Saad-El-Din, I. 2648
 Saadi, H. 8448, 9434
 Saadou, M. 9443
 Saari, E. 7808, 10844-10845
 Saatov, A. 7241
 Saatov, Z. 4087, 10374, 11410
 Saavedra, M. 9525
 Saavedra, M. J. 6667
 Saavedra Saavedra, M. 7431
 Sabari 7483
 Sabater, F. 2086
 Sabido, J. 6107
 Sabira Begum 6375
 Sabota, C. 1004
 Sabri, N. 6249
 Sabri, N. N. 4076, 7318
 Sabri, S. 6320
 Sabri, S. S. 605
 Sabuco, J. J. 3023
 Sacalis, J. N. 2117
 Sacco, T. 2243
 Sachan, A. S. 4450
 Sachdev-Gupta, K. 528, 11411
 Sachet, H. H. 6151
 Sachs, R. M. 5574, 5597, 7609, 8197
 Sachs, T. 1084, 9663
 Sachse, E. 5596
 Sack, F. D. 7066
 Sackmann, E. 10269
 Sacramento, C. K. de 8300
 Sada, H. 1523
 Sadakathulla, S. 4403
 Sadanandan, A. K. 9272
 Sadawarte, K. T. 7082, 7171
 Saddi, N. 9400
 Sadhu, M. K. 9134
 Sadigov, G. I. 8918
 Sadikov, A. Z. 555
 Sadikova, Sh. A. 4128
 Sadki, I. 3666
 Sadler, E. J. 6968
 Sadler, G. D. 7414
 Sa'doun, S. A. 2802
 Sadovnikov, Yu. S. 4911
 Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo 2570
 Sadovskaya, V. L. 267
 Sadowski, A. 7737, 9788
 Sady, W. 7916
 Sadykov, A. S. 4101
 Saedler, H. 389, 6010
 Saeed, M. 2830, 7234, 11400
 Saenz-Renaud, J. A. 6368
 Sáenz Rodríguez, M. T. 4228
 Safaryan, A. G. 11421
 Saffigna, P. G. 10595-10596, 10598
 Safonova, È. V. 555
 Safta, F. 7228
 Sagar, A. 3407
 Sagara, K. 541, 2242
 Sagara, Y. 9747
 Sagareishvili, T. G. 4031
 Sagasta, E. M. 7749
 Sage, R. F. 9019
 Sage, T. L. 10044
 Sagee, O. 10465, 11559
 Sagesaka-Mitane, Y. 585
 Sagisaka, S. 2578-2579
 Sagishima, K. 1437
 Sagredo, J. A. 662
 Sagrero-Nieves, L. 4411
 Saha, A. 2460
 Saha, C. R. 6278
 Saha, P. 9006
 Saha, P. K. 2836
 Saha, S. 11243
 Saha, S. K. 8589
 Sahai, R. 5854
 Sahali, Y. 753
 Sahar, N. 189
 Sahi, S. V. 2303
 Sahraoui, N. 6174
 Sahr Müller, R. 2493, 3325
 Sahu, N. P. 9470
 Said, I. M. 6341
 Said, M. 11595
 Said Rahman 10576, 10599
 Saidkhodzhaev, A. I. 4213
 Saidov, M. 3587
 Saifullah 4082
 Saifullah Khan 9519
 Saijo, R. 671, 1483, 4380, 6812
 Saikia, A. K. 1179
 Saimbhi, M. S. 3745, 7921, 10066
 Saimoto, H. 4177
 Saini, J. S. 9999
 Saini, M. L. 5929
 Saini, R. K. 4820
 Saini, S. K. 6543, 8644
 Saini, V. K. 7217
 St. Arnaud, M. 7160
 St. George, D. R. 9708
 St. John, T. V. 7444
 St. Kitts-Nevis, West Indies
 Sugar Technologists 3333
 Saint-Pierre, C. 10666
 Saita, H. 1804
 Saito, H. 2327
 Saito, I. 2314
 Saito, K. 1414, 1465, 1518, 2214, 3735, 4048, 4156, 4868, 5363, 5826, 8301, 9028-9029, 9341
 Saito, N. 6042, 6279
 Saito, S. 1420, 7716
 Saito, T. 2084, 3613, 11019
 Saito, Y. 5878, 9513, 10466
 Saitou, Y. 3703
 Sajan Kurien 11378
 Saji, H. 3661
 Saji, K. V. 2448
 Sajini, K. K. 2448
 Sajwan, K. S. 5890
 Saka, H. 6877
 Sakae, A. 8396
 Sakaguchi, S. 549, 9253
 Sakai, A. 4333, 11539
 Sakai, D. S. 6016
 Sakai, K. 3868, 6421
 Sakai, R. 1408
 Sakai, S. 1523
 Sakai, S. I. 6338
 Sakai, T. 6316
 Sakai, W. 6017
 Sakai, W. S. 6015, 6018
 Sakai, Y. 553, 4164
 Sakaki, T. 3656, 5826-5827, 5829
 Sakakibara, J. 11523-11524
 Sakakibara, M. 549
 Sakakibara, N. 623
 Sakamoto, A. 1920
 Sakamoto, K. 8522
 Sakanishi, Y. 2155, 2978
 Sakano, K. 2294
 Sakao, T. 2224
 Sakar, M. K. 4231-4232
 Sakasita, T. 4017
 Sakata, K. 4048, 4080, 6161
 Sakata, M. 5327
 Sakata, Y. 11327
 Sakayori, K. 10049
 Sakellariadis, S. D. 792
 Saket, M. 2310
 Sakhibov, A. D. 4128
 Sakina, M. R. 4180, 4257
 Sakita, Y. 62
 Sakiya, Y. 641
 Sakiyama, M. 5914
 Sako, S. 699
 Saks, Y. 6703
 Sakshaug, K. 1794
 Sakulas, H. 10649
 Sakunthala, V. A. 11643
 Sakuragawa, N. 1422, 5273
 Sakurai, A. 1688, 4177, 8939, 11019
 Sakurai, K. 9347
 Sakurai, M. 8022-8023
 Sakurai, N. 578, 4161, 6222
 Sakurai, T. 4156
 Sakurai, Y. 2680
 Sakuratani, T. 1649
 Sala Mayato, L. 11632
 Salada, T. 113
 Salah, M. M. S. 2759
 Salaj, J. 4027, 6143, 7168
 Salam, M. A. 10367
 Salama, A. M. 7892
 Salama, H. S. 3739, 10925
 Salama, M. A. 992, 1572
 Salama, O. 4061
 Salamini, F. 6027
 Salas U., W. 8040
 Salata, J. C. 11665
 Salatino, A. 682
 Salazar, R. E. 4530
 Salazar-García, S. 5396
 Saleh, M. M. S. 1573
 Saleh, N. A. M. 4139, 9460
 Saleh, R. 3739
 Salem, A. T. 1560
 Salem, N. 313, 11045
 Salem, S. 10925
 Salem, S. A. 1473, 4179
 Sales Medrado, M. J. 6527
 Salesses, G. 3486
 Salhab, A. S. 9465
 Salhi, M. 6614
 Saliendra, N. Z. 7468
 Salih, H. M. 5814
 Salih, H. 2395
 Salim Sabri 6320
 Salimath, P. V. 10765
 Salimuzzaman Siddiqui 1430, 6375
 Salk, P. L. 11035
 Sallanbas, H. 917
 Sallanon, H. 7188
 Sallée, B. 4416
 Salleh, K. M. 645
 Salleo, S. 10891
 Salles, C. 2730
 Salles, L. A. B. 5718
 Salmerón, M. C. 4688
 Salmones, D. 9130
 Salomé, M. 3020
 Salomi, M. J. 11464
 Salontai, A. 518
 Salsac, L. 8828
 Salt, T. A. 5623
 Saltveit, M. E., Jr. 366, 1925, 7950
 Saluja, A. K. 4144
 Salvador, F. R. de 5708, 5711
 Salvi, B. R. 6169, 9271
 Salvi, M. J. 9271
 Salvucci, M. E. 2829
 Salyani, M. 1547, 6451, 8513, 11556-11557
 Salzwedel, J. 10698
 Sam, M. J. 7208
 Sam, O. 3245
 Samaha, R. R. 7076
 Samaj, J. 6357-6358
 Samajpati, N. 9127-9128
 Samaki, H. 7900
 Sämman, H. 7735
 Samarakoddy, R. J. 11595
 Samaranayake, C. 7497, 9605
 Samayoa, B. 2273
 Sambandamurthi, S. 2806
 Sambeek, J. W. van 8862
 Sambyal, M. 11451
 Samda, Z. C. 4948
 Samdanghiin, Z. 7332
 Samfield, D. M. 8148-8149
 Samiayyan, K. 9554
 Samikov, K. 11265
 Samita Srivastava 2194, 11369
 Sammarcelli, F. 7786
 Samoedi, D. 11668
 Samorodov, V. N. 1805
 Samorodova-Bianki, G. B. 2558
 Samotus, B. 7995
 Samples, B. 1657
 Samsidar Hamzah 10565
 Samsudin, M. W. 645
 Samuels, K. D. Z. 2456
 Samuelson, T. J. 2580-2581
 Samuelsson, G. 7326
 Samukawa, K. 4262
 Samusenko, L. N. 7255, 11435
 Samvelyan, G. E. 3509
 San Feliciano, A. 6127, 6270
 San Román, L. 662, 4282, 5227
 Sanada, T. 5736, 8819, 9851
 Sananse, S. L. 10955
 Sánchez, A. 759, 3056, 7372
 Sanchez, C. A. 1301, 3676, 3702, 4845, 6839, 6993, 7942, 9979, 9984
 Sanchez, E. E. 2643, 6732, 7760, 9864
 Sánchez, H. 6325, 8432
 Sánchez, J. E. 1586
 Sánchez, J. F. 679, 6345, 6403
 Sánchez, J. I. 3163
 Sánchez, L. 9299
 Sánchez, M. C. 9829
 Sánchez, M. E. 7506
 Sánchez, M. T. 662
 Sánchez, P. 1583
 Sánchez, R. A. 2301, 11468
 Sánchez, S. 4345

- Sánchez Agüero, L. 6932
 Sánchez-Blanco, M. J. 9765
 Sánchez-Brunete, C. 1788
 Sánchez Esmoris, C. 7464
 Sánchez Marcos, I. 6184
 Sánchez-Mateo, C. C. 4126
 Sánchez-Roldán, C. 5731
 Sánchez Tamés, R. 980, 9831
 Sánchez V., H. 1478
 Sánchez Viesca, R. 2435
 Sančir, Š. 8952
 Sandalio, L. M. 4425
 Sandberg, F. 4124
 Sander, H. 2341
 Sanderlin, R. S. 8849
 Sanders, D. 3660
 Sanders, D. C. 4949, 6910, 8935, 10087, 10114, 10135, 11109
 Sanders, I. O. 1986
 Sanders, P. 10091
 Sanderson, K. C. 400, 412
 Sandhu, A. S. 5750, 6463
 Sandhu, G. S. 2891, 5007
 Sandhu, K. S. 4908
 Sandhu, S. S. 7844
 Sandhya Jaiswal 11417
 Sandler, H. A. 11549
 Sandler Ziv, D. 6073
 Sandmann, R. A. 624
 Sandoval, E. 4790
 Sandra, P. 4061, 4072
 Sands, D. P. A. 6480
 Sands, K. P. 2218
 Sands, M. J. S. 421
 Sanford, K. A. 1056, 7810
 Sanftleben, H. 5100, 6125
 Sang, C. K. 1215, 1255, 6031
 Sangakkara, U. R. 2821, 6170
 Sangama, S. K. 11096
 Sangaré, A. 4397
 Sangat-Roemantyo, H. 1532
 Sangchote, S. 2446, 11628
 Sangeeta Shukla 10416
 Sangster, B. 3972
 Sangwan, N. K. 7233, 8446
 Sangwan, R. S. 5161, 7675
 Sangwan-Norreel, B. S. 7675
 Saniewski, M. 2500, 3920, 7092-7095, 8188-8189
 Sanjay Kumar 11626
 Sanjay Pathak 4511
 Sanjay Sharma 4307
 Sanjaya, L. L. 2931
 Sankar, S. J. 9281
 Sankaram, A. V. B. 6382
 Sankawa, U. 620, 4281, 5364, 7248
 Sano, M. 3652
 Sano, S. 11014
 Sansdrap, A. 5651
 Sanson, D. R. 4076, 9385
 Sant Ram 7540
 Santamarina, P. 771, 1541
 Santamour, F. S., Jr. 1358, 2186, 10324
 Santana, N. 5949, 8028, 8564-8565
 Santana Buzzy, N. 6523
 Santana e Silva, J. J. 1125
 Santani, D. D. 4144
 Santhakumari, G. 11634
 Santhanam, G. 4193
 Santibáñez Q., F. 8893
 Santisuk, T. 576, 6233, 9413
 Santo, L. T. 8631
 Santos, A. A. dos 6590
 Santos, A. M. dos 8607
 Santos, A. V. P. dos 6289
 Santos, E. F. dos 11665
 Santos, J. B. dos 8051
 Santos, M. 3162
 Santos, M. A. 7353
 Santos, M. C. F. dos 6289
 Santosa, E. 1619
 Sanyal, D. 1574, 7478, 7492, 8527
 Sanyal, S. N. 5261
 Sanz, I. 6197
 Sanz, J. F. 1423-1424, 1426, 5214, 6247
 Sanz, M. J. 5344, 11507
 Sanz, V. 9346
 Sapis, J. C. 5806
 Sapra, R. L. 8446
 Saqib, Q. N. 9478
 Saracho, D. 9496
 Sarafis, V. 9586
 Saranah, J. B. 4451
 Saraswat, B. K. 4376
 Saraswathyamma, C. K. 8614, 10562
 Sarathchandra, T. M. 6554
 Sarawitz, C. H. 8243
 Sardana, H. R. 2839, 4932
 Sardzhveladze, A. G. 3303
 Sarg, T. 4179
 Sarg, T. M. 1473
 Sargent, S. A. 129, 6809, 10169
 Sarhan, A. R. T. 11046
 Sari, A. 6354
 Sarig, Y. 787, 4357, 7401, 7733, 9764, 10471, 10728
 Sariyar, G. 2329, 5322, 6354-6355, 7306, 9331
 Sarjit Singh 7510
 Sarkar, A. 9325
 Sarkar, B. 1574
 Sarkar, B. B. 6995
 Sarkar, D. D. 4505
 Sarkar, S. K. 8591, 9006
 Sarkar, T. 8069
 Sarkisov, L. S. 7269
 Sarma, B. K. 8483
 Sarma, K. S. 1365, 8180
 Sarma, R. 4442
 Sarma, Y. R. 1370, 1372
 Sarode, S. V. 3600, 3825
 Saroj Mishra 9396
 Saroja, S. 7453
 Sarosh 11408
 Sarpe, N. 7826
 Sarrazyn, R. 2507, 3337, 3341, 6582, 6826
 Sarrey, F. 7031
 Sartain, J. B. 7127
 Saruwatari, Y. I. 604
 Sárvári, É. 3662
 Sasahara, M. 635, 6373
 Sasaki, A. 379
 Sasaki, E. T. 4892
 Sasaki, H. 2337, 5276-5277, 6384, 9461
 Sasaki, J. 499
 Sasaki, K. 266, 3405, 5327
 Sasaki, Y. 1503, 7088
 Sasamoto, H. 2214
 Sasao, A. 5853
 Sase, S. 1677
 Sashida, Y. 430, 696, 1356, 1479, 3925, 6366, 8430, 9165
 Sasin, A. 517
 Sasin, A. V. 52
 Sasinov, F. I. 10783
 Sass, P. 127
 Sassenrath, G. F. 1187, 11137
 Sastry, C. S. P. 8681
 Sastry, M. S. 4279
 Sastry, R. K. 1369
 Sastry, S. K. 2875
 Satake, M. 567, 718, 1429, 3114, 6290, 8469
 Sathyanarayan, S. 10517
 Sati, O. P. 6146, 6211, 9322, 9477, 11523-11524
 Sati, S. P. 9477, 11524
 Satish, P. N. 10517
 Satish Kumar 3507
 Satish Siyag 6862
 Sato, A. 543
 Sato, F. 5555
 Sato, H. 700, 6878, 9804
 Sato, K. 577, 2601, 8457, 9806
 Sato, M. 4164, 7901
 Sato, N. 1505
 Sato, S. 656-657, 8426
 Sato, T. 2083, 4164, 4605, 8251
 Sato, Y. 990, 7763, 10385
 Satoh, A. 8420
 Satoh, K. 237, 3064-3065, 6095
 Satoh, M. 283, 5314, 11498
 Satoh, N. 8420
 Satoh, S. 2095, 4961, 4973, 9064, 10061, 11142
 Satour, M. M. 10943
 Satsiyati 2869
 Sattar, M. A. 2797, 3269
 Satter, R. L. 6157
 Sattin, M. 5892
 Satyahari Dey 8132
 Satyanarayan, M. 4387
 Satyanarayana, G. 2262, 6487-6488
 Satyavan Kundu 8655
 Sau, F. 4894
 Saucedo Castillo, O. 6529-6530
 Sauer, A. 7042
 Sauerborn, J. 11044
 Sauerwein, M. 6237, 9326, 10402
 Saunders, A. 5727
 Saunders, R. C. 10812
 Sautner, R. 3320
 Saunt, J. 874
 Saure, M. 5677
 Sautter, H. 11341
 Sauvadet, M. A. 3869
 Savary, B. J. 616
 Savateev, N. I. 5586-5587
 Savel, J. 11477
 Savage, T. J. 11326
 Saville, D. 6909
 Saville, D. J. 6664
 Savitchi, P. 11094
 Savithiri, P. 11660
 Savitri, P. 762
 Savona, G. 1386, 3088, 6207, 6409
 Savoy, H. J., Jr. 1684
 Sawa, K. 9446
 Sawa, Y. 3903, 3964
 Sawabe, A. 4365, 9349, 11564
 Sawada, J. I. 6290
 Sawamura, M. 3677, 5435
 Sawanobori, S. 1834
 Sawarkar, V. B. 7870
 Sawhney, S. K. 10062
 Sawhney, V. K. 2079, 2785, 9988
 Saxena, A. 10705
 Saxena, A. K. 9646
 Saxena, D. B. 8350
 Saxena, M. C. 9034, 11044
 Saxena, N. 6212
 Saxena, N. C. 4326, 4464
 Saxena, N. K. 6212
 Saxena, P. K. 2303
 Saxena, R. C. 1393-1394
 Saxena, S. 7000
 Saxena, S. K. 11356, 11399
 Saxena, V. K. 4305, 8467
 Saxena, Y. R. 4492
 Sayep, M. 8428
 Sayigh, A. A. M. 9678
 Sazima, I. 5148
 Sazima, M. 5148
 Sazonov, A. P. 6864
 Scacchi, R. 6118
 Scaglione, G. 10097
 Scalet, M. 1651, 6668
 Scandalarias, J. 7514-7515, 8625, 10578, 10590-10591, 10621
 Scandella, D. 1894
 Scannerini, S. 225-226
 Scarascia Mugnozza, G. 6636
 Scarascia Mugnozza, P. 8710
 Scemama, C. 6009
 Schaaf, D. A. van der 9101
 Schadeegg, E. 8781
 Schaffer, A. A. 8064
 Schaffer, B. 1539, 1601, 1633, 7571, 8590
 Schaffner, W. 5330
 Shaik, A. van 6735
 Schales, F. D. 9754
 Schall, F. 8807
 Schaller, A. 11462
 Schamp, N. 130, 971
 Scharpf, H. C. 3636
 Schaufelberger, D. E. 1444, 6368
 Schauz, R. 2625
 Schechter, I. 3452
 Schedl, H. 4793
 Scheel, D. 7211
 Scheeren, H. A. 7285
 Scheffer, J. J. C. 504, 720-721, 4275, 6190
 Scheibe, R. 2010, 5917, 7991
 Scheidegger, A. 7872
 Schel, J. H. N. 4970
 Schembecker, F. K. 91, 1724
 Schenck, N. C. 8290
 Schenck, S. 10548
 Schenk, J. 4951
 Schenk, M. 7182
 Schenke, D. 4955
 Schenkel, E. P. 8384, 9333
 Scherer, G. F. E. 10023
 Scherer, S. J. 9995
 Scherlin, L. 9871
 Schettini, T. 253
 Scheuermann, R. 617
 Scheunemann, C. 4859
 Schiavi, M. 10095
 Schiavone, F. M. 142, 9119
 Schie, N. van 11197
 Schieberle, P. 5885
 Schiff, P. L., Jr. 647, 725, 11429
 Schijndel, C. van 2942
 Schilcher, H. 4241
 Schilden, M. van der 5986
 Schildknecht, H. 5140
 Schilf, W. 9432
 Schillaci, G. 9500
 Schimkat, D. 238
 Schimmer, O. 5280
 Schipper, J. A. 6059, 6071
 Schippers, B. 5002
 Schirra, M. 8762
 Schlaghecken, J. 2784
 Schlecht, P. L. 3617
 Schlereth, H. 10913
 Schliesske, J. 5139
 Schlösser, E. 10976
 Schmalscheidt, W. 9223
 Schmalstig, J. G. 9051
 Schmälzle, G. 1043
 Schmarr, H. G. 2694, 9278
 Schmaus, G. 2250
 Schmeda-Hirschmann, G. 4123
 Schmeil, H. 4807, 5596
 Schmelzer, G. H. 8071
 Schmid, A. 7678
 Schmid, P. F. S. 2624
 Schmidt, C. C. 9359
 Schmidt, C. L. 8959
 Schmidt, G. 5106
 Schmidt, G. H. 2261
 Schmidt, H. A. P. 5464
 Schmidt, H. E. 1118
 Schmidt, J. 5869
 Schmidt, J. H. 9079
 Schmidt, K. 8741, 9384
 Schmidt, K. H. 2350
 Schmidt, R. E. 7117, 7125, 11278
 Schmidt, U. 50
 Schmidt-Paulsen, T. 3859
 Schmidtke, M. 4879
 Schmitt, A. K. 9184
 Schmitt, J. M. 7150
 Schmutterer, H. 525, 11406
 Schmutz, D. 5918
 Schnarrenberger, C. 1687, 1915
 Schneider, E. L. 1302
 Schneider, G. 10461
 Schneider, K. 6027
 Schneider-Poetsch, H. A. W. 1822
 Schnell, D. J. 6901
 Schneller, H. 3994, 9219, 11208, 11211, 11341
 Schnizer, M. 10243

- Schobinger, U. 7668
 Schoch, P. G. 1782, 2034-2035, 4385, 4685
 Schoeib, A. A. 10815
 Schoenmakers, R. 3374
 Schöffler, U. 5553
 Scholz, G. 8058, 11136
 Schomberg, H. H. 4903
 Schonberg, B. J. 2602, 4609, 6676
 Schönherr, J. 3412
 Schönherr-Weissbarth, C. 5262
 Schoot, C. van der 2069
 Schöpke, T. 5221, 6256
 Schöpker, H. 2152
 Schrama, P. 3039
 Schreiber, A. 5234
 Schreiber, L. 3412
 Schreier, P. 7804, 10827
 Schreiner, I. H. 7482, 10118
 Schreuder, S. 10278
 Schrijnemakers, E. W. M. 9249
 Schripsema, J. 504, 11516
 Schröder, F. G. 7590
 Schröder, M. 9279
 Schröder, R. 6572
 Schroeder, B. 5550
 Schroeder, W. J. 9506
 Schroth, M. N. 3846, 10856
 Schrötter, U. 10767
 Schubert, A. 2714
 Schubert, E. 3737, 9035
 Schubert, H. 420
 Schubert, K. R. 9044
 Schubert, R. 5988
 Schubert, S. 3737, 9035
 Schubert, W. 1293
 Schuddinck, G. 4053
 Schüepp, H. 2781
 Schuett, J. 3865
 Schuller, K. A. 7988
 Schulte, D. D. 7585, 9704, 9727
 Schulte, J. 8250
 Schulte, P. 448
 Schulte, P. J. 451, 1686, 1692
 Schulte Pason, N. L. 129, 5680, 5682, 9810, 9815
 Schultes, R. E. 2320, 4316, 5187, 8478
 Schultz, G. 4572, 7627, 8959
 Schultz, H. R. 10890
 Schultze, W. 483, 2250-2251
 Schulz, G. 8324
 Schulz, H. J. 9205
 Schulz, R. 10298
 Schulze, P. 5553
 Schumacher, R. 1750, 3471
 Schun Yeh 6313
 Schupp, J. R. 6677
 Schuster, A. 575
 Schuster, D. J. 4565
 Schwabe, W. W. 5063
 Schwaegerle, K. E. 11249
 Schwaller, F. 4591
 Schwanke, P. 1118
 Schwartz, A. 7767, 9927
 Schwartzman, S. 3273
 Schwarz, A. 7678
 Schwarz, J. J. 7678
 Schwarz, N. 7852
 Schwarz, T. 6103
 Schwarz-Sommer, Z. 389
 Schweizer, D. 3890
 Schwenke, K. D. 7993
 Schwer, C. 3094
 Scialabba, A. 10489
 Scibisz, K. 10836, 10840
 Scienza, A. 190, 2697, 5782, 5807, 7692
 Scigalski, A. 7995
 Sciutti, R. 8852
 Scoccianti, V. 4836
 Scoones, I. C. 5442
 Scopel, A. L. 11468
 Scott, J. J. 1285, 11038
 Scott, J. W. 8024-8025
 Scott, K. 6654
 Scott, K. J. 9947
 Scott, S. J. 328, 11084
 Scott, S. W. 8817
 Scotti Campos, P. 474
 Scovel, G. 1216
 Scragg, A. H. 8388
 Scudder, P. 2555
 Scudellari, D. 5722
 Scully, B. 247-249
 Seaboch, T. R. 1889
 Seager, N. G. 7202
 Sealy, R. L. 9122
 Searcy, K. B. 2080, 6001, 8159
 Searcy, S. W. 4974-4975, 6988-6989, 8082
 Sears, B. B. 2954
 Šebánek, J. 1791, 11067, 11070
 Sebesta, Z. 33
 Šebínová, J. 6363
 Secci, D. 4105
 Sedgley, M. 4006, 4593, 5406
 Sedmera, P. 3104
 Sedov, E. N. 1796, 7666
 Sedov, G. I. 3250
 Sedova, E. A. 2542
 Sèda, M. A. 11045
 Seeley, S. 3495
 Seeley, S. D. 7703-7704
 Seelye, R. J. 9886
 Seema, N. 7234, 11400
 Seemann, J. R. 6649, 6873, 9019
 Seemann F., P. 137
 Seemanthini Ramadas 3159, 3170
 Seeni, S. 5075
 Seetharaman, T. R. 4215, 4252
 Seferova, I. V. 5027
 Segal, I. 39-40, 913, 8716, 9679, 9694-9695
 Segalla, A. L. 11641
 Segaran, A. 3575
 Segawa, K. 105, 6557
 Segebrecht, S. 4241
 Segelman, G. 10142
 Seger, V. 5167
 Seginer, I. 2053, 5606
 Seguin, E. 1516
 Segura, J. 618, 7220
 Sehgal, D. 9048
 Sehgal, V. K. 523
 Sehtiya, H. L. 11669
 Seiber, J. N. 9961
 Seibert, B. 8299, 8671, 8688, 9566, 11682
 Seif, S. A. 3478, 6471, 6710
 Seif El-Din, A. A. 6249
 Seifert, K. 11136
 Seigler, D. S. 1408, 2202
 Seiler, M. J. 3504
 Seipp, D. 4670, 4751
 Seitz, H. U. 2293
 Seitz, U. 10395
 Sejima, M. 499
 Sekar, B. C. 4308
 Seker, I. 9695
 Sekhar, K. N. C. 786, 7422
 Seki, H. 36
 Seki, T. 1503, 10045
 Sekine, T. 1414, 5363, 9341
 Sekita, N. 5662
 Sekita, S. 646
 Sekiya, J. 4351
 Sekiya, K. 4263
 Selbi, M. 11570
 Selenge, D. 5199
 Seligmann, O. 688
 Sell, P. 3862
 Selman, J. D. 6841, 6852
 Selmar, D. 843, 2202
 Selva, E. 1991
 Selvendran, R. R. 3736
 Semenov, A. A. 181, 183, 581, 706-707, 726-727, 2334
 Semenov, V. M. 10918, 10920
 Semenova, E. V. 2001
 Semikhov, V. F. 4989
 Semrau, K. 2493, 3325
 Sen, D. P. 8595
 Sen, J. 11460
 Sen, K. 3853, 4983, 11185
 Sen, R. 2752
 Sen, S. 11444
 Sen, S. K. 3224, 3311, 4390, 8553, 9599, 9601, 10504
 Sen, S. P. 2880, 10175
 Sena Freire, E. 815
 Sendra, J. 8438
 Šener, B. 7275
 Šener, B. 6417, 9339-9340
 Senesac, A. F. 2984, 7801
 Sengupta, D. K. 10339
 Sengupta, K. 3147, 8439
 Sengupta, P. K. 7313
 Senichak, V. I. 6892
 Sen'ko, E. I. 10189
 Sennekamp, W. 7612
 Senter, S. D. 5473
 Sentry, J. W. 429
 Şentürk, H. B. 5239
 Seow, S. T. 9563-9564
 Sepiah, M. 10546
 Seppänen-Laakso, T. 7224
 Sepros, I. 951
 Séptimo, R. 4124
 Sepulveda-Boza, S. 1492
 Séquin, U. 1431
 Seraphin, E. S. 5892
 Serasinghe, P. 9446
 Serasinghe, S. 9446
 Šerboiu, A. 87
 Šerboiu, L. 87
 Serek, M. 1245
 Seresinhe, P. S. J. W. 6974
 Serfontein, J. J. 10128
 Serfontein, S. 4026
 Sergeant, E. 3261-3262
 Sérier, J. B. 11529, 11636
 Seripong, S. 8982
 Serizawa, S. 164
 Serkedjieva, J. 5180
 Serkerov, S. V. 11441
 Serra, J. 110
 Serraf, I. 2342
 Serrano, L. 916
 Serrano, M. 978, 1227, 2662-2663
 Serrano, R. 5912
 Serres, G. 6626
 Sertić, J. A. A. 4188, 5231
 Serve, B. T. de la 7050
 Servettaz, O. 8295, 9395
 Servillo, L. 4637
 Sesa Khader 6518
 Seshadri, R. 860
 Šesták, Z. 5894, 8966
 Seth, J. N. 7730
 Sethi, A. 6321
 Sethi, K. L. 8446
 Sethi, N. 6264
 Sethi, U. 264, 1085, 4862
 Sethumadhavan, P. 9291
 Sethuraj, M. R. 8614
 Setia, R. C. 9997
 Seto, H. 8302
 Seto, S. 1438
 Seto, T. 6272
 Settimo, R. 5609
 Setty, B. S. 9951
 Seume, A. 11221
 Seutin, E. 1130, 8086
 Ševenet, T. 1456, 1481, 3128, 7247
 Severin, M. 8337
 Severini, M. 7734
 Sevilla, F. 5803, 6632, 6659, 6795, 8690
 Sevilla, F. 1551, 3151
 Sevilla, M. A. 662
 Sewake, K. 6014
 Sewake, K. T. 6018
 Sexton, R. 1005, 1985
 Seyama, M. 9103
 Seykens, D. 6253
 Seymour, G. B. 11146
 Seynnaeve, M. 6582
 Seywerd, F. M. 4034, 9584
 Sezaki, S. 2033
 Sezik, E. 8344
 Sfakiotakis, E. 10834
 Sgorbati, S. 225
 Sha, C. K. 627
 Sha, Z. F. 1440
 Shaanker, R. U. 2189
 Shaath, N. A. 2209
 Shaaya, E. 11397
 Shabaan, E. A. 1573
 Shabala, T. S. 2702
 Shabi, E. 2594
 Shackel, K. A. 4717
 Shad, O. 3407
 Shafer, W. E. 4571
 Shafi, N. 4301
 Shafi Uddin 6318, 6423
 Shafii, S. 11163
 Shah, A. 10260
 Shah, A. A. 10213
 Shah, A. H. 2281, 4149, 4265, 4315, 11426
 Shah, G. B. 6540
 Shah, G. C. 11448
 Shah, H. A. 9554
 Shah, M. F. 10941
 Shah, P. M. 1519, 11514
 Shah, Z. 6320
 Shahbaz 6562
 Shaheen, M. A. 2412, 11568-11569
 Shaheen Bano 6318, 6423
 Shaheen Faizi 1430
 Shahnaz Perveen 9441, 9458
 Shaik Mohammad 5932
 Shaista Iqbal 9357
 Shajari, A. R. 5853
 Shakhazizyan, R. S. 11144
 Shakhramanov, I. K. 8921
 Shakhov, M. M. 11490
 Shakhov, R. 11265
 Shakhov, T. T. 555, 11436
 Shaktawat, M. S. 7210
 Shalaby, A. S. 1378
 Shalaby, N. M. M. 4139
 Shalashvili, A. G. 790, 10469
 Shalhevet, J. 3165
 Shalom, Y. 1557, 4359, 5430, 5433, 7410
 Shalygo, N. V. 6879
 Shamila, Y. 2298, 11463
 Shamima Nasreen 2846
 Shamina, Z. B. 7307
 Shamma, M. 605, 702-704, 1512, 6354-6355, 7263, 7306, 9377
 Shamruk, J. 787
 Shamuradova, R. V. 10527
 Sham'yanov, I. D. 4237, 11443
 Shandilya, T. R. 6996
 Shane, L. A. 4885
 Shang, H. S. 6335
 Shang, T. M. 1375
 Shanguan, Z. J. 10212
 Shanker, G. 6026
 Shanks, C., Jr. 10841
 Shanmugam, B. 9612-9613
 Shanmugam, N. 5491
 Shanmugasundaram, E. R. B. 7286-7288
 Shanmugasundaram, K. R. 7286-7288
 Shannon, M. C. 2074
 Shant, P. S. 2399
 Shanthi, K. 2763, 3646
 Shanthi, V. P. 7453
 Shao, C. J. 661, 4236, 6352
 Shao, K. J. 3441
 Shao, Q. Q. 11458
 Shao, T. F. 2895
 Shapiro, B. 775, 783, 4359
 Shaposhnikov, Yu. P. 9967
 Shapovalov, A. A. 3410
 Shapovalov, V. I. 51
 Shapovalova, L. V. 1818
 Sharaf, M. 647, 725
 Sharaf, N. S. 10457
 Sharaiheh, R. 3686
 Sharashenidze, M. G. 9502
 Sharfuddin, A. F. M. 2836
 Sharga, A. N. 2194, 11369
 Sharif, F. M. 4953
 Sharifuddin, H. A. H. 185
 Sharkey, T. D. 9019

- Sharma, A. 9429, 11425
 Sharma, A. K. 1510, 11460
 Sharma, B. B. 6775, 7368
 Sharma, C. P. 1602
 Sharma, D. 68
 Sharma, D. D. 7671, 8353
 Sharma, D. K. 11090
 Sharma, G. K. 6681
 Sharma, H. F. 4588
 Sharma, I. 6371
 Sharma, I. M. 944
 Sharma, J. 3311
 Sharma, J. P. 8052
 Sharma, K. C. 11613
 Sharma, K. K. 7510, 8509, 8528
 Sharma, M. 3132
 Sharma, M. C. 551, 9374
 Sharma, M. L. 1548, 4210, 7251
 Sharma, M. P. 6533, 9630, 9999
 Sharma, N. 839
 Sharma, N. K. 756, 9463
 Sharma, O. L. 5486
 Sharma, O. P. 8360, 8429, 11493
 Sharma, O. S. 10343
 Sharma, P. B. 10027
 Sharma, P. P. 10408
 Sharma, R. 493, 3645, 9960
 Sharma, R. C. 4595, 5744, 5754, 8761
 Sharma, R. D. 2347
 Sharma, R. K. 6454, 7395, 7426
 Sharma, R. L. 4664
 Sharma, R. N. 8348
 Sharma, R. P. 303, 7003, 8827
 Sharma, R. S. 9274
 Sharma, S. 1657, 4307, 4448
 Sharma, S. B. 5436, 7424
 Sharma, S. C. 2194, 9361, 11369
 Sharma, S. D. 489, 4666, 11416
 Sharma, S. K. 1616, 2812, 3738, 3962, 4348, 4614, 4630, 9510, 9999
 Sharma, S. P. 5929, 9850
 Sharma, S. R. 4666, 9632, 11656
 Sharma, S. S. 2023, 2922, 3866
 Sharma, U. C. 1938
 Sharma, V. 4178
 Sharma, V. K. 7374
 Sharma, V. P. 4630
 Sharma, V. S. 1625-1626
 Sharma, Y. P. 7745, 9776
 Sharon, N. 10707
 Sharoni, J. 775, 783
 Sharova, N. I. 4604, 4680
 Sharp, A. K. 7460
 Sharp, J. L. 8517
 Sharpe, R. H. 141
 Sharples, R. O. 1698, 9866-9867
 Sharrara, A. M. 2741
 Sharrock, K. R. 9008
 Sharupich, V. P. 5579
 Shashkov, A. S. 565, 4225-4226, 11337, 11519
 Shatalebi, M. A. 1404
 Shatanawi, M. R. 3686
 Shatikhina, R. K. 2207
 Shattuck, V. I. 6990
 Shaviv, A. 7450, 10142
 Shaw, G. 6758, 7175
 Shaw, J. T. 9710
 Shaw, M. E. A. 4495
 Shaw, P. E. 2447
 Shaw, P. W. 954, 5667
 Shaw, W. E. 5631
 Shawa, A. Y. 3547
 Shawkly, I. 883, 991-992, 1542, 1571, 1573, 1579-1580
 Shcherbatko, D. M. 4691
 Shcherbatko, V. D. 2562, 4602, 4613
 Shchereva, L. 8029
 Shearer, G. 1116, 9044
 Shearer, S. A. 5938, 8016, 10116, 10215
 Shearman, R. C. 8117
 Sheehan, T. 4028, 8218
 Sheehan, T. J. 2992, 4033, 7201
 Sheela, M. A. 6491
 Sheets, W. A. 7784
 Sheffield, E. 2996
 Shehata, A. A. 698
 Shehata, A. E. 882-883
 Shehata, N. G. 5947
 Shehata, S. A. 6013
 Shekhani, M. S. 1519, 11514
 Sheldon, P. S. 8493
 Shelke, S. S. 4081, 10156
 Shelton, A. M. 5848
 Shelton, J. E. 3996, 4019, 5320-5321
 Shelton, M. D. 9877
 Shelud'ko, L. A. 5336
 Shem-Tov, N. 783
 Shen, J. B. 8957
 Shen, J. C. 6776
 Shen, J. R. 1960
 Shen, P. 2901
 Shen, S. J. 6597-6598
 Shen, T. 4627
 Shen, T. S. 7010
 Shen, X. D. 4246
 Shen, X. S. 6748
 Shen, X. T. 3773
 Shen, Y. 11674
 Shen, Y. C. 1476
 Shen, Y. G. 10889
 Shen, Y. M. 5235
 Shen, Y. S. 8820
 Shen, Z. M. 6412
 Shendel', G. V. 1172
 Sheng, C. G. 6292
 Sheng, D. L. 9750
 Shengeliya, Z. S. 540
 Shennan, C. 9095
 Sheo Govind 9263
 Sheoran, I. S. 9043
 Shepherd, J. S. 4520-4521
 Shepherd, R. 8967
 Sheppard, R. N. 537
 Sheppard, S. C. 10908
 Shergill, T. S. 11560, 11680
 Sheridan, H. 685
 Sheridan, J. B. 2231
 Sherin Khan 9624
 Sherman, W. B. 140-141, 982-983, 4681, 5700, 6754
 Sherwell, C. P. 10583
 Shetty, H. S. 8559
 Shetty, S. N. 5245
 Sheu, C. S. 6578
 Shevchenko, V. V. 5961
 Sheviak, C. J. 3971
 Shewfelt, R. L. 148, 5733, 6979, 9811, 10165, 10811
 Shi, J. Q. 10438
 Shi, L. 2939, 6348
 Shi, N. W. 6776
 Shi, S. 6324
 Shi, S. X. 11670
 Shia, B. C. 3296
 Shiau, J. F. 820
 Shibaki, S. 2332
 Shibamoto, T. 2392
 Shibano, Y. 5629
 Shibaoka, H. 5914
 Shibata, H. 9487
 Shibata, S. 640, 732, 3131, 4266, 5142, 5326, 5345
 Shibata, Y. 7915
 Shibbilla Mary, S. 8008
 Shibuya, H. 6592
 Shibuya, N. 7782
 Shibuya, T. 8073
 Shichiri, K. 3677, 5435
 Shieh, H. L. 5278
 Shield, L. S. 1408
 Shiesh, C. C. 11619
 Shiga, M. 6430
 Shiga, T. 4439
 Shigematsu, A. 4950
 Shigeta, S. 732
 Shih, M. S. 7014
 Shih, N. Y. 9648
 Shikano, S. 1967
 Shikhamany, S. D. 3591, 6771, 6786, 6792, 7834, 10875
 Shilling, D. G. 7118
 Shilling, P. G. 8980
 Shim, G. B. 1315-1317, 6113, 11305
 Shim, S. Y. 5757
 Shimabuku T., A. M. 4983
 Shimada, K. 11154
 Shimada, N. 11009
 Shimada, Y. 1961, 7262
 Shimamura, K. 2636
 Shimazaki, K. I. 7974
 Shimizu, H. 1963
 Shimizu, M. 611, 687, 5290, 5338, 11456
 Shimizu, N. 600, 1445, 1484, 1514, 3111, 4208, 4247, 5275, 5298-5299, 6304, 7320, 8420
 Shimizu, S. 5202
 Shimokawa, K. 773-774
 Shimokawa, T. 2104
 Shimomura, H. 696, 1356
 Shimomura, K. 718, 3114, 6237, 6275, 6290, 6296, 8460, 8469, 9326, 9388, 10392, 10402, 11157
 Shimose, N. 4351
 Shimoyamada, M. 4154
 Shimozono, H. 2410
 Shimura, H. 5229
 Shimura, I. 1826, 1834
 Shimura, K. 4130-4131
 Shin, C. W. 11091
 Shin, H. K. 2938
 Shin, R. W. 2938
 Shina, G. 2053
 Shinde, D. B. 10592
 Shinde, N. N. 2850
 Shinde, P. P. 8635
 Shindo, H. 5276-5277
 Shindo, M. 713
 Shindoh, Y. 3091
 Shine, J. M., Jr. 11642, 11644-11647
 Shingu, K. 5174, 8403
 Shingu, T. 484, 495, 1410, 4057, 5267, 6095, 8456, 9217, 11476
 Shinkevich, E. 5810
 Shinoda, M. 542, 4161, 6222, 10376, 10385
 Shinohara, Y. 1186
 Shioi, Y. 773
 Shioji, T. 6042
 Shiojima, K. 1448
 Shiomoto, H. 623
 Shiota, H. 4699, 8314
 Shipota, S. E. 4692
 Shirahama, H. 7008
 Shiraishi, Y. 577
 Shirakawa, N. 8940
 Shirata, A. 266, 5838
 Shirataki, Y. 5362, 7248
 Shirato, K. 1825
 Shireen, K. F. 8355
 Shirei, O. 6556
 Shirko, T. S. 1823
 Shiroma, M. 10624
 Shishido, K. 9126
 Shishido, Y. 1967, 9103
 Shishkina, E. E. 1852
 Shishkina, E. L. 9832
 Shishkoff, N. 4954
 Shishkov, K. 4772, 4774
 Shiv Kumar 8624
 Shivananda, T. N. 3729, 10103
 Shivankar, V. J. 7885
 Shivanna, B. D. 9042, 10053
 Shivanna, K. R. 7199, 9175, 11214
 Shivashankar, S. 8560
 Shivravi, A. 6488
 Shlyapyatis, Yu. Yu. 11506
 Shmanaeva, T. N. 9258
 Shmat, S. I. 6651
 Shmid, A. 931
 Shmorgunov, G. T. 2858
 Shmulevich, I. 4357
 Shneider, R. 764
 Shode, F. O. 4166
 Shoemaker, C. A. 4998
 Shogawa, H. 5290
 Shoji, J. 4243
 Shoji, K. 8932
 Shoji, N. 636, 4216
 Sholberg, P. 2646, 4702
 Sholokhova, V. A. 9529
 Shome, U. 1507
 Shonnard, C. B. 6794
 Shono, H. 5883
 Shoolery, J. N. 664
 Shorey, H. H. 4676
 Short, K. C. 6137
 Short, T. H. 282, 1667, 5572-5573, 7945, 8703, 9712-9713, 10017-10018
 Short, T. W. 2012
 Shoseyov, O. 4792, 4794
 Shoshany, H. 10243
 Shou, B. H. 8687
 Shoyama, Y. 4157, 4259-4260
 Shpekina, G. A. 4168
 Shportun, L. F. 2701
 Shreter, A. I. 7254
 Shreve, L. W. 8861
 Shridhar 6165, 8558
 Shrier, R. 7051
 Shrivastava, A. K. 4492, 8639, 10604, 10614
 Shrivastava, G. K. 3755
 Shrivastava, M. B. 4539
 Shrivastava, R. D. 8360, 11493
 Shtefyrtse, A. A. 10763
 Shu, H. R. 9785
 Shubina, M. A. 1373
 Shuja, M. A. 9958
 Shukla, D. V. 4391
 Shukla, H. S. 8152
 Shukla, S. 7730, 10416
 Shukla, S. P. 7507, 7520, 8639, 10604, 10614
 Shukla, V. 2736, 7856, 8019, 8579
 Shukla, Y. N. 1427, 1453, 4153, 6350, 8400
 Shukr, M. M. 9518
 Shuler, K. 3817
 Shuler, K. D. 1077, 9995
 Shuler, M. L. 10390
 Shul'gina, L. M. 345
 Shulman, M. D. 4549
 Shumeli, M. 4851
 Shumway, C. R. 7611
 Shuraiki, Y. 9083
 Shuvalov, Yu. N. 858, 3303, 8651
 Shvindlerman, S. P. 3167
 Shyam, K. R. 5007, 5033
 Shyam Singh 6165, 8558, 10519
 Shyamali Saha 11243
 Shyluk, J. 10176
 Shyman Singh 8017
 Shyu, Y. S. 3298
 Shyu, Y. T. 2289
 Siag, R. K. 7517
 Siagian, N. 10552-10553
 Sianidou, L. 9332
 Sibanda, S. 4192
 Sibbett, G. S. 4596, 8537
 Sicher, L. 5761
 Sicket, E. E. 7825
 Siddaramaiah, A. L. 1368
 Siddeswaran, K. 6804
 Siddhartha Pal 6331
 Siddiqui, B. S. 1430, 4092, 4249, 4264, 6375-6377
 Siddiqui, M. A. 3689, 4088, 4093, 9296, 9941
 Siddiqui, M. B. 8364
 Siddiqui, R. 1519
 Siddiqui, S. 1430, 4092, 4249, 4264, 6375-6377, 10124

- Sidebottom, C. 8493
 Sidhu, B. S. 7510, 11648
 Sidhu, G. S. 7449
 Sidhu, M. S. 11560, 11680
 Sidhu, O. P. 10377
 Sidjimov, A. 1887
 Sidorova, K. K. 10070
 Sidorovich, E. A. 3550, 8883, 10843
 Sidorshina, T. N. 1128
 Siebers, J. 169, 3731, 11170
 Siebertz, R. 414
 Sieciechowicz, K. A. 1140, 5916
 Siedow, J. N. 6110
 Siegel, D. 4794
 Siegfried, W. 1034, 10886
 Siegl, G. 9972
 Siegl, N. 5026
 Sierra, Z. N. 3620
 Sierra Calzado, J. 2961-2962
 Sierra Garzón, F. 4427
 Siffel, P. 5894
 Sifola, M. I. 9086, 11139
 Sihachakr, D. 2342
 Sihol, M. 7594
 Sik, A. B. 6228
 Sikchi, B. R. 5481
 Sikka, L. C. 8628
 Sikora, E. 2096, 2098
 Silacci, M. W. 2726
 Silberbush, M. 6958
 Silbernagel, M. J. 1106
 Sihol, M. 5594
 Silitonga, T. 10344, 10635
 Silou, T. 8661
 Silsbury, J. H. 1117, 5899
 Silva, A. A., Jr. 6964
 Silva, E. de A. 5382-5384
 Silva, E. S. 4155, 5230
 Silva, F. A. 5230
 Silva, F. C. da 1609
 Silva, H. 5795
 Silva, J. F. da 9959
 Silva, J. J. S. e 1125
 Silva, J. M. R. da 8925, 8929
 Silva, J. V. da 6501
 Silva, K. T. D. de 574, 4142, 9431, 11439
 Silva, L. A. da 3639
 Silva, M. G. V. 5375
 Silva, M. H. L. da 4108-4109
 Silva, M. L. da 2215
 Silva, N. T. M. H. de 5463
 Silva, P. da 9015
 Silva, P. H. da 8300
 Silva Figueiredo, A. C. da 240
 Silva Filho, A. A. da 606
 Silveira, H. L. 251
 Silvestroni, O. 1854
 Sim, G. E. 5851
 Simakov, G. A. 2008, 10070
 Simal Lozano, J. 7642
 Simán, J. 10149
 Simánek, V. 3104
 Simantiras, M. 9384
 Simard, L. G. 103
 Simeón, S. 6241, 7244, 7259
 Simin, D. 9562
 Simmonds, M. S. J. 531, 537, 3088
 Simmonds, N. W. 9603
 Simões, C. M. O. 1460, 4310
 Simões, F. 6293
 Simola, M. K. 6254
 Simón, E. 2433, 5415
 Simon, J. E. 2487, 7063, 7223, 8339, 8670, 9654
 Simon, J. L. 5788, 8915
 Simon, P. 125
 Simon, P. W. 372
 Simone, F. de 733, 1455, 1471, 4189, 4303, 5263
 Simone, V. de 4209
 Simons, J. M. 9431
 Simons, N. R. 7909
 Simonton, W. 6008, 7046, 7610, 10234-10235
 Simpson, B. J. 3900
 Simpson, D. R. 1559, 1565, 3202, 7423, 8529
 Simpson, J. B. 4753
 Sims, C. A. 3582
 Sin, K. S. 5219, 5262
 Sina, V. 2005
 Sincholle, D. 6435
 Sinclair, E. R. 9602
 Sinclair, P. 1052
 Sindhu, S. S. 3592, 3597, 4506-4507
 Sinel'nikova, V. N. 10146
 Singer, G. M. 1747, 5612
 Singer, S. M. 3799, 3827, 5966
 Singh, A. 3579, 4452, 7207, 7251, 8318, 8585, 9147, 10341, 10343, 11663
 Singh, A. K. 1097, 5891, 6775, 8321, 8506, 11455
 Singh, A. P. 9628
 Singh, B. 742, 2173, 8012, 8528, 9045
 Singh, B. B. 11052-11053
 Singh, B. K. 5436, 7424
 Singh, B. N. 9262, 9964, 10328
 Singh, B. P. 2804, 5476, 8017
 Singh, C. 1522, 2195, 8317
 Singh, C. B. 7470
 Singh, C. N. 2725
 Singh, D. 2265, 11102
 Singh, D. K. 3796
 Singh, D. P. 2457, 7346, 8483, 10427
 Singh, D. R. 3742
 Singh, D. V. 9288, 11385
 Singh, G. 3257, 3263, 4450, 6181, 6515-6516, 6542, 8322, 10368, 10535, 10539, 10571
 Singh, G. B. 4210, 5243
 Singh, G. N. 4510
 Singh, H. 4866, 5698, 8985, 11102
 Singh, H. B. 8319
 Singh, H. K. 4443, 11579
 Singh, H. L. 4510
 Singh, H. M. 307
 Singh, H. N. 10582
 Singh, H. P. 7373, 11616
 Singh, I. 4378
 Singh, I. D. 8646
 Singh, I. N. 7443
 Singh, I. P. 3793
 Singh, I. S. 4511, 8585
 Singh, J. 445, 593, 8985, 9962
 Singh, J. B. 3419
 Singh, J. K. 8694
 Singh, J. M. 7218
 Singh, J. N. 8143
 Singh, J. P. 1097, 3057, 9046
 Singh, K. 1618, 1880, 1938, 4074, 4452, 4492, 6183, 7688, 8639, 9630, 10126, 11385
 Singh, K. A. 486
 Singh, K. K. 5390, 10432
 Singh, K. M. 3259
 Singh, K. P. 1903, 3647, 8173
 Singh, L. 4817, 7005
 Singh, M. 6511, 7961, 8320, 10329, 10441, 11052-11053, 11384
 Singh, M. P. 11380
 Singh, N. 5161, 7503, 7997
 Singh, N. K. 10328
 Singh, N. P. 6907, 8827
 Singh, O. 7529, 8588
 Singh, O. P. 6542
 Singh, O. S. 1343, 4335
 Singh, P. 5283, 7832
 Singh, R. 959, 3360, 3588, 4348, 6457, 6515-6516, 7298, 7385, 7843, 8668, 9510, 9933, 10441, 10874
 Singh, R. C. 7961
 Singh, R. D. 1097
 Singh, R. G. 11652
 Singh, R. H. 6333, 11487
 Singh, R. K. 3631, 6264, 7334, 7443, 7948, 8583
 Singh, R. N. 11239
 Singh, R. P. 3057, 3469, 7710, 7983, 8152, 8268, 8350, 9776, 11664
 Singh, R. R. 314, 11579
 Singh, R. S. 4335, 6155, 6542, 8406
 Singh, R. V. 314, 3776, 8623
 Singh, S. 1366, 2050, 4210, 5243, 6165, 6560, 7510, 8017, 8558, 10519
 Singh, S. B. 6226, 9262, 9964, 10328
 Singh, S. D. 320
 Singh, S. K. 6333, 11487
 Singh, S. N. 5750
 Singh, S. P. 2029, 2804, 3607, 5178, 11096, 11610
 Singh, S. V. 339, 341-342, 3788-3789
 Singh, T. 7334, 9262, 9964, 10328
 Singh, T. B. 318
 Singh, U. S. 9523
 Singh, V. 5898, 11090
 Singh, V. K. 7443
 Singh, V. P. 3755, 7334
 Singh, Y. 3057, 9372
 Singh Verma 7688
 Singha, S. 3917, 6707, 7578, 10738
 Singhal, K. C. 2286
 Singhrot, R. S. 8655
 Singhvi, N. R. 1946, 10001
 Singla, A. K. 632, 2313, 6305
 Singleton, D. E. 6705
 Singleton, V. L. 1885
 Sinha, A. R. P. 10367
 Sinha, B. K. 10138-10139
 Sinha, G. K. 10404
 Sinha, J. C. 10467
 Sinha, M. M. 4372, 10474
 Sinha, P. 1149, 11399
 Sinha, P. P. 10021
 Sinha, R. 4127
 Sinha, S. K. 11626
 Sinha, U. P. 11651
 Sink, K. C. 5924
 Sinn, H. 5693
 Sinnwell, V. 7809
 Sińska, I. 943, 6674
 Sinžar, B. 8772
 Sipahimalani, A. T. 3123
 Sipra Guha-Mukherjee 4862
 Siqueira, J. O. 10159
 Siradze, T. V. 5592
 Sirait, M. T. 8688
 Siraj-Ali, Y. S. 8256
 Sircar, P. K. 11243
 Siridhata, M. 7454
 Sirimukdakul, S. 7179, 7541
 Siriphanich, J. 9514, 11686
 Sirisena, J. A. 5448
 Sirjacobs, M. 24
 Sirotenko, E. G. 557-558
 Sisler, E. C. 6648, 10166
 Sistler, F. E. 5635
 Sisto, D. 10959
 Sistro, I. 5574
 Sitansu Pan 6931
 Sitepu, D. 4402
 Sites, R. W. 3084
 Siti, E. 1066
 Sittichareonchai, A. 5803, 6795
 Siva Madhavi, A. 624
 Sivakov, L. 3307
 Sivapragasam, A. 5461
 Sivaraman, K. 9569
 Sivasithamparam, K. 1234, 6144
 Siviero, P. 3795, 10105
 Siyag, S. 6862
 Sjulin, T. M. 168
 Skaltsa-Diamantidis, H. 6182
 Skaltsounis, A. L. 1516, 6176
 Skelton, B. W. 645
 Skiba, N. S. 8813, 8855
 Skibicki, P. 9308, 9310
 Skierkowski, J. 7847
 Skinner, P. W. 6787
 Skirvin, R. M. 258, 280, 8411
 Sklenářová, S. 11072
 Skobeleva, N. I. 4503
 Skochinskaya, N. N. 4911
 Skolidis, K. 3517, 5753
 Skoudridakis, M. T. 10795
 Skripkin, N. S. 2698
 Skryabina, T. M. 2041
 Skrzypczak, L. 9155
 Skubatz, H. 288, 1302, 7024
 Skvarla, J. J. 6033
 Skvortsova, N. T. 5311
 Slabas, A. R. 8493
 Slabe, A. 4837
 Slabko, M. G. 11494
 Slacanin I. 7245
 Slade, A. P. 8075
 Slangen, J. H. G. 177, 6052
 Slater, J. V. 6778
 Slater, M. 1150
 Slavtcheva, T. 3602
 Šlepetys, J. 11506
 Slepukhina, L. V. 10777
 Slesar', L. N. 10775
 Šljivančanin, D. 10926
 Slobodchikova, O. T. 5146
 Sloatweg, G. 10313, 11351
 Stowik, B. 1846
 Slowik, K. 9781
 Sluis, W. G. van der 574, 3112
 Slusarski, C. 11134
 Slyusarenko, A. G. 3914, 11258, 11373
 Smadja, J. 2206, 6218, 6223
 Smajstrla, A. G. 3806, 6755-6756, 6946, 7120
 Smal, C. M. 7487
 Small, D. 5584
 Small, D. K. 7966
 Small, J. G. C. 1263-1264, 2815, 9010
 Smallwood, M. 7622
 Smart, R. E. 3575, 3586, 4785
 Smeekens, C. 1314
 Smeekens, S. 3748
 Smeets, W. 1992-1993
 Smekun, O. V. 5579
 Smertin, E. E. 10326
 Smertin, E. M. 10326
 Smeyanov, A. B. 10258
 Smilanick, J. L. 989, 1040, 2729
 Smirle, M. J. 4086
 Smirnova, L. P. 4073
 Smirnova, O. G. 325
 Smit, B. A. 5624
 Smit, G. 10697
 Smit, L. 6765
 Smit, W. A. 1533-1534
 Smith, A. R. 1986
 Smith, C. B. 128, 4858, 5716
 Smith, C. G. 8493
 Smith, D. 763
 Smith, D. A. 154, 400, 9873, 10823
 Smith, D. L. 1254, 1493, 3838
 Smith, E. M. 8279, 8780, 9242, 10754
 Smith, F. A. 2534
 Smith, G. E. 1
 Smith, G. F. 4987, 10280
 Smith, G. S. 4725, 7790-7792, 10832
 Smith, H. 2811
 Smith, I. E. 3680, 9092
 Smith, I. M. 2501
 Smith, J. F. 2132
 Smith, J. W. B. 10598
 Smith, K. M. 8453
 Smith, L. B. 1273
 Smith, M. A. L. 21, 5089, 7771
 Smith, M. K. 7447, 10675
 Smith, M. T. 751, 1933
 Smith, P. R. 9541
 Smith, R. H. 11286
 Smith, R. I. 11676
 Smith, S. E. 2534, 2760
 Smith, S. M. 119, 3586, 7729, 9866-9867
 Smith, S. R. 1891

- Smith, V. A. 9022
 Smith-Kielland, I. 4258
 Smits, W. 9566, 11682
 Smitt, U. W. 6410
 Smittle, D. A. 3494, 7886, 8586, 10534
 Smolarz, K. 3543
 Smolders, E. 2776
 Smolenová, A. 5901
 Smreciu, E. A. 5074
 Smrž, J. 5658
 Smyth, D. R. 429
 Sneden, A. T. 1513
 Snelgar, W. P. 6749, 7788, 9886
 Snoeck, J. 827, 4415, 4423
 Snowdon, D. W. 10642
 Snyder, G. H. 1301, 6993, 9979
 Snyder, R. G. 161, 4722
 Soares, M. I. M. 6958
 Soave, C. 10097
 Sobajima, Y. 1789, 2403, 2406
 Sobel, G. L. 7536
 Sobel, T. A. 8896
 Söber, A. 9014
 Söber, J. 9014
 Sober, S. S. 5632, 6657
 Sobhana, A. 4389
 Sobito, J. 8266
 Sobleev, S. D. 7930
 Sobti, S. N. 8333-8334
 Socarrás, F. G. 1576, 10495
 Socias i Company, R. 987, 8841
 Society for Medicinal Plant Research 6580
 Socorro, A. 6502
 SOCOTRA 3911
 Soczek, U. 2936
 Soczewiński, E. 7252
 Sodano, G. 9483
 Söderhäll, I. 2094
 Söderhäll, K. 2094
 Sodi, A. M. 10347
 Sodi, F. 11140
 Soebardja, B. 10555
 Soeda, Y. 6876, 11014
 Soedarsono 2931
 Soedigdo, S. 646
 Soedomo, R. P. 4923
 Soejarto, D. D. 4040, 7345, 9413
 Soejima, J. 1733
 Soekodarmodjo, S. 10554
 Soenoeadij 7850
 Soepardi 4487
 Soetisna, U. 11629
 Sofer, S. 5816
 Soffer, H. 7037
 Sogomonyan, S. A. 5946
 Sohail Malik 6411
 Sohan Singh 6560
 Sohi, A. S. 2443
 Sohi, A. S., Sr. 2443
 Sohi, H. S. 5982, 10185, 11181
 Soja, A. M. 10051
 Soja, G. 6832, 10051
 Sojka, R. E. 6968
 Sokhikyan, I. G. 11421
 Sokoloski, E. A. 1494
 Sokolov, M. 40
 Sokolov, O. A. 10918, 10920
 Sokolov, V. 5810
 Sokolov, Yu. P. 2561
 Sokolova, E. A. 2198-2199
 Sokolova, S. M. 4763, 6753
 Solanki, C. A. 11376
 Soldatos, P. 37
 Soler, A. 8606
 Soler, V. 225
 Soleri, D. 2524
 Soliman, F. M. 1472, 4183
 Soliman, S. 11045
 Solinas, M. 8539
 Solis, P. N. 4124
 Soliven, M. L. S. 10168
 Söllner, R. 5208
 Solomon, M. G. 9862
 Solomon, S. 10573
 Solomos, T. 9023, 10160, 10772
 Solov'eva, L. E. 10766
 Solov'eva, L. V. 10258
 Solov'eva, T. F. 2328
 Soltero, L. R. 1521
 Som, M. G. 9006, 10339
 Somani, L. L. 6887, 7210, 7978
 Somani, V. J. 7138
 Somarriba, E. 4405
 Somarriba, E. J. 4405
 Somchoudhury, A. K. 6929
 Somersalo, S. 1057, 10950
 Somerville, C. R. 4834
 Somerville, M. C. 5844
 Somma, V. 3156
 Sommer, H. 389
 Sommer, K. 1208, 10961
 Sommer, R. 6122
 Sommers, P. 9674
 Somogyi, J. C. 7644
 Somogyi, T. 951
 Šomšáková, V. 6295
 Sonar, K. R. 3783
 Sonawane, P. C. 11580
 Sondengam, B. L. 665, 1480, 5308, 6385, 8468, 9303, 9375, 9406, 11513
 Sone, Y. 3131, 4323
 Sonogo, L. 6703
 Song, B. Z. 7264
 Song, C. H. 10208
 Song, E. S. 11226
 Song, H. W. 6559
 Song, J. 2004
 Song, J. S. 2113
 Song, S. 6578
 Song, Y. N. 11002
 Song, Y. X. 4245
 Song, Z. W. 7782
 Song, Z. Y. 2252
 Soni, P. 6145
 Soni, S. L. 5797
 Sonneveld, C. 357
 Sonneveld, S. 1177
 Sonoda, R. M. 11555
 Sonoda, Y. 1365
 Sonoi, S. 8436
 Sonoke, S. 9487
 Sonta, H. 4154
 Sontakke, B. K. 4940
 Sood, A. K. 10227
 Sood, O. P. 6194
 Sood, S. K. 461, 6114
 Soole, K. L. 11293
 Soong, T. S. T. 8936
 Soopramanien, G. C. 1614, 2495, 3282, 3284-3285, 10586
 Soorsma, H. 7862
 Sopena, J. M. 5793, 10870
 Sorbier, B. M. du 9392
 Sørensen, B. S. 7936
 Sorensen, E. J. 3794
 Soria, N. 4111
 Soria, S. J. 8919
 Soriano, A. 9482
 Soriano, M. C. 3765
 Sorimachi, K. 4240
 Sorokina, L. B. 2297
 Sortino, M. 10489
 Sosa, O., Jr. 10609, 11642
 Sosa Rodríguez, M. E. 9440
 Sosa U., M. G. 4277
 Sosath, S. 5388
 Sotanasomboon, P. 10083
 Sotes, V. 10869
 Sotheeswaran, S. 5200, 5249, 5257
 Soto, J. A. 9963
 Soto-Hernández, M. 7281
 Soudain, P. 10161
 Soudamini, K. K. 613
 Souleles, C. 5159, 6337
 Sourd, D. 3205
 Sousa, J. R. de 6367
 Sousa, J. T. 5238
 Sousa, N. R. 4116
 South Africa, Citrus and Sub-tropical Fruit Research Institute 6589
 South Africa, Department of Agricultural Development 5542
 South Africa, Sugar Association Experiment Station 5543
 Southcombe, E. S. E. 9675
 Southey, J. M. 4775
 Southward, G. M. 3780
 Southwell, I. A. 6178
 Southwick, S. M. 4717
 Southworth, D. 9517
 Souty, M. 4356
 Souza, C. de 5181
 Souza, C. P. de 5192
 Souza, J. C. de 1181
 Souza, N. R. 4117, 5250
 Souza Machado, V. 343
 Šovljanski, R. 520
 Sovová, M. 11461
 Sowa, S. 7762
 Soyza, A. G. A. de 7497
 Soyza, T. V. W. de 7496
 Spaans, L. 357
 Spada, G. L. 7713
 Spain, Feria Técnica Internacional de la Maquinaria Agrícola 4531, 5527
 Spanedda, L. 9987
 Spangler, S. M. 961
 Spano, A. J. 7992
 Spanomitsios, G. 909, 6612
 Spanos, G. A. 3536
 Spanu, P. 2075, 2750
 Sparacino, A. C. 5794
 Sparks, D. 3513, 7772, 10820
 Sparnaaij, L. D. 1217, 6000, 7032-7033
 Sparre, B. 11217
 Sparrow, S. M. 5709
 Sparvoli, E. 225, 7981
 Spassov, S. 9434
 Spassov, S. L. 1417
 Spatz, H. C. 4567-4568
 Spaul, V. W. 10607
 Spayd, S. E. 4770, 10861
 Speck, T. 4567-4568
 Speer, K. 3246, 3627
 Speijer, P. R. 808, 4525
 Spence, C. B. 4697
 Spengel, S. 5330
 Speranza, A. 2604, 10768
 Sperling, C. R. 3090
 Speta, F. 2766
 Speth, P. E. 3617
 Spiegel-Roy, P. 189
 Spiegelstein, H. 8136, 10232
 Spieler, G. 9922
 Spies, M. 7617
 Spiers, M. 7793
 Spies, H. S. C. 7349
 Spiliotis, V. 7327, 8463
 Spittler, G. 734, 7816, 9471
 Spitzer, V. 5386
 Spitzkowski, A. 8395
 Splittstoesser, W. E. 280, 10960
 Spokes, J. 1054
 Spollen, K. M. 998
 Spomer, L. A. 21
 Sponberg, S. A. 8280
 Spooner, D. M. 11252
 Spooner-Hart, R. 9586, 9942
 Spotts, R. A. 2554, 2623
 Sprau, G. 11342
 Spray, M. 2909
 Sprekel, R. 4565
 Sprenkels, P. A. 11290
 Sprent, J. I. 9664
 Sprent, P. 9664
 Sprinchau, E. K. 8304
 Spring, J. L. 7678
 Spring, O. 6834
 Sprinsky, T. V. 784
 Sprinz, P. T. 2649
 Spyropoulos, C. G. 6414
 Squartini, A. 10698
 Squire, G. R. 7
 Squires, W. M. 6072
 Sreenath, H. L. 4067
 Sreenivas, B. 8305
 Sreenivas, K. 4486, 10618
 Sridhar, T. S. 1149
 Srikanth, R. 9936
 Srimannarayana, G. 4160
 Srinivas, C. R. 7298
 Srinivas, K. 1582, 2737, 3220, 3251, 3728, 3809, 7473, 7959, 8041, 8549, 8582, 8993
 Srinivasa Rao, N. K. 2847, 3778, 6915, 8949, 11097
 Srinivasan, K. 2839, 3063, 3990, 9994
 Srivastava, A. 8600
 Srivastava, A. C. 853, 1618
 Srivastava, A. K. 3346, 8405, 11417
 Srivastava, B. K. 7983
 Srivastava, C. 5854
 Srivastava, H. S. 6869
 Srivastava, I. J. 7218
 Srivastava, K. C. 678, 2352, 7330, 11614
 Srivastava, K. K. 5797, 10573
 Srivastava, N. K. 9288, 11391
 Srivastava, R. 6180
 Srivastava, R. K. 5162, 6264
 Srivastava, R. P. 4447-4449, 9628, 11398
 Srivastava, S. 2194, 6346, 11369
 Srivastava, S. K. 4290
 Srivastava, S. S. 9411
 Srivastava, T. N. 6402
 Srivastava, V. 678
 Staaij, J. W. N. van de 9054
 Staal, G. B. 7158
 Staay, M. van der 6808
 Staay, R. van der 7135
 Staba, E. J. 2284, 5213, 5321, 9484
 Stacciarini Seraphin, E. 5892
 Stacey, G. 10654
 Stadelmann, R. 8094
 Staden, J. van 433, 751, 1111, 1136, 1226, 1984, 2116, 2167, 2413, 5287-5288, 6294, 7017, 7074, 7990, 8059, 8423, 11272
 Stadler, R. 7271
 Stadler, W. 1750, 3471
 Stadnik, S. A. 4765
 Stafford, R. E. 6890, 10054
 Stahl, W. 8120
 Stahl-Biskup, E. 5170, 8324
 Staiff, D. 6689
 Stall, W. M. 1077, 1168-1169
 Stamatov, I. 10676
 Stamenković, V. 6088
 Stamova, L. 2046-2047
 Stamp, J. A. 7820-7821, 8894
 Štampar, F. 4598
 Stamps, R. H. 3944, 7134, 7139, 9132
 Stan, N. 11094
 Standardi, A. 3443, 3530, 4748
 Standifer, L. C. 4929
 Stanford, D. C. 4485
 Stang, E. J. 3551, 8882
 Stange, E. 5764
 Stanislavljević, M. 2667, 2678, 4734, 4739
 Stanišić, T. 2564
 Stankevich, K. V. 1799
 Staňková, J. 5102
 Stankova, P. 3556
 Stanković, M. Z. 8335
 Stanković, R. 8772
 Stanley, C. D. 10136
 Stanley, C. J. 4623
 Stanley, D. E. 6981
 Stanley, D. W. 4966, 6984
 Stanley, W. H. 8006
 Stapleton, J. J. 9924, 10681
 Starck, Z. 8994
 Stark, R. 6841, 6852, 7810
 Starman, T. W. 3870, 8150

- Starostenko, I. E. 10775
 Starr, T. S. 8288
 Starrett, D. A. 8495
 Starska, K. 8941-8942
 Starzecki, W. 2070-2071, 7613, 8054
 Stasi, L. C. di 544, 4134
 Stasiak, M. J. 4610, 7746
 Tasko, M. W. 6405
 Štastný, M. 7846
 Staszak, A. 9777
 Statler, B. 10772
 Stäubli, A. 5670, 7678
 Staunton, W. P. 5980
 Stavroulakis, G. 10834
 Stead, A. D. 9241
 Stead, B. A. 10567
 Steadman, J. R. 3724
 Stebbins, R. 6670
 Stebbins, R. L. 938, 6706
 Steckel, J. R. A. 4799
 Steeg, E. 3627
 Steele, W. J. 7587
 Steen, J. A. van der 401
 Steenbeke, G. 9293
 Steenberg, P. 330, 1088, 4864, 10011, 11088
 Steene, F. van de 1083, 1942
 Steenkamp, J. 108
 Steeves, M. W. 4723
 Steeves, T. A. 4723
 Štef, I. 349
 Štefanic, G. 7860
 Štefanova, A. 1821
 Stefanović, D. 10927
 Steffen, K. 7068
 Steffens, G. L. 10745
 Steglich, W. 1421
 Steigel, A. 4148
 Stein, A. 9549
 Stein, M. L. 1434
 Stein, U. 7232
 Steinberg, S. L. 996, 4687
 Steinbrenner, B. 5550
 Steinegger, D. H. 8117
 Steiner, J. J. 1151-1152, 4971-4972
 Steiner, P. W. 2591, 9793-9795
 Steinhagen, S. 5441
 Steinhauer, R. E. 2727
 Steinmetz, M. D. 4165
 Stempel, L. 11127
 Stenersen, M. A. 9541
 Stenseth, C. 307, 1093, 1178, 2920, 5996
 Stenz, S. 2394
 Stepanova, Z. A. 5824
 Stepanyuk, V. M. 2548
 Stephan, U. W. 8058
 Stephen, A. M. 6231
 Stephens, C. T. 5924
 Stephens, J. M. 1045
 Stephens, R. D. 10783
 Stephens, W. 6601
 Stephenson, J. C. 1205, 5094
 Stephenson, R. 7427
 Stephenson, R. A. 8531
 Sterk, G. 2539, 2595, 2686, 6766, 8784
 Stermitz, F. 4314, 9416
 Stermitz, F. R. 739, 3008, 5621
 Stern, D. J. 11153
 Sternlicht, M. 2374
 Sterrett, J. L. 1212
 Sterrett, J. P. 5672
 Sterrett, S. B. 2788
 Steuer, B. 11470
 Steup, M. 10078
 Stevanović, D. 3759
 Stevels, J. M. C. 213
 Stevens, C. 7928
 Stevens, L. H. 4174
 Stevens, R. M. 6788
 Stevenson, D. S. 3448
 Stevenson, E. 6911-6912
 Stevenson, R. 9435
 Stewart, G. A. 10430
 Stewart, G. R. 8075
 Stewart, R. K. 3468
 Sticher, O. 5274, 6203, 6309, 7302, 9408, 10411
 Stienen, H. 3361
 Stiff, I. A. 6178
 Still, S. M. 4999
 Stimart, D. P. 4010, 7087, 11252
 Stinner, B. R. 9676
 Stino, G. R. 2630, 2639, 3493, 5654
 Stirling, G. R. 3408
 Stitt, M. 1913, 3660, 5828, 9972
 Stobart, A. K. 7060
 Stodola, A. J. W. 6139, 7187, 8265
 Stoewsand, G. S. 5865
 Stoffberg, E. 3887
 Stoffella, P. J. 2842, 4854, 6923, 8025
 Stoffers, J. A. 9707
 Stohr, G. 5988
 Stoilov, S. 5952
 Stojanov, D. 3542
 Stoker, R. 1127, 2679, 6909
 Stokes, G. S. 5989
 Stoliarov, A. I. 7861
 Stolpakova, V. V. 267
 Stolyarov, S. N. 10070
 Stolzy, L. H. 1545
 Stombaugh, T. 9692
 Stommel, J. R. 372
 Stone, D. A. 1047
 Stone, M. J. 9433
 Stoner, G. D. 7817
 Stones, T. W. 2527
 Stoop, J. M. H. 10230
 Stopes, C. 9982
 Storey, J. B. 2649, 6741
 Storey, R. D. 1530
 Stosić, D. 5310, 6349
 Stösser, R. 1742, 1764, 2625, 3517, 4719, 5753, 5776
 Stotz, G. 2152
 Stotz, H. U. 6978
 Stotzem, C. D. 1379
 Stouffs, B. 1991
 Stow, J. 124, 976
 Strabbioli, G. 146
 Strack, D. 6300
 Strada, J. 3840
 Straeten, D. van der 11147
 Strain, B. R. 7852
 Straker, C. 5096
 Straková, V. 5323, 10397, 11500
 Stranack, R. A. 10575
 Strang, J. 1851
 Stránská, H. 11067
 Strasser, R. J. 6896, 9056
 Strating, J. 9293
 Straub, B. 4879
 Strauch, K. H. 3387, 8249
 Strauss, H. C. 191-192, 4779
 Street, J. R. 2988
 Street, M. 3053
 Streif, J. 160, 6744
 Strel'nikova, V. N. 4736
 Stribley, D. P. 1048
 Strickler, M. P. 9433
 Strid, Å. 6895
 Stride, A. B. 7229
 Striegler, K. 7845
 Strike, P. M. 10081, 11076
 Stringari, G. 7692
 Stroehlein, J. L. 1870, 6785, 11117, 11123
 Stroh, J. G. 1408
 Strohmeier, K. 2784
 Strojny, Z. 2932, 3047
 Stroppek, M. 1845
 Stroschine, R. 5474
 Struchkov, Yu. T. 2287, 11485
 Strudwick, J. 7536
 Struik, P. C. 4861
 Strullu, D. G. 316
 Strunz, G. M. 6208
 Struve, D. K. 463
 Stryckers, J. 7680
 Strydom, D. K. 10812
 Strygina, O. V. 2670
 Stubhaug, E. 4824, 6817
 Stuchbury, T. 1982
 Stück, G. 11344
 Studman, C. J. 112
 Stuhlfauth, T. 617, 11470
 Stuitje, A. R. 408
 Stulen, H. 7690
 Stulen, I. 4827
 Stupakova, Ě. P. 693-694
 Stuppner, H. 688, 2330, 4274, 6369
 Sturm, A. 5095
 Stushnoff, C. 5778
 Stutte, G. W. 11292
 Stützel, H. 3741
 Stylianides, D. C. 5702
 Stylianidis, D. 2635
 Stymne, S. 7060
 Su, C. Y. 8988
 Su, P. L. 11657
 Su, R. 699
 Su, R. H. 7239
 Su, Y. L. 2106, 5229
 Suárez, H. J. 6528
 Suárez, M. 8432
 Suárez Aguiar, Y. 2962
 Suárez Guzmán, H. 6528
 Suau, R. 438
 Subba, G. C. 663
 Subbaiah, C. C. 9244
 Subbanna, V. C. 7193
 Subbaramaiah, K. 493
 Subbiah, R. 3101
 Subburamu, R. 3172
 Subhadevi, P. K. 10333
 Subhadra, A. V. 10938
 Subhan 1935, 1937, 2799, 2864, 5977, 9097, 10069
 Subki, A. 10546
 Subrahmanyam, B. 522
 Subrahmanyam, K. 9288, 11385
 Subrahmanyam, K. V. 2180
 Subramanian, S. 802, 9631, 11655
 Subramaniyan, S. 4094
 Subramanyam, M. D. 6512
 Šubrťová, D. 10409
 Suchita Singh 10582
 Suchiva, K. 8696
 Suchodolska, R. 7925
 Suchorska, K. 9366
 Suchý, V. 6097
 Suckling, D. M. 5667
 Sud, G. 6712, 7777
 Sudama Singh 3295
 Sudarsono 10864
 Sudhadevi, P. K. 6162
 Sudharsan, C. 9649
 Sudiarto 5361, 6238
 Sudnitsin, I. I. 8954
 Sudnitsyn, I. I. 2866, 8954
 Sudo, H. 718, 8469
 Sudobina, V. P. 4823
 Sudoi, V. 3304, 5505
 Sudomo, P. 7894
 Sudomo, R. P. 1907
 Suga, T. 769, 925
 Sugahara, K. 1963
 Sugahara, S. 2680
 Sugai, M. 1304
 Sugama, K. 9452
 Suganuma, M. 6338
 Sugar, D. 2643, 6731-6732, 8843, 9864
 Suggs, C. W. 1889
 Sugii, M. 2307
 Sugimoto, E. E. 1956
 Sugimoto, S. 11014
 Sugimoto, T. 3656
 Sugisawa, H. 2723, 3146, 9532
 Sugiura, A. 3210
 Sugiura, T. 1806, 2404
 Sugiyama, M. 419, 577, 5034, 8289, 11370
 Sugiyama, N. 1841
 Sugiyama, T. 1645
 Suh, J. K. 6085, 11257
 Suhaila Mohamed 10634
 Suhardjo 9674
 Suhayda, C. G. 2074
 Suhonen, I. 7906
 Sujata, V. 7067
 Suk, K. L. 6228
 Sukasman 10630
 Sukhada Mohandas 4466
 Sukmadjaja, D. 2937
 Suksamrarn, A. 692, 8342
 Sukumar, Ě. P. 695, 1504
 Sulaiman, I. M. 10247
 Sulgrove, S. M. 5109, 7178
 Sulikeri, G. S. 4045, 9951
 Sullivan, J. A. 4742
 Sullivan, M. J. 9245
 Sultan Ahmad 6411
 Sultana, S. 4264
 Sultana, V. 6390
 Sultankhodzhaev, M. N. 556, 2280
 Suman, B. C. 6998-6999
 Sumarli 10559
 Sumaryono 9488
 Sumathykutti, M. A. 8336, 10331
 Sumatra, M. 5216
 Sumiati, E. 1936, 1945, 2056-2057, 6922, 6951, 9106
 Sumita, S. 1420
 Sumita Jha 9470
 Sumitra Sen 7268
 Sumiya, T. 4130-4131
 Summerhill, W. 4565
 Summers, D. 4494
 Sumner, D. R. 8998
 Sumner, M. E. 3271
 Sun, B. M. 10325
 Sun, C. 4546
 Sun, G. C. 11284
 Sun, H. D. 1499, 4284, 6330, 10340
 Sun, J. Y. 5247-5248
 Sun, J. Z. 6559
 Sun, L. 6506
 Sun, L. H. 7871
 Sun, Q. 158
 Sun, S. K. 6509
 Sun, W. J. 1440
 Sun, W. Q. 1161
 Sun, X. B. 11497
 Sun, X. P. 4715
 Sun, Y. 7935, 9069
 Sun, Y. G. 9879
 Sun, Y. P. 2894
 Sun, Y. R. 6507
 Sun, Z. 10720
 Sun, Z. H. 7361
 Sunarjono, H. 7894, 8663, 9647
 Sunarwidi 10552-10553, 10556
 Sunaryono, H. 4923
 Sundara, B. 9631, 11655
 Sundarababu, P. C. 10303
 Sundaram, K. S. 2806
 Sundstrom, F. J. 1156
 Sunell, L. 2301
 Sung, H. K. 1436
 Sunita Jain 2302, 5283
 Sunitha, T. 5636
 Suomi, D. A. 10221
 Supardi, D. 9674
 Supasilapa, S. 4551
 Supate, A. R. 11285
 Supe, V. S. 2045
 Supriyadi 2869
 Supti Banerjee 9417
 Suranto, T. A. 7521
 Surányi, D. 3518, 10824
 Surburg, H. 2238
 Surendranathan, K. K. 11590
 Suresh, N. S. 8332
 Surguladze, Sh. M. 8501
 Suri, O. P. 4210
 Suriachandraselvan, M. 11596
 Surinder Kumar 2411, 3610, 4363, 6156
 Surinder Singh 2050
 Surjeet Singh 4210, 5243
 Surlekov, P. 331
 Suryanarayana, N. 8353
 Suryawanshi, S. N. 10486
 Susanto, S. 3192

- Sushila Bhaltarai 1271
 Sushma Darabu 9390
 Susin, V. L. N. 4112
 Suso, M. L. 11089
 Süß, J. 8381
 Süßmuth, J. 10237
 Sutapradja, H. 2118, 2182, 2735, 2768
 Sutarjo, T. 10334
 Sütfeld, R. 6079
 Sutherland, E. D. 11093
 Sutherland, R. A. 2807
 Sutisna, M. 5847
 Sütülpinar, N. 3104
 Suto, K. 7020
 Sutton, B. G. 7913, 9978, 9981
 Sutton, P. 9493, 10435
 Sutton, P. G. 4331, 5423
 Sutton, T. B. 9796
 Sutulova, V. I. 11112
 Suvorova, V. V. 11373
 Suwanagul, A. 10633
 Suwanarak, K. 4551, 9626
 Suwandi 1906, 1908, 1940, 2062, 2869, 2885, 6951, 8981
 Suwanmanee, P. 842
 Suya, N. 5374
 Suyanti 7483
 Suzuki, S. 4374
 Suzui, A. 5338
 Suzuki, A. 1806, 2404-2405, 4689, 11028
 Suzuki, C. 4605
 Suzuki, H. 1965, 7591, 9804
 Suzuki, K. 292, 591, 1803, 3117, 5285, 5374, 5424, 9989, 10799
 Suzuki, M. 4154, 9622
 Suzuki, S. 687, 5290, 8160
 Suzuki, T. 106, 2680, 3782, 4426
 Suzuki, Y. 1186, 2315, 6967
 Svalheim, Ø. 10025
 Svendsen, A. 4275
 Svendsen, A. B. 510, 655
 Svenson, S. E. 5113
 Sviren, N. A. 6651
 Sviridenko, É. I. 2695
 Svoboda, K. P. 533, 4038, 4077
 Svobodová, H. 2853
 Svyatnaya, N. S. 3212
 Swallow, W. H. 6910
 Swanepoel, A. E. 10128
 Swanepoel, J. J. 4780, 4784
 Swanson, B. T. 10297
 Swanson, S. 4845
 Swanson, S. M. 9397
 Swaraj, K. 9043
 Swart, A. 6056
 Swarts, D. H. 7494
 Swartz, H. J. 5085, 9892
 Swarup, V. 5123, 5944
 Sweelam, M. E. 6963, 10152, 10456
 Sweet, J. B. 10998
 Sweet, W. J. 1036
 Swetnam, L. D. 8016
 Swiatek, L. 6308, 6340
 Świć, K. 8079-8080
 Świeżewska, E. 6036
 Swithenbank, C. 6205, 9309
 Switzerland, Station Fédérale de Recherches Agronomiques de Changins 3356, 5544
 Sy, F. M. 3179
 Syahnan 10383
 Syamal, M. M. 5446, 8143
 Sychev, S. I. 9258
 Sykes, S. 5468, 7436, 7531
 Sylvia, D. M. 5821
 Symeonidis, L. 9181
 Synková, H. 8966
 Synnevåg, G. 4824, 4967, 6817, 6824
 Syrchina, A. I. 183, 706-707
 Syrgianidis, G. D. 8818
 Sysina, E. A. 2858
 Sytsema-Kalkman, E. C. 1345, 3033, 3993, 11339
 Sytsma, K. J. 2132
 Syvertsen, J. P. 7387, 8513
 Szabó, L. G. 7977
 Szabó, P. 3877
 Szabó, Z. 3523
 Szafranek, R. C. 9783
 Szaniszló, P. J. 8726
 Szántó, B. 9140
 Szczepaniak, S. 5044
 Szczepanik, Z. 1846
 Szczukowski, S. 6854
 Szczyciel, A. 7802
 Székessy-Hermann, V. 3662
 Szeto, S. Y. 1842
 Szklarska, J. 7848
 Szlek, M. 4950
 Szmidt, R. A. K. 6992, 11116
 Szopa, J. 290
 Szejnberg, A. 2594
 Szwonek, E. 6806
 Szymczyk, S. 10909
 't Hart, H. 5067, 7152
 't Hart, L. A. 574, 660, 3112, 4135, 9431
 't Hoff, P. U. van 1153
 Tabacchi, R. 2225, 5308
 Tabardon, E. 157
 Tabashnik, B. E. 1067, 5860
 Tabata, M. 496, 644, 669, 5166, 6316, 11518
 Tabba, H. D. 8453
 Tabbakh, A. A. 10615
 Tabei, Y. 5469
 Taber, H. G. 4743, 9091
 Tabet, J. C. 1535
 Tabley, F. J. 2671
 Tabor, C. A. 10445
 Tabuenca, M. C. 7650
 Tacconi, R. 9952
 Tachibana, M. 484
 Tachibana, S. 2367, 4958
 Tada, M. 9347
 Tada, T. 5349
 Tadeo, K. I. 645
 Tadeo, J. L. 1788
 Tadera, K. 7999
 Tadmor, O. 9188
 Tadmor, U. 764, 6448
 Tadors, M. R. 1571, 1579-1580
 Taeb, A. G. 6077
 Taepongsorut, R. 7179
 Taesotikul, T. 720-721
 Taffin, G. de 4397
 Taga, T. 4291
 Tagahara, K. 6263, 6401, 9336
 Tagiev, T. M. 11681
 Tagliavini, M. 1661
 Taguchi, H. 5224
 Tahara, S. 596, 2332, 4097, 6141, 6199
 Tahir Rasheed 9357
 Tahira Parveen 6417
 Tahon, J. P. 9945
 Tai, P. Y. P. 844-845, 11642, 11644-11647
 Tailens, J. 246
 Tailliez, B. 4462
 Taira, S. 2407, 2409, 3211
 Taiwan, Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute 1644
 Taj, A. M. 10251
 Tajima, K. 4574, 6347, 11525
 Takabe, T. 1961, 1961
 Takács, E. 3777
 Takagaki, R. 642
 Takagi, M. 2372, 3828
 Takagi, S. 458, 5220, 5286, 9457, 10384
 Takahama, U. 4902
 Takahara, T. 5420
 Takahashi, A. 5229
 Takahashi, B. 1825, 2358
 Takahashi, C. 5176, 5364
 Takahashi, E. 1737
 Takahashi, H. 9439
 Takahashi, I. 5285, 6434
 Takahashi, K. 640, 642, 1869, 5342, 8460
 Takahashi, M. 621, 657, 1475, 6033
 Takahashi, N. 1983, 4177, 4870, 5869, 7320, 11019
 Takahashi, R. N. 5265, 5368, 9359
 Takahashi, S. 7239, 10755
 Takahashi, T. 6315, 9024
 Takahashi, Y. 237
 Takahasi, T. 6388
 Takai, M. 2767, 3649, 5822
 Takai, N. 5315
 Takaiishi, K. 719, 9217
 Takaishi, Y. 2343-2344, 6420, 8397, 8475, 11525
 Takaki, H. 10005
 Takaki, M. 5893
 Takaku, T. 4263
 Takakura, T. 1675, 3383, 5883, 7598, 9703, 10968
 Takamatsu, S. 1518
 Takamizo, T. 1841
 Takamori, Y. 5379
 Takamura, N. 147
 Takamashi, N. 7320
 Takano, F. 5374
 Takano, H. 6315
 Takano, I. 6272, 11528
 Takano, S. 6482
 Takasaki, M. 5266-5267
 Takasawa, R. 4048
 Takase, N. 2680
 Takasugi, M. 266, 5838
 Takata, K. 7303, 8444, 8466
 Takata, M. 4102, 4266, 5326
 Takata, S. 10420
 Takatsuki, K. 8419
 Takayama, S. 7084
 Takayanagi, H. 5252, 6282
 Takayasu, J. 4102
 Takeba, G. 1920, 6652
 Takeda, F. 3565, 4738, 7797
 Takeda, H. 622, 5260, 10004
 Takeda, J. 1197
 Takeda, K. 1499
 Takeda, M. 640
 Takeda, O. 532, 1502, 7319
 Takeda, T. 5319
 Takeda, Y. 484, 719, 1499, 1503, 4284, 5179, 5337, 6342
 Takeguchi, N. 5356, 11510
 Takei, A. 3874
 Takemoto, J. Y. 7195
 Takemoto, N. 5335
 Takemoto, S. 718
 Takemura, T. 5176
 Takeshita, T. 553, 697
 Takeuchi, N. 5314, 11498
 Takeuchi, Y. 499, 591, 1963
 Takeya, K. 611, 631, 5347-5348, 6387, 7339, 8384
 Takezono, T. 6803
 Takhtakran, Zh. 10676
 Takido, M. 586-587, 667, 1436, 5233
 Takikawa, Y. 164
 Takishima, T. 3091
 Taksdal, G. 2878
 Takwale, M. G. 208
 Tal, A. 39
 Talalueva, L. V. 5082
 Talbert, R. E. 26, 2706
 Talbot, M. T. 6809
 Talhouk, A. S. 10699
 Talukdar, S. A. 9403
 Talukder, G. 9429
 Tal'vinskaya, N. G. 1172
 Tamada, T. 7716
 Tamai, M. 2106, 4146, 5211, 5229, 9462, 10005
 Tamai, Y. 2343-2344, 4158, 4294, 6421, 8374, 11525
 Tamaki, G. 4926
 Tamaki, K. 4574
 Tamal Sarkar 8069
 Tamaoki, T. 5285, 8404
 Tamas, J. 2217
 Tambe, A. B. 7434
 Tamer, A. Ü. 4231
 Tamim, M. 2374
 Tamiya, T. 9024
 Tammaro, F. 8144
 Tamorite, M. 8964
 Tamura, F. 1807
 Tamura, G. 4822
 Tamura, H. 2723, 3146
 Tamura, K. 1457
 Tamura, M. 9149
 Tamura, N. 1420
 Tamura, T. 601, 648
 Tamura, Y. 642
 Tan, A. M. 11637
 Tan, G. T. 7314, 9315
 Tan, K. H. 3936
 Tan, K. S. 5847
 Tan, N. 8458
 Tan, R. X. 5378, 6250-6251
 Tan, S. Y. 6776
 Tan, Z. Y. 4838
 Tanabe, K. 1807, 2618
 Tanabe, M. 6014, 11489
 Tanabe, M. J. 6021
 Tanabe, N. 5324
 Tanahashi, S. 4349-4350, 5418
 Tanahashi, T. 625, 3921, 9217
 Tanaka, A. 1487, 1961, 5555
 Tanaka, H. 3828, 6635, 7296
 Tanaka, I. 6634-6635
 Tanaka, K. 1806, 1920, 3656, 3661, 5379, 6323
 Tanaka, M. 1323, 3114
 Tanaka, N. 672, 6347, 11525
 Tanaka, O. 604, 661, 683, 4236, 4260, 4306, 5281, 5319, 5349, 6261, 6388, 6652, 10401, 10405
 Tanaka, R. 1462, 3010, 5217, 6306
 Tanaka, R. T. 7962
 Tanaka, S. 532, 669, 1487, 7319, 9141
 Tanaka, T. 521, 569, 623, 635, 711, 1457-1459, 2058, 3946, 4379-4380, 5268, 5281, 6307, 8373, 8414, 9024, 9306
 Tanaka, Y. 371, 713-714, 1961, 3695, 4361, 5229, 5940
 Tandan, S. K. 4250, 4293
 Tandingan, I. C. 10214
 Tandon, D. K. 5476
 Tandon, J. S. 678, 9361
 Tandon, M. 1427, 4153
 Tandon, P. K. 10182
 Tandon, P. L. 8511
 Tandon, R. C. 3419
 Taneja, S. C. 9432
 Tanew, T. 1795
 Tang, A. H. 7928
 Tang, F. A. 4777
 Tang, L. Y. 5805
 Tang, M. 5503
 Tang, P. F. L. 11475
 Tang, R. T. 3296
 Tang, S. Q. 3524
 Tang, X. L. 9834
 Tang, Y. B. 11657
 Tang, Y. F. 9640
 Tang, Y. X. 8102
 Tang, Z. Y. 7377
 Tani, M. 496
 Tani, Y. 4350
 Tanigoshi, L. K. 8782
 Taniguchi, E. 3086
 Taniguchi, M. 8377
 Taniguchi, M. H. 3268
 Tanimori, H. 8436
 Tanimoto, S. 418, 2122, 10311
 Tanimoto, T. 1487
 Taniputra, B. 837
 Tanira, M. O. M. 4265
 Taniyama, T. 1491, 6098
 Tanker, M. 7284
 Tanki, M. I. 3746
 Tanne, I. 3845
 Tanno, S. 9804
 Tanno, Y. 3091
 Tantau, H. J. 1668, 9698

- Tantichodok, A. 9076
Tantisewie, B. 10415
Tantivatana, P. 1418
Tao, F. L. 3787
Tao, L. 758
Tao, X. L. 10400
Tapia I., L. 10481
Tapsell, C. R. 4855, 10993
Tarafdar, J. C. 11527
Tarancon, J. 4340
Tarar, J. L. 8474
Tarasenko, M. T. 3440
Tarasenko, V. V. 367
Tarashev, A. 6057
Tarasova, T. M. 2710
Tardif, M. 9145
Tarducci, S. 9527
Tarhuni, A. M. 1996
Tarigans, D. D. 6497
Tariq, M. 2300, 2338, 4149, 4265, 4315, 5206
Tariq, M. A. 10454
Tarkase, B. G. 4360
Tarkeshwar Singh 7334
Tarosova, E. O. 11152
Tarr, G. E. 7782
Tarzia, D. A. 8738
Tasaka, K. 7915
Tasaka, Y. 926
Tasaki, M. 8466
Tasanen, L. 10845
Tashiro, Y. 567
Tashkhodzhaev, B. 4213, 7254, 7265
Taslim Jan 10484
Tate, J. L. 7621, 9342
Tateba, H. 2233
Tatumoto, H. 997
Tatsuo, Y. 8160
Tattini, M. 6469
Taveira, E. F. 5238
Tawara, T. 8382
Tawata, M. 5276-5277
Tawfik, H. A. 2412
Tawfik, M. 2582
Tawfiq, N. K. 3095
Tay, E. B. 9562
Tayama, H. K. 5117, 8256-8257, 11207
Tayler, R. S. 894
Taylor, D. 5743
Taylor, H. F. 5564
Taylor, I. E. P. 6871
Taylor, M. A. 4781
Taylor, N. P. 4035
Taylor, P. 9227
Taylor, R. M. 9953
Taylor, S. J. 2463, 2466
Tayo, T. O. 11168
Tazaki, K. 7782
Tazuke, A. 2738
Tchana, E. 4428
Tchilian, E. Z. 11496
Tchivounda, H. P. 1535, 6286
Tchouankeu, J. C. 9375
Te Boekhorst, A. H. T. 427
Teague, P. W. 8006
Teague, T. G. 8006
Técsi, L. 3777
Tedesco, G. 2697, 5782
Teh, K. H. 8597
Tehrani, G. 4694
Tei, F. 10106
Teichman, I. von 4512
Teiger, G. S. 3504
Teinozawa, K. 622
Teisson, C. 3218, 4386, 10491
Teisson, L. 4385
Teitel, D. C. 7477
Teixeira, J. P. F. 8572
Teixeira, N. T. 4892, 5464
Telekar, N. S. 5859
Telgen, H. J. van 416
Telikepalli, H. 624
Telle, M. G. 10687
Temirkhanov, B. É. 9749
Temizer, H. 7275
Tempesta, M. S. 2316, 4076, 4201, 5256, 6301-6302, 9299, 9385
Temple, P. J. 2862, 7924
Ten Hoopen, H. J. G. 11452
Tenbrink, V. L. 8122
Tenev, N. 5936, 11103
Teng, C. M. 5317
Teng, W. H. 7489
Teng, Y. T. 8597
Tenga, A. Z. 3803
Tennekoon, K. H. 5303
Tennes, B. R. 7721
Tenorio, J. L. 1537
Teodorescu, G. 11215
Teppner, H. 3015
Ter-Manuël'yants, Z. I. 2841
Ter-Simonyan, L. G. 6849, 6863, 10923
Terada, Y. 2114
Terahara, N. 6042, 6279
Terai, F. 549
Terai, H. 2077
Terajima, Y. 2239
Teramura, A. H. 5566
Terán, F. O. 3291
Terán Vidal, Z. 6523
Teranishi, R. 11153
Terao, T. 6290
Terashima, I. 1960
Terashima, S. 687, 5338
Terashita, T. 6152
Terencio, M. C. 5344, 11507
Terenne, E. 145
Tereshchenko, A. P. 4765
Termini, A. 9190
Ternisien, E. 2422, 3221-3222
Terstappen, G. 6027
Tertyshnyi, A. S. 8790
Tesi, R. 8691
Teslov, L. S. 4167
Tešović, Ž. 2667, 4739
Testolin, R. 4726, 5703, 8872
Testoni, A. 111, 4576, 8542-8543
Tettamanzi, P. 9302
Teuscher, E. 5325
Tewari, H. C. 7709
Tewari, J. D. 10455, 10470
Tewari, N. 9237
Tewari, V. P. 3760
Tezuka, T. 2147
Tezuka, Y. 579, 628, 670, 716-717, 1525, 4199, 5223, 5356, 8404
Thabrew, M. I. 654, 2322
Thai, C. N. 148, 10165, 10811
Thain, J. F. 6971
Thakar, N. A. 8349
Thakur, D. P. 4878
Thakur, G. L. 9632, 11656
Thakur, M. 3455
Thakur, P. C. 3772, 10068
Thakur, P. S. 2073
Thakur, R. 9632, 11656
Thakur, R. S. 570, 1427, 1453, 4153, 6175, 6180, 6350, 8328, 8400, 9322, 11392
Thakur, S. 601, 7426
Thakur, S. S. 5173
Thaler, C. 1879
Thaman, R. R. 9674
Thamaraichelvan, A. 9402, 9407
Thamburaj, S. 2762, 3159, 3170
Thamizharasi, V. 7893
Thamm, F. 5549
Thanaraj, S. N. S. 860
Thanassouloupoulos, C. C. 199
Thang, T. D. 11394
Thangaraj, T. 4455
Thanos, C. A. 1921
Thanvi, K. P. 69
Thapa, M. P. 4541, 5809
Thappa, R. K. 530, 8317
Thareja, R. K. 4506, 6983
Thatiparthi, B. R. 561
Thayer, S. S. 7626
Thebpatiphat, S. 6415
Theeuwens, G. J. 411
Theiler-Hedtrich, R. 1765
Thelen, M. P. 6865
Thengane, R. J. 7138
Theobald, W. F. 10518
Theodoropoulos, P. A. 8924
Thériault, R. 5599, 9145, 10691, 10858
Therios, I. N. 792
Theunis, C. H. 6831
Thibault, B. 3508, 8834
Thibault, J. F. 7731
Thicoipé, J. P. 9954
Thiel, G. 6885
Thiele, G. F. 5740-5742
Thiem, B. 9155
Thieret, J. W. 4724
Thieulant, M. L. 5371
Thimann, K. V. 2137
Thimmappa, D. K. 7226
Thimmappaiah 10661
Thinggaard, K. 5877
Thirugnanasuntharan, K. 854
Thivavarnvongs, T. 10508
Thoisson, O. 1481
Thom, M. 5498
Thomas, S. 4834
Thomann, R. 6124
Thomas, A. C. 9925
Thomas, B. 10980
Thomas, D. R. 6905-6906, 10060
Thomas, E. K. 3216
Thomas, E. W. 9062
Thomas, G. 11515
Thomas, G. V. 4401, 5534
Thomas, J. 1367, 3216, 6866, 7216, 8316, 9281-9282, 10690
Thomas, J. C. 10283
Thomas, J. R. 8636
Thomas, K. G. 6168
Thomas, R. M. 492
Thomas, V. 1342
Thomas, W. 10839
Thomasen, T. 6048, 6260, 9373
Thompson, A. 10772
Thompson, A. G. 1408
Thompson, C. J. 117
Thompson, C. R. 7365
Thompson, D. G. 5770
Thompson, G. A., Jr. 10709
Thompson, G. D. 5494-5495, 5501
Thompson, J. E. 2926, 6985, 7968, 8128, 9998, 11037
Thompson, J. F. 83, 3524
Thompson, L. F. 2158, 8288
Thompson, T. E. 8849
Thomsen, A. 10673
Thomson, C. M. 7695
Thomson, G. M. 4191
Thomson, S. J. 2526, 10677
Thomson, W. W. 3005-3006, 9517
Thonfeld, C. 8803
Thorat, V. A. 4445
Thorburn, M. 10285
Thornley, W. R. 7623
Thorpe, T. G. 6747
Thorpe, M. R. 4914, 7842
Thredgold, H. 10649
Thron, U. 5241
Throop, J. A. 1748, 8896
Thuesen, A. 172, 10847
Thulaseedharan, A. 11521
Thuleau, P. 11159
Thum, M. 2948-2949
Tian, H. Y. 4261
Tian, M. S. 118
Tian, X. W. 8101
Tibbitts, T. W. 7912
Tiberi, M. 9074
Tichá, M. 11072
Ticknor, R. L. 5133, 8246
Tidball, C. J. 952
Tidjani, M. A. 6255
Tienderen, P. H. van 4543
Tiezzi, A. 7108
Tiezzi, E. 1864
Tigier, H. A. 10807
Tih, A. E. 1480
Tih, R. G. 665, 1480, 9406
Tikhonova, L. A. 638
Tikkoo, A. 4508
Tikku, K. 530
Tiku, A. K. 1886
Tiku, R. K. 960
Tillequin, F. 1516
Tillett, R. D. 3369, 5637, 5978
Tilley, L. 11650
Tilybaev, Z. 7235
Tim, G. T. 4548
Timchenko, O. D. 5040
Timko, M. P. 7992
Timm, E. J. 129, 5680, 5682, 9810, 9815, 9828
Timmer, L. W. 1544, 1637, 11549
Timsina, J. 5923
Tindall, J. A. 11114
Ting, I. P. 1528, 3943
Ting, K. C. 1206, 1662, 5563, 5580, 6597-6598, 7580, 7599, 9709
Ting, Y. N. 216
Tingley, D. R. 3988
Tinker, P. B. 1048
Tinsey, K. G. 7829
Tio, C. D. 1405
Tirilly, Y. 11130
Tirosh, T. 2115, 5003
Tirtsoekotjo, M. S. 10168
Tisdall, J. M. 1707
Tisdell, C. A. 5463
Tishechkin, D. Yu. 6130
Tisne-Agostini, D. 2363-2364, 8515
Tissaoui, T. 829
Tisserat, B. 770, 4352
Titulaer, H. H. H. 7905
Tiunchik, V. K. 9830
Tiwari, A. K. 5369
Tiwari, J. K. 6425
Tiwari, S. C. 5746
Tiyagi, S. A. 10120
Tjamos, E. C. 10477, 11128
Tjarkes, L. W. 4318
Tjell, J. C. 4801
Tjia, B. O. 2491
Tjitrosemto, S. 1610, 5484
Tjosvold, S. A. 7035
Tkachenko, K. G. 4068, 4078
Tkachev, A. V. 11490
Tkacz, K. 8931
Tkebuchava, A. L. 1620
Tlustoš, P. 10920
Tobin, M. E. 4673
Tobin, P. D. 5483
Tobutt, K. R. 77
Toda, S. 548, 4240, 7304
Todd, J. F. 6985
Todorov, I. 1860-1861, 4773
Todorov, M. 6185, 11387-11388
Todorović, R. 5695
Tofana, M. 518
Tognoni, F. 1924, 6923, 9020, 10347
Togonidze, G. V. 3596
Toivonen, L. 3106, 8389, 10389
Tojo, E. 7321, 9449-9451
Tojo, S. 3613
Tokar, A. P. 10719
Toki, K. 6042, 6279
Toki, T. 9909
Tokuda, H. 738, 5266-5267, 11489
Tokuda, K. 2239
Tokutomi, S. 7994
Tolbert, N. E. 11063
Toledano, J. 5997
Toledo, A. C. D. 11349
Toledo, E. 10453
Toledo, J. 10084
Toler, J. E. 1890
Tolkacheva, L. P. 4849
Tölle, R. 5974
Tollier, M. T. 7141
Tollner, E. W. 6979, 9818-9819
Tolmacheva, A. S. 4606
Tolman, D. A. 8166
Tolsma, J. 7038, 9235

- Tolstoguzova, V. G. 1844
 Tolstolik, L. N. 4698
 Tolubayev, I. 4079
 Toma, S. I. 6892
 Tomala, K. 10779
 Tomar, S. S. 8350
 Tomas, M. A. 3098
 Tomás-Barberán, F. A. 3129, 10048, 10052
 Tomás-Lorente, F. 3129, 10048, 10052
 Tomasi, A. 8854
 Tomati, U. 1923, 2105
 Tomaz, I. L. 985
 Tombesi, A. 6479
 Tombesi, O. L. 3098
 Tome, F. 9395
 Tomei, P. E. 3999, 8341
 Tomikawa, A. 8022-8023
 Tomimatsu, T. 2343-2344, 6420, 8397, 8475, 11525
 Tomimori, T. 7248, 8462
 Tominaga, S. 1001, 2380
 Tomita, H. 8138
 Tomita, Y. 3097, 4219
 Tomko, J. 9166
 Tommasi, N. de 1434, 1455
 Tomoda, M. 600, 1445, 1484, 1514, 3111, 4208, 4247, 5275, 5298-5299, 5315, 6304, 7320, 8420, 11466
 Tomomatsu, T. 6481
 Tompsett, P. B. 250
 Tonecki, J. 2974, 3042, 6079, 6081
 Tong, D. J. 11049
 Tong, H. Y. 3773
 Tong, Y. Y. 541
 Tongdee, S. C. 10633
 Tongova, E. 356
 Tonini, G. 5734, 8518
 Toniuc, A. 11215
 Tonno, A. di 8543
 Tono, T. 8020
 Tonutti, P. 9736, 9846
 Topal, S. 722
 Topcu, G. 6234, 9410
 Topp, B. L. 153, 983, 7776
 Topuriya, L. I. 4468
 Toranzo, S. M. 10544
 Tordable, M. C. 1792
 Torelli, A. 5968
 Torii, H. 4187
 Torii, K. 2095
 Torisu, Y. 2128
 Toritsyna, N. V. 8954
 Toro Martínez, F. del 6529-6530
 Torre, C. de la 10945
 Torre, M. C. de la 1386, 6207, 6409
 Torre Melis, R. A. de la 10369
 Torrecillas, A. 9765
 Torres, D. 6246
 Torres, F. 5230, 6201
 Torres, J. L. 6934
 Torres, L. M. B. 5189
 Torres, M. 3067, 4049
 Torres, R. A. de 6221
 Torres, V. 3193
 Torres, W. F. 5238
 Torres García, J. L. 6960
 Torres Ojito, M. 3149, 6453, 7352-7353
 Torrigiani, P. 4836
 Tortajada, A. 9346
 Tortolero, E. 194-195, 2707
 Tosaka, M. 6481
 Toscano, R. A. 6322, 7291
 Tosev, G. 1821
 Tosi, B. 1509
 Tosi, C. 10816
 Tosi, G. 4871
 Tošić, S. 9884
 Tošić, V. 9884
 Tostain, O. 4537
 Tosun, A. 7284
 Tosun, F. 7284
 Toth, J. P. 9995
 Totsuka, N. 8384
 Totte, J. 2323
 Toulemonde, B. 2241
 Toumi, A. 2290
 Toupin, C. 5864
 Toupin, C. J. 10721
 Tournaire, C. 7050
 Tousignant, M. E. 6961-6962
 Towers, G. H. N. 8216
 Towill, L. E. 6179, 7762
 Townsend, E. C. 6707, 10738
 Townshend, J. L. 1193
 Toxopeus, S. J. 7053
 Toya, H. 602
 Toyoda, T. 2255
 Toyonaga, T. 402
 Toyota, M. 382, 506, 8424
 Toyota, T. 6263, 9336
 Traas, T. P. 11235
 Tracz, J. 3038
 Trali, A. R. 960
 Tramier, R. 1222
 Tran, L. T. 5597, 7609
 Tran Thanh Van, K. 3884
 Tranggono 271
 Trap, W. G. 2051
 Trapani, S. 10489
 Trapateau, M. 2739
 Trapeznikov, V. K. 1172
 Trapman, M. 2597
 Trautmann, I. A. 7349, 9485
 Trautner, K. 7644
 Travis, J. W. 10751, 10797
 Trawatha, S. E. 1151-1152
 Trayanov, R. 5811
 Treaster, S. A. 8279, 9242
 Trefois, R. 1758
 Treglazova, N. V. 796, 3212
 Treichel, S. 2168
 Tremblay, N. 2091
 Trenkle, R. W. 2218
 Trentham, D. R. 6885
 Treto, E. 3288, 4469, 4489
 Tret'yakov, N. N. 10727
 Treutter, D. 163, 2624, 2941, 3879, 9767, 10671
 Trevejo, E. 8337
 Treverrow, N. 1052, 9552
 Triantaphylides, C. 748
 Trieu, T. N. 10028
 Triggs, C. M. 7687
 Trigiano, R. N. 10228
 Trigui, M. 10858
 Trillot, M. 1801
 Trincado, M. A. 11430
 Trinchant, J. C. 1997
 Trinci, M. 8853
 Trip, G. 8112
 Tripathi, A. K. 1398, 2265
 Tripathi, B. K. 5886
 Tripathi, H. C. 4293
 Tripathi, S. C. 539, 11417
 Tripathi, V. J. 6333, 11487
 Tripathy, A. K. 9464
 Tripepi, R. R. 3983-3984
 Tripier, D. 7991
 Triseleva, T. A. 11403
 Trivedi, K. C. 8360, 11493
 Trivedi, R. 8441
 Troch, P. de 10698
 Troino, O. N. 8954
 Trojszczak, T. 1838
 Trolin, G. 544, 4119, 4134
 Tromp, J. 965
 Troncoso, A. 6470, 6474
 Tronel, C. 1716, 1759, 3320
 Tropea, J. E. 589
 Troshin, L. P. 1855
 Trotta, A. 225-226
 Trotin-Caudal, Y. 2739
 Troumbis, A. Y. 10354
 Troupe, N. 10388
 Trouvelot, A. 2536, 2713, 8725
 Trowitzsch-Kienast, W. 3129
 Truch, V. V. 1872
 Trudel, M. J. 4945
 Trujillo, J. 9938
 Trujillo Pinto, G. 838
 Trumble, J. T. 1199, 4976, 9121
 Trzecki, S. 9893
 Tsachev, S. 11387
 Tsai, C. M. 3299
 Tsai, M. J. 377
 Tsai, S. M. 9015
 Tsai, Y. F. 8839
 Tsai, Y. S. 3306
 Tsamo, E. 8468, 9375, 11513
 Tsanava, E. A. 3302
 Tsanava, N. G. 3171
 Tsanava, V. P. 1621
 Tsang, M. 6018
 Tsantili, E. 4677
 Tsarenko, V. P. 2198
 Tsauri, S. 1500, 6378
 Tsay, H. S. 2154
 Tsay, L. M. 803, 11585
 Tsay, T. T. 10531
 Tsekileev, G. 5952, 10694
 Tsenova, E. 10073
 Tsi, Z. H. 6117
 Tsiantos, J. 8840
 Tsibul'skaya, I. A. 4068, 4078
 Tsilosani, M. V. 3199
 Tsimbani, H. 3125
 Tsipouridis, C. G. 5702
 Tsiprush, R. Ya. 10777
 Tsitsa-Tzardi, E. 11512
 Tsitsishvili, V. G. 736
 Tskitishvili, N. Z. 736
 Tsoupras, G. 2225
 Tsoupras, M. G. 5308
 Tsuchida, H. 1793, 3628
 Tsuchida, T. 8382
 Tsuchiya, K. 8977
 Tsuda, M. 1482
 Tsuda, Y. 1624
 Tsuji, H. 1961, 6876
 Tsuji, T. 3677
 Tsujikawa, T. 6734
 Tsujita, M. J. 3915, 8182
 Tsukada, M. 6838
 Tsukahara, K. 1737, 1740, 2605
 Tsukamoto, H. 622
 Tsumura, M. 5555
 Tsunematsu, S. 5926
 Tsuneya, T. 507, 6430
 Tsuno, K. 2263
 Tsurumi, S. 5911
 Tsutsumi, T. 2373
 Tsuyumu, S. 164
 Tsuzuku, T. 5362
 Tsvetkov, V. 4769
 Tsyganok, N. S. 4906
 Tsyganov, A. R. 9728
 Tsymlyakova, S. V. 6956
 Tsympko, M. V. 2700
 Tu, C. 10967
 Tu, G. L. 10191
 Tu, G. R. 2337
 Tu, G. S. 11457
 Tu, J. C. 11058
 Tu, S. 4897
 Tu, Y. Q. 529, 1396, 1399, 6196, 9301
 Tuchinda, P. 9413
 Tuci, A. 114
 Tucić, B. 6057
 Tucić, N. 6057
 Tucker, A. O. 3083
 Tucker, E. B. 2169
 Tucker, G. A. 993, 11146
 Tucker, K. A. 3936
 Tucker, M. L. 11531
 Tucker, W. G. 235
 Tudela, D. 8514, 10463
 Tudorake, G. F. 3604
 Tugwell, B. L. 7415
 Tukey, L. D. 90, 93, 4612, 7673, 11229
 Tulas, M. T. 9562
 Tulupova, A. A. 1932
 Tulyaganov, T. S. 4255
 Tümen, G. 8344
 Tun, L. 11457
 Tunen, A. J. van 409-410, 10236
 Tuominen, U. 3106, 8263
 Tuovinen, O. H. 1956
 Tuovinen, T. 4631
 Tupý, J. 8793
 Turco, C. del 6474
 Turdybekov, K. M. 2287, 11485
 Turek, E. 8803
 Turgeon, R. 7140
 Turk, R. 138
 Turken, C. 210
 Turkoz, S. 6417, 9339-9340
 Turla, L. 2445
 Turn, S. Q. 3382
 Turnbull, J. W. 884
 Turner, D. W. 155, 1578, 10497
 Turner, J. C. 2770
 Turner, N. C. 3283
 Turner, P. E. T. 5487
 Turner, R. 1986
 Turner, S. C. 1204
 Turner, S. R. 7578
 Turova, A. V. 1711, 1739
 Turovskaya, N. I. 2670
 Tuset, J. J. 780-781, 3175-3176
 Tusnádi, C. K. 3888
 Tustin, D. S. 4608, 4623, 6699
 Tuteja, O. P. 7346, 10427
 Tuyl, J. M. van 1286, 2146, 9143, 11260
 Tuynh, N. V. 862
 Tuzcu, Ö. 7350
 Tuzlaci, E. 4286, 8440
 Tverskoy, L. 8951
 Tworowski, T. J. 6717
 Tworowski, J. 6854
 Twum-Ampofo, K. 9674
 Twynning, R. V. 381
 Tyadi, R. P. S. 6822
 Tyagi, B. R. 11392
 Tyler, K. B. 5471
 Tylus, K. 9888
 Tyree, M. T. 10445
 Tyson, R. 4565
 Tyystjärvi, E. 11017
 Tzakou, O. 6182
 Tzeng, J. S. 9634
 Uberti, E. 4278
 Ubik, K. 6097, 9166
 Ubillas, R. 6301-6302
 Ubillas Sanchez, R. P. 9299
 Ubugunov, L. L. 7930
 Ucelay, M. 5340, 9438
 Ucheagwu, A. C. 4471
 Uchida, K. 1948
 Uchida, S. 4202
 Uchijima, T. 6604
 Uchikoba, T. 1101
 Uchiyama, S. 9513, 10466
 Uchiyama, T. 1497, 6374
 Uchiyama, Y. 7584
 Uda, Y. 3704, 4868-4869
 Udachina, E. G. 11373
 Udagawa, Y. 9903, 9909
 Udar, N. S. 4392
 Udaybhanu, K. G. 3305
 Udchachon, J. 9413
 Uddin, M. N. 3071
 Uddin, S. 6318, 6423
 Udeaan, A. S. 9077
 Udeensi, N. 6447
 Uden, W. van 690, 2321
 Udiansyah 8688
 Udovenko, A. I. 6936
 Ueda, C. 6347
 Ueda, I. 1429, 4896, 5174
 Ueda, J. E. 9804
 Ueda, M. 716-717, 5555
 Ueda, S. 6482
 Ueda, Y. 5338
 Uehara, O. A. 4296
 Uehara, Y. 2066
 Uematsu, J. 8191
 Uematsu, Y. 6434
 Uemoto, S. 2141, 2145, 6090
 Ueno, A. 490, 567, 1497, 5202, 6328, 6374, 10984
 Ueno, H. 687
 Ueno, S. 505, 9239
 Ueoka, T. 610
 Ueyama, Y. 8323, 9290
 Uffelen, J. A. M. van 4864

- Uffelen, J. van 330, 1088, 5850, 6836, 7907-7908, 10011, 10107, 10122-10123, 11088, 11100
- Uggenti, P. 10047
- Ughini, V. 101
- Ugolik, M. 8768, 8812
- Ugwos, O. E. 293
- Ugwueze, E. E. 4233
- Uhl, N. W. 6595
- Uhrin, D. 5199, 5351, 6097, 9166, 10424
- Uhte, R. 6827
- Uiso, F. C. 4103
- Ujagir, R. 523
- Ujikama, K. 5279
- UK, AFRC Institute of Engineering Research 9683
- UK, AFRC Institute of Horticultural Research 2518-2519
- UK, AFRC Silsoe Research Institute 9683
- UK, British Crop Protection Council 9675
- UK, Campden Food & Drink Research Association 10664
- UK, Heather Society 877
- UK, Institution of Mechanical Engineers 5528
- UK, National Institute of Agricultural Botany 8945, 10905
- UK, Society of Chemical Industry 7561
- UK, Society of Experimental Biology 10652
- UK, Sports Turf Research Institute 11275-11276
- Ulbrich, B. 10395
- Ullah, A. 9617
- Ullasa, B. A. 5449
- Ullmann, G. 6428
- Ulloa, M. F. 8638, 10605
- Ulubelen, A. 4289, 5352, 8458, 11473, 11508
- Uluğ, E. 5792
- Ul'yanova, E. K. 4760
- Umaña, E. 9356
- Umaña, R. G. 11604
- Umano, K. 2392
- Umarov, G. G. 9966
- Umarova, R. U. 10374
- Umeda, K. 6200
- Umehara, K. 5202
- Umekawa, H. 9024
- Umamoto, K. 507
- Umesha, K. 8332
- Umetani, Y. 669
- Umetsu, H. 11157
- Umezawa, T. 10321
- Umińska, R. 8941-8942
- Unal, G. 48
- Unander, D. W. 7308
- Underhill, E. W. 487
- Underhill, S. J. R. 11572
- Une, M. Y. 7213
- Uneyama, K. 6430
- Unguryan, A. B. 2043
- Uniyal, G. C. 9322
- Uniyal, S. K. 6146
- Unnithan, V. K. G. 5154, 6162, 6491
- Unrath, C. R. 3453, 7707
- Untilova, A. E. 9827
- Untu, Z. 5444
- Uozumi, T. 8302
- Upadhyay, N. P. 8550
- Upadhyay, R. 2331, 8322
- Upadhyay, R. C. 5982, 11180
- Upadhyay, R. K. 6181, 8143, 10368
- Upadhyay, V. R. 1627
- Upadhyaya, M. K. 7926
- Upadhyaya, S. K. 11163
- Upadhye, E. V. 7009
- Upali, P. D. 6554
- Upchurch, B. L. 1748, 3505, 9818-9819
- Upfold, S. J. 7074
- Urano, M. 5252, 6481
- Urano Carvalho, A. F. F. 11422
- Urban, J. 10909
- Urban, L. 8712
- Urbanczyk-Lipkowska, Z. 9360
- Urmil Sethi 1085, 4862
- Urones, J. G. 6184
- Uryupina, T. L. 10777
- USA, Agricultural Experiment Station of the University of Kentucky 4535
- USA, American Camellia Society 10650
- USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 3334, 10659
- USA, American Society of Pharmacognosy 6580
- USA, American Society of Plant Physiologists 1641
- USA, Arkansas State Horticultural Society 885, 7562
- USA, Association of Official Analytical Chemists 7549-7550
- USA, California Avocado Society 4520-4521
- USA, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association 3357, 4536, 10665
- USA, Northern Nut Growers' Association 8675-8676
- USA, Ohio State University 3358
- USA, Ohio State University, North Central Regional Committee 2573
- USA, Society for Economic Botany 6574
- USA, State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 3335
- USA, Virginia Cooperative Extension Service 5545-5546
- Usami, H. 5179
- Usami, Y. 283
- Usha, K. 5636
- Ushchekov, A. T. 9002
- Ushiroguchi, T. 564, 7257
- Usmanghani, K. 6374
- Usmanova, S. K. 557
- Usov, A. I. 540
- Usov, V. P. 1172
- USSR, Goskomstat SSSR 66
- Utami, D. 9492
- Uteulin, K. R. 1135
- Uthkade, R. S. 1727, 8780, 10754
- Utomo, I. H. 9593
- Utrilla, L. 10945
- Utrilla, M. P. 8378, 9409
- Uttal, L. J. 2136
- Uttarar, S. K. 8109
- Utulu, S. N. 6520
- Utz, W. 1478
- Uvarova, N. I. 2328, 7305, 10407, 11494
- Uwanogho, G. U. 9113
- Uygur, A. 6386
- Uygur, F. N. 273
- Uzawa, J. 5216
- Vaadia, Y. 10462
- Vachhani, M. U. 7882, 10937
- Vachnadze, V. Yu. 736, 11449
- Váchová, J. 6764
- Vachůn, Z. 4659
- Vadachkoriya, Ts. T. 491
- Vadhwa, O. P. 442
- Vadivelu, S. 4094
- Vaessen, H. A. M. G. 898
- Vaid, R. M. 530
- Vaida, F. 518
- Vaidya, B. R. 10592
- Vaidya, S. W. 7082
- Vaidyanathan, C. S. 11521
- Vail, S. S. 4971-4972
- Vaio, C. di 3590, 9843
- Vaisberg, A. J. 10398
- Vaishlya, O. B. 4913
- Vakhaniya, N. A. 4889
- Vakhmistrov, D. B. 1954, 4867, 5619
- Vakhromeev, V. I. 4989
- Vakis, N. J. 352
- Val, L. 4345
- Val Manterola, L. 9509
- Valat, C. 10862
- Valdes, N. 9621
- Valdés Barrón, E. 6552
- Valdés Gutiérrez, J. 5195
- Valdés Laursen, M. 10867
- Valdez, E. R. T. 8554
- Valencia, A. 5304
- Valencia Aristizábal, G. 4414
- Valenciano García, J. M. 5626
- Valentine, T. R. 8626
- Valenzuela, J. 3537
- Valenzuela R., P. 137
- Vallček, P. 2020
- Valk, G. G. M. van der 6059, 6075
- Válka, I. 1650, 3104
- Valkonen, J. P. T. 8986
- Vallania, R. 8864
- Vallapa Chittawong 9309
- Valle, L. B. S. 4296
- Valle, N. del 8504
- Valle, R. M. R. 5265, 9359
- Valle, R. R. 10510-10511, 11594
- Valle Valdés, N. del 3160
- Vallejo, H. 2834
- Vallejos, C. E. 10158
- Vallejos, O. V. 1102
- Vallini, G. 7896
- Vallotton, R. 7814
- Valpuesta, V. 5731, 10807
- Valsalakumari, P. K. 3256
- Van Adrichem, P. 6837
- Van Amersfoort, R. 6837
- Van Assche, C. 10958
- Van Beek, T. A. 7285
- Van Bel, A. J. E. 2069
- Van Beusichem, M. L. 3818, 11121
- Van Brederode, J. 5067, 7152
- Van Bruggen, A. H. C. 7914
- Van Buskirk, P. 6731
- Van Creijl, M. G. M. 11260
- Van Dael, M. 2776
- Van Dam, F. G. 6082
- Van Dam, J. 2990
- Van Damme, E. J. M. 1287, 6047
- Van Damme, F. 4053
- Van Damme, J. 11147
- Van de Kamp, C. G. 898
- Van de Krol, J. M. 11175
- Van de Pol, P. A. 10315
- Van de Staaij, J. W. M. 9054
- Van de Steene, F. 1083, 1942
- Van de Venter, H. A. 1263-1264
- Van de Wiel, A. 1213
- Van den Berg, A. J. J. 574, 4135
- Van den Berg, B. 6253
- Van den Berg, M. A. 5414
- Van den Berg, M. E. 4108-4109
- Van den Berg, T. J. M. 5071, 11230
- Van den Bosch, R. A. 4174
- Van den Eijnde, J. 1314
- Van den Ende, B. 5710
- Van den Hoek, A. 2968
- Van der Biest, W. 3667
- Van der Gen, A. 504
- Van der Greef, J. 2810
- Van der Heijden, R. 597, 4174, 10422
- Van der Hoeven, A. P. 395, 398
- Van der Hoeven, B. 397
- Van der Hoeven, R. A. M. 2810
- Van der Laken, J. D. 8229
- Van der Leer, T. 597
- Van der Linde, P. 10263
- Van der Linde, P. C. G. 427
- Van der Linden, M. 10631
- Van der Lugt, G. 3039
- Van der Mark, F. 10308
- Van der Meer, M. 3873, 10267
- Van der Merwe, J. A. 6154
- Van der Nat, J. M. 574
- Van der Plas, L. H. W. 6078, 11235
- Van der Poll, D. 2125
- Van der Roest, J. 222, 1157
- Van der Schaaf, D. A. 9101
- Van der Schoot, C. 2069
- Van der Sluis, W. G. 574, 3112
- Van der Staay, M. 6808
- Van der Staay, R. 7135
- Van der Steen, J. A. 401
- Van der Straeten, D. 11147
- Van der Valk, G. G. M. 6059, 6075
- Van der Velden, N. J. A. 10687
- Van der Wal, E. W. 2112
- Van der Walt, J. J. A. 2123, 2249, 3878
- Van der Weijden, B. 2972
- Van der Werken, J. 10703
- Van der Westhuizen, A. J. 1112, 9011
- Van der Zalm, A. J. A. 1992
- Van der Zwaan, A. G. 11314
- Van der Zwet, T. 10702
- Van Diën, M. P. 11260
- Van Diepen, S. T. 939
- Van Dijk, R. 11282
- Van Dijk, H. 574, 660, 4135, 9431
- Van Dijk, J. 11245
- Van Dijk, P. 5850, 6836, 7907-7908, 10122-10123, 11100
- Van Dijke, J. F. 3431
- Van Doorn, W. G. 8219, 8272, 10315
- Van Driel, W. 10170
- Van Driessche, E. 1141, 4918
- Van Duin, P. J. W. 9171
- Van Eck, J. M. 5152
- Van Ee, G. 6868
- Van Ee, G. R. 1099, 7641
- Van Eijden, J. 949
- Van Eijk, J. P. 10266
- Van Elsacker, P. 9911
- Van Epenhuijsen, C. W. 5745
- Van Gaasbeek, A. F. 8111
- Van Genderen, H. H. 10300
- Van Gils, J. B. H. M. 6075
- Van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 871
- Van Gulik, W. M. 11452
- Van Gundy, S. D. 4341
- Van Gurp, H. 5841, 5843
- Van Haaster, A. J. M. 11267
- Van Hattum, J. 10979
- Van Herck, J. C. 4321, 9976
- Van Himme, M. 6606, 6661, 7680
- Van Holsteijn, A. 6950
- Van Holsteijn, G. 350
- Van Holsteijn, G. P. A. 347, 906
- Van Hoof, L. 9425
- Van Hove, L. W. A. 1974
- Van Iren, F. 9249
- Van Jaarsveld, E. 5149
- Van Kessel, C. 7984
- Van Kleinwee, T. C. M. 11260
- Van Kruistum, G. 10090
- Van Kuik, A. J. 5002
- Van Laer, P. 1718, 1723
- Van Laere, A. 244
- Van Lammeren, A. A. M. 7146
- Van Leeuwen, G. J. L. 2929
- Van Leeuwen, P. J. 6087
- Van Loon, L. C. 1237-1238
- Van Meeteren, U. 11351
- Van Montague, M. 11147
- Van Mourik, N. 453, 473
- Van Mourik, N. M. 10292
- Van Ngoc Huong 5215

- Van Oost, N. 2884, 10181
 Van Os, E. A. 399
 Van Os, P. C. 10292
 Van Parijs, R. 9070
 Van Peer, R. 5002
 Van Poucke, M. 10651
 Van Rijbroek, P. 1190
 Van Sambeek, J. W. 8862
 Van Schaik, A. C. R. 6735
 Van Schie, N. 11197
 Van Schijndel, C. 2942
 Van Staden, J. 433, 751, 1111, 1136, 1226, 1984, 2116, 2167, 2413, 5287-5288, 7017, 7074, 7990, 8059, 8423, 11272
 Van 't Hoff, P. U. 1153
 Van Telgen, H. J. 416
 Van Tienderen, P. H. 4543
 Van Tunen, A. J. 10236
 Van Tuyl, J. M. 1286, 11260
 Van Uden, W. 690, 2321
 Van Uffelen, J. 330, 1088, 10123
 Van Uffelen, J. A. M. 4864, 5850, 6836, 7907-7908, 10011, 10107, 10122, 11088, 11100
 Van Veenendaal, W. L. H. 11339
 Van Volkenburgh, E. 3732-3733, 9026
 Van Wambeke, E. 10958
 Van Weel, P. 1219, 2942
 Van Weel, P. A. 10312, 11230
 Van Went, J. 7065
 Van Went, J. L. 6831, 9167, 10239
 Van Wiemeersch, L. 11147
 Van Wordragen, M. F. 8129
 Van Workum, M. 5740-5742
 Van Wyk, N. 3878
 Van Zeeland, M. G. 8889
 Van Zoest, B. 5561
 Van Zyl, J. 10685
 Vanachter, A. 1941, 10958
 Vančura, V. 2683, 6764
 Vanden Berghe, D. A. 9425, 9459
 Vandenwijngaert, S. 953
 VanDer Woude, W. J. 3659
 VanEtten, H. D. 9069
 Vang-Petersen, O. 2584-2588, 3428, 7796
 Vanhaelen, M. 8418, 11505
 Vanhaelen-Fastré, R. 8418, 11505
 Vanhoff, C. L. 3181
 Vani, A. 7996
 Vanidze, M. R. 790
 Vaniev, A. G. 8990
 Vanmechelen, A. 10852
 Vanni Müller, J. J. 2732
 Vanniëre, H. 3191
 Vannucci, D. 1866
 Vanparys, L. 1083, 1942, 2504, 2506, 2748-2749, 2791-2792, 3338, 7917, 7919, 9968, 9990, 9992, 10988, 11003, 11167
 Vanparys, S. 7918
 Vanselow, K. H. 4829-4830
 Vanyarkh, T. O. 9991
 Varalakshmi, P. 2298, 11463
 Varanini, Z. 5730, 7837
 Varatharajan, R. 3305
 Vardi, A. 3183
 Vardiashvili, A. B. 5598, 6637
 Varejão, M. de J. C. 4977
 Varga, D. M. 4643, 4701, 5748-5749
 Varga, G. A. I. 10308
 Vargas, F. J. 10729
 Vargas, G. E. 11604
 Vargas, H. 6124
 Vargas, V. L. 11604
 Varis, A. L. 3740
 Varma, M. 6371
 Varshavskaya, V. B. 5824
 Varshavskii, B. Ya. 5824
 Varshney, C. K. 10679
 Varughese, K. 11634
 Varun, C. L. 10582
 Varvalho, M. T. 9015
 Vasanth, S. 7337, 9404
 Vasanthakumar, K. 5151
 Vasconcelos, T. 8035
 Vasetskii, V. F. 1901, 8946
 Vasey, D. E. 9674
 Vashi, I. G. 10394
 Vashistha, R. N. 7997
 Vasil, I. K. 9623
 Vasilev, G. 10712
 Vasil'eva, E. S. 2333
 Vasil'eva, M. I. 2866
 Vasiljević, Z. 1713
 Vasina, O. E. 7309-7310
 Vasistha, H. B. 6145
 Vas'kovskaya, V. A. 3247
 Vass, I. 1133
 Vassiliou, N. N. 8705
 Vastano Júnior, B. 5259
 Vasu Dev 2235, 2237
 Vasudevan, D. M. 2351
 Vasundhara, M. 8306-8307
 Vathakos, M. 11555
 Vattanatangum, A. 7868
 Vaughan, D. 7986
 Vaughan, D. H. 270, 1934, 8979
 Vaughan, J. M. 310
 Vavilin, D. V. 4916
 Vázquez, J. T. 6339, 6389
 Vázquez, M. D. 1105
 Vazzana, C. 6024
 Vcelar, B. M. 2977
 Vdovin, A. D. 455, 728
 Vecchia, F. dalla 10674
 Vecchia, P. T. della 3671-3672
 Vechernina, N. A. 10629
 Vedamuthu, P. G. 3062
 Vedantam Sujata 7067
 Vedenicheva, N. P. 11024
 Veen, G. 7338
 Veen, H. 11228
 Veenendaal, W. L. H. van 11339
 Veeranjaneyulu, K. 9055
 Vega, D. E. S. 5394
 Vega Torres, D. 7502
 Vegas, A. 838
 Vegter, J. 2820, 5841, 6837
 Vegter, J. G. 4876
 Vehrs, S. L. 7039
 Veierskov, B. 333, 2030
 Veiga, M. 4254
 Veit, M. 6300
 Vejsadová, H. 6764
 Velasco, A. 867
 Velasco, J. R. 3620
 Velazco, O. 7504
 Velázquez, A. 1586
 Velazquez, L. 624
 Velcheva, M. 7332
 Velden, N. J. A. van der 10687
 Veldkamp, E. 9549
 Veličković, M. 10746
 Velitchkova, M. Y. 6897
 Veliz, E. A. 624
 Vellidis, G. 6946
 Velsen, R. J. van 2717
 Vencill, W. K. 1122
 Vendramim, J. D. 1609
 Vendrell, M. 109, 11588
 Vendruscolo, J. L. S. 1775-1776
 Venediktov, P. S. 4916
 Venegas Morales, F. 6537
 Veneman, P. L. M. 3442
 Venis, M. A. 9062
 Venkatakrishna-Bhatt, H. 9327
 Venkataraman, L. V. 3774
 Venkataramanan, D. 8571
 Venkatesulu, K. 3243
 Ventas, P. 1537
 Venter, H. A. van de 1263-1264
 Venton, D. L. 6407
 Ventura, J. A. 2425
 Venugopal, M. N. 9265
 Venugopal, M. S. 1597
 Venugopala Rao, N. 11666
 Véra, R. 6218, 6223
 Verbeke, J. A. 10391
 Verberkt, H. 387, 443-444, 10244, 10261
 Vercambre, B. 10608
 Vercammen, J. 969
 Vercher, Y. 1142
 Verdcourt, B. 8167
 Verde Jiménez, G. 2067
 Verde S., J. 1478
 Verdecia, J. 10109-10110
 Verdejo, S. 1703
 Verdon, D. 11317
 Vereshchagin, A. L. 183, 706-707, 727
 Verette, E. 5774
 Vergano, G. 8864
 Verger, R. 9600
 Verghese, A. 4447, 4449, 8511
 Verghese, J. 1374
 Vergnolle, C. 5886
 Verhagen, L. C. 9293
 Verhagen, W. 2974
 Verhey, E. R. 10422
 Verhey, P. 8715
 Verhoyen, M. 1068, 9986
 Verkade, S. D. 3864
 Verkerke, D. R. 2002
 Verkhoturova, G. S. 4913
 Verkleij, F. N. 1962
 Verlodt, H. 35, 911, 6581, 6614-6615, 6619, 6627, 6920, 7471, 8715
 Verloo, M. 3848, 6826
 Verma, A. N. 2023, 4820
 Verma, B. L. 7517
 Verma, B. P. 10821
 Verma, B. S. 7233
 Verma, H. N. 6889
 Verma, K. S. 1905, 6719
 Verma, K. V. 7233
 Verma, L. P. 7443
 Verma, R. K. 9352
 Verma, R. S. 4488
 Verma, S. 329, 3693, 5862, 7688
 Verma, S. S. 8624
 Verma, T. S. 3772, 10068
 Vermaerke, D. 1232, 9142
 Vermeulen, J. J. 459
 Vermeulen, P. C. M. 1671, 1673
 Vermeulen, P. H. 11274
 Vernieri, P. 1964, 9020
 Vernon, L. P. 278
 Vernooy, C. J. M. 9691
 Verotta, L. 1443
 Verpoorte, R. 597, 720-721, 4174, 10422, 11516
 Verryn, S. 5039
 Verstegen, S. 5831
 Vertucci, C. W. 8965
 Ververidis, P. 9583, 10770, 10834
 Verwijs, D. 167
 Verzele, M. 4053, 9293
 Verzera, A. 8313, 9280
 Veschambre, D. 1171
 Vethamoni, P. I. 6914
 Vetten, H. J. 2783
 Vetten, N. C. de 8127
 Veyrunes, J. C. 8598
 Vézina, L. 10850
 Vial, M. 4165
 Vian, B. 224, 2751
 Viana, A. M. 1450, 9369
 Vianello, A. 274
 Viano, J. 5158
 Viator, H. P. 8630
 Vibha Dhawan 7563
 Vicente, C. 10622
 Vicente, Y. de 588, 1490
 Vidal, A. 3203, 8634
 Vidal, D. 6107
 Vidal Díaz, L. 7513
 Vidal-Ollivier, E. 9394
 Vidaud, J. 3427
 Vidaver, W. 897
 Vidensek, N. 6404
 Vidraşcu, P. 11215
 Vidyadharan, K. K. 5456
 Vidyasagar, P. S. P. V. 4055
 Vieira, C. 300, 10580-10581
 Vieira, H. J. 11031-11032
 Vieira, P. C. 5377
 Vieira, R. F. 300
 Vieira Da Silva, J. 6501
 Vieira Passos, F. J. 815
 Vieitez, A. M. 3981
 Viel, C. 5144
 Vilemeyer, H. P. 3813, 5960
 Vierheilig, H. 2819
 Vieri, M. 1866
 Vierig, A. 11237
 Viesca, R. S. 2435
 Vietez, A. M. 9829
 Viggiani, A. J. 751
 Viggiani, G. 1561, 6720
 Vignale, B. 9496
 Vigneault, C. 8743
 Vignon, G. 2433
 Vij, V. K. 6441, 7357
 Vijay, B. 11180-11181
 Vijay, O. P. 7996
 Vijaya, D. 8681
 Vijayakumar, A. 4475
 Vijayakumar, R. M. 3159
 Vijayan, K. P. 2838, 3754
 Vijayaraghavan, M. R. 7067
 Vijayaraghavan, H. 10516
 Vik, J. 4821
 Viladomat, F. 1288-1289, 3918, 7301
 Vilegas, W. 682, 5189
 Villa, P. 2697
 Villa, P. L. 5782
 Villa, T. G. 10902
 Villalba, M. S. 2733
 Villalba G., D. A. 11605
 Villalobos, E. 10238
 Villar, A. 712, 5359-5360, 6216, 6241, 7244, 7259, 8340, 8367
 Villar, R. 651
 Villasurda, P. J. 4444
 Villaverde, M. C. 739, 4314, 7260, 7321-7322, 9416, 9449
 Villegas, M. 626
 Villemur, P. 8807
 Villeneuve, F. 5675, 8776
 Villeveille, M. 2739
 Villiers, E. A. de 7428
 Villiers, F. S. de 4780
 Vilmos, V. T. 223
 Vimalan, A. K. 10352
 Vinayak, K. 2369
 Vinayak, V. K. 2282
 Vincelli, P. C. 231
 Vincent, C. 103, 7815
 Vincent, J. C. 4428, 4430
 Vincieri, F. F. 733, 4189
 Vinciguerra, V. 8401
 Vinckier, C. 9945
 Vindimian, M. E. 8854
 Vink, L. R. 3687, 6846
 Vinning, G. 8298
 Vioque, B. 10479
 Viqar Sultana 6390
 Virendra Kumar 10519
 Virendra Narayan 4395
 Virk, H. S. 2050
 Virk, S. S. 1343
 Virupaksha, T. K. 805
 Vis, J. W. M. 5581
 Visai, C. 7719-7720
 Visalakshi, A. 4388
 Viscardi, T. 6806
 Vishanska, Yu. 3474
 Vishnu Shukla 2736, 7856, 8019, 8579
 Visser, J. H. 202, 4782-4783, 7349, 9485
 Visser, R. de 2002
 Vít, A. 6764
 Vita, G. 10833
 Vitagliano, C. 5703
 Vitanov, M. 2871, 3768, 4934
 Vitanova, I. M. 10825
 Vite-Cisneros, L. 5400

- Vítková, H. 1791, 11067
 Vitkovskii, V. L. 1816
 Vityakon, P. 8982
 Vivek Pandey 8239
 Vivien, J. 1628-1631, 2468-2469, 3308, 7534, 8658-8660
 Viyanak, K. 1543
 Vizárová, G. 5800
 Vizzotto, G. 5730
 Vladić, J. 9916
 Vladimirov, B. 4942
 Vlahos, J. C. 7100-7103, 8190
 Vlas, V. 518
 Vlasova, M. P. 5903
 V"lchev, S. 11103
 V"lchev, V. 4767
 Vlietinck, A. J. 2323, 6365, 6416, 9334, 9424-9425, 9459
 Vloutoglou, I. 779
 Voblikova, V. D. 267
 Vock, N. 9662
 Vock, N. T. 8, 9907
 Voegelé, J. M. 6499
 Voegeléin, F. 3104
 Voegeléin, F. G. 1481
 Voeks, R. A. 7230
 Voets, A. M. 494
 Vogel, C. 4532
 Vogel, G. 4802
 Vogel, H. 6396
 Vogel, R. 2363, 3201
 Voegeléang, J. 2942, 3957
 Voegeléang, J. V. M. 1276, 8225, 10279
 Vogellehner, D. 4567-4568
 Vogt, C. A. 3013
 Vogtmann, H. 932, 8984, 9939, 9982
 Vohora, S. B. 11424
 Voigt, H. 3325
 Volnyak, V. I. 6864
 Volchkov, V. E. 10846
 Volesky, B. 8390-8391
 Volk, T. J. 11189
 Volke, F. 6871
 Volkenburgh, E. van 3732-3733, 9026
 Voll, G. 3325
 Vollner, Yu. S. 565, 9949
 Volokita, M. 5924
 Volz, R. K. 968
 Von Arnim, J. 5097
 Von Auw, P. 391
 Von Bockstedte, W. 5565
 Von Broembsen, S. L. 6154
 Von Caemmerer, S. 11030
 Von der Heyde, J. 5665
 Von Elsner, B. 10690
 Von Geldern, T. 2220
 Von Hentig, W. U. 1355
 Von Meier, U. 10233
 Von Teichman, I. 4512
 Von Windeguth, D. L. 5429
 Von Zabeltitz, C. 6631, 7602, 8699, 8717, 9715, 10690
 Vonk, C. R. 59
 Vonmetz, M. L. 10759
 Voogt, W. 1177
 Vopálenský, V. 6189, 11396
 Vora, R. S. 9211
 Voragen, A. G. J. 7731
 Voronin, É. I. 4658
 Voronina, A. V. 4581
 Voronina, M. V. 2841, 2849
 Voronov, N. V. 10932
 Vos, I. 10071
 Vos, R. H. de 2810
 Vosseveld, E. M. 2321
 Vostal, J. 10920
 Voth, V. 176, 3557
 Votický, Z. 10424
 Votínova, T. I. 2297
 Vougioucalou, E. 6473
 Vovides, A. P. 10632
 Vovlas, C. 6962
 Vozár, I. 5800
 Vredenberg, W. J. 1974
 Vreeburg, P. J. M. 6071, 6074
 Vries, D. P. de 6138, 7185, 10308
 Vries, J. N. de 1286, 2146, 9143
 Vries, S. C. de 4970
 Vroomen, C. O. N. de 6084
 Vrugtman, F. 8113, 8253
 Vshivkova, G. F. 9876
 Vu, J. C. V. 7388
 Vu Ngok Long 9196
 Vučetić, J. 5884
 Vuik, J. 2810, 10978
 Vuilhorgne, M. 9392
 Vujančić-Varga, D. 1780
 Vujčić, S. 6057
 Vukovits, G. 8810
 Vulchev, V. 4767
 Vulić, T. 2563
 Vulsteke, G. 1130, 2503, 2505, 2884, 3848, 6583-6584, 8086, 10181
 Vuorela, H. 10411
 Vuylsteke, D. R. 2420
 Vyas, B. A. 8352
 Vyas, J. S. 4883
 Vyncke, P. 4053
 Waaijberg, D. 7595, 8707
 Wachendorff-Neumann, U. 5209
 Wachtel, M. F. 6789, 8906, 10883
 Wada, K. 5327
 Wada, M. 6481, 9185
 Wada, Y. 8522
 Waddell, T. 3085, 6192
 Waddill, V. H. 4565
 Wade, M. R. 3907
 Waelti, H. 7722
 Wagenknecht, J. 11224
 Wagner, D. 5101
 Wagner, H. 688, 2330, 2348, 4248, 4274, 5343, 6147, 6334, 6369, 9330
 Wagner, V. T. 2150, 9167
 Wahid, M. 8950
 Wahid, P. 6173
 Wahid, P. A. 4052, 5151, 5456
 Waibel, R. 5280
 Waidyanatha, U. P. de S. 7497
 Waigh, R. D. 1439, 6280
 Waight, E. S. 4205, 4239
 Wainwright, H. 3228, 4393, 8995, 10505, 11146
 Waister, P. D. 4741
 Waite, G. K. 9907
 Wakamura, S. 2767, 3649, 5822
 Wakashiro, M. 5324
 Wakatsuki, E. 2033
 Wakayama, Y. 2402
 Wake, H. 11157
 Wakhlui, A. K. 4062
 Wal, E. W. van der 2112
 Waldmann, T. 7195
 Waldron, K. W. 4917
 Walgenbach, J. F. 3465
 Wali, V. K. 1886
 Walker, C. C. 10285
 Walker, D. B. 2912
 Walker, G. E. 10171
 Walker, J. 956
 Walker, J. T. S. 954
 Walker, P. N. 3382
 Walker, R. 7436, 7531
 Walker, V. 9758
 Wallace, A. 8728, 10969-10974
 Wallace, J. C. 6871
 Wallace, J. S. 3282
 Wallace, T. P. 9071
 Wallach, D. 7752
 Waller, G. R. 904, 4411, 4426
 Wallick, K. 1380
 Wallis, A. F. A. 75
 Wallnöfer, P. R. 8519
 Walsh, C. 10772
 Walsh, C. S. 5727-5728
 Walt, J. J. A. van der 2123, 2249, 3878
 Walter, A. 1431
 Walter, B. 1023
 Walter-Back, C. 2092
 Walters, D. S. 406
 Walters, M. 7054
 Walters, T. W. 3572
 Walther, F. 7042
 Walton, D. C. 1981, 2823
 Walton, E. F. 1831-1832, 7754, 7792, 7794
 Walton, L. R. 268
 Walton, N. J. 2304
 Walton, T. J. 310, 5921
 Wambecke, E. van 10958
 Wan, A. S. C. 594-595
 Wan, F. P. 2252
 Wan, J. Z. 6748
 Wan, M. T. 1842
 Wan, R. X. 10436
 Wan, S. Y. 7358
 Wanapat, S. 7541
 Wanderley, L. J. G. 1051
 Wandji, J. 6302
 Wang, B. X. 684
 Wang, C. L. 4273
 Wang, C. M. 542, 10376
 Wang, C. Y. 299, 1100, 1636, 3475, 9745
 Wang, D. 1469, 4223, 6317
 Wang, D. B. 1161
 Wang, D. Q. 9420-9421
 Wang, D. Y. 8811
 Wang, D. Z. 6196, 8409
 Wang, E. L. 2685
 Wang, F. 1970
 Wang, F. M. 2901
 Wang, F. Q. 8090
 Wang, F. X. 10210
 Wang, G. P. 6994
 Wang, G. X. 5904
 Wang, H. 8140
 Wang, H. B. 9462
 Wang, H. G. 2607
 Wang, H. L. 1664
 Wang, H. M. 4261
 Wang, H. Y. 1663
 Wang, J. A. 11179
 Wang, J. K. 216, 3613
 Wang, J. M. 67, 4222
 Wang, J. W. 10482
 Wang, J. X. 8785
 Wang, J. Y. 9879, 10753
 Wang, K. 9918
 Wang, L. 2897, 2967, 5984, 10323
 Wang, L. H. 8359
 Wang, L. Q. 2223, 2252
 Wang, L. Y. 3814
 Wang, M. 2004
 Wang, M. H. 886-887
 Wang, M. L. 9415
 Wang, M. T. 4196
 Wang, M. X. 8100
 Wang, N. 8505
 Wang, P. C. 104
 Wang, P. Y. 3292
 Wang, Q. C. 4695
 Wang, Q. G. 1395, 1401
 Wang, Q. H. 9389
 Wang, Q. M. 6776
 Wang, R. J. 2314
 Wang, S. H. 9878
 Wang, S. K. 1498, 6370, 6379, 7312
 Wang, S. L. 2326
 Wang, S. Q. 521, 636, 6311, 8373
 Wang, S. T. 1663
 Wang, S. X. 4288
 Wang, S. Y. 104, 4633, 6770, 7701
 Wang, T. C. 326, 2532
 Wang, T. J. 11182
 Wang, T. L. 1982, 4919-4920
 Wang, T. S. 4261
 Wang, T. T. 11619
 Wang, T. Z. 563, 639
 Wang, W. P. 4325
 Wang, W. Y. 1567
 Wang, X. 3915, 4546, 8182
 Wang, X. B. 9420-9421
 Wang, X. L. 9214
 Wang, X. S. 9383
 Wang, Y. 684, 2904, 4962, 8101, 8108
 Wang, Y. C. 6559, 8726
 Wang, Y. F. 8409
 Wang, Y. G. 80
 Wang, Y. L. 2106, 5229, 6673
 Wang, Y. R. 5663, 5882
 Wang, Y. T. 6064, 8224, 8286
 Wang, Y. W. 8101
 Wang, Y. X. 11068
 Wang, Y. Y. 3715
 Wang, Z. G. 3568
 Wang, Z. L. 2901
 Wang, Z. Q. 689
 Wang, Z. R. 3947
 Wang, Z. Z. 8110
 Wangoo, D. 2295, 4178
 Wanjala, F. M. E. 10525
 Wanjari, K. B. 4883
 Wankhade, S. G. 10102
 Wannakrairoy, S. 5020
 Wannigama, G. P. 5200, 5249, 5257
 Wannmacher, L. 4121, 4137
 Warashina, T. 6328, 10984
 Ward, C. F. 9677
 Wardle, D. A. 3589
 Wardle, P. 10790
 Wardley, T. 1229
 Wardlow, L. R. 9218
 Warfa, A. M. 3105
 Warhurst, D. C. 3095, 9331, 11432
 Warin, R. 7329
 Warman, P. R. 1147, 11080
 Warman, T. M. 6693
 Warmbrodt, R. D. 3659
 Warmenhoven, M. 11219
 Warmund, M. R. 4737, 6778, 8874
 Warner, J. 1729-1730
 Warren, B. O. 7114
 Warren, R. S. 2126
 Warren, S. L. 3996, 4019, 8238
 Warriar, P. K. 6372
 Warrington, I. J. 4623, 6677, 6699, 7202
 Warui, C. M. 3304
 Wasilewska, I. 8931
 Wasnik, H. M. 3595
 Wasowski, T. 9781
 Wasserman, B. P. 9969
 Wasshausen, D. C. 1273
 Wat, K. H. 10418
 Watada, A. 9915
 Watada, A. E. 73, 2545, 7903
 Watanabe, F. 590
 Watanabe, I. 3055, 3960, 8884
 Watanabe, K. 505, 631, 640, 1825, 3613, 3719, 4757, 6200, 6204, 8884, 9239
 Watanabe, M. 1733, 3733, 7901
 Watanabe, N. 4146, 5211, 5229, 9462
 Watanabe, R. 577
 Watanabe, S. 1983, 2409, 2626, 3211
 Watanabe, T. 2618, 3065
 Watanabe, Y. 11009
 Waterer, D. 2782
 Waterman, P. 9324
 Waterman, P. G. 1489, 1527, 4077, 5339, 6230, 6267, 6418, 10418
 Waters, L., Jr. 8003
 Waters, W. E. 7029
 Watkins, C. B. 117, 977, 10778
 Watkins, L. 3905
 Watkins, P. A. C. 10077
 Watkins, R. 6728
 Watson, B. 4383
 Watson, B. J. 1559
 Watson, M. B. 1591
 Wattamwar, M. J. 9620
 Watts, J. E. 4781
 Wavhal, K. N. 9538

- Wawrzkiwicz, K. 6239
Waxman, S. 5103
Wazahat Husain 8364
Wazir Mohammad 9932
Weakley, C. V. 1184
Weatherhead, M. A. 3016, 11298, 11300
Weatheritt, N. T. 2731
Weathers, P. J. 8099
Weaver, R. W. 4903
Webb, C. J. 8187
Webb, D. R. 1109
Webb, P. G. 7378
Webby, R. F. 1830
Weber, J. V. 9435
Weber, M. 4013, 5990
Weber, S. 4875
Weber, W. 4875
Weber, W. E. 5559-5560
Webster, A. D. 1761, 2622, 7194, 7683, 8296-8297
Webster, B. D. 10044
Webster, C. A. 6680
Webster, C. M. 4673
Webster, D. H. 10748
Webster, G. L. 7308
Webster, H. L. 6102
Webster, P. L. 3958
Wedler, A. 92
Weeks, J. A. 6205, 9307
Weel, P. A. van 10312, 11230
Weel, P. van 1219, 2942, 5987
Weenen, H. 5193-5194
Weerasuriya, S. M. 9607
Wegener, M. K. 8626
Wegener, U. 5988
Weges, R. 4842
Wehner, D. J. 2159
Wehner, F. C. 4329
Wehner, T. C. 6860, 10015
Wehtje, G. 3977, 9868
Wei, H. C. 8102
Wei, J. G. 10406
Wei, P. 1469
Wei, P. S. 11625
Wei, X. D. 5668
Wei, X. Y. 11172-11173
Wei, Y. A. 3119
Weibel, F. 7682
Weichmann, J. 10928
Weidenhamer, J. D. 1041, 8033
Weier, U. 3636
Weig, C. 3854
Weigle, D. 3861
Weigle, J. L. 7064
Weigt, G. I. 1104
Weijden, B. van der 2972
Weil, J. H. 1987
Weiler, E. W. 7627
Weinbaum, S. A. 4717, 7779, 9880
Weindl, G. 7616
Weiner, J. 2957
Weingartner, D. P. 10986
Weinhold, A. R. 3846, 10856
Weinstein, J. D. 6866
Weires, R. 3430
Weis, K. 7663
Weisbeek, P. 3748
Weisbloom, A. 39
Weisblum, A. 9694
Weiss, B. 782
Weiss, D. 7052, 8146
Weiss, E. 875
Weiss, J. 8956
Weiss, O. 39
Weissert, P. 3813, 5960
Weit, B. 3713
Weksler, A. 835, 8494
Weksler, S. 9522
Welander, M. 11354
Welander, N. T. 11233-11234
Welbaum, G. E. 829-830, 832, 1599
Welch, C. K. 3041
Welch, D. P. 72
Welch, R. M. 9049
Welch, W. C. 4995
Welker, W. V. 5720
Welker, W. V., Jr. 144
Welkie, G. W. 4950
Wells, B. R. 9970-9971
Wells, D. W. 3935, 7859, 10910
Wells, L. G. 9084
Wells, R. 5092, 9079
Wells, X. E. 10041
Welsh, T. E. 2980
Welte, H. F. 8805
Welter, S. C. 5751, 10822
Wen, Q. Z. 5218
Wen, T. H. 6559
Wen, X. G. 636, 6311
Wen, Z. L. 9835
Wendisch, D. 804, 4148, 5208-5209
Weng, C. H. 6980
Weng, S. H. 7425
Weng, W. S. 5925
Wenian, C. 10784, 10786
Went, J. L. van 2150, 6831, 9167, 10239
Went, J. van 7065
Wepierre, J. 6255
Werawattanamet, K. 8342
Were, O. 4302
Werken, J. van der 10703
Wermelinger, B. 7705, 7833
Werner, A. 5198
Werner, I. 4324
Werner, M. R. 8886
Werner, R. 4798
Wert, V. 4962
Wertheim, S. J. 1719
Wescott, C. R. 10445
Wesofowska, M. 9155
Wessels, R. 7991
Wessner, D. R. 1957
West, D. W. 3390
West, J. 709
Westcott, M. P. 6845
Westendorf, J. 7316
Westergaard, O. 7936
Westerman, P. R. 8889
Westerman, R. L. 9665
Westgate, P. J. 8393
Westhuizen, A. J. van der 1112, 9011
Westley, J. W. 10388
Weston, L. A. 10108
Westraad, I. 108
Wet, E. de 834
Wetzstein, H. Y. 10888
Weyerstahl, P. 2259, 9279
Whately, F. R. 7061
Wheeler, G. L. 8241
Wheeler, T. R. 6819
Whelan, R. J. 3051
Whiley, A. W. 4451, 11530
Whipps, J. M. 3699, 10975
Whitaker, B. D. 7958, 9111
White, A. G. 6672
White, A. H. 645
White, A. R. 1591
White, J. 2661
White, J. A. 5969
White, J. E. J. 9201, 9246
White, J. M. 4852
White, J. W. 3734, 5022, 6063, 8184, 9018, 11253
White, P. F. 870
White, P. J. 6664
White, R. H. 2982, 6099, 6101, 8206
Whitehead, B. J. 1039
Whitehead, C. S. 7452
Whitenight, D. R. 11150
Whiteside, J. O. 1637, 11550-11551
Whiting, D. A. 9354
Whitlow, T. H. 7738
Whitmoyer, R. E. 10144
Whitney, J. 11557
Whitney, J. D. 6451, 11556
Whitton, B. 7192
Whitwell, T. 1890, 2952, 3898, 3989
Whitworth, J. 7707
Wibbe, M. 6695
Wick, R. L. 10242
Wickens, G. E. 888
Wicker, L. 7407
Wickham, O. 4481
Wickramasinghe, A. 8398
Wickramasinghe, S. M. D. N. 654
Wickremasinghe, S. I. 7496
Wickremesinha, E. R. M. 3749-3750
Wicks, T. 10730
Wicks, T. J. 6789, 8906-8907, 9766, 10179, 10883
Widders, I. 4874
Widders, I. E. 2870, 9047
Widiastoty, D. 8131
Widiastuti, H. 10512
Widler-Kiefer, H. 9156
Widmer, R. E. 2121, 3931, 8199
Widrechner, M. P. 9202
Widyatmoko, K. 1610, 5484
Wiebecke, M. 4148
Wiebe, H. J. 2779, 3634, 3637, 3668
Wiebel, J. 6514
Wiecko, A. T. 5112
Więkowski, S. 5880-5881
Wiedenfeld, H. 7249, 7256
Wiedenhoff, H. 9762
Wiel, A. van de 1213
Wiemann, F. 3618
Wiemeersch, L. van 11147
Wiemer, D. F. 534
Wien, H. C. 8005, 10043
Wiendl, F. M. 4893
Wieneke, J. 1955
Wierenga, P. J. 1154
Wierer, M. 6334
Wiermann, R. 2152, 7097-7098
Wignarajah, K. 1978
Wijewardena, R. G. A. 6554
Wijk, C. V. 2809
Wijnberg, J. B. P. A. 5194
Wijsmuller, J. M. 3541
Wikman, G. 11430
Wilcken, C. F. 5450
Wilcox, G. E. 4800, 9729, 11118
Wild, B. L. 2390, 7409, 7411, 11562
Wildbolz, T. 963, 3432
Wilde, G. 10839
Wilde, M. de 1275
Wilder, M. E. 7277
Wildon, D. C. 6971
Wildung, D. K. 5769
Wilfret, G. J. 3871, 7106-7107, 8174, 8193-8195
Wilhoit, J. H. 270, 1934, 8979, 9084
Wilkens, G. 1257
Wilkin, A. L. 5992
Wilkins, H. F. 3904, 5010, 6076, 10304-10305
Wilkins, T. A. 6739
Wilkinson, R. I. 10306
Will, A. A., Jr. 1324
Will, H. 261
Willaert, G. 3848, 6826
Willard, T. R. 7118
Willcox, T. 2454
Willemot, C. 4761, 6769
Willems, M. 8425
Willemsse, M. T. M. 2164-2165, 7146, 10282
Willer, F. 2348
Willers, P. 2213
William, R. D. 7586, 7784
Williams, A. A. 4431
Williams, B. G. 10462
Williams, C. A. 4863
Williams, D. R. E. 3022
Williams, E. G. 2178, 5120, 6135, 9228
Williams, J. 5852
Williams, K. M. 4657, 5724
Williams, L. 5498
Williams, L. E. 10878
Williams, P. J. 6797
Williams, R. N. 1030
Williams, R. R. 10251
Williamson, G. 6464
Williamson, H. D. 9751
Williamson, J. 5713
Williamson, P. S. 1302
Williamson, R. E. 8742
Willis, B. J. 1638
Willis, C. L. 9774
Willis, L. 1007
Willis, L. E. 7382
Willits, D. H. 5589, 10230
Wills, D. 11612
Wills, R. B. H. 3326, 7454, 7483, 9492, 10506, 10714, 11000
Wills, W. H. 7184
Willuhn, G. 4147-4148, 4230, 5282
Willumsen, J. 11101
Willumsen, K. 5023
Wilms, F. W. W. 7690
Wilshin, A. 3533
Wilska-Jeszka, J. 3529
Wilson, C. L. 782, 975, 1556, 7636
Wilson, C. W., III 2447
Wilson, G. 11409
Wilson, G. J. 10832
Wilson, G. R. 1408
Wilson, H. P. 1122
Wilson, I. D. 993, 11414
Wilson, K. S. 3532
Wilson, L. L. 10855
Wilson, L. T. 1184, 4943
Wilson, M. A. 7928
Wilson, P. W. 139, 4929
Wilson, R. A. 2218
Wilson, W. C. 7417
Wiltbank, W. J. 7363-7364
Wilusz, T. 11005
Windeguth, D. L. von 5429
Windhofer, V. 11462
Windiharto, W. 4487
Windisch, K. 4875
Windler, J. 3650
Windom, G. E. 5773
Winkel, T. 7838
Winkler, G. 5203-5204
Winkler, U. 8395
Winner, W. E. 7941
Winney, K. A. 10251
Winter, K. 4007, 8227
Winterhalter, P. 10827
Wiroatmodjo, J. 2931, 9593
Wiseman, J. S. 4750
Wiskich, J. T. 1944, 2011, 9057, 11293
Wisler, G. C. 5068
Wislocki, P. G. 2100
Wismer, J. D. 7640
Wisniewski, M. E. 142, 975
Wissemeier, A. H. 7972
Wit, J. C. de 8263
Witham, D. B. 4535
Withers, A. C. 2873
Witherup, K. M. 6405
Wititsuwannakul, D. 841-842
Wititsuwannakul, R. 841-842
Witjes, E. 1016
Witjes, G. 174
Winney, G. W. 123, 5399, 5401, 8799
Witt, H. H. 5098
Witt, W. 11537
Witt, W. W. 7119
Witte, L. 414, 6300, 7328, 7338
Witters, R. 9945
Wittmann, W. 8810
Wittwer, S. H. 5567
Witzgall, P. 963
Wiyono, B. 10344, 10635
Wodner, M. 9526
Woerdenbag, H. J. 675, 690
Wojciechowska-Mazurek, M. 8941-8942
Wojtaszek, T. 7916
Wojtowicz, M. R. 8266-8267
Wold, F. 10040
Woldu, Y. 708, 9447
Wolf, D. 5780
Wolf, E. J. 947

- Wolf, I. 9585
 Wolf, J. 7365
 Wolf, M. J. 1530
 Wolf, T. K. 3583, 6698, 6773
 Wolf, W. 4629
 Wolfe, D. 1851
 Wolfe, J. E., III 3363
 Wolfe, R. R. 5973
 Wolff, W. J. 6021
 Wolfhart, 5993
 Wollenweber, E. 4159
 Wolosiuk, R. A. 4832
 Wolpert, J. A. 3515, 3576, 7825
 Wolski, T. 6239
 Wolstenholme, B. N. 4451, 5399, 5401
 Woltering, E. J. 3011, 3042, 5015-5016, 11225
 Wolters, B. 2339
 Wolters, G. 11245
 Wolkhuis, R. J. 6702
 Won, T. 9955
 Wong, G. J. 8107
 Wong, H. N. C. 6335
 Wong, J. H. 5972
 Wong, J. W. C. 1078
 Wong, K. W. 1075
 Wong, L. K. 647, 725
 Wong, L. S. 8530, 11572
 Wong, M. H. 1078, 6847
 Wong, M. K. 1589
 Wong, P. F. 5070
 Wong, S. M. 5068
 Wong, Z. H. 9834
 Wongkaew, S. 852
 Wongsiripipatana, S. 1523
 Woo, W. S. 4248
 Wood, A. W. 10569, 10595, 10598
 Wood, B. J. 7458
 Wood, B. W. 2647, 3511, 6739
 Wood, C. 6905-6906, 10060
 Wood, C. K. 1986
 Wood, D. J. 6011
 Wood, G. A. 1763
 Wood, P. N. 3575
 Wood, R. A. 5502, 10594, 10600
 Woodgate, P. D. 629-630
 Woodley, E. 10649
 Woodrow, I. E. 7898
 Woodrow, L. 11138
 Woods, B. 11213
 Woods, C. 3623
 Woods, J. L. 1699
 Woods, P. 9233
 Woodward, L. 9982
 Woodridge, J. 4626
 Wordragen, M. F. van 8129
 Workman, P. 10290
 Workum, M. van 5740-5742
 Worley, R. E. 4705, 6737, 8849
 Worthington, J. W. 996
 Worthington, R. D. 10722
 Woude, W. J. vander 3659
 Woyke, H. 7851, 7889
 Woźny, A. 11026
 Wray, V. 1013, 3129, 5221, 6256, 6265, 6300, 7338, 8248, 9424
 Wren Smith, R. 3569
 Wright, A. D. 6203, 6309
 Wright, C. J. 6573
 Wright, C. W. 2269, 11432
 Wright, G. C. 2649
 Wright, G. J. 3680
 Wright, L. A., Jr. 3008
 Wright, R. D. 3034, 8166, 8245
 Wright, T. H. 3617
 Wroldstad, R. E. 3536
 Wu, B. 521, 8414
 Wu, C. F. 9448
 Wu, C. H. 9710
 Wu, C. Y. 10401
 Wu, D. G. 529, 1395-1396
 Wu, D. S. 365
 Wu, F. E. 566, 5210, 6229
 Wu, H. M. 10400
 Wu, J. 4712
 Wu, J. B. 5364
 Wu, J. G. 11657
 Wu, J. H. 7358
 Wu, J. W. 2894
 Wu, J. X. 3118
 Wu, J. Z. 9383
 Wu, L. C. 3851
 Wu, L. J. 4288
 Wu, M. C. 803, 11585
 Wu, M. X. 5972
 Wu, Q. H. 6398
 Wu, R. D. 1664
 Wu, R. E. 676
 Wu, R. K. 2252
 Wu, T. K. 5613
 Wu, T. S. 608, 4349, 5307, 5317, 7390, 9414-9415, 11476
 Wu, X. Q. 11162
 Wu, Y. C. 1463, 1498, 6370, 6379, 7312
 Wu, Y. M. 365
 Wu, Z. H. 8089
 Wu, Z. Z. 1161
 Wuidart, W. 4460
 Wulfsch, D. 10471
 Wulijarni-Soetjipto, N. 9660
 Wunderlich, A. P. 10269
 Wünsch, A. 1879
 Wurr, D. C. E. 2807-2808, 3681, 7910, 9993
 Wurtele, E. S. 8076
 Wurzing, A. 4042
 Wutscher, H. K. 7356, 7371
 Wy, V. 9334
 Wyatt, J. E. 2039, 10987
 Wydrzynski, T. 6650
 Wyk, N. van 3878
 Yllie, S. G. 9586
 Wyse Jackson, P. S. 4022
 Wysokińska, H. 11501
 Wyssmann, A. M. 5886
 Xia, L. F. 11324
 Xia, Q. S. 11323
 Xiang, B. R. 681, 3116
 Xiang, S. H. 11171
 Xiao, C. M. 10204
 Xiao, L. M. 6398
 Xiao, P. G. 1375, 10380
 Xiao, S. X. 10447
 Xiao, X. 2032
 Xiao, Y. C. 2895
 Xiao, Z. M. 11193
 Xie, D. L. 6857
 Xie, F. Y. 2537
 Xie, M. 6750
 Xie, Q. M. 4152
 Xie, X. 11674
 Xie, Y. C. 1665
 Xie, Z. X. 2904, 8101
 Xin, J. 8505
 Xing, M. 11048-11049
 Xiong, Y. L. 2337
 Xu, B. 6276
 Xu, B. J. 10889
 Xu, B. S. 3052
 Xu, C. H. 6412
 Xu, D. M. 636, 4216, 6311
 Xu, D. Q. 10889
 Xu, F. M. 689
 Xu, G. H. 3814
 Xu, G. J. 4243
 Xu, G. Y. 1474
 Xu, H. L. 11177
 Xu, J. D. 661
 Xu, J. S. 3512
 Xu, J. T. 7162
 Xu, K. F. 8584
 Xu, L. 1526
 Xu, L. B. 10493
 Xu, L. P. 1664
 Xu, L. X. 3130, 9376
 Xu, M. L. 636, 6311
 Xu, Q. D. 9750
 Xu, S. 4546
 Xu, S. H. 5623
 Xu, S. Z. 6802
 Xu, X. L. 10991
 Xu, X. P. 3619, 3625
 Xu, X. T. 10472
 Xu, Y. 3092, 9468
 Xu, Y. D. 11657
 Xu, Z. K. 10406
 Xu, Z. P. 3626
 Xue, D. Y. 4075
 Xue, H. 1477, 4234-4235
 Xuebo, L. 6373
 Ya, L. 6208
 Yablowitz, Z. 5707
 Yabuki, H. 3426
 Yabuya, T. 10262
 Yada, R. 6990
 Yada, R. Y. 6981
 Yadav, A. 10361
 Yadav, A. C. 3631, 7472
 Yadav, B. D. 10115
 Yadav, B. L. 6887
 Yadav, B. R. 8933
 Yadav, C. P. S. 4046, 10327
 Yadav, D. V. 8637
 Yadav, E. D. 2045
 Yadav, H. S. 10441
 Yadav, J. P. 3647, 9262, 10328
 Yadav, N. K. 5898
 Yadav, P. R. 3758
 Yadav, R. A. 6542
 Yadav, R. L. 4488, 6544
 Yadav, S. 6326, 8422
 Yadav, S. R. 1524, 11285
 Yadav, S. S. 3758
 Yadav, U. 981, 6564
 Yadava, A. C. 1080
 Yadava, C. P. S. 488, 4047
 Yadava, R. N. 7217
 Yadava, U. L. 9597
 Yaduvanshi, N. P. S. 8637
 Yae, B. W. 1781
 Yagi, A. 4048, 6161
 Yagi, F. 7999
 Yagi, M. 5327, 5976
 Yagi, S. M. 4085
 Yagoda, Y. 4334
 Yagudaev, M. R. 455, 728, 4213, 7254
 Yahagi, M. 631
 Yahara, S. 715, 1429, 1487, 4937, 5174, 8403
 Yahata, M. 3927
 Yahel, H. 6073
 Yahia, E. M. 4641
 Yakimenko, O. F. 4730
 Yakimova, E. T. 6002
 Yakobi, L. M. 2535
 Yakovlev, S. P. 1799
 Yakubov, Yu. N. 9722
 Yakushina, E. I. 6753
 Yakuwa, T. 5790
 Yam, T. W. 3016, 11298, 11300
 Yamada, F. 5976, 9477
 Yamada, H. 1484, 3111, 4156, 5207, 5298-5299, 5335, 6297, 11497
 Yamada, K. 379, 10966
 Yamada, M. 3703, 3703, 4373, 4605, 5826-5827, 5829, 8464, 9487
 Yamada, T. 724, 7469
 Yamada, Y. 1452, 2319, 4204, 4259, 5408, 5555, 10396
 Yamagata, H. 4204, 10396
 Yamaguchi, A. 9341
 Yamaguchi, H. 6485
 Yamaguchi, I. 1983, 4870
 Yamaguchi, M. 9836, 10798
 Yamaguchi, S. 2144, 2179
 Yamaguchi, T. 3872, 5276, 11332
 Yamahara, J. 724, 1526, 2288, 2340, 2343-2344, 4158, 4294, 6347, 6399, 6421, 7266, 8374, 11525
 Yamakawa, K. 1518
 Yamakawa, T. 206, 7840, 8897, 9259
 Yamaki, M. 458, 5220, 5286, 9457, 10384
 Yamaki, S. 1733, 5736, 9851
 Yamaki, Y. T. 2386-2388
 Yamakoshi, Y. 8413
 Yamamoto, A. 5822
 Yamamoto, H. 2299, 7303, 8444, 8466
 Yamamoto, I. 10362
 Yamamoto, M. 642
 Yamamoto, T. 2626, 3701, 6592, 7239, 8022-8023, 10257
 Yamamoto, Y. 2147, 10003, 10325
 Yamamura, H. 10894
 Yamamura, I. 3716
 Yamanaka, Y. 10192
 Yamane, H. 4870, 11019
 Yamanishi, T. 2467
 Yamanouchi, M. 285
 Yamanouchi, S. 1436
 Yamaoka, N. 8022-8023
 Yamaoka, Y. 1487
 Yamasaki, K. 1503, 4260, 5337, 7319
 Yamasaki, R. B. 7236
 Yamasaki, T. 1001
 Yamasaki, Y. 1195
 Yamashita, A. 7319
 Yamashita, H. 6342
 Yamashita, I. 2767
 Yamashita, K. 1804, 2382
 Yamashita, M. 4896
 Yamashita, R. 7537
 Yamashita, T. 715
 Yamashita, Y. 2188
 Yamauchi, H. 6152
 Yamauchi, J. 1613
 Yamauchi, N. 7903
 Yamauchi, T. 559-560, 572, 576, 594-595, 5201, 5217, 5373, 6232-6233, 6342
 Yamaya, T. 370
 Yamazaki, H. 9446
 Yamazaki, M. 1518, 10386, 11440
 Yamazaki, N. 8160
 Yamazaki, S. 4240
 Yamazaki, T. 697, 1803, 10402, 10799
 Yamdagni, R. 2922, 3260, 3866, 7835, 9923
 Yan, G. Y. 80
 Yan, X. J. 2886
 Yan, Z. H. 2904
 Yanaga Une, M. 7213
 Yanagi, K. 6204
 Yanagi, M. 1438
 Yanagi, T. 2691
 Yanagisawa, A. 622
 Yanai, T. 3055
 Yaneyama, K. 876
 Yáñez, J. 1138
 Yang, C. D. 4936, 5904
 Yang, C. N. 6150
 Yang, C. R. 1428, 6262, 8409, 9420-9421, 10379, 10405, 11465
 Yang, C. S. 656-657, 1475
 Yang, C. Y. 2545
 Yang, F. 2461
 Yang, G. C. 7016
 Yang, G. Q. 9820
 Yang, H. 10493
 Yang, H. J. 2227
 Yang, J. 4145, 7778
 Yang, J. C. 5859
 Yang, J. J. 1464
 Yang, J. L. 6412
 Yang, J. S. 2106, 4145-4146, 5211, 5229, 10381
 Yang, J. Y. 3110
 Yang, L. 4221
 Yang, M. 684
 Yang, M. F. 8505
 Yang, Q. H. 4206
 Yang, S. F. 373, 8796, 10314, 11142
 Yang, S. G. 8445
 Yang, S. L. 4218, 6276, 9337
 Yang, S. P. 30
 Yang, S. S. 4183, 7325, 11194
 Yang, S. Y. 5956
 Yang, S. Z. 10204

- Yang, T. H. 6379
 Yang, W. M. 5956, 11113, 11135
 Yang, X. 282, 8703, 10017-10018, 11674
 Yang, X. P. 8584
 Yang, X. S. 7945, 9712
 Yang, X. W. 4216, 4256, 7849
 Yang, X. Z. 9820
 Yang, Y. 7580, 10078
 Yang, Y. D. 5563
 Yang, Y. J. 5846, 10982
 Yang, Z. L. 11192
 Yang, Z. Q. 3787
 Yanishevskii, F. V. 3102
 Yano, E. 5962
 Yano, K. 3828
 Yano, M. 4502
 Yano, S. 640
 Yansanghiin, Z. 7332
 Yanushkevichyute, I. 11039
 Yao, A. L. 7479
 Yao, K. 11037
 Yao, L. X. 2537
 Yao, L. Y. 6398
 Yao, Q. S. 7001
 Yao, W. L. 2902
 Yao, X. 5319
 Yao, X. K. 2314
 Yao, Y. 758
 Yao, Z. X. 4218
 Yapa, P. A. J. 7496
 Yarborough, D. E. 3546
 Yard, C. 2442, 8580
 Yarger, L. 1150
 Yarmilka, V. B. 10897
 Yarokhovich, L. M. 10846
 Yaronskaya, E. B. 6879
 Yarotskaya, L. V. 2700
 Yash Gupta 5982, 11180-11181
 Yashishtha, B. B. 5506
 Yashwant Singh 3057
 Yasmin, A. 1519
 Yasuda, H. 7088, 10006
 Yasuda, I. 6272
 Yasuhara, T. 607, 1442, 1468, 8455
 Yasui, T. 9401
 Yasukawa, K. 667, 1436
 Yasumoto, S. 8932
 Yasumura, Y. 4240
 Yasuniwa, M. 10577
 Yatagai, M. 7253
 Yates, D. J. 3396
 Yates, I. E. 4704, 6739, 7772
 Yau, P. Y. 10332
 Yaueib, A. 10649
 Yavich, P. A. 11459
 Yazaki, K. 495, 599, 5284, 6314
 Yazdani, R. 8804
 Yazdaniha, A. 6689
 Yazgan, A. 6842
 Yazici, E. 7344
 Yazlovetskaya, V. A. 2700
 Ye, C. X. 2291
 Ye, J. N. 563, 639
 Yeager, J. T. 4717
 Yeager, T. H. 3861, 3997, 5145, 8290
 Yeang, H. Y. 9614, 9616, 10561
 Yearsley, C. W. 8833
 Yee, J. T. 2237
 Yee, K. L. 10545
 Yeh, S. 6313
 Yekutieli, O. 8716
 Yelboga, K. 917
 Yelenosky, G. 4354, 7388, 11537
 Yelle, S. 11111
 Yen, C. R. 5425
 Yeo, P. F. 9156
 Yeom, D. Y. 1281
 Yeşiloglu, T. 7350
 Yeung, E. C. 10037, 11042
 Yeung, K. M. 2172
 Yi, P. S. 10683
 Yi, Y. H. 4272-4273, 5331
 Yian, S. Z. 6673
 Yik, C. P. 262
 Yim, Y. J. 1781
 Yin, C. H. 10557
 Yin, D. C. 8130
 Yin, Z. H. 4011-4012
 Yip, E. 4472
 Yip, W. K. 8796
 Yizhar, Y. 150
 Yoda, Y. 5277
 Yoder, F. A., Jr. 9178
 Yoganarasimhan, S. N. 9316
 Yogaratnam, N. 9607
 Yogendra Singh 9372
 Yogi, S. 10429
 Yoh, J. 2100
 Yokoe, I. 5362, 7248
 Yokoi, K. 6149
 Yokota, H. 2464, 4229
 Yokota, M. 2170
 Yokota, T. 648, 1983, 4177, 4870, 5869
 Yokoyama, H. 2081, 8486
 Yokoyama, M. 1438
 Yokozawa, T. 710-711, 6351, 9437
 Yomogida, K. 2255, 3960
 Yoneda, K. 7156
 Yoneda, M. 1462
 Yonekawa, Y. 9977
 Yonekura, M. 8977
 Yonemitsu, H. 3114
 Yonemori, S. 9479, 10542
 Yonemura, J. 5853
 Yonemura, K. 3872, 4017
 Yonetani, T. 6557
 Yoneya, T. 11625
 Yoneyama, Y. 8977
 Yonezawa, S. 5290
 Yoo, K. C. 11002
 Yoo, K. S. 9957
 Yoo, S. O. 1297-1298
 Yoon, J. H. 10997, 11091
 Yoon, S. T. 11582
 Yorgey, B. M. 4652
 Yorston, J. 9759
 Yoshida, H. 5142
 Yoshida, K. 3844
 Yoshida, M. 737, 2343-2344, 4115, 8664, 9836, 10798, 11525
 Yoshida, N. 4036
 Yoshida, S. 2141, 5266
 Yoshida, T. 495, 1410, 4211, 5228, 5380, 6314, 6323, 8415, 11484
 Yoshida, Y. 2385, 2389, 2441, 3184
 Yoshihira, K. 8457
 Yoshikawa, M. 1491
 Yoshikura, M. 5318
 Yoshimatsu, K. 6275, 6290, 6296, 10392
 Yoshimura, H. 7006
 Yoshimura, M. 4574
 Yoshinaga, K. 5421
 Yoshinari, K. 696, 1356
 Yoshino, S. 11263
 Yoshioka, K. 4169
 Yoshioka, S. 9853
 Yoshioka, T. 4204, 10396
 Yoshizaki, F. 5374
 Yoshizaki, M. 687, 5290, 8160
 Yoshizawa, S. 1740
 Yost, R. S. 5855
 Yotsumoto, K. 8137
 You, B. H. 2438
 You, C. H. 10203
 Youmbi, E. 1634
 Young, C. C. 2021
 Young, D. 6784
 Young, E. 3453, 4634, 6697, 9775, 10741
 Young, E. F., Jr. 8849
 Young, H. F. 9350
 Young, K. A. 6855
 Young, R. E. 4556, 5562, 10678, 10692
 Young, R. S. 6717
 Young, W. A. 139
 Youngman, R. R. 11412
 Younis, L. M. 310
 Younos, C. 2311, 5305
 Yourman, L. 10780
 Yousef, N. J. 9354
 Youssef, M. 11565-11566
 Youssef, S. M. 1911
 Youtsey, C. O. 7356
 Ysrael, M. C. 5300
 Ystaas, J. 1802, 10787, 10791
 Yu, B. Y. 3116, 4243
 Yu, D. Q. 1464, 2106, 4145-4146, 4309, 9462
 Yu, G. 10877
 Yu, H. 8683
 Yu, H. C. 11162
 Yu, H. G. 8428
 Yu, H. L. 8374
 Yu, H. P. 8786
 Yu, J. 8443
 Yu, J. F. 8763
 Yu, J. G. 4218
 Yu, J. P. 11458
 Yu, Q. C. 8130
 Yu, Q. H. 9448
 Yu, Q. S. 2903
 Yu, R. G. 4206
 Yu, S. N. 1235
 Yu, W. L. 4099
 Yu, X. 9732
 Yu, Y. 10231
 Yu, Y. X. 10355
 Yu, Z. 4563
 Yu, Z. N. 8786, 9507
 Yuan, C. L. 7325
 Yuan, L. H. 30
 Yuan, W. X. 6353
 Yuda, M. 604
 Yudaeva, V. E. 4826
 Yudin, L. S. 1067
 Yudina, V. F. 2333
 Yue, D. 428, 6060
 Yue, J. M. 1416
 Yue, R. G. 10016
 Yuen, G. Y. 3846, 10856
 Yuen, J. E. 11635
 Yuen, M. C. C. 7483, 9492
 Yuk, J. U. 2438
 Yukawa, N. 1697
 Yuldashev, M. P. 728, 10423, 11427
 Yuldasheva, N. P. 3916
 Yumigeta, Y. 8765
 Yun-Choi, H. S. 586
 Yunes, R. A. 4292, 5265, 5357, 5368, 9359
 Yunus, M. 8239
 Yunusov, M. S. 2280, 7254-7255, 11435
 Yunusov, S. Yu. 4224, 4255
 Yuri, A. 6714
 Yurina, O. V. 2813
 Yusa, T. 11564
 Yushev, A. A. 7554
 Yushipitsina, G. G. 3567
 Yusipova, I. M. 7254
 Yussouf, M. 3746
 Yusuf Ali 10454
 Yusufi, G. I. 8500
 Yusupov, M. K. 4101
 Yusupov, M. M. 4037
 Zabeltitz, C. von 12, 38, 3373, 4558, 6631, 8699, 8717, 9715, 10690
 Zacarias, L. 8514, 10463
 Zaccchini, M. 8853
 Zaccchino, S. A. 9269
 Zacharias, A. 7925
 Zaets, V. N. 4884
 Zafar, M. M. 5212
 Zaffignani, F. 6780
 Zafirovski, D. 2616
 Zafra-Polo, M. C. 5171, 6188, 8340
 Zaghloul, A. M. 4205, 4239
 Zagorodskaya, L. M. 1852
 Zagorska, N. 8029
 Zagory, D. 8219
 Zagorskina, N. V. 9822
 Zahari-Husny, N. 10556
 Zaharia, D. 457
 Zaheer, S. H. 5907
 Zaheeruddin, M. 11584
 Zahir Shah 6320
 Zahran, M. K. 9034
 Zainal, M. 5444
 Zainal Mahmud 5459
 Zaitseva, G. V. 10407
 Zaitseva, L. N. 2190
 Zaitseva, T. A. 4913
 Zajicek, J. M. 4020, 8148-8149
 Zakaria, Z. 645
 Zakharov, A. M. 509, 4073
 Zakharova, O. I. 4073
 Zaki, F. A. 3821
 Zaki, F. N. 10925
 Zaki, M. M. 2582, 2640
 Zakia Bano 10626
 Zakirov, S. Kh. 7265, 11443
 Zakirova, R. P. 4087
 Zakrzhevskii, D. A. 1132
 Zalewska, M. 2933-2934, 2975
 Zalewski, S. 11174
 Zalm, A. J. A. van der 1992
 Zalom, F. G. 1184, 4943
 Zaltzman, A. 10821
 Zama, S. 11651
 Zaman, K. 9441
 Zaman, M. 2764, 3522, 9965, 10941
 Zambon, S. 5464
 Zamboni, M. 1881
 Zambou, K. 6414
 Zamir, N. 8716
 Zamjansan, J. 9434
 Zamora, A. B. 8087
 Zampino, M. 2218
 Zamurenko, V. A. 509
 Zander, M. 7877-7878
 Zang, M. 10196
 Zang, Y. F. 2327
 Zangerl, A. R. 10177
 Zankov, Z. 1859, 1861, 4773
 Zanner, L. 8078
 Zannoni, D. 8962
 Zanon, M. 7600
 Zannoni, T. A. 8327
 Zapata, F. 9036
 Zapesochay, G. G. 466, 2200, 7289, 11338, 11437
 Zapp, H. R. 4656, 5632, 6657, 7721
 Zaprometov, M. N. 4504
 Zaragoza, C. 5793, 9854, 10870, 11089
 Zarga, M. A. 6320
 Zargar, G. H. 3058
 Zarka, A. 34, 9693
 Zarka, Y. 34, 9693
 Zarkhin, M. I. 3365-3366
 Zarrouk, M. 1563
 Zarska-Maciejewska, B. 943
 Záruba, V. 516, 11395
 Zarzuolo, A. 7219, 8383, 9338, 10419
 Zashchita Rastenii 8879, 10749
 Zaslaver, H. 39
 Zatykó, L. 3769
 Zauberman, G. 835, 8494, 8496, 9522
 Zaug, K. R. 7722
 Zauralov, O. A. 1958
 Zavada, M. S. 8371
 Zawadzka, B. 8770
 Zawadzka, T. 8941-8942
 Zawiłńska, B. 5180
 Zaw, G. M. 4860
 Zazueta, F. S. 6946, 7120
 Zbell, B. 2092
 Zbiec, I. I. 10007
 Zdero, C. 1470, 9234
 Zdruiovskaya-Rikhter, A. I. 3482
 Zeches, M. 1456, 3128
 Zee, S. Y. 6802
 Zeegers-Huyskens, T. 9945
 Zealand, M. G. van 8889
 Żegota, H. 8890
 Zehnález, J. 11057
 Zeidman, M. 6704
 Zeigan, D. 5215
 Zeiger, E. 6644

- Zeiher, C. A. 6899
 Zekri, M. 5411, 10451, 11546-11547
 Zelazny, B. 6500, 10521
 Zelená, E. 10038
 Zelendina, R. D. 345
 Zelent, B. 9055
 Zeller, J. K. 7684-7685
 Zeller, W. 1390, 10815
 Zelnik, R. 4188
 Zembo, J. C. 2520
 Zemlyanukhin, A. A. 4915
 Zempel, B. 11200
 Zen, S. F. 10209
 Zeng, C. H. 11478
 Zeng, G. Y. 10323
 Zeng, L. 1469, 3108, 4223, 6317
 Zeng, S. B. 10493
 Zeng, X. S. 11193
 Zengerle, K. H. 3635, 3674
 Zenk, M. H. 625, 3921, 4173, 6257-6259, 7271, 8412, 9330
 Zenkevich, I. G. 4068, 4078
 Zennie, T. M. 6383
 Zerbetto, F. 2718
 Zerbi, G. 3807, 5706
 Zerbin, P. E. 111, 4576, 7713
 Zerihun, B. 1439
 Zerihun, B. M. 6280
 Zernin, D. 8491
 Zert, Z. 6671
 Zettler, F. W. 5068
 Zettler, L. W. 11312
 Zevenbergen, A. P. 6049, 6051
 Zgórnjak-Nowosielska, I. 5180
 Zhadan, V. Z. 3212
 Zhai, Y. F. 4218
 Zhan, C. X. 10204
 Zhanaeva, T. A. 581, 6643
 Zhang, B. 9306
 Zhang, B. Z. 6802
 Zhang, C. D. 1663
 Zhang, C. L. 3814, 11478
 Zhang, D. 571
 Zhang, D. C. 8108
 Zhang, D. H. 2958
 Zhang, D. M. 4309
 Zhang, D. X. 4256
 Zhang, F. M. 218
 Zhang, F. Y. 158
 Zhang, G. 541
 Zhang, G. R. 8820
 Zhang, G. S. 10482
 Zhang, H. J. 6196, 6330
 Zhang, H. L. 2886
 Zhang, J. 11458
 Zhang, J. M. 6398
 Zhang, J. S. 4375
 Zhang, J. Y. 10440
 Zhang, K. M. 3276
 Zhang, L. C. 1931
 Zhang, L. H. 4261
 Zhang, L. M. 6507
 Zhang, N. X. 3462, 5663
 Zhang, P. 2291
 Zhang, P. L. 5229
 Zhang, Q. 9750
 Zhang, Q. B. 3092
 Zhang, Q. H. 4261, 10206
 Zhang, R. 4099
 Zhang, R. M. 2291
 Zhang, R. Y. 1469, 3108, 4223, 6317
 Zhang, S. 1950, 5319
 Zhang, S. J. 3110
 Zhang, S. N. 6673
 Zhang, S. X. 10428
 Zhang, W. C. 7358, 7361
 Zhang, X. 6063, 8184
 Zhang, X. H. 11162
 Zhang, X. Q. 9376
 Zhang, X. S. 10197
 Zhang, X. X. 5216
 Zhang, Y. A. 11553
 Zhang, Y. D. 3814
 Zhang, Y. Q. 11183
 Zhang, Y. X. 4320, 7669
 Zhang, Z. D. 9893
 Zhang, Z. H. 1415, 3119
 Zhang, Z. J. 11186
 Zhang, Z. L. 4223, 5218
 Zhang, Z. R. 3441
 Zhang, Z. T. 1394
 Zhang, Z. W. 1701
 Zhang, Z. X. 614
 Zhao, D. C. 11004
 Zhao, G. J. 7002, 11184
 Zhao, H. 10533
 Zhao, H. P. 5926
 Zhao, J. Z. 11401
 Zhao, L. 4143
 Zhao, L. H. 9530
 Zhao, S. 4546
 Zhao, S. C. 9893
 Zhao, S. X. 1520
 Zhao, T. Z. 4196
 Zhao, W. 1525
 Zhao, X. H. 7933
 Zhao, X. J. 3852
 Zhao, Z. R. 80
 Zharova, S. N. 10775
 Zhdanov, V. V. 7666
 Zhebentyaeva, T. N. 9827
 Zhelezarov, I. E. 11496
 Zheltov, Yu. I. 289
 Zhen, L. P. 3715
 Zheng, G. C. 4909
 Zheng, G. H. 2407, 3210
 Zheng, G. Z. 2326, 10382
 Zheng, H. S. 1951
 Zheng, J. M. 1701
 Zheng, L. A. 2326
 Zheng, L. L. 2016
 Zheng, L. M. 11478
 Zheng, M. J. 1665
 Zheng, Q. T. 4145, 8414
 Zheng, S. B. 1664
 Zheng, X. P. 2894
 Zheng, Y. L. 9468
 Zheng, Y. M. 5925
 Zheug, Q. T. 521
 Zhi, J. R. 1161
 Zhirmunskaya, N. M. 3410
 Zhiznevskaya, G. Ya. 304
 Zhmyrko, T. G. 182
 Zholobova, Z. P. 2696
 Zhong, L. F. 3619, 3625-3626
 Zhong, X. M. 10206
 Zhong, Y. H. 3485
 Zhonkhoshaeva, F. B. 11443
 Zhou, C. 3897
 Zhou, H. W. 9785
 Zhou, J. 529, 614, 1395-1396, 5281, 8442, 9420-9421, 10379, 10401, 10405
 Zhou, L. 6196
 Zhou, M. 1769, 5888
 Zhou, Q. S. 3814
 Zhou, T. S. 9216
 Zhou, Y. B. 10440
 Zhu, C. J. 9530
 Zhu, C. X. 6857
 Zhu, D. W. 11162
 Zhu, D. Y. 7264
 Zhu, G. R. 8820
 Zhu, H. M. 8786
 Zhu, L. F. 10355
 Zhu, P. 6282
 Zhu, Q. T. 3773
 Zhu, S. G. 8089
 Zhu, T. 5319
 Zhu, T. R. 4133, 4288
 Zhu, X. B. 2685
 Zhu, X. H. 10299
 Zhu, Y. 680
 Zhu, Y. L. 5849
 Zhu, Y. X. 10074
 Zhu, Z. 2004
 Zhukov, M. A. 295
 Zhukovich, E. N. 736, 11449
 Zhurinov, M. Z. 7235
 Zhyvukhina, E. A. 6038
 Zieprath, G. 10183
 Zieslin, N. 1340, 2183, 6605
 Zijlstra, G. 9235
 Zilberstein, A. 9188
 Ziliani, G. 9496
 Zilkowski, B. W. 9311
 Zimet, D. 7170
 Zimmer, E. A. 8179
 Zimmer, K. 1214, 1236, 1244, 1250, 1259, 3969-3970, 5000, 6035, 6116, 7163
 Zimmerman, J. K. 3966
 Zimmerman, R. H. 9655
 Zimmerman, R. J. 3939
 Zimny, H. 9251
 Zink, F. W. 5471
 Zinnen, T. M. 1380
 Ziółkowska, G. 6239
 Zirwer, D. 7993
 Ziska, L. H. 9875
 Zisknid, L. A. 1158
 Zisman, U. 11397
 Zitko, S. E. 11549
 Zito, S. W. 1405, 5321
 Ziv, D. S. 6073
 Ziv, G. 787
 Ziv, M. 1198, 2205, 6991
 Živanović, M. 3581, 8772
 Zlatovská, J. 5901
 Zlotnikova, I. F. 4867, 5619
 Zobenko, L. P. 3073
 Zocchi, G. 284
 Zoeklein, B. W. 3583, 3585
 Zoellner, J. J. 10169
 Zoest, B. van 5561
 Zoghbi, M. das G. B. 2215
 Zohar, R. 1066
 Zoiko, A. A. 2699
 Zollo, F. 4186
 Zolotarev, B. M. 466
 Zong, R. Y. 6352
 Zong, X. P. 8820
 Zonn, S. V. 11545
 Zoon, F. C. 4543
 Zouaghi, H. 2290
 Zoz, N. N. 10777
 Zozmann, G. 7877-7878
 Zrazhva, S. G. 6651
 Zrebiec, V. 8257
 Zryd, J. P. 6235
 Zschau, K. 1072
 Zu, H. M. 9507
 Zubkova, G. P. 3550
 Zubkova, N. F. 927
 Zubov, A. E. 4907
 Zubrzycki, H. 754
 Zueva, R. A. 9848
 Žufánek, J. 8083
 Zukhbaya, I. L. 8501
 Zukowska-Wieszczyk, D. 9251
 Zulfiqar, M. 4082
 Zulin, Z. 11163
 Zumstein, G. 8412
 Žunić, D. 10863
 Zuo, Q. Y. 8820
 Zutahi, J. 6704
 Zuthi, Y. 11576
 Zverkova, O. A. 1954
 Zvyagintsev, D. G. 1123
 Zwaan, A. G. van der 11314
 Zwanenberg-Muermans, C. H. J. 1228
 Zwaveling, J. H. 3972
 Zweep, A. 10173
 Zwet, T. van der 10702
 Zwinkels, G. A. M. 423
 Zykov, K. I. 10309
 Zykova, N. Ya. 10421
 Zyl, J. van 10685
 Zyuong Dyk Guen 3961

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abelia*, cuttings, types, assessment 9206
Abelia grandiflora, flowers, composition 11401
Abelia insularis, breeding, genetic resources 8236
Abelmoschus esculentus (see Okras)
Abelmoschus manihot, production, China 1645
Abies concolor, weed control 6125
Abies fraseri
 cut foliage, handling 3987
 cuttings, treatment 8243
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 8243
 respiration, storage 3987
 seeds
 germination, temperature 1329
 treatment 1329
Abies homolepis, weed control 6125
Abies nordmanniana, weed control 6125
Abromeitiella brevifolia, characteristics 11281
Abromeitiella lorentziana, characteristics 11281
Abromeitiella lotteae, characteristics 11281
Abrus cantoniensis
 medicinal properties 553
 plant, composition 553
Abrus fruticosus
 leaves, composition 5197
 medicinal properties 5197
Abrus precatorius
 medicinal properties 4127
 nematocidal properties 8013
 seeds, composition 4127
Abutilon pictum
 flowers, composition 4016
 pollination, research 4016
Abutilon theophrasti
 as weeds, grapes 3580
 seeds, composition 9079
Acacia
 seeds
 germination, physiology 4990
 treatment 4990
Acacia albida
 nematocidal properties 8013
 production possibilities, India 896
Acacia concinna, seeds, composition 1414
Acacia cyanophylla, salinity, injuries 6124
Acacia nilotica, shoots, composition 4085
Acacia senegal, shoots, composition 6428
Acalymma vittatum
 broccoli 3690
Cucurbita pepo 3690
Acalypha, salinity, injuries 6124
Acalypha australis, as weeds, fruit crops 3426
Acalypha chamaedrifolia, cultivars, characteristics, Australia 11352
Acalypha ciliata, as weeds, oil palms 6520
Acalypha hispida
 leaves, composition 2278
 medicinal properties 2278
Acanthopanax senticosus (see *Eleutherococcus senticosus*)
Acanthospermum hispidum, as weeds, okras 5928
Acanthostachys strobilacea, characteristics 10276
Acanthus dioscoridis, characteristics 3889
Acanthus ebracteatus, acaricidal properties 9294
Acanthus hirsutus, taxonomy, morphology 6011
Acaphylla theae, tea 11675
Acari
Anthurium andreanum 5021
 apples 964, 2597, 5662, 5664
 fruit crops 3430-3431, 5641
 grapes 1024-1026
 ornamental plants 11208
 small fruits 2658
Acari cont.
 spinach 2772
Acaricidal properties
Acanthus ebracteatus 9294
Acorus calamus 9294
Annona glabra 10362
Annona squamosa 9294
Luffa acutangula 9294
Stemona collinsae 9294
Acaricides
 aldicarb
 metabolism, hops 3084
 residues, hops 3084
 azinphos-methyl, residues, essential oil plants 508
 cyhexatin, synergists, apples 8782
 flucythrinate, responses, tea 5505
 methyl bromide, responses, garlic 1895
 permethrin, responses, tea 5505
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas, *Poncirus trifoliata* 1543
Acaulospora longula, mycorrhizas, *Capsicum* 2845
Acca sellowiana (see Feijoas)
Acer, breeding, genetic resources 8236
Acer campestre, planting stock, establishment 1326
Acer ginnala, leaves, composition 4057
Acer negundo, water relations, physiology 10224
Acer palmatum
 cuttings
 storage 3045
 treatment 3045
 taxonomy
 chemotaxonomy 9232
 morphology 9232
Acer platanoides
 budding, techniques 5087
 cuttings, cultural methods 2528
 planting stock, handling 464
 pruning, systems, assessment 2184
 water relations, handling 5131
 winter hardiness, assessment 5131
Acer pseudoplatanus
 drought, responses 9251
 leaves, morphology 9251
 pollution, urban sites 9251
 salinity, responses 9251
Acer rubrum
 cultivars, characteristics, USA 5078
 cuttings
 rooting, seasonal variation 7165
 rooting *in vitro* culture 5089
in vitro culture, techniques 5089
 leaves, composition 5126
 nutrition, manganese 5126
 planting stock, production, containers 463
 soil pH, responses 5126
Acer saccharinum
 cuttings, rooting, mists 8273
 growth retardation, growth regulators 8241
in vitro culture
 explants, sources 8274
 propagation, micropropagation 8273-8274
 pruning, responses 8241
Acer saccharum
 leaves, composition 4057
 planting stock, handling 464
 water relations, physiology 10224
Acer spicatum
 characteristics 3023
 landscaping, USA 3023
Aceratium megalospermum, leaves, composition 6226
Acetaldehyde
 composition
 lemons 8518
 mandarins 5433
 metabolism
in vitro culture, cherries 3481
Acetaldehyde cont.
 metabolism *cont.*
 maturity, persimmons 2409
 storage
 peaches 10810
 persimmons 2409
 responses
 feijoas 65
 fruits 65
 grapes 65
 oranges 65
 strawberries 65
 toxicity, carrots 8074
 treatment, tomatoes 8065
Acetogenins
 composition
Annona glabra 10362
Uvaria narum 6416
Achillea
 rhizomes, composition 5198
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5198
Achillea asiatica, plant, composition 500
Achillea filipendulina
 planting stock
 production
 containers 4999
 techniques 2911
 winter hardiness, assessment 4999
Achillea millefolium
in vitro culture, culture media 6227
 inflorescences, composition 2217
 plant, composition 500, 5160
Achillea millefolium × *Achillea collina*, chromosomes 3890
Achillea ptarmica, planting stock, production, techniques 2911
Achillea sibirica, pinching, responses 2113
Achimenes
 cultivars, light 8190
 flowers
 development
 photoperiod 7100
 temperature 7101
 photoperiodism 7100
 photosynthesis, light 8190
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 7100-7101
 rhizomes, production, cultural methods 7101
Achimenes longiflora
 growth regulators
 ancymidol, responses 7102
 benzyladenine, responses 7103
 gibberellic acid, responses 7103
 NAA, responses 7103
 paclobutrazol, responses 7102
 uniconazole, responses 7102
 rhizomes, production, cultural methods 7103
 shade, responses 7102
Achras zapota (see Sapodillas)
Achyranthes aspera, medicinal properties 11433
Achyranthes bidentata
 medicinal properties 1415
 plant, composition 1415
Achyrocline alata
 antiviral properties 6221
 medicinal properties 6221
Achyrocline flaccida
 antiviral properties 6221
 medicinal properties 6221
Achyrocline vautheriana
 antiviral properties 6221
 medicinal properties 6221
Acidanthera bicolor
 breeding, intergeneric hybridization 5038
 cut flowers, production, cultural methods 3909
 planting, planting date 3909
Aconitum
 flowers, morphology 9149
 medicinal properties 4128, 11434

- Aconitum** *cont.*
 plant, composition 4128, 11434
Aconitum barbatum, plant, composition 5199
Aconitum carmichaelii, medicinal properties 554
Aconitum jaluense, roots, composition 6228
Aconitum kongboense
 medicinal properties 1416
 roots, composition 1416
Aconitum koreanum, plant, composition 7254-7255, 11435
Aconitum leucostomum
 plant, composition 555
 roots, composition 557
Aconitum orientale, plant, composition 556, 11436
Aconitum paniculatum, plant, composition 9321
Aconitum septentrionale, roots, composition 557-558, 2279
Aconitum thalassicum, plant, composition 2280
Aconitum vilmorinianum
 medicinal properties 6229
 roots, composition 6229
Acorus calamus
 acaricidal properties 9294
 antifungal properties 8350
 insecticidal properties 2261, 8303
 medicinal properties 8303
 plant
 anatomy 8369
 composition 4086, 11402
 morphology 8369
 rhizomes, composition 8303, 8348, 8350
Acorus gramineus
 protected cultivation
 light 8121
 temperature 8121
Acromonium
 cucumbers 11013
 sugarcane 10606
Acrididae, oil palms 836
Acrocomia aculeata, seeds, composition 7341
Acrocomia mexicana, products, wines 2355
Acrocomia totai, cropping systems, agroforestry 9686
Acrolepiopsis assectella, leeks 2753
Actinidia (see also Kiwifruits)
Actinidia chinensis
in vitro culture
 culture media 6748
 propagation, micropropagation 6748
Actinodaphne speciosa, plant, composition 5200
Actinostemma lobatum, plant, composition 559
Activated carbon
 utilization
 culture media, Orchidaceae 11300
in vitro culture
 carrots 3838
 Nepenthes 5029
 pears 4695
 plants 5564
 soil amendments, oranges 7378
Aculops lycopersici, vegetables 2739
Aculus, fruit crops 3431
Aculus schlechtendali
 apples 957, 2595-2596, 3464, 4631
 Malus 5139
Acylglycerols
 biochemistry, *Vicia faba* 11050
 biosynthesis
 Cuphea lanceolata 7060
 Lunaria annua 417
 Pleurotus sajor-caju 10208
 characterization
 Costaria costata 4080
 Undaria pinnatifida 4080
 composition
 Alcea rosea 11086
 cocoa 1588
 okras 11086
 peas 10045
 Phaseolus coccineus 10045
 Phaseolus vulgaris 10045
Acylglycerols *cont.*
 composition *cont.*
 sugarcane 6549
 Theobroma 1588
 Vicia faba 10045
 metabolism
 germination, Euphorbia lathyris 2133
 physiology, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5922
Adansonia digitata, seeds, treatment 10490
Adelencyrtus oceanicus, control, of Fucaspis oceanica, coconuts 7463
Adenium obesum
 roots, composition 560, 5201
 shoots, composition 560, 5201
Adenocalymma alliaceae (see Pseudocalymma alliaceum)
Adenosine phosphates, biosynthesis, Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 5062
Adenostemma lavenia, plant, composition 5202
Adhatoda beddomei, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 5075
Adhatoda zeylanica, pollination, pollinators, insects 561
Adiantum capillus-veneris
 plant
 development, light 9185
 physiology 6104
Adiantum raddianum
 cut foliage
 preservatives 8219
 vase life 8219
Adonis turkestanica, wild plants, utilization, USSR 4129
Adoxophyes orana
 apples 962, 2600, 5669, 5671, 6691
 pears 5669
Aechmea fasciata, flowers, initiation, growth regulators 11282
Aechmea victoriana, flowers, initiation, growth regulators 11282
Aerides, mycorrhizas 3962
Aerides multiflorum
in vitro culture, propagation, embryos 7155
 seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 7155
Aerva lanata
 medicinal properties 562
 plant, composition 562, 11437
Aeschynanthus
 cuttings, production, techniques 7192
 flowers
 development
 photoperiod 7192
 temperature 7192
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 7192
Aeschynanthus angustifolius, characteristics 9233
Aeschynanthus chrysanthus, characteristics 9233
Aesculus, salinity, injuries 10298
Aesculus carnea, budding, techniques 5087
Aesculus hippocastanum
 as rootstocks, Aesculus carnea 5087
 landscaping, economic evaluation 9203
Afghanistan, Syringa protolaciniata, cultivars 8253
Aflatoxins, composition, bamboo shoots 376
Afraegle paniculata, as rootstocks, Citrus 3160
Aframomum melegueta
 books 7544
 intercropping, cocoa 7457
Africa
 coconuts, production 4397
 Trichilia quadrivalvis, climate 5568
Afrosersalisia afzelii, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1630
Afrosersalisia cerasifera, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1630
Afzelia bijuga, nematocidal properties 10367
Agapanthus, pollen, tubes, development 3887
Agaricus (see also Mushrooms)
- Agaricus** *cont.*
 composition 380
Agaricus bitorquis
 cultivars
 biochemistry 4982
 identification 4982
Agaricus blazei
 composition 4130-4131
 medicinal properties 4130-4131
Agavaceae, cut foliage, handling 8122
Agave, pollen, viability, tests 11214
Agave cantala
 fruits, composition 9322
in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 11394
Agave deserti
 anaerobiosis 2995
 ecology, USA 449
 photosynthesis, photoperiod 446
 plant, development, photoperiod 446
 rain, responses 5059
 respiration
 soil air 450
 temperature 5059
 roots, physiology 450-451, 2995, 5059
 soil air, responses 450
 water relations
 physiology 448
 soil water 451
 temperature 451
Agave fourcroydes
in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 11394
 plant residues, utilization, growing media 9130
Agave lechuguilla
 cultural methods, Mexico 5172
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 513
 phosphorus 513
 irrigation, responses 513
Agave mapisaga
 leaves, development, assessment 8482
 products, beverages 8482
Agave salmiana
 leaves, development, assessment 8482
 products, beverages 8482
Agave sisalana, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 11394
Agave sobolifera, photosynthesis, CAM pathway 10223
Agave tequilana
in vitro culture, disorders, vitrification 8345
 water relations, *in vitro* culture 8345
Agave wrightii, medicinal properties 7243
Ageratum, photoperiodism 1214
Ageratum conyzoides
 as weeds
 oil palms 6520, 8597
 okras 5928
 insecticidal properties 9297-9298
 leaves, composition 4132, 9297-9298
 medicinal properties 4132
 plant, composition 7249, 7256
Ageratum houstonianum
 as weeds, Stevia rebaudiana 9488
 insecticidal properties 11403
 plant, composition 414
 seeds
 germination
 growing media 4998
 pH 4998
Aglaonema commutatum
 leaves, development, light 3948
 photosynthesis, light 3949
 plant, composition 8220
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 8220
 translocation, light 3949
Agrimonia pilosa
 antibacterial properties 10384
 shoots, composition 4133
Agrobacterium radiobacter
 control
 of Agrobacterium tumefaciens, apples 8780
 of Alternaria alternata, apples 5659
 of Gaeumannomyces graminis, apples 5659

- Agrobacterium radiobacter** *cont.*
 control *cont.*
 of *Penicillium claviforme*, apples 5659
 of *Penicillium expansum*, apples 5659
 of *Penicillium griseofulvum*, apples 5659
 of *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides*, apples 5659
- Agrobacterium rhizogenes**
 inoculation
Amsonia elliptica 9326
 carrots 4973
Cassia obtusifolia 6272
 chrysanthemums 8129
Coreopsis tinctoria 5241
Digitalis lanata 6290
Geranium thunbergii 9388
 industrial crops 9254
 reviews 4039
Lobelia inflata 3114
Rosa canina 10308
Tagetes erecta 8358
 tomatoes 6966
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens**
 almonds × peaches 4582
 apples 8780
 grapes 4793, 9918, 10882
 inoculation
 carrots 4973
 chrysanthemums 8129
- Agropyron repens** (see *Elymus repens*)
- Agrostemma githago**, growth regulators, Agrostemin, composition 903
- Agrostemma gracilis**, ornamental value 11215
- Agrostis**, roots, development, growth regulators 10275
- Agrostis canina**
 cultivars, identification 9178
 establishment, golf courses 1299
- Agrostis capillaris**
 as cover crops, apples 10743
 cultivars, identification 9178
 durability 2987
 establishment, golf courses 1299
 mowing 2987
 species, plant competition 2987
- Agrostis gigantea**
 establishment
 golf courses 1299
 ski slopes 440
- Agrostis palustris** (see *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*)
- Agrostis schraderiana**, establishment, ski slopes 440
- Agrostis stolonifera**
 establishment, golf courses 1299
 utilization, lawns and turf 9180
- Agrostis stolonifera** var. *palustris*
 cultivars, identification 9178
 disease control, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 11280
 establishment, golf courses 7126
 fertilizers, nitrogen 5052
 nutrition, nitrogen 3937
 quality, soil water 3936
 soil amendments 7126
 transpiration, physiology 5053
- Agrostis tenuis** (see *Agrostis capillaris*)
- Agrotis ipsilon**
 vegetables 10925
Vicia faba 3739
- Agrotis segetum**
 beetroots 9117
 carrots 9117
- Agropyron variabilis**
 carrots 1052
 onions 1052
- Ainsliaea**
 leaves, anatomy 563
 medicinal properties 639
- Ainsliaea glabra**, leaves, anatomy 563
- Ainsliaea rubrinervis**, leaves, anatomy 563
- Air layering**
 cultivars, *Litchi* 5436
 sources
 cultural methods, sapodillas 4476
 etiolation, sapodillas 4476
- Air layering** *cont.*
 treatment
 defoliation, *Litchi* 5436
 growth regulators
Berberis aristata 8380
 guavas 10537
Litchi 7424
 sapodillas 4476
 ringing
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 4045
 guavas 10537
Litchi 7424
 wrappings, guavas 10537
- Air pollution** (see *Pollution*)
- Ajuga chamaepitys**, plant, composition 1417
- Ajuga decumbens**, plant, composition 521, 8373
- Ajuga reptans**
 cultural methods, interior decoration 1205
 herbicides, injuries 3865
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 494
 planting stock, production, techniques 2911
 weed control 3865
- Ajuga turkestanica**
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 4087
 leaves, composition 4087
 roots, composition 4087
- Albania**
 cabbages, cultivars 4851
 figs, cultivars 1768
 peas, cultivars 2005
 plums, cultivars 1809
 tomatoes, cultivars 2040
- Albizia**, as shade trees, coffee 5463
- Albizia adianthifolia**, nematocidal properties 8013
- Albugo candida**, Brussels sprouts 2508, 10998
- Albugo occidentalis**, spinach 4828
- Alcea rosea**
 production, China 1645
 seeds, composition 11086-11087
- Alchemilla**, species, characteristics, UK 7054
- Alchemilla arvensis** (see *Aphanes arvensis*)
- Alchemilla epipsila**, taxonomy, keys 7054
- Alchemilla mollis**
 cut flowers, production, cultural methods 1213
 taxonomy, keys 7054
- Alchemilla speciosa**, taxonomy, keys 7054
- Alchemilla venosa**, taxonomy, keys 7054
- Alchornea cordifolia**
 antibacterial properties 9323
 leaves, composition 9323
- Alcohols**
 characterization
Azadirachta indica 8352
Crinum augustum 8402
Pristimera grahamii 1504
Pseudocalymma alliaceum 6155
 composition
Artemisia scoparia 4151
Asclepias linaria 4318
Cistus parviflorus 4064
Dittrichia viscosa 6293
 fungi 662
Garcinia xanthochymus 11380
 grapes 3583
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 5064
 lemons 8518
Lippia graveolens 8329
 mandarins 5433
Melaleuca alternifolia 5164
Microbiota decussata 11490
 oranges 5427
Peucedanum palustre 2250
Physalis peruviana 8070
Sideritis sipylea 8463
 determination
Ephedra sinica 4206
 fruit crops 7573
 extraction, *Ephedra sinica* 4206
 metabolism
 germination, cucumbers 2815
in vitro culture, cherries 3481
- Alcohols** *cont.*
 metabolism *cont.*
 ripening
 apricots 8811
 strawberries 4762
 storage
 apples 124
 oranges 7402
 peaches 10810
 responses, *Pyrus pashia* 7756
 translocation, celery 11166
- Aldehydes**
 characterization
Cirsium chlorolepis 5235
Eucalyptus macrocarpa 8413
 composition
 cabbages 5866
 carrots 11409
 cauliflowers 5866
Cuminum cyminum 10368
 metabolism
 growth regulators, apples 4641
 ripening
 apples 4641
 apricots 8811
- Aleurites** (see also *Tung*)
- Aleurites moluccana**, leaves, morphology 799
- Aleurocanthus woglumi**, mandarins 1548
- Aleyrobus barodensis**, aubergines 10121
- Aleyrodidae**
 aubergines 3789
 ornamental plants 11212
 poinsettias 11342
- Alfalfa mosaic virus**, *Vicia faba* 2825
- Algae** (see also *Seaweeds*)
 composition 621, 752, 6297, 9363, 9401
 medicinal properties 651, 7250, 9350, 9401
 plant, composition 653
 products
 food additives 6426
 reviews 8481
- Algeria**
 culinary herbs, production possibilities 6158
 essential oil plants, production 6174
 medicinal plants, utilization 6219-6220
 spice plants, production possibilities 6158
- Algicidal properties**, *Typha latifolia* 731, 6209
- Alkaloids**
 biochemistry
Atropa belladonna 2304
Datura fastuosa 9365
Datura stramonium 2304
Duboisia myoporoides 2307
Senecio erucifolius 2341
 biosynthesis
Atropa belladonna 6254
Berberis koetianana 6258
Berberis stolonifera 6259, 7271
Camellia irrawadiensis 6558
Camellia japonica 6558
Camellia sasanqua 6558
Camptotheca acuminata 10388
Catharanthus roseus 4172, 7274
Choisya ternata 10393
Cinchona ledgeriana 597
Datura fastuosa 1446
Duboisia leichhardtii 1452
Eschscholzia californica 625
Hyoscyamus niger 2319
 medicinal plants 11429
Ruta graveolens 10393
 tea 6558
 characterization
Aconitum barbatum 5199
Aconitum jaluense 6228
Aconitum koreanum 7254-7255, 11435
Aconitum leucostomum 557
Aconitum septentrionale 557-558
Aconitum vilmorinianum 6229
Alstonia scholaris 6232-6233
Amsonia elliptica 6237
Ancistrocladus abbreviatus 7258
Ancistrocladus tectorius 1418
Buxus sempervirens 9339
Camptotheca acuminata 1435

Alkaloids cont.

characterization cont.

- Castanospermum australe* 589
Catasetum maculatum 3008
Celastrus angulatus 1395
Citrus 4349, 7390
Cocculus hirsutus 9357
Colchicum ritchei 605
Colchicum turcicum 3104
Corydalis ambigua 6282
Corydalis cava 608
Corydalis claviculata 6283
Corydalis pallida 608
Cryptolepis sanguinolenta 5246
Cyphanthera myosotidea 9362
Dehaasia kurzii 11469
Delphinium elatum 1449
Delphinium staphisagria 6198
Dioscorea dumetorum 4201, 5256
Ervatamia malaccensis 1456
Erythrina lysistemon 9377
Eschscholzia californica 625
Euonymus japonicus 480, 1400
Ficus septica 6309
Fritillaria camtschaticensis 3925
Fritillaria ebeiensis 9383
Fritillaria pallidiflora 4216
Fritillaria ussuriensis 636, 6311
Ganoderma capense 4218
Gelsemium elegans 1466
 grapefruits 4349
Haplophyllum tuberculatum 1472
Hippocratea excelsa 6322
Lilium brownii 8430
Lilium candidum 9166
Murraya euchrestifolia 5306-5307, 9415
Murraya siamensis 1488
Narcissus tortifolius 1288-1289
 natsudaids 7390
Pachysandra axillaris 8442
Papaver cylindricum 6354
Papaver lasiothrix 6355
Papaver pseudo-orientale 6354-6355
Peganum harmala 9427
Picralima nitida 1494
Picrasma quassioides 3120
Piper arborescens 1498
Polyalthia longifolia 6379
Psychotria forsteriana 4280
 pummelos 7390
Rhazya stricta 9441
Roemeria hybrida 702-703
Roemeria refracta 704, 1512
Schweinfurthia papilionacea 6390
Selaginella doederleinii 1516
Sophora flavescens 5363
Stephania tetrandra 1520
Strychnos henningsii 1521
Tabernaemontana polyneura 3128
Triphyophyllum peltatum 7335
Tripterygium wilfordii 6208
Trivalvaria macrophylla 7336
Uncaria attenuata 1523
Veratrum album 6417
Veratrum maackii 1525
Vinca major 736
Zanthoxylum coriaceum 739
Ziziphus sativa 6422
Ziziphus spina-christi 9480

composition

- Aconitum kongboense* 1416
Aconitum orientale 556
Aconitum paniculatum 9321
Aconitum thalassicum 2280
Actinodaphne speciosa 5200
Ageratum conyzoides 7256
Alstonia macrophylla 4138, 11439
Aphelandra tetragona 7261
Argemone mexicana 7263
Aristolochia ponticum 6245
Aristolochia tuberosa 7264
 aubergines 5943
Berberis chitria 5222
Berberis vulgaris 4037
Boenninghausenia albiflora 8361
Borreria verticillata 9334
Buxus colchica 11449
Camellia pilophylla 2291
Camptotheca acuminata 7273

Alkaloids cont.

composition cont.

- Catharanthus roseus* 10389
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 10392
 cherimoyas 6241, 7259
Cinchona ledgeriana 10394
Clausena lansium 6277
Codonopsis pilosula 11457
Codonopsis tangshen 11457
 coffee 904
Colchicum 4101
 Compositae 5183
Consolida ambigua 904
Corydalis ramosa 5242
Corydalis solida 7275
Crotalaria lanceolata 4191
Croton lechleri 10398
Cryptolepis sanguinolenta 612
Cyclea burmannii 5249
Datura 4197
Datura fastuosa 1411
Datura ferox 1411
Datura stramonium 1411
Datura wrightii 1411
Delphinium vestitum 6028
Dioscorea bulbifera 1397
Disepalum pulchrum 7247
Duboisia leichhardtii × *Duboisia myoporoides* 9371
Dysoxylum lenticellare 3107
Echinops niveus 1453
Echinops ritro 11473
Erythrina 7281
Erythroxylum argentinum 5265
Fissistigma glaucescens 1463
Friesodielsia velutina 9419
 fungi 662
Ganoderma capense 1464
Gelsemium 6313
Gelsemium elegans 7283, 9387
Genista sessilifolia 7284
Gloriosa superba 4101
Guatteria oliviformis 647
Guatteria tonduzii 647
Haplophyllum ramosissimum 4224
Haplophyllum tuberculatum 3109
Heliotropium eichwaldii 11483
Hippocratea excelsa 7291
Holarrhena pubescens 530
Hyoscyamus albus 1411
Hyoscyamus desertorum 1411
Hyoscyamus muticus 1411
Lapiedra martinii 438
Litsea deccanensis 8435
Litsea gardneri 5200
Lycoris sanguinea 6095
Malvaviscus conzattii 7297
 medicinal plants 4103
 Menispermaceae 5182
Mitragyna speciosa 6341
Murraya euchrestifolia 9414
Narcissus nivalis 3918
Narcissus panizzianus 7301
Nauclea orientalis 7302
Nitraria komarovii 4255
Panax pseudoginseng 11457
Papaver 7306, 11499
Papaver rhoeas 2329
Papaver rhopalotheca 5322
Papaver somniferum 10409, 11500
Peganum harmala 4264
Phelline comosa 7238
Piper arborescens 6370, 7312
 plants 6218, 7244
 books 5513, 5517
Polyalthia macropoda 7247
Polyalthia stenopetala 7247
Ptelea trifoliata 5144
Quararibea funebris 6383
Ranunculus serbicus 1509
Rauvolfia 1510, 2336
Rauvolfia linearifolia 9440
Rauvolfia littoralis 4285
Ruta chalepensis 8458
Ruta graveolens 8361
Sarcocapnos 7321, 9449
Sarcocapnos enneaphylla 9450-9451
Sarcocapnos saetabensis 7322
Scopolia stramonifolia 1411
Senecio argunensis 9453

Alkaloids cont.

composition cont.

- Senecio glabellus* 5358
Senecio integrifolius 7325
 Solanaceae 5183
Solanum nigrum 8465
Solanum torvum 9455
Sophora griffithii 9458
Spartium junceum 7328
Strychnos 5182
Strychnos gossweileri 7329
Strychnos ignatii 4298
Strychnos nux-vomica 5365
Strychnos trinervis 11515
Symphytum officinale 4300, 5367
Symphytum uplandicum 5367
Talauma ovata 5368
Tetradium ruticarpum 724
Thalictrum 7332
Thalictrum delavayi 725
Thalictrum foetidum 5372
Tripterygium wilfordii 9468
Vicoa indica 7337
Vinca minor 10424
Virgilia 7338
Viscum cruciatum 8477
Withania frutescens 9476

determination

- Aconitum* 4128
Aconitum leucostomum 555, 557
Aconitum orientale 11436
Aconitum septentrionale 557
Ageratum conyzoides 7249
 Amaryllidaceae 3921
Chelidonium majus 1650
 coffee 4430
Coptis japonica 1650
Datura 616
Echium simplex 7249
 medicinal plants 541, 11429
Onosma 7249
Papaver pilosum 1650
Papaver somniferum 1650
Piper nigrum 4053
Ruta graveolens 8459
 Solanaceae 541
Solanum incanum 6394
Solanum laciniatum 6396
Strychnos nux-vomica 4206
Symphytum officinale 7249
Symphytum tuberosum 7249
Thermopsis 4304

extraction

- Colchicum autumnale* 11459
Colchicum speciosum 11459
Strychnos nux-vomica 4206

metabolism

- biochemistry, plants, reviews 4426
 calcium, coffee 8573
 fertilizers, tea 11674
 growth regulators

- Datura fastuosa* 9367
 tea 4505

in vitro culture

- Catharanthus roseus* 8388
 coffee 8573
Eschscholzia californica 625
Holarrhena pubescens 9396
Papaver somniferum 6358
Ruta graveolens 2339
Sophora flavescens 1518

phosphorus, coffee 8573

provenance, *Aconitum septentrionale* 2279

seasonal variation

- Aconitum septentrionale* 2279
Laburnum watereri 483
Lilium martagon 11265
 tea 11678

shade, tea 3298

ultraviolet radiation, *Aquilegia* 11238water relations, *Catharanthus roseus* 1343

production

cultural methods

- Catharanthus roseus* 3102
Hyoscyamus albus 8422
Hyoscyamus niger 6326
Papaver somniferum 6359
Solanum khasianum 5361

Alkaloids *cont.*production *cont.*

harvesting date, *Solanum khasianum* 6395

in vitro culture

- Amsonia elliptica* 9326
Atropa belladonna 7270
Berberis stolonifera 7271
Brucea javanica 9337
Capsicum 3774
Catharanthus roseus 2293, 8389-8390, 10389-10390
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 6275
Choisya ternata 10393
 coffee 7270
Coptis japonica 10396
Datura 616
Datura candida 615
Duboisia 6296
Duboisia myoporoides 4204
Eschscholzia californica 6303, 8412
Lobelia inflata 3114
Papaver somniferum 7307
Rauvolfia serpentina 3123
Ruta graveolens 7317, 9445, 10393
Solanaceae 1411
Tabernaemontana elegans 10422
 tea 1624
Thalictrum minus 11518
Thalictrum rugosum 8471-8473

taxonomy, *Symphytum* 5032

toxicity, coffee 4411

treatment, lettuces 3673

Alkanes

composition

Dittrichia viscosa 6293
Ilex aquifolium 10300
 oranges 4182

determination, *Citrus* 3077

emission, cucumbers 9007

Alkynes

characterization

- Artemisia monosperma* 1391
Artemisia xanthochroa 6250
Atractylis koreana 5219
Atractylodes japonica 4156
Bidens tripartita 6260
Cirsium japonicum 8397
Echinops pappii 9304
Panax quinquefolius 11498
Seseli mairei 1517

composition

- avocados 753
Chamaemelum fuscatum 2296
Cynareae, reviews 7276
Dahlia australis 6048
Dahlia coccinea 6048
Dahlia sherffii 6048
Panax pseudoginseng 7303, 8444
Rudbeckia triloba 5031

Allamanda cathartica

cuttings, rooting, assessment 3026

shoots

- anatomy 1342
 morphology 1342
 trichomes 1342

Allelopathy

- Artemisia princeps* 283
Asparagus 2021
 Brussels sprouts 1076
Chenopodium album 283
 coffee 904, 4411
Consolida ambigua 904
Datura stramonium 283
Digitaria ciliaris 283
Fagopyrum esculentum 283
 horticultural crops 905
Juglans nigra 8033
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 5064
 lawns and turf 2201
Murraya koenigii 4253
Pueraria lobata 283
 radishes 273
 reviews 903-904

Allergens

composition

- Begonia* 420
Cyclamen 420
Gloriosa rothschildiana 420

Allergens *cont.*composition *cont.*

- Hydrangea macrophylla* 3030
Lilium 420
Primula obconica 7053

Allium (see also Chives; Garlic; Leeks;

Onions; Shallots; Welsh onions)

bulbs, morphology 2766

mycorrhizas 2534

roots, histology 2534

seeds

- anatomy 6639
 morphology 4823
 taxonomy, morphology 4823
 wild plants, utilization, Mongolia 8952
Allium altaicum, wild plants, utilization, Mongolia 8952

Allium ampeloprasum

flowers, development, environment 6046
 medicinal properties 6212

Allium cepa var. **aggregatum**

planting stock
 production, techniques 10948
 storage 10948

Allium chinense

bulbs, composition 7257
 medicinal properties 7257

Allium giganteum, plant, composition 9949**Allium karataviense**, bulbs, composition 3653**Allium moly**, bulbs, composition 6047**Allium narcissiflorum**, plant, composition 9949**Allium ramosum**, wild plants, utilization, Mongolia 8952**Allium sphaerocephalon**
 cut flowers, production, cultural methods 3909

planting, planting date 3909

Allium stipitatum, fruits, composition 565**Allium suvorovii**, fruits, composition 565**Allium tuberosum**, leaves, composition 4822**Allium ursinum**, bulbs, composition 6047**Allium victorialis**, wild plants, utilization, Mongolia 8952**Allium vineale**, bulbs, composition 6047**Allorhgas pyralophagus**, control, of *Diatraea saccharalis*, sugarcane 1615**Almonds**

books 9661

cultivars

- characteristics
 Bulgaria 4584
 Hungary 2621
 disease resistance 4595, 7660
 pest resistance 1703
 cuttings, rooting, cultivars 4585
 disease control
Diaporthe pernicioso 985
Phytophthora cambivora 9766, 10730
Polystigma ochraceum 84
Pseudomonas amygdali 7660
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni* 8761

disorders, bud failure 7661-7662

drought, responses 9765

flowers, composition 10731

frost, protection, materials 6743

fruits

- anatomy 7663
 development, histology 7663
 ultrastructure 7663
 fungicides, injuries 10730
 growth regulators, ethylene, responses 7663

in vitro culture

- biochemistry 7662
 explants, sources 7661-7662
 responses, temperature 7661-7662
 leaves, colour, biochemistry 2197

nuts

- composition 2555, 8762, 11412
 development, biochemistry 6668
 quality, assessment 1710

pest control

- Amyelois transitella* 4596
Drosicha dalbergiae 937

plant, composition 4570

pollution, ozone 3425

Almonds *cont.*

production

India 4588
 USSR 9490

pruning, equipment 10729

research, France 895

rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 7650

rootstocks

- assessment, Spain 1704, 4714
 characteristics, Spain 4582
 disease resistance 4582
 propagation, cuttings 4714

seeds

- composition 5643, 7664
 development, biochemistry 6668

storage

- biochemistry 1710, 8762
 quality, irrigation 8762
 water relations, cultivars 9765
 weed control 6666-6667

Almonds × **peaches**

as rootstocks, *Prunus* 4582
 cultivars, characteristics, Spain 4582
 roots, physical properties, measurement 5722

Alnus glutinosa

leaves, composition 9739
 pollen, germination, physiology 2112

Alnus nepalensis, as shade plants,

Anomum subulatum 486

Alnus sieboldiana, fruits, composition 495**Aloe alfredii**, characteristics 2999**Aloe arborescens**

medicinal properties 10385
 nematocidal properties 10152

Aloe ballii, characteristics 2998**Aloe barbadensis**

- drought, responses 5205
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 9325
 leaves, composition 4135, 5205
 medicinal properties 4135-4136
 photosynthesis, CAM pathway 11284

Aloe bowiea, taxonomy, reviews 10280**Aloe delphinensis**, characteristics 2999**Aloe elgonica**, leaves, composition 6230**Aloe ferox**, leaves, composition 6231**Aloe hazeliana**, characteristics 2998**Aloe howmanii**, characteristics 2998**Aloe inyangensis**, characteristics 2998**Aloe kulalensis**, characteristics 3000**Aloe marsabitensis**, leaves, exudates 9324**Aloe musapana**, characteristics 2998**Aloe myriacantha**, characteristics 2998**Aloe plowesii**, characteristics 2998**Aloe powysorum**, characteristics 3000**Aloe rabaiensis**, leaves, exudates 9324**Aloe rhodesiana**, characteristics 2998**Aloe scabrifolia**, characteristics 2997**Aloe tugensis**, characteristics 2997**Aloe turkanensis**, characteristics 2997**Aloe vera** (see *Aloe barbadensis*)**Aloe wildii**, characteristics 2998**Alopecurus myosuroides**, as weeds, peas 9074**Aloysia triphylla**, medicinal properties 4121, 4137**Alpine plants**

conservation, Germany 5988
 establishment, ski slopes 440

Alpinia, fruits, composition 2222**Alpinia galanga**

medicinal properties 4265, 5206
 rhizomes, composition 4265

Alpinia oxyphylla

fruits, composition 8374
 medicinal properties 8374

Alpinia purpurata

- cut flowers
 handling 8122
 preservatives 7055
 production, cultural methods 7055
 vase life 7055

Alstonia, medicinal properties 11423**Alstonia macrophylla**

leaves, composition 11439
 plant, composition 4138

Alstonia scholaris

leaves, composition 6232-6233
 medicinal properties 2282

- Alstonia scholaris* cont.
plant
anatomy 8369
morphology 8369
pollution, dusts 8239
shoots, composition 6232
- Alstroemeria*
breeding, USA 5046
cultivars
assessment, Netherlands 432
cut flowers 1290, 1293
flowering 1291
propagation 5044
cut flowers
cultivars 432, 5045
handling 11268
packing 11268
preservatives 1292, 11268
production, cultural methods 1293, 2976, 7104
vase life 1292, 5045, 11268
cuttings, rooting, cultivars 5044
flowers
development
cultivars 1291
photoperiod 1291
soil temperature 1291
senescence 7023
growing media
composition 1293
temperature 7104
leaves, senescence 11268
pot plants, breeding 5046
protected cultivation, cultivars 5045
seeds
germination, tests 8192
treatment 8192
soilless culture
growing media 2976
systems, assessment 10267
taxonomy, anatomy 2153
- Alstroemeria haemantha* × *Alstroemeria ligtu*, flowers, development, physiology 8191
- Alternaria*
Chinese cabbages 10998
leeks 3632
tomatoes 9109
- Alternaria alternata*
Capsicum 6925
grapes 9935
mangoes 11628
peas 2826
- Alternaria brassicae*
broccoli 5858
cabbages 5858
radishes 4866
- Alternaria brassicicola*
cabbages 2804, 10986
Chinese cabbages 8986
- Alternaria citri*
lemons 4362
satsumas 781
- Alternaria gomphrenae*, *Gomphrena globosa* 10242
- Alternaria mali*, apples 4605
- Alternaria porri*
leeks 10935
onions 4819
- Alternaria raphani*, Chinese cabbages 8986
- Alternaria solani*
Capsicum 4566
tomatoes 360, 4953
- Alternaria zinniae*, *Zinnia marylandica* 11252
- Althaea armeniaca*
flowers, composition 8375
leaves, composition 8375
- Althaea broussonetiiifolia*
flowers, composition 8375
leaves, composition 8375
- Althaea cannabina*
flowers, composition 8375
leaves, composition 8375
- Althaea narbonensis*
flowers, composition 8375
leaves, composition 8375
- Althaea officinalis*
flowers, composition 8375
leaves, composition 8375
- Althaea rosea* (see *Alcea rosea*)
- Altitude**
responses
coffee 3238
grapes 5807
hops 9292
horticultural crops 1646
peaches 2633
tomatoes 2874
- Aluminium**
composition
cherries 7737
Euonymus kiautschovicus 4010
tea 859
metabolism, peptides, tea 861
nutrition, horticultural crops, reviews 2533
toxicity
Capsicum 332
Macadamia 8531
peaches 1784
pears 1784
tea 861
tomatoes 2080
treatment, *Gladiolus* 6055
- Aluminium foil**
utilization
overwintering
kiwifruits 2660
oranges 7364
- Alyssum maritimum* (see *Lobularia maritima*)
- Alyxia reinwardtii*
plant, composition 6234
utilization, incense plants 1532
- Amanita*, cultural methods, Spain 1201
- Amanita muscaria*, composition 6235
- Amanita pantherina*, mycorrhizas, *Helianthemum nummularium* 5134
- Amanita vaginata*, mycorrhizas, *Helianthemum nummularium* 5134
- Amaranthaceae**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5623
- Amaranthus**
as weeds
fruit crops 6606, 6661
melons 4805
ornamental plants 6606
Salvia officinalis 2257
vegetables 4805
breeding, India 9131
cultivars
composition 9122
disease resistance 9122
growing media, composition 9936
pollution, heavy metals 9936
reports, Nigeria 2517
utilization, vegetables 7850
- Amaranthus albus*, as weeds, tomatoes 8035
- Amaranthus blitoides*, as weeds, tomatoes 8035
- Amaranthus caudatus*
allelopathy 905
leaves, composition 9739
seeds, treatment 5018, 6012
- Amaranthus cruentus*
as weeds, tomatoes 8035
nutrients, translocation 9123
seeds
sowing, techniques 11168
treatment 5019
translocation, cultivars 9123
- Amaranthus dubius*, cultivars, assessment, USA 9122
- Amaranthus edulis*, leaves, composition 4569
- Amaranthus hybridus*
as weeds
melons 26
Phaseolus vulgaris 26
cultivars, assessment, USA 9122
intercropping
Celosia argentea 219
Corchorus olitorius 219
- Amaranthus hypochondriacus*
respiration, carbon dioxide 2072
seeds
germination, biochemistry 11236
treatment 11236
- Amaranthus retroflexus**
as weeds
grapes 5793, 9919
kale 7928
Mentha piperita 3081
tomatoes 8034-8035
- Amaranthus spinosus**
as weeds
oil palms 6520
okras 5928
- Amaranthus tricolor**
cultivars, assessment, USA 9122
fertilizers, nitrogen 5977
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 6429
shoots, composition 6847
soil amendments 6847
- Amaranthus viridis**
allelopathy 4253
as weeds, sugarcane 5485, 6535
- Amaryllidaceae**
bulbs, composition 3921
taxonomy, anatomy 2153
- Amaryllis*, breeding, India 9131
- Amberboa moschata*
leaves, physiology 3866
plant, composition 2922
salinity, responses 2922, 3866
- Amblygonocarpus andongensis*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534
- Amblyseius**
control
of *Frankliniella occidentalis*
ornamental plants 11208, 11210
vegetables 2739, 11210
- Amblyseius barkeri*, control, of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, cucumbers 11015
- Amblyseius eharai*, control, of *Tetranychus urticae*, cucumbers 5878
- Amblyseius herbicolus*
control
of Acari
fruit crops 5613
tea 5613
- Amblyseius victoriensis*, control, of *Tetranychus urticae*, peaches 7748
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia*, plant, composition 2215
- Amelanchier**
books 9661
cultural methods, USSR 10668
- Amelanchier alnifolia**
characteristics 3023
flowers
development, morphology 4723
morphology 4723
landscaping, USA 3023
propagation, techniques 5077
- Amelanchier lamarckii**
fertilizers
magnesium 5100
nitrogen 5099-5100
phosphorus 5100
potassium 5100
planting stock, establishment 1326
- Amelanchier melanocarpa* (see *Aronia melanocarpa*)
- Amelanchier spicata**
breeding, selection 10294
cuttings, rooting *in vitro* culture 5089
in vitro culture, techniques 5089
- American hop latent virus**, hops 514
- Amherstia nobilis*, cuttings, treatment 7193
- Amides**
characterization
Acacia concinna 1414
Achillea 5198
Lilium regale 1479
composition
Butea monosperma 583
Capsicum 3760-3761
Taxus 6405
- Amines**
biochemistry, *Hyoscyamus niger* 2319
composition
chicory 9976
tomatoes 9114
metabolism, dormancy, Jerusalem artichokes 4835

- Amines cont.**
production, *in vitro* culture, tea 857
- Amino acids**
biochemistry
 Atropa belladonna 2304
 Datura stramonium 2304
 peas 1144
 Senecio erucifolius 2341
biosynthesis
 oranges 10465
 spinach 8959
 turnips 8959
characterization, *Petiveria alliacea* 6367
composition
 Abutilon pictum 4016
 Anthurium 6017
 Bactris gasipaes 6561
 bananas 9553
 Cajanus cajan 4166
 Camellia pitlophylla 2291
 Celosia argentea var. *cristata* 9124
 Chlorella pyrenoidosa 9350
 Cinchona ledgeriana 10394
 cocoa 2430
 Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 2003
 Epilobium angustifolium 4207
 Epilobium caucasicum 4207
 Fistulina hepatica 7001
 fruit crops 9750
 Fuchsia 4016
 Helianthemum 11419
 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 4016
 Jessenia bataua 4316
 Lavandula angustifolia 11419
 Litchi 4369
 mushrooms 8093
 Oenothera mollissima 4207
 oranges 10465
 peas 1143
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1989, 10046
 Phyllanthus emblica 9650
 plants 5625
 books 5515
 Podaxis pistillaris 2107
 Robinia pseudoacacia 11413
 Rosmarinus officinalis 11419
 Rozites 2904
 satsumas 7416
 tomatoes 9114, 10146
 Trigonella foenum-graecum 8474
 tulips 6086
 Vaccinium myrtillus 10844
 Vaccinium vitis-idaea 10844
 Vicia faba 5905
 Vigna radiata 10083
 walnuts 1823, 7778
- determination
 apples 2611
 chestnuts 10796
 spinach 1910
 tulips 2974
- metabolism
 anoxia, peas 4915
 biochemistry
 Dionaea muscipula 7061
 peas 11063, 11069
 plants 8737
 cultural methods
 cabbages 7930
 mushrooms 2105
 Pleurotus 8102
 disorders, almonds 7662
 fertilizers
 Pelargonium graveolens 1385
 tea 4497, 11674
 tomatoes 4947
 gamma radiation, strawberries 6769
 germination
 Amaranthus hypochondriacus 11236
 Euphorbia lathyris 2133
 growing media, *Pleurotus* 2886
 growth regulators, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10039
 hydrogen sulfide, spinach 2771, 4827
 in vitro culture
 almonds 7662
 apples 10765
 carrots 2881
- Amino acids cont.**
metabolism cont.
 nutrition
 coffee 4421
 peas 10073
 physiology
 peas 9061
 Phaseolus vulgaris 9016
 Pyrus pyrifolia 1807
 ripening, apples 2611
 salinity
 peas 11053
 Pelargonium graveolens 1385
 Petunia 2126
 seasonal variation
 apricots 2618
 Hippophae rhamnoides 3567
 Vaccinium myrtillus 10844-10845
 senescence, mandarins 7389
 storage
 Asparagus 4927
 vegetables 3628
 temperature
 satsumas 3185
 tulips 6081
 water relations
 coffee 8572
 tomatoes 2073
 production, *in vitro* culture, tea 1624
 responses, okras 10104
 taxonomy
 Geranium 9156
 monocotyledons 4989
 Oxalidaceae 864
 translocation
 Dionaea muscipula 7061
 peas 9061
 uptake
 Euphorbia lathyris 2133
 grapes 8924
- Amitostigma**, chromosomes 2170
- Ammi majus**
 in vitro culture
 explants, sources 2283
 organogenesis 2283
 seeds, treatment 2283
- Ammi visnaga**
 fruits, composition 4139
 in vitro culture, metabolites, production 2284
 medicinal properties 2284
 plant, composition 2284
- Ammonia**, tolerance, mushrooms 8095
- Ammonium**
 composition, oranges 10465
 metabolism
 fertilizers, vegetables 8934
 irrigation, vegetables 8934
 potassium
 bananas 7450
 tomatoes 6958
 nutrition
 tomatoes 8046
 vegetables, reviews 6807
 responses
 cabbages 9729
 melons 9729
 peas 10073
 Phaseolus vulgaris 9729
 Vicia faba 9037
 toxicity, tomatoes 8046
- Amomum**, fruits, composition 2222
- Amomum cardamomum** (see *Elettaria cardamomum*)
- Amomum subulatum**, cropping systems, agroforestry 486
- Amomum villosum**
 cropping systems, agroforestry 10666
 medicinal properties 2222
- Amphiachyris dracunculoides**
 medicinal properties 6236
 plant, composition 6236
- Amphicoma**, pollinators, plants 931
- Amphobotrys ricini**, poinsettias 5115
- Amphyterygium adstringens**
 medicinal properties 4140
 shoots, composition 4140
- Amrasca biguttula**
 aubergines 3792
 okras 329, 2023, 2839, 3757, 5929
- Amrasca devastans**, aubergines 340, 3788-3789, 3791
- Amritodus atkinsoni**, mangoes 2443
- Amsonia elliptica**
 in vitro culture, metabolites, production 9326
 roots, composition 6237, 9326
- Amyeloidis transitella**, almonds 4596
- Anabasis aphylla**, insecticidal properties 7235
- Anacardium** (see also *Cashews*)
- Anacyclus pyrethrum**, medicinal properties 9327
- Anaerobiosis**
 Agave deserti 2995
 Ferocactus acanthodes 2995
 Iris germanica 2143
 Iris pseudacorus 2143
 Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 5062
 Opuntia ficus-indica 2995
 watermelons 2437
- Analipus japonicus**, composition 10183
- Ananas** (see also *Pineapples*)
- Anaphalis javanica**, utilization, incense plants 1532
- Anaphalis margaritacea**, flowers, composition 2223
- Anarsia lineatella**, peaches 6720, 8829
- Anastatica hierochuntica**, water relations, physiology 9743
- Anastrepha**, *Averrhoa carambola* 2473
- Anastrepha suspensa**, grapefruits 5429, 8517
- Anchomanes difformis**, medicinal properties 4141
- Ancistrocladus abbreviatus**, plant, composition 7258
- Ancistrocladus tectorius**, leaves, composition 1418
- Ancylis sativa**, *Ziziphus sativa* 6559
- Andira inermis**
 insecticidal properties 9299
 plant, composition 9299
 wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659
- Andrographis paniculata**, plant, composition 4142
- Andromeda japonica** (see *Pieris japonica*)
- Andropogon saccharoides**, as weeds, grapes 8895
- Androsiphon capense**, characteristics 3922
- Anemia phyllitidis**
 gametogenesis
 light 6105
 nutrition 6105
 reproduction, physiology 2161
 spores
 germination
 growth regulators 2161
 light 2161
- Anemone**
 characteristics 11254
 cut flowers, production, cultural methods 1272
- Anemone blanda**
 bulbs
 storage, temperature 6087
 treatment 6087
 flowers
 development
 temperature 6087
 water relations 6087
 forcing 6087
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 6087
- Anemone canadensis**, *in vitro* culture, culture media 5035
- Anemone coronaria**
 cut flowers, production, cultural methods 3909
 disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 10219
 planting, planting date 3909
 pollination, pollinators, insects 931
 seedlings, production, containers 8168
 seeds
 production, cultural methods 8168
 quality, assessment 8168
 sowing, sowing date 8168
 storage, temperature 2960
 viability, assessment 2960

Anemone coronaria cont.

tubers, development, cultural methods 8168

Anemone elongata, chromosomes 1271**Anemone flaccida**, rhizomes, composition 4143**Anemone hupehensis**, characteristics 11254**Anemone obtusiloba**, chromosomes 1271**Anemone raddeana**, roots, composition 566**Anemone rivularis**, chromosomes 1271**Anemone tomentosa**, characteristics 11254**Anemone vitifolia**

characteristics 11254

chromosomes 1271

Anethum graveolens

cultivars, composition 9258

drying, techniques 9257

fertilizers

nitrogen 7207

phosphorus 7207

harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 10341

leaves, composition 9258

plant, composition 3075, 10918

plant extracts, utilization, antifeedants 7231

seeds

composition 9258

production, cultural methods 7207

quality, cultural methods 7851

sowing

sowing date 7207, 10341

spacing 7207, 10341

shoots

aroma, drying 9257

flavour, drying 9257

soilless culture, cultural methods 10913

storage

containers 9257

packing 9257

systems, modified atmosphere storage 485

temperature 9257

Anethum sowa

antifungal properties 8350

seeds, composition 501, 8350

Angelica acutiloba

harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 6238

medicinal properties 5207

plant, composition 4102

roots

composition 5207

quality, harvesting date 6238

Angelica archangelica

antifungal properties 6239

fertilizers, nitrogen 4042

fruits, composition 6239

Angelica dahurica

medicinal properties 6222

plant, composition 4102

Angelica genuflexa, plant, development, light 8376**Angelica gigas**

medicinal properties 6240

plant, composition 6240

Angelica glauca, rhizomes, composition 8348**Angelica keiskei**

plant, composition 4102

roots, composition 8377

Angelica polymorpha

seeds

germination, tests 2285

treatment 2285

shade, responses 2285

Angelica pubescens

medicinal properties 3092

roots, composition 3092

Angostura venenosa, medicinal properties 4118**Angraecum**, taxonomy, morphology 10288**Anguloa**

characteristics 6115

protected cultivation, cultural methods 6115, 8232

Aniba

antibacterial properties 4115

antifungal properties 4115

Aniba riparia

antibacterial properties 4115

Aniba riparia cont.

antifungal properties 4115

Aningeria altissima, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1630**Aningeria robusta**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1630**Anisum vulgare** (see *Pimpinella anisum*)**Annona** (see also *Atemoyas*; *Cherimoyas*)

intercropping, *Averrhoa carambola*

2478

Annona glabra

acaricidal properties 10362

insecticidal properties 10362

seeds, composition 10362

Annona muricata

fruits, ripening, biochemistry 11586

leaves, ultrastructure 9544

medicinal properties 5181

utilization 11583

Annona senegalensis, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 3308**Annona squamosa**

acaricidal properties 9294

fruits, ripening, storage 11585

medicinal properties 4144

planting, spacing 4328

seeds, composition 804, 4144, 5208-

5209

storage

physiology 11585

systems, controlled atmosphere storage 803

temperature 803, 11585

treatment 11584

surveys, USA 4328

Annual reports (see Reports)**Anoectochilus formosanus**, medicinal properties 3093**Anoplophora malasiaca**, *Citrus* 2373**Anoxia**

peas 4915

Phaseolus vulgaris 5896

Anredera baselloides

medicinal properties 7260

plant, composition 7260

Anredera scandens

medicinal properties 1419

rhizomes, composition 1419

Antelope cervicapera, vegetables 7870**Anthelmintics**

sources

Argyrea nervosa 2286

Euphorbia fischeriana 9306

Ficus insipida 9382

figs 4214

Pavetta owariensis 9424-9425

peaches 4279

plants 11424

Salsola somalensis 9447

Zingiber officinale 5385

Anthemis palestina

as weeds

Cucurbita pepo 10134

tomatoes 10134

Anthepiscopus longipalpis, pollinators,

Platanthera stricta 3022

Anthocoris nemoralis, control, of *Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 10817**Anthocyanins**

biosynthesis, radishes 275

characterization

Clitoria ternatea 6279

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 8302

composition

Anthurium 5020

Berberis ruscifolia 3098

black currants 6224

Camellia 11327

Camellia saluenensis 11327

chrysanthemums 9136

Cordylone dracaenoides 9359

grapes 6224

Iris ensata 10262

Momordica dioica 8585

Paeonia tenuifolia 6349

Phalaenopsis schilleriana 11309

plums 1810

Prunus 2197

Prunus spinosa 6380

raspberries 3536

strawberries 4761, 7818

Anthocyanins cont.

composition cont.

Vaccinium macrocarpon 8883

Vaccinium myrtillus 6224

Vaccinium oxycoccus 9899

Verbena hybrida 6042

Vitis coignetiae 9474

determination

grapes 1884

Vaccinium myrtillus 5774

genetics, *Primula obconica* 1239

metabolism

biochemistry, *Phytolacca americana*

499

cultivars

plums 1817

Sambucus nigra 2655

genetics

Coleus blumei 10281

Petunia 407

tulips 10266

growth regulators

apples 2605

carrots 1197

in vitro culture

carrots 1197

dates 7419

grapes 206

light

Antirrhinum 1215

apples 5678

cabbages 263

carrots 1197

dates 7419

Petunia 7052

tomatoes 263

packing, apples 9811

physiology, *Vaccinium* 10843

ripening

apricots 4666

grapes 10895

Sambucus nigra 2655

shade, grapes 1883

storage, apples 9811

sugars, *Antirrhinum* 1215

temperature, apples 5678

production

in vitro culture

Ajuga reptans 494

carrots 11379

grapes 2723, 4789, 10893

Perilla frutescens 3146

taxonomy, grapes 5782

Anthonomus pomorum, apples 9798**Anthonomus rubi**

Rosa canina 7315

strawberries 179, 2689

Anthriscus cerefolium, storage, systems,

modified atmosphere storage 485

Anthurium

characteristics 7057

conferences 7555

cultivars

assessment, Australia 11196

disease resistance 6015, 6019

disease control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *dieffenbachiae* 6015, 6017, 6020-6023

economics, USA 6013

fertilizers

nitrogen 6014, 7056

phosphorus 7056

potassium 7056

plant, composition 5020

planting stock, production, techniques 7056

pot plants, production, cultural methods 6022

protected cultivation

diseases 6018

microclimate 6018

sap, composition 6017

Anthurium andreaeanum

cultivars, disease resistance 6016

cut flowers

handling 8122

preservatives 8140

production, cultural methods 2129, 2944, 11237

senescence 8140

storage 8140

- Anthurium andreanum** *cont.*
 disease control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *dieffenbachiae* 6016
 flowers
 colour, phenology 7058
 composition 8140
 development, phenology 7058
 herbicides, injuries 2944
 nutrition, nitrogen 6016
 pest control
 Acari 5021
 Thysanoptera 5021
 photosynthesis, measurement 7058
 sap, composition 6016
 shade, responses 11237
 weed control 2944
- Anthyllis alpestris**, establishment, ski slopes 440

Antibacterial properties

- Actinodaphne speciosa* 5200
Agrimonia pilosa 10384
Alchornea cordifolia 9323
Ardisia solanacea 9328
Armillaria mellea 5211
Artemisia cina 7267
Asphodelus microcarpus 4105
Aspilota africana 2277
Berberis vulgaris 1390
Betula 8381
Brosimum gaudichaudii 4114
 cabbages 266
Calotropis procera 10377
Carex kobomugi 6268
Carex pumila 6269
Cassia alata 11450
Cassia pudibunda 6273
Cercidiphyllum japonicum 9347
 cherimoyas 6241
Cinchona ledgeriana 10394
Cistus parviflorus 4064
Combretum duarteianum 4106
Cordia corymbosa 606
Croton mucronifolius 4114
Cymbopogon martinii 8360
Erythrina variegata 624
Eucalyptus macrocarpa 8413
Eugenia 4114
Eupatorium triplinerve 7217
Euphorbia 10377
Ficus 6310
Ficus exasperata 2277
Ficus septica 6309
Ficus sycomorus 6310
Friesodielsia velutina 9419
 garlic 1390
Gloeostereum incarnatum 11481
Glycyrrhiza 642
Gnetum schwackeanum 5279
Helichrysum italicum 4105
Hypericum avicularifolium 4231
Hypericum calycinum 4231
Hypericum drummondii 9397
Hypericum japonicum 5286
Hypericum montbretii 4231
Hypericum triquetrifolium 4231
Hyptis suaveolens 655
Inula viscosa 4105
Juniperus oxycedrus 4105
 Lauraceae 4115
Lawsonia inermis 9403
Lippia sidoides 3113
Litsea gardneri 5200
Luetzelburgia auriculata 4114
Mahonia aquifolium 1390
Mareya micrantha 2277
 medicinal plants 2273, 11424
Myristica fragrans 11492
Nuphar variegatum 1403
Ocimum 10404, 11493
Origanum majorana 533
Origanum vulgare 2207
Paepalanthus bromelioides 682
Pavetta owariensis 9425
Pedilanthus tithymaloides 10377
Perilla frutescens 11493
Pimpinella anisum 8360
 plants 7253
Premna schimperi 5339
Pulsatilla alpina 4282
Ranunculus bulbosus 2335
Rhus typhina 1390

Antibacterial properties cont.

- Rubia cordifolia* 4288
Salvia broussonetii 4126
Salvia canariensis 4126
Sebastiania schottiana 11511
Sideritis canariensis 4126
Sideritis candicans 4126
Sideritis clandestina 7327
Sideritis dasygnaphala 4126
Sideritis dentro-chahorra 4126
Sideritis euboea 7327
Sideritis gomerae 4126
Sideritis sipylea 7327, 8463
Sophora flavescens 9457
Spartium junceum 4105
Spiranthes sinensis 717
Tanacetum argyrophyllum 722
Thevetia peruviana 4305
Thuja orientalis 4307
Vatairea macrocarpa 4114, 5375
Vernonia eremophila 5376
Vetiveria zizanioides 8360
Zingiber officinale 741
Ziziphus nummularia 4315

Antibiotics

- anisomycin, responses, *Tropaeolum majus* 2137
 chloramphenicol
 injuries, cabbages 7932
 responses
 okras 10104
 Tropaeolum majus 2137
 chlortetracycline
 physiology
 Sinapis alba 5902
 Vicia faba 5902
 ethidium bromide, responses, *Tropaeolum majus* 2137
 kanamycin
 in vitro culture, *Rubus* 9892
 responses, *Tropaeolum majus* 2137
 oxytetracycline, responses, pears 7765

Anticoagulants, sources, algae 6297, 11474**Antifeedants**

- sources
Acorus calamus 4086, 8348, 11402
Ajuga decumbens 521
Anethum graveolens 7231
Angelica glauca 8348
Azadirachta indica 4090, 7236, 8268
Celastrus angulatus 1395
Celastrus rosthornianus 9301
Cicerbita alpina 9302
 Compositae 11398
Echinops echinatus 1398
Erysimum cheiranthoides 11411
Euonymus bungeanus 529
Holarrhena pubescens 530
Inula 7237
Lonchocarpus 531
Nepeta cataria 7231
Ocimum basilicum 7231
Osmunda japonica 5176
Phellodendron chinense 7239
Psidium acutangulum 6205
Reichardia tingitana 9310
Ruta graveolens 7231
Salvia officinalis 7231
Sandoricum koetjape 9311
Tanacetum vulgare 7231
Tephrosia 531
Teucrium 3088
Tylophora asthmatica 2265
Tylophora indica 9469
Warburgia 6210

Antifouling agents

- sources
Costaria costata 4080
Undaria pinnatifida 4080

Antifungal properties

- Acorus calamus* 8350
Anethum sowa 8350
Angelica archangelica 6239
Armillaria mellea 5211
Asparagus 4154
Asphodelus microcarpus 4105
Azadirachta indica 1389
Beta vulgaris 1413
Boletinus cavipes 382
Callistemon citrinus 7215

Antifungal properties cont.

- Cassia alata* 2264
Cinchona ledgeriana 10394
Cinnamomum camphora 7215
 citrons 7215
Combretum duarteianum 4106
Crotalaria madurensis 9360
Cuminum cyminum 10368
Cymbopogon 7215, 8319
Cymbopogon citratus 10369
Cymbopogon nardus 1389
Dalbergia paniculata 11467
Dioscorea bulbifera 1397
Entandrophragma utile 9375
Eupatorium cannabinum 7215
Eupatorium triplinerve 7217
Ficus septica 6309
Friesodielsia velutina 9419
 garlic 11404
Glycyrrhiza 642
Gnetum schwackeanum 5279
Helichrysum italicum 4105
Hemerocallis fulva 1473
Hypericum avicularifolium 4231
Hypericum calycinum 4231
Hypericum montbretii 4231
Hypericum triquetrifolium 4231
Hyptis suaveolens 655
Inula viscosa 4105
Iris pseudacorus 6199
Juniperus 7215
Juniperus oxycedrus 4105
Lantana camara 11399
 Lauraceae 4115
Lawsonia inermis 7295, 9403
Lippia alba 7215
Lippia sidoides 3113
 medicinal plants 11424
Mentha arvensis 11399
Myristica fragrans 11492
Nuphar variegatum 1403
Ocimum 10404
Ocimum sanctum 11399
 onions 11160
 oranges 7215
Origanum majorana 533
Peganum harmala 1413
 plants 7253
Plocamium cartilagineum 6203
Pongamia pinnata 1389
Psidium acutangulum 6205, 9309
Pulsatilla alpina 4282
Robinia pseudoacacia 11413
Scutellaria violacea 9312
Scutellaria woronowii 9312
Seseli indicum 7215
Sideritis sipylea 8463
Spartium junceum 4105
Thuja orientalis 4307
Trachyspermum ammi 11417
Tylophora hirsuta 11520
Vitex negundo 7215
Zanthoxylum alatum 539
Zanthoxylum avicennae 10355
Zingiber officinale 8343
- Antimony, uptake, coconuts** 9568
- Antioxidants**
 biochemistry, apples 8800
 characterization, turnips 3698
 composition
 black currants 6224
 Glycyrrhiza glabra 642
 Glycyrrhiza inflata 642
 grapes 6224
 Vaccinium myrtillus 6224
 metabolism
 storage, apples 10777
 temperature, cucumbers 5882, 10026
 responses, apples 3443
- Antiparasitic agents, sources, *Inula*** 7237
- Antirrhinum**
 breeding
 gene banks 11220
 India 9131
 cultivars
 assessment
 Switzerland 391
 USA 7029
 bedding plants 7029
 diseases 391

Antirrhinum cont.

- cultivars *cont.*
 - light 8124
- cut flowers
 - responses
 - light 1215
 - sugars 1215
- fertilizers, nitrogen 1208
- flowers
 - colour, genetics 392
 - development, genetics 389, 8125
 - genetics 390
 - growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 5999
 - leaves, physiology 3866
 - plant, composition 2922
 - protected cultivation, temperature 7028
 - salinity, responses 2922, 3866
 - seedlings, development, light 8124
 - seeds
 - production, cultural methods 11218
 - treatment 7026
 - weed control 11218

Antirogus parvulus, sugarcane 2456**Antiviral properties**

- Achyrocline alata* 6221
- Achyrocline flaccida* 6221
- Achyrocline vautheriana* 6221
- Astragalus membranaceus* 11446
- Calendula arvensis* 1434
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 9348
- Cordia salicifolia* 5240
- Echinops pappii* 9304
- Eucalyptus globulus* 5266
- Eucalyptus grandis* 5267
- Euodia madagascariensis* 1460
- Eupatorium buniifolium* 6221
- Flaveria bidentis* 6221
- Glycyrrhiza* 8419
- Hypericum perforatum* 5180
- Lentinula edodes* 4240
- lichens 732
- Mallotus japonicus* 5296
- Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* 678
- Pavetta owariensis* 9425
- Petunia* 5325
- plants 1408, 7242, 9315
- Prunella vulgaris* 8453
- Pseuderanthemum bicolor* 6889
- Sambucus nigra* 5180
- Saponaria officinalis* 5180
- Scoparia dulcis* 4291
- Ulex europaeus* 4310

Aonidiella aurantii, Citrus 1558

- Aphanes arvensis** replaces *Alchemilla arvensis*
 - as weeds
 - lawns and turf 6102
 - strawberries 9906

Aphania senegalensis, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659**Aphanomyces euteiches**, peas 4910, 10071**Aphelandra squarrosa**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 3942**Aphelandra tetragona**, roots, composition 7261**Aphelenchus**, garlic 6814**Aphelinus mali**, control, of *Eriosoma lanigerum*, apples 959**Aphididae**

- apples 964
- cucumbers 6864
- Hibiscus* 3862
- horticultural crops, books 873
- melons 4437
- ornamental plants 11208
- raspberries 2669
- small fruits 2658
- Streptocarpus* 3862

Aphidius matricariae

- control
 - of Aphididae
 - Capsicum* 11011
 - cucumbers 11011
 - ornamental plants 11208
 - of *Bemisia tabaci*, ornamental plants 11211
 - of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, ornamental plants 11211

Aphidoletes aphidimyza

- control
 - of Aphididae, ornamental plants 3862, 11208
 - of *Aphis frangulae* complex, ornamental plants 5996
 - of *Bemisia tabaci*, ornamental plants 11211
 - of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, ornamental plants 11211

Aphis frangulae complex, ornamental plants 5996**Aphis gossypii**

- aubergines 3788, 3791, 4940, 10117
- chrysanthemums 7039
- cucumbers 9002, 11011
- Cucurbitaceae 6863
- okras 2839, 3757
- Tagetes erecta* 6041

Aphis idaei, raspberries 8879**Aphis pomi**, apples 1731**Aphytis**, control, of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*, apples 960**Aphytis yanonensis**, control, of *Unaspis yanonensis*, Citrus 2372, 6449**Apiidae**

- pollinators
 - apples 7709
 - kiwifruits 9887
 - melons 9584
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 5747
 - Vicia faba* 3740

Apiognomonia erythrostoma

- apricots 8810
- cherries 979

Apios americana, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3749-3750**Apiosporina morbosa**, plums 9873, 10823**Apis mellifera**, pollinators, *Cucurbita pepo* 1098**Apium** (see also Celeriac; Celery)**Apocynaceae**, plant, composition 5183**Apocynum androsaemifolium**, as weeds, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 3546**Apodemus agrarius**, sugarcane 3292**Apogonia blanchardi**, roses 8268**Apoidea**

- pollinators
 - Ophrys* 1322
 - plants 931

Apple chlorotic leafspot virus

- apples 8778
- peaches 8825

Apple mosaic ilarvirus, apples 6690, 8770**Apple ruberry wood virus**

- apples 8770
- pears 6727

Apples

- acaricides, synergists 8782
- books 9661
- buds
 - composition 4633, 9803
 - cytology 9803
 - development
 - age 6694
 - biochemistry 9803
 - defoliation 6694
 - position 6694
 - dormancy
 - biochemistry 4633, 7701, 9803
 - cyanamide 5654
 - growth regulators 5654, 7701
 - mathematical models 7703
 - temperature 7703-7704
 - chilling requirement 4634, 6697, 7651, 7703-7704
 - climate
 - China 8687
 - monitoring 7727
 - requirements 7676
 - cold, responses 9775
 - cover crops
 - cultural methods 10743
 - responses 3448
 - cultivars
 - anatomy 1711
 - assessment
 - Canada 10737
 - Denmark 86, 2565-2566, 2568, 3437-3438
 - Germany 6669

Apples cont.**cultivars cont.****assessment cont.**

- Netherlands 940
- Poland 1715
- Romania 10735-10736, 10739
- Spain 4599
- Switzerland 7668
- USA 938, 6670, 10738
- USSR 1714, 2559, 2562, 4601, 9770
- Yugoslavia 2563
- characteristics
 - Australia 88, 9771
 - Belgium 85, 942
 - Canada 9772
 - China 6673, 8763, 9773
 - France 941, 1716
 - Germany 1717, 3439, 8764
 - Japan 4605
 - New Zealand 6672
 - Romania 87, 3435
 - USSR 2549, 2569-2570, 4604, 4606
 - chromosomes 1742
 - clones 1724, 6677
 - composition 1746, 2558, 4604, 4654, 5661
 - consumer preferences 3434, 4655
 - cultural methods 946, 948-949, 4608, 5651
 - disease resistance 1717, 2556, 2565, 2570, 3436, 4605, 4608, 7666, 7668, 8778, 9767-9768, 9772, 10734
 - disorders 970, 10750
 - drought 4603
 - dwarf cultivars 6682
 - flowering 2560
 - fruiting 2560
 - growth 2602, 4601
 - habit 4601, 6677
 - harvesting date 2566
 - history 5648-5649
 - UK 6679
 - identification 4598
 - irregular bearing 10739
 - marketing 939, 5646
 - mechanical harvesting 1717
 - mechanical properties 1749
 - mutants 940-942, 1715, 5648, 5650-5651
 - nectar 5674
 - nutrition 9785
 - pest resistance 5647
 - physiology 970, 3474
 - pollination 967, 4605
 - processing 2567, 3439, 4600, 6671
 - propagation 1721
 - ripening 2611
 - rootstock scion relationships 89-91
 - spacing 2577
 - storage 116, 974, 1717, 1739, 2557, 2606, 3439, 4600, 4602, 4648, 5651, 6673, 7667, 10772, 10777
 - temperature 4603
 - thinning 969
 - winter hardiness 1715, 2561, 2564, 2570, 8769
 - yields 1713
- cultural methods
 - arid regions 8773
 - Belgium 946
 - Bulgaria 10733
 - containers 6682
 - France 945, 1722
 - mechanization 1722, 10733
 - Switzerland 7678
 - USA 938
 - Yemen Arab Republic 5645
- cuttings
 - cultural methods 2528
 - rooting, *in vitro* culture 3443, 8765
 - rooting *in vitro* culture 5089
 - sources
 - etiolation 3440
 - juvenility 3440
 - ringing 7674
 - treatment 7674, 8765

Apples cont.
 cuttings cont.
 types
 summer cuttings 6678
 winter cuttings 6678
 defoliation
 responses 1734, 4619, 5657, 6694, 7712, 9806
 techniques 4618
 disease control
 Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8780
 Botryosphaeria dothidea 10752
 Botryosphaeria obtusa 9796
 Botrytis cinerea 10780
 Erwinia amylovora 9789-9795, 10702, 10751
 Erwinia carotovora 2591
 fungi 10681
 Gymnosporangium 2592
 Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 9796
 Helicobasidium mompa 105
 mycoplasma-like organisms 8779
 Penicillium claviforme 5658
 Penicillium expansum 10780
 Phytophthora cactorum 952, 10754
 Phytophthora cambivora 952
 Podosphaera leucotricha 953-954
 Rosellinia necatrix 105, 2594
 USA 10725
 Valsa ceratosperma 10753
 Venturia inaequalis 953-954, 1728-1730, 2593, 3459-3460, 4630, 8781, 9796, 10755-10756
 diseases, books 2489
 disorders
 bitter pit 92, 101, 117, 123, 970, 2581, 3447, 4650, 5660, 6688-6689, 7687, 7690, 7728, 8799, 8801, 9784, 9814, 10778, 10782
 books 2489
 breakdown 124, 126, 128, 976-977, 4647-4648, 6688, 6703, 8771, 9813, 10779
 brown core 124, 4644, 4648, 4651, 8771
 chilling injury 2607
 core flush 117, 4643
 cork spot 4647
 flesh browning 4643, 7725
 internal bark necrosis 4610
 lenticel blotch pit 6688
 replant disease 1727, 2590, 4621
 rough bark 5661, 10750
 scald 111, 117, 977, 2588, 2608-2609, 4643, 4648-4649, 4651, 6704, 7725-7727, 8771, 8800, 8802, 9813, 9816
 skin browning 4648
 stem-end browning 4644, 8771
 water core 104, 1748, 7725, 9819
 dormancy
 copper sulfate 5657
 cyanamide 7702
 fertilizers 5657
 herbicides 5657, 7702
 magnesium chloride 5657
 physiology 4634
 drought
 resistance, cultivars 2562, 4603, 9770
 responses 1732, 7677, 10762
 dwarfing, rootstocks 4625
 economics, Yemen Arab Republic 5645
 fertilizers 97-99, 3428, 6687
 boron 101, 9760
 calcium 2585-2586, 2588, 6689, 9788
 magnesium 9788
 nitrogen 94, 100-101, 947, 1724, 2580-2581, 2583-2584, 3444, 3447, 3470, 6689, 7694, 8801, 9780, 9782-9784, 9786-9788
 phosphorus 94, 3444, 3456, 4625-4626, 7694, 9780, 9782, 9787-9788, 10747
 potassium 94, 3444, 4626, 7694, 8801, 9780, 9782, 9787-9788
 silicon 1726
 zinc 1725

Apples cont.
 flowers
 development
 defoliation 1734
 growth regulators 3469, 7710
 orientation 6681
 temperature 7651
 water relations 1734
 fragrance, diurnal variation 966
 initiation
 cultivars 9804
 fertilizers 4625
 fruiting 1740
 fungicides 4635
 growth regulators 3453, 4624, 7632
 physiology 10766
 shade 9806
 soil water 7686
 thinning 10769
 thinning
 growth regulators 7707
 responses 7708
 seasons 1738
 forcing 4634, 6697, 9775
 frost
 injuries 8770
 protection
 equipment 8754
 irrigation 9778
 resistance
 biochemistry 2578-2579, 6696
 cultivars 1715, 2561, 2563-2564, 4587, 8769, 10742
 physiology 4639-4640
 fruits
 abscission
 growth regulators 3472
 physiology 3472
 anatomy 1711, 1739
 aroma
 assessment 130, 4654
 biochemistry 971, 6665
 storage 115
 biochemistry
 cultivars 2558
 gamma radiation 2610
 growth regulators 972
 light 6699
 browning, biochemistry 4653
 bruising
 assessment 5627, 7721, 8804, 10784
 cultivars 5686
 handling 5680, 6701-6702, 9810
 harvesting date 5686
 physiology 5685
 ripening 5683
 transport 5682, 9815
 colour
 assessment 6707
 consumer preferences 3434
 cultivars 6670, 6707
 growth regulators 1737, 2605, 7713
 light 5678, 6699
 mutants 940-941, 5650
 nutrition 4650, 6689
 packing 9811
 physiology 5677
 pruning 6685
 rootstock scion relationships 9816
 storage 115, 118, 2875, 4650, 9811
 temperature 4657, 5678
 composition 97, 101, 120, 122-123, 125, 130, 970, 1746-1747, 2558, 2584-2588, 2611-2614, 3444, 3450, 3529, 4637, 4642, 4645, 4647, 4654, 5660, 5676, 6687, 6689, 6703-6705, 7659, 7687, 7690, 7712, 7714, 7723, 7726, 7731-7732, 8796, 8799-8801, 9750, 9756, 9767, 9784, 9808, 10748, 10779, 10782-10783
 covers, responses 7718, 8799
 cytology 7732
 development
 assessment 4638, 9807

Apples cont.
 fruits cont.
 development cont.
 biochemistry 2603
 growth regulators 10745-10746
 physiology 970, 9744
 rootstock scion relationships 2573
 temperature 1741
 drop
 cultivars 2560
 growth regulators 1737, 5675, 6698, 7710, 7713, 7715, 8771, 9805
 mathematical models 8794
 physiology 7714, 9744
 pollination 1735
 seeds 7714
 shade 6698, 7715-7716
 temperature 7716
 thinning 6698
 flavour
 biochemistry 7719
 consumer preferences 3434, 4655
 cultivars 6670, 6706
 packing 7729
 ripening 7719
 storage 4643
 histology 2603, 10786
 ion transport 7728
 maturity, assessment 110, 1743, 10772
 mechanical properties
 assessment 131, 4656, 5684, 7733, 9764, 9817, 10728, 10784-10786
 consumer preferences 3434
 growth regulators 4624
 handling 9809
 nutrition 6689, 7724
 storage 115, 1749, 7724, 7732, 8798, 9809
 physical properties, temperature 3412
 physiology 4594
 quality
 assessment 1748, 1750, 5638, 7643, 9818
 cultivars 2559, 2566
 cultural methods 2581, 2583, 4657, 7678, 8774
 defoliation 9806
 disorders 9819
 economics 8806
 fertilizers 101, 3457
 gamma radiation 3475
 growth regulators 9805
 maturity 7725
 mutants 5650
 rootstock scion relationships 9816
 shade 9806
 soil amendments 3457
 soil water 7686
 storage 124, 9763
 thinning 9806, 10769
 ripening
 biochemistry 62, 971, 2611, 4641, 5676, 7719-7720, 8795, 10770, 10779
 cultivars 110, 6670
 growth regulators 109, 2605, 5673, 5676, 7723
 packing 7729
 physiology 110, 10771
 pruning 6685
 storage 119, 4643, 10776
 transport 4643
 russetting
 calcium 2588
 covers 7718
 cultivars 10737
 growth regulators 108, 7718
 mutants 5650
 pesticides 8777
 surfactants 7718
 senescence 121
 set
 assessment 968
 defoliation 7712

Apples cont.

- fruits cont.
- set cont.
 - fertilizers 97, 4625
 - growth regulators 3469, 7710-7711
 - orientation 6681
 - physiology 1740
 - pollination 967, 1735, 7709
- shape
 - assessment 8746
 - growth regulators 4624
 - rootstock scion relationships 7672
- size
 - consumer preferences 3434
 - cultivars 4638
 - cultural methods 8774
 - fertilizers 97
 - growth regulators 107, 2605, 4624
 - mathematical models 8805
 - pollination 967
 - pruning 6685
 - rootstock scion relationships 938
 - seasonal variation 4638
 - soil water 7686
 - temperature 1741
 - thinning 1738, 7708, 9806
- thinning
 - environment 4636
 - growth regulators 107, 969, 3471, 3473, 4636, 5675, 7717
 - insecticides 4636
 - responses 9806, 10769
 - seasons 1738
- fungicides
 - persistence 2601
 - residues 6693, 8802
 - responses 1729, 4635
- grading, techniques 9748
- grafting
 - ties 7649
 - unions, treatment 7649
- green manures 2583
- growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - determination 1733
 - metabolism 7699
 - responses 109
 - ACC, metabolism 62, 972, 8796
 - benzyladenine, responses 93, 10745
 - carbaryl, application date 7717
 - daminozide
 - determination 1747, 10783
 - metabolism 5673
 - responses 4641, 4644, 5673, 8771
 - ethephon, application date 7711
 - ethylene
 - biosynthesis 10770
 - determination 6700
 - metabolism 62, 972, 5673
 - physiology 9746
 - gibberellic acid
 - biosynthesis 9774
 - responses 93
 - gibberellins, responses 7707, 10745
 - IBA, responses 9775
 - 2iP, composition 965
 - NAA, responses 93
 - paclobutrazol
 - application date 7711, 7717
 - application methods 4624
 - responses 93, 4624, 4644, 7684-7685, 10745
 - phenoxydimethyl triazolyhexanol
 - application date 3454
 - responses 3454
 - physiology 3495
 - trienanthol, responses 7684-7685
 - uniconazole
 - application date 3454
 - metabolism 5672
 - responses 93, 3454, 4644, 7684-7685
 - translocation 5672
 - zeatin, composition 965
 - zeatin riboside, composition 965

Apples cont.

- growth retardation, growth regulators 93, 4624, 5672
- handling
 - equipment 6702, 8803
 - injuries 112, 5626, 5632, 5680, 6657, 6701-6702, 7643, 7721, 7730, 9810
- harvesting
 - harvesting date
 - assessment 111, 122, 1743, 4645, 9807
 - forecasting 110, 130, 8805, 9808
 - injuries 5680
 - techniques
 - assessment 5679
 - mechanical harvesting 973, 5679, 6682, 10773
- heat, resistance, cultivars 2562, 4603, 9770
- herbicides
 - injuries 10723
 - tolerance 7681
- high density planting
 - cultivars 4601, 7671, 10735-10736
 - cultural methods 10733
 - Japan 10732
 - rootstocks 2576, 6676, 7671
 - training 7671
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 10765
 - culture media 2574-2575
 - disorders, vitrification 10764
 - organogenesis 2574-2575
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 1721, 6680, 8765
 - responses 8767
 - techniques 4615, 6679, 7675
 - responses
 - antioxidants 3443
 - cultivars 2574
 - techniques 5089
- insecticides, residues 5612
- intercropping
 - strawberries 4541, 7568
 - Volvariella volvacea* 11195
- interstocks 2587, 3442, 5656, 8768, 8774-8775, 9776-9777
- irregular bearing
 - growth regulators 10745
 - nutrition 7696
- irrigation
 - fertigation 95-98, 947
 - requirements, determination 3448
 - responses 3470, 4657, 10744
 - systems 95, 1660, 4616, 8773, 9778
- leaves
 - abscission
 - growth regulators 3472
 - physiology 3472
 - biochemistry, soil water 10763
 - composition 79, 95-96, 2580, 2587, 3447, 3456, 4647, 6687, 6723, 7688, 7690, 9756-9758, 9760, 9767, 9777, 9784-9785, 9787, 10748
 - development, temperature 7704
 - physiology 9786
 - senescence 7695
- manures 92, 100
- marketing
 - Germany 5646
 - Netherlands 939
 - UK 5644
- mulching
 - materials 10681
 - responses 4616, 7682
- mycorrhizas 2536, 3455, 5610, 6683
- nectar 5674
- nematicides, tolerance 6664
- nutrients
 - absorption, rootstock scion relationships 4610
 - requirements
 - analysis 78-79, 96, 6686, 6688, 7657, 7691-7692, 9756-9757
 - assessment 6687, 7696
 - uptake
 - growth regulators 7685

Apples cont.

- nutrients cont.
- uptake cont.
 - rootstock scion relationships 8776
- nutrition 1723
 - calcium 123, 2584, 3457, 4627, 6688, 7724, 8799
 - magnesium 123, 3457, 7689, 8799
 - manganese 7693
 - nitrogen 91, 98, 4650, 7686, 7688, 7695, 9785
 - phosphorus 7688, 9759
 - potassium 7688, 9788
 - surveys
 - Canada 7657
 - Italy 7692
 - Netherlands 5660
 - New Zealand 6688
- organic culture 92
- packing
 - containers 5682, 7730
 - injuries 129
 - materials 117-119, 1694, 9815, 10775
 - techniques 7721, 7729, 9810-9811
- parasitic plants, *Viscum album* 7340
- pest control
 - Acari 964, 2597, 3461, 3464, 5662, 5664
 - Aculus schlechtendali* 957, 2595-2596, 4631
 - Adoxophyes orana* 962, 2600, 5669, 5671, 6691
 - Anthonomus pomorum* 9798
 - Aphididae 964
 - Aphis pomi* 1731
 - Apriona germari* 8786
 - Argyrotaenia velutinana* 964
 - Bacchisa fortunei* 5668
 - Belgium 2599
 - Canada 103
 - Carposina sasakii* 8785
 - Cydia lobarzewskii* 963, 3432
 - Cydia molesta* 80
 - Cydia pomonella* 962, 964, 2598, 5666, 6691, 8787, 8789-8792, 9799, 10760-10761
 - Dysaphis plantaginea* 10757
 - Eotetranychus pruni* 3462
 - Epiphyas postvittana* 5667
 - Eriosoma lanigerum* 959, 5670
 - expert systems 4629
 - Hoplocampa testudinea* 10760
 - Hungary 950-951
 - insects 3464
 - Italy 936
 - Lepidoptera 10758
 - Leucoptera malifoliella* 10759
 - Lygus lineolaris* 3468
 - Lyonetia prunifoliella malinella* 106
 - Operophtera brumata* 3464
 - Panonychus ulmi* 954-956, 958, 2595, 4631, 5663, 5665, 8782-8784, 9797
 - Phyllonorycter blancardella* 3465-3466
 - Phyllonorycter crataegella* 3466
 - Phyllonorycter ringoniella* 106
 - Platynota idaeusalis* 958, 6692
 - Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 960
 - reviews 5666
 - Rhagoletis pomonella* 961, 964, 3467
 - Tetranychus mcDanieli* 8782
 - Tetranychus urticae* 3463, 5665
 - USA 57, 3458, 10725
 - USSR 10749
- pesticides
 - application methods 9800-9801
 - coverage 9800
 - drift 7697
- pests, surveys, USSR 8788
- photosynthesis
 - diseases 6690
 - drought 1732
 - measurement 929, 7698
 - pests 9786
 - physiology 6695, 7706
 - salinity 2589

- Apples cont.**
 photosynthesis *cont.*
 thinning 7708
 water relations 7698
 plant
 anatomy, reviews 4632
 biochemistry
 seasonal variation 2578-2579
 temperature 2579
 composition 5661, 7685, 8755, 9738
 development
 growth regulators 10746
 mathematical models 7705-7706
 propagation 8767
 habit 7700
 morphology, reviews 4632
 physiology 6579
 planting
 depth 8768
 orientation 6681
 spacing 945, 2577, 3444, 8774
 planting stock
 establishment 100, 947, 3445, 4625
 production
 containers 10741
 techniques 4616-4617
 pruning 7683
 treatment 4619, 6664, 6697, 7194
 pollen
 germination, biochemistry 8793
 tubes
 composition 2604
 development 1736, 2604, 8793, 10768
 viability, cultivars 2560
 pollination
 compatibility 1736, 1742, 2560, 4605, 10767-10768
 cultural methods 967
 pollinators, Apidae 7709
 spacing 1735
 pollution
 heavy metals 8755
 radionuclides 901
 processing
 cultivars 2563, 2567, 3439, 4600, 6671
 quality, storage 4652
 production
 China 8687
 European Communities 7566, 7665
 France 1712
 UK 4597, 5644
 production possibilities, USSR 6591
 pruning
 economics 4622
 responses 2584, 3449, 6685, 6694
 seasons 946, 949, 3450, 6694
 systems
 assessment 948, 2582, 10724
 root pruning 6685, 7683, 8771, 10741
 regeneration, topworking 8769
 replanting
 cultural methods 4625
 diseases 1727, 2590, 2594, 3446
 disorders 4621
 reports
 Belgium 2508, 6585
 Japan 1643
 Netherlands 10663
 reproduction, physiology 2542
 respiration
 growth regulators 5673
 physiology 6695
 storage 3474
 temperature 4634
 ringing 9775
 responses 7714, 8768, 8771, 10750
 roots
 composition 6697
 development
 assessment 78
 cultivars 10750
 cultural methods 7694
 root pruning 7683
 histology 5610
 injuries, temperature 4620
 rootstock scion relationships
 compatibility 3441, 9771
 cultivars 10738
- Apples cont.**
 rootstock scion relationships *cont.*
 economics 4622
 flowering 3453, 3470
 fruiting 9816
 growth 89-90, 938, 1719-1720, 2572-2573, 3441, 3453, 4609-4613, 5656, 6675-6677, 7672-7673, 7677, 8767, 9776
 growth regulators 7684-7685
 herbicides 7681
 nutrition 91, 1724, 3444, 3450, 8776, 9777, 9788
 salinity 2589, 4628
 temperature 6675
 winter hardiness 4620
 yields 1719, 2571-2572, 3441-3442, 4609-4611, 6670, 6675-6677, 7672-7673, 7691, 8766-8767, 8774-8775, 9776, 9784, 10739
 rootstocks
 assessment 9775
 Germany 5655, 6675
 Spain 1704
 USA 2572
 characteristics 1718, 1720
 USA 4607
 clones 1720
 disease control 952
 disease resistance 944, 4609, 4614, 6676
 dwarfing 3441, 4607, 4609-4610, 6676, 7673
 propagation
 cuttings 2528, 4617, 6678, 7674
 in vitro culture 4617, 6680, 10740
 stooling 5652-5654
 waterlogging 9769
 winter hardiness 4609, 4620, 6676
 salinity
 injuries 10747
 responses 2589, 4628
 sap, composition 965
 scoring, responses 8771
 seeds
 composition 9774
 development
 embryology 2625
 hybrids 1742
 dormancy
 growth regulators 7669-7670
 physiology 6674
 germination
 biochemistry 943
 physiology 6674
 physiology 4639-4640
 treatment 6674, 7669-7670
 shade, responses 7714-7716, 9805-9806
 shoots
 composition 6697
 development, orientation 6681
 morphology 2602
 soil amendments 10748
 soil fumigation 4621
 soil management
 responses 3448, 7694, 9757
 systems 2580-2581, 2583, 3448
 soil sickness 920, 3446, 5658-5659, 6683
 soil solarization 2594, 10681
 soil structure, mulching 7682
 soil types 3442
 soil water, responses 7686, 10763
 solar radiation, injuries 9816
 stooling
 responses 5652
 techniques 5653-5654
 storage
 biochemistry 977, 1746, 2607, 4652, 10777
 buildings 1744
 cultivars 116, 974, 2557, 3439, 4600, 4605, 4651, 6673, 9771-9773
 diseases 975, 1730, 4647, 10780-10781
 disorders 101, 111, 117, 120, 123-126, 128, 976-977, 2607-2609, 3447, 4643-4645, 4647-4648, 4650-4651, 5660, 6688-6689,
- Apples cont.**
 storage *cont.*
 disorders *cont.*
 6703-6704, 7687, 7690, 7725-7728, 8771, 8799-8802, 9813-9814, 10778-10779, 10782
 humidity 2557, 2875, 8798
 losses 127
 packing 117-119, 10774-10775, 10818
 physiology 62, 120-121, 125, 3420, 3457, 3474, 5673, 8798, 9763
 precooling 5805, 9747, 9809, 10818
 quality
 climate 127, 7727
 cultivars 86, 111, 1739, 1749, 2559, 2606, 4602, 7667, 8763
 cultural methods 4645, 9783
 environment 2606
 fertilizers 101, 2581
 forecasting 4647
 growth regulators 4644, 4646, 7713, 10779
 harvesting date 111, 121-122, 8797
 maturity 2607, 8797, 9812-9813, 10772
 nutrition 125, 128, 4645, 4647, 7687, 7724, 9808, 10778-10779, 10782
 soil management 2581
 systems
 cold storage 116-117, 128, 1744-1745, 4643, 4645, 4652, 8797, 9763, 9811, 10775
 controlled atmosphere storage 113-116, 124, 128, 976, 1695, 1744, 4643, 4646, 4648, 4651, 5681, 5685, 7634, 7722, 7725, 7727, 9763, 9812
 modified atmosphere storage 117-119, 7729, 9811
 temperature 118, 2557, 2607, 2875, 10774
 treatment 124, 976-977, 1730, 2609, 3475, 4649-4650, 6704, 7723, 7726, 7732, 8800, 8802, 10774-10776, 10780-10781
 wrappings 9811
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4598
 topworking 7568
 training
 economics 3451
 responses 7671
 systems 945, 948-949, 1706, 3451-3452, 4623, 7671, 8774-8775
 translocation
 physiology 970, 7706, 10750
 rootstock scion relationships 8776
 transpiration
 diseases 6690
 fungicides 4635
 measurement 9802
 physiology 970
 salinity 2589
 transport
 injuries 5682, 9815
 refrigeration 4643
 water relations
 cultivars 7677
 humidity 9737
 morphology 7700
 physiology 4640, 7698-7699
 soil water 7686
 temperature 9737
 weed control 3447, 7679, 8772, 8777, 10681, 10725
 weeds, populations, assessment 7680
 winter hardiness
 biochemistry 2578-2579, 6696
 containers 6682
 cultivars 2561, 8769, 9773
 rootstock scion relationships 4620
 yields, correlation 1713, 6677, 7676
- Apricots**
 books 9661
 buds, dormancy, mathematical models 7734
 chilling requirement 3478, 6710

Apricots *cont.*

- cultivars
 - assessment
 - USA 6708
 - USSR 4661-4662
 - Yugoslavia 2615-2616, 4659
 - biochemistry 8808
 - characteristics
 - Bulgaria 2552
 - China 4546, 9820
 - USSR 2549, 4583
 - chilling requirement 3478
 - disease resistance 4658
 - growth 4663
 - pollination 4665
 - processing 4581
 - storage 4660
 - winter hardiness 2617, 4662
 - cuttings, rooting, cultivars 4585
 - disease control
 - Apiognomonium erythrostoma* 8810
 - Monilinia fructigena* 4664
 - Monilinia laxa* 4664
 - Phytophthora cactorum* 10806
 - USSR 8809
 - dormancy, physiology 6710
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3477
 - phosphorus 3477
 - trace elements 3477
 - flowers, development, pollination 6711
 - frost, resistance, cultivars 2617
 - fruits
 - biochemistry, growth regulators 6712
 - composition 2730, 4666, 7659
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 4666, 8811
 - physiology 978
 - size, growth regulators 6712
 - grading, equipment 10717
 - growth regulators, paclobutrazol, responses 3427, 8757
 - in vitro* culture
 - propagation
 - callus 5688
 - embryos 5688
 - micropropagation 3476
 - techniques 8807
 - leaves, composition 2618, 3477
 - nematicides, tolerance 6664
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 78
 - nutrition, nitrogen 2618
 - pest control, insects 8809
 - plant, composition 8808
 - planting stock, treatment 6664
 - pollen, tubes, development 6711
 - pollination, compatibility 4665, 6711
 - pollution
 - ozone 3425
 - radionuclides 901
 - production
 - Bulgaria 1751
 - European Communities 7566
 - France 5687
 - India 4588
 - products, oils 1752
 - pruning, responses 9821
 - rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 7650, 8807-8808
 - rootstocks
 - assessment, Spain 1704, 4714
 - characteristics, Spain 4582
 - disease resistance 4582
 - propagation, cuttings 4714
 - seeds, composition 1752
 - storage, quality, cultivars 4660
 - training
 - economics 132
 - systems 132
 - weed control 6662, 6709
 - wild plants, utilization, India 3359
 - winter hardiness, cultivars 4661-4662
 - yields, correlation 2618
- Apriona germari*, apples 8786
Apsylla cistellata, mangoes 5477
Aquilaria agallocha
 plant, composition 7262
 shoots, composition 6430
Aquilaria beccariana, utilization, incense plants 1532

Aquilegia

- flowers
 - development
 - growth regulators 5022
 - temperature 5022
 - forcing 5022
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 5022
- Aquilegia caerulea*, plant, development, ultraviolet radiation 11238
- Aquilegia canadensis*, plant, development, ultraviolet radiation 11238
- Arabis mosaic nepovirus*, *Phlox paniculata* 3906
- Arachniodes adiantiformis*
 cut foliage
 - preservatives 7134
 - vase life 7134
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3944
 - phosphorus 3944
 - potassium 3944
- leaves, composition 7139
- Aralia cordata*
 medicinal properties 11440
 plant, composition 567, 3677
 roots, composition 11440
- Aralia elata*
 leaves, composition 1420
 medicinal properties 1420, 11430
- Aralia elegantissima* (see *Dizygotheca elegantissima*)
- Aralia fruticosa* (see *Polyscias fruticosa*)
- Aralia japonica* (see *Fatsia japonica*)
- Aralia sieboldii* (see *Fatsia japonica*)
- Araliorhamnus vaginata*
 medicinal properties 1421
 shoots, composition 1421
- Aranda*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 5070
- Araujia sericifera*, plant, composition 9600
- Arbutus menziesii*, propagation, techniques 5077
- Arbutus unedo*, leaves, composition 6242
- Archangelica officinalis* (see *Angelica archangelica*)
- Archips rosanus*
 cherries 8813
Rosa canina 7315
- Archips xylosteanus*, *Rosa canina* 7315
- Arctium lappa*
 pest control, *Scepticus griseus* 10985
 plant competition 9989
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi*
 leaves, composition 568-569, 3094
 medicinal properties 568-569
 propagation, techniques 5077
 shoots, composition 6243
- Arctotheca calendula*, as weeds, vegetables 7858
- Ardisia solanacea*
 antibacterial properties 9328
 leaves, composition 9328
 medicinal properties 9328
- Areca*
 nuts, composition 9545
 reports, India 3344-3345, 5534
- Areca catechu*
 cropping systems, intercropping 6493
 disease control, *Phyllosticta arecae* 5445
 fungicides, persistence 5445
 intercropping, cocoa 6493
 seedlings, morphology 5444
 seeds, germination, morphology 5444
 utilization, Indonesia 7441
- Areca vestiaria*, utilization, Indonesia 7441
- Arecastrum romanzoffianum*
 seeds
 - germination, temperature 9182
 - storage, systems 9182
 - treatment 9182
- Arenaria kansuensis*
 medicinal properties 5210
 plant, composition 5210
- Arenga microcarpa*, utilization, Indonesia 7441
- Arenga pinnata*
 cropping systems, agroforestry 9566
 cultural methods, Indonesia 11682
 pollen, germination, physiology 2112

Arenga pinnata *cont.*

- seeds, storage, physiology 1632
 - utilization, Indonesia 7441
- Argemone mexicana**
 ornamental value 11215
 plant, composition 7263
- Argentina**
Asparagus
 cultural methods 2832
 production 2832
 horticultural crops, production 2520
 tomatoes, cultivars 11098
- Argyrea nervosa*, medicinal properties 2286
- Argyrea populifolia*
 medicinal properties 9329
 plant, composition 9329
- Argyresthia pruniella*, cherries 8813
- Argyrotea velutinana*, apples 964
- Ariocarpus trigonus*, propagation, techniques 5057
- Aristolochia auricularia*, roots, composition 6244
- Aristolochia clematitis*, as weeds, grapes 7826
- Aristolochia littoralis*, insecticidal properties 10363
- Aristolochia ponticum*
 medicinal properties 6245
 roots, composition 6245
- Aristolochia tagala*, insecticidal properties 10363
- Aristolochia tuberosa*, plant, composition 7264
- Armillaria mellea**
 antibacterial properties 5211
 antifungal properties 5211
 composition 2106, 4145-4146
 economics, USSR 10189
 medicinal properties 4145-4146, 5211
 tea 1623
- Armoracia rusticana**
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 6159
 plant, biochemistry 6643
 roots, composition 4048
- Arnica chamissonis*, flowers, composition 4147
- Arnica lanceolata*, flowers, composition 4148
- Arnica montana*
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 9330
 medicinal properties 9330
- Aronia arbutifolia*, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 3973
- Aronia melanocarpa*
 cultural methods, USSR 10668
 fruits, composition 3529
- Arpophyllum giganteum*
 protected cultivation
 light 8121
 temperature 8121
- Arrabidaea magnifica*, cuttings, rooting, assessment 3026
- Arsenic**
 nutrition, horticultural crops, reviews 2533
 uptake, vegetables 3617
- Artabotrys hexapetalus*, nematocidal properties 8351
- Artemisia**
 medicinal properties 11423
 plant, development, assessment 1373
- Artemisia abrotanum*
 medicinal properties 9331
 plant, composition 9331
- Artemisia absinthium*
 medicinal properties 5212, 6246
 plant, composition 7265
- Artemisia abyssinica*, plant, composition 4149
- Artemisia annua*
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 5213
 leaves, composition 6248
 medicinal properties 3095
 plant, composition 570, 6247
- Artemisia assoana*, roots, composition 1423
- Artemisia austriaca*, plant, composition 2287

- Artemisia balchanorum*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8304
- Artemisia caerulea*, plant, composition 1424, 5214
- Artemisia capillaris*
flowers, composition 7266
medicinal properties 7266
- Artemisia carvifolia*
medicinal properties 5215
plant, composition 5215
- Artemisia cina*
antibacterial properties 7267
plant, composition 7267
- Artemisia douglasiana*
growth regulators
gibberellic acid, *in vitro* culture 1425
IAA, *in vitro* culture 1425
IBA, *in vitro* culture 1425
NAA, *in vitro* culture 1425
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 1425, 4150
medicinal properties 1409, 3096
plant, composition 1409, 3096
- Artemisia dracunculoides*
in vitro culture, biochemistry 11381
plant, composition 3075-3076
seeds
storage
systems 4041
temperature 4041
- Artemisia fragrans*, plant, composition 11441
- Artemisia gmelinii*, plant, composition 571
- Artemisia herba-alba*, plant, composition 1426, 5158, 6249
- Artemisia inculata*, plant, composition 4149
- Artemisia laciniata*, plant, composition 9279
- Artemisia mendozaana*
medicinal properties 1409
plant, composition 1409
- Artemisia mesatlantica*, plant, composition 5158
- Artemisia monosperma*, plant, composition 1391
- Artemisia myriantha*
medicinal properties 11442
plant, composition 11442
- Artemisia negrei*, plant, composition 5158
- Artemisia nilagirica*, insecticidal properties 6193
- Artemisia pallens*
flowers
biology 8309
development, temperature 8308
morphology 8309
plant
composition 1374, 6175, 8307
development, gamma radiation 8306
planting
planting date 8305
spacing 8305
pollen, viability, tests 8309
pollination, physiology 8309
seeds, sowing, sowing date 8307-8308
- Artemisia princeps*, medicinal properties 1422
- Artemisia saissanica*, plant, composition 11405
- Artemisia santolinifolia*, plant, composition 11443
- Artemisia scoparia*
medicinal properties 4151
plant, composition 4151
- Artemisia sericea*, plant, composition 2287
- Artemisia stelleriana*, cultivars, characteristics, UK 8237
- Artemisia vestita*
medicinal properties 4122
plant, composition 4122
- Artemisia vulgaris*, leaves, composition 5179
- Artemisia xanthochroa*, plant, composition 6250
- Artemisia xerophytica*, plant, composition 6251
- Arthrocnodax occidentalis*
control
of Acari
fruit crops 5613
- Arthrocnodax occidentalis* *cont.*
control *cont.*
of Acari *cont.*
tea 5613
- Artocarpus* (see also Breadfruits; Jackfruits)
- Arum creticum*
flowers
development, physiology 7024
sex, physiology 7024
- Arum dioscoridis*
flowers
development, physiology 7024
sex, physiology 7024
- Arum italicum*
flowers
development, physiology 7024
sex, physiology 7024
- Arundina graminifolia*, cut foliage, handling 8122
- Arvicola terrestris scherman*, horticultural crops 9731
- Asarum*
leaves, composition 2224
roots, composition 2224, 6252
- Asarum forbesii*
medicinal properties 4152
plant, composition 4152
- Asclepias curassavica*, plant, composition 6253, 9600
- Asclepias linaria*, plant, composition 4318
- Asclepias syriaca*, plant, composition 9600
- Asclepias tuberosa*
forcing 7059
planting, depth 7059
pot plants, production, cultural methods 7059
- Ascochyta*, cucumbers 2813
- Ascorbic acid**
application
horticultural crops 1657
Tagetes erecta 2956
biosynthesis
Phaseolus vulgaris 9028-9029
spinach 9028-9029
composition
apples 2558
Asparagus 8001
aubergines 3784
bananas 7455, 9553
Capsicum 2026
Cinchona ledgeriana 10394
grapefruits 3199
grapes 3579
Hippophae rhamnoides 5780
kiwifruits 7795
lemons 5432, 10436
Litchi 4368
mandarins 6463
mangoes 9590
Momordica dioica 8585
okras 6914
onions 230
oranges 4332
passion fruits 6481
Phyllanthus emblica 9650
Physalis ixocarpa 9115
plums 1810
pomegranates 7435
Prinsepia sinensis 4763
Ribes 6753
Sorbus aucuparia 7783
strawberries 3553, 7818
Terminalia chebula 10637
tomatoes 2064, 10124
Vaccinium macrocarpon 10846
vegetables 2742
walnuts 1823
Ziziphus mauritiana 6560
metabolism
copper, aubergines 3785
cultivars, *Hippophae rhamnoides* 3368
cultural methods, bananas 3224
diurnal variation, satsumas 3184
fertilizers, tomatoes 3814, 4947
fruiting, marrows 7956
fungicides, black currants 2665
growth regulators
broccoli 1945
grapes 3607
- Ascorbic acid** *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
growth regulators *cont.*
mangoes 11627
tomatoes 10138
herbicides, strawberries 3558
nutrition, tomatoes 8048
phosphorus, pineapples 1608
physiology
apples 9807
peas 324
position, satsumas 2385, 2389
ringing, mangoes 9591
ripening
Capsicum 3767
pawpaws 10545
seasonal variation, satsumas 3184
storage
Annona squamosa 11585
broccoli 1945
carrots 2098
grapes 3607
lettuces 10982
mangoes 4457
pears 4703
persimmons 796
temperature, cucumbers 10026
trace elements, *Capsicum* 5932
zinc, aubergines 3785
responses, grapes 3606
treatment
pears 4700
strawberries 4700
- Aseodes*, control, of *Brontispa longissima*, coconuts 6499
- Asia**, *Litchi*, cultivars 3202
- Asian pears** (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Aspalathus linearis*
disease control
Diaporthe phaseolorum 1533
Macrophomina phaseolina 1534
Neocosmospora vasinfecta 1533-1534
seeds, treatment 1533
- Asparagus**
allelopathy 2021
antifungal properties 4154
blanching, techniques 2834
cropping systems, intercropping 1147
cultivars
assessment
Australia 9075
Norway 4924
Poland 10086
characteristics, New Zealand 6908
composition 10094
growth regulators 10093
cultural methods
Argentina 2832
Netherlands 2831
Peru 10084
disease control
Cercospora asparagi 10096
Fusarium culmorum 3752
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi* 3752
Helicobasidium purpureum 3752
Phytophthora cryptogea 11081
Phytophthora megasperma var. *sojae* 11081
Pleospora herbarum 1148
Puccinia asparagi 11082
fertilizers 5926
boron 11080
magnesium 11080
nitrogen 6910, 8003, 11080
phosphorus 11080
potassium 11080
flowers, sex, physiology 10097
forcing 10090
grading, consumer preferences 3753
green manures 1147
growing media, composition 8003
growth regulators
ACC, metabolism 327
dikegulac, responses 10093
ethylene, metabolism 327
handling, techniques 2022
harvesting
harvesting date, assessment 4925
seasons 6909, 10098

- Asparagus* cont.
 harvesting cont.
 techniques
 assessment 10099
 mechanical harvesting 10100
 herbicides
 injuries 10092
 residues 2835
 tolerance 10092
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 326
 culture media 5925
 propagation
 micropropagation 5925, 10848
 protoplasts 5924
 protoplasts 1146
 responses
 carbon dioxide 10848
 environment 8680
 light 10848
 somatic embryogenesis 1146
 irrigation, responses 6909
 mulching, materials 8002
 packing, materials 2544
 pest control, *Brachycorynella asparagi* 4926, 11083
 pesticides, residues 8937
 plant, composition 6910, 7872
 plant residues, composition 4154
 planting
 depth 4925
 spacing 10087-10088
 systems 10087
 planting stock, production, techniques 8003
 processing, quality, determination 3753
 production
 Argentina 2832
 energy conservation 6800
 Netherlands 2831
 production possibilities, India 10085
 protected cultivation
 heating systems 10095
 systems, plastic film 3751, 8001
 replanting, diseases 11079
 reports, Belgium 2508, 6585
 respiration
 biochemistry 4927
 storage 4927
 roots
 composition 7623
 exudates 2021
 seedlings
 development, allelopathy 2021
 planting, techniques 8002
 production
 containers 2833
 growing media 2833
 seeds
 sowing, spacing 10087
 treatment 2833
 soil amendments 11080
 soil heating, responses 10095
 soil management, responses 6909
 spears
 colour
 handling 2022
 protected cultivation 8001
 composition 4927, 10089-10090, 10094, 10101
 quality
 climate 10089
 cultivars 6908, 10094
 determination 3753
 forcing 10090
 protected cultivation 8001
 size 10094
 soil temperature 10094
 soil types 10094
 size, forcing 10090
 storage
 physiology 327
 reviews 4928
 precooling 6809
 systems, modified atmosphere storage 2544
 treatment 327
 weed control 4926, 6909, 10091-10092
 yields
 diseases 10096
 forecasting 6911-6912
- Asparagus adscendens*, roots, composition 1427, 4153
Asparagus africanus, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 7268, 11444
Asparagus cochinchinensis, chromosomes 3908
Asparagus densiflorus, weed control 11196
Asparagus filicinus, roots, composition 1428
Asparagus setaceus, medicinal properties 4155
Aspergillus
 Pleurotus 4985
 tomatoes 9113
Aspergillus japonicus, extracts, application, *Linum flavum* 2321
Aspergillus niger
 bananas 7455
 grapes 9935
 inoculation, *Capsicum* 3774
 onions 7893
 tomatoes 11399
Asphodelus albus, roots, composition 8378
Asphodelus fistulosus, taxonomy, morphology 5043
Asphodelus microcarpus
 antibacterial properties 4105
 antifungal properties 4105
 flowers, composition 4105
Asphodelus tenuifolius, taxonomy, morphology 5043
Aspidiotus destructor, coconuts 4404
Aspilula africana
 antibacterial properties 2277
 medicinal properties 2277
Aster ageratoides, chromosomes 2130
Aster amellus, planting stock, production, techniques 2911
Aster, China (see *Callistephus chinensis*)
Aster dumosus
 cultivars, clones 5079
 planting stock, production, techniques 2911
Aster ericoides, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 1241
Aster koraiensis, pinching, responses 2113
Aster novi-belgii
 cultivars, cut flowers 1241
 cut flowers, production, cultural methods 1241
Aster tataricus
 leaves, composition 5217
 roots, composition 572
 shoots, composition 5217
Aster vimineus, cultivars, clones 5079
Aster yomena, pinching, responses 2113
Astilbe
 planting stock, production, techniques 2911
 weed control 3865
Astilbe arendsii
 cultivars, cut flowers 8141
 cut flowers, vase life 8141
Astilbe chinensis
 cultivars, cut flowers 8141
 cut flowers, vase life 8141
Astilbe japonica
 cultivars, cut flowers 8141
 cut flowers, vase life 8141
Astragalus echidnaeformis, plant, composition 4319
Astragalus gossypinus, plant, composition 4319
Astragalus iliensis, roots, composition 573
Astragalus karakuschensis
 medicinal properties 7269
 plant, composition 7269
Astragalus membranaceus
 antiviral properties 11446
 medicinal properties 5218, 11446
 plant, composition 11445
 roots, composition 5218, 11446
Astragalus microcephalus, plant, composition 4319
Astragalus orbiculatus, plant, composition 11447
Astrantia major, leaves, composition 8142
Astrocaryum chambira, utilization 10631
Astrocaryum jauary, seeds, composition 7341
- Astronium urundeuva*, medicinal properties 5184
Astrophytum asterias
 flowers, composition 9192
 seeds
 composition 6106
 cytology 6106
Astrophytum capricorne, flowers, composition 9192
Astrophytum myriostigma
 flowers, composition 9192
 propagation, techniques 5057
Astrophytum ornatum, flowers, composition 9192
Asystasia coromendellanae, as weeds, oil palms 8597
Atalantia ceylanica, as rootstocks, *Citrus* 3160
Atalantia roxburghiana, as interstocks, satsumas 8505
Atemoyas
 disorders, chilling injury 3215
 fruits
 composition 9543
 flavour, temperature 3215
 ripening, temperature 3215
 humidity, responses 3214
 planting, spacing 4328
 storage, systems, cold storage 3215
 surveys, USA 4328
 transpiration, diurnal variation 3214
Athanasia, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9234
Athanasia crithmifolia, plant, composition 9234
Athanasia pinnata, plant, composition 9234
Athelia bombacina, control, of *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 3459
Athyrium esculentum, utilization, vegetables 7850
Atractotomus mali, apples 3464
Atractylis carduus, plant, composition 8379
Atractylis gummifera
 medicinal properties 9332
 plant, composition 9332
Atractylis koreana, rhizomes, composition 5219
Atractylodes, medicinal properties 1429
Atractylodes japonica
 in vitro culture
 metabolites, production 4157
 propagation, micropropagation 4157
 medicinal properties 4157
 plant, composition 4156
Atractylodes lancea
 in vitro culture, propagation, responses 3097
 leaves, composition 1429
 medicinal properties 2288, 4158
 plant, morphology 3097
 rhizomes, composition 2288, 4158
Atractylodes ovata
 in vitro culture
 metabolites, production 4157
 propagation, micropropagation 4157
 medicinal properties 4157
Atriplex prostrata, as weeds, tomatoes 8035
Atropa belladonna
 in vitro culture
 biochemistry 2304, 7246
 metabolites, production 6254, 7270
 plant, composition 541
 seeds, treatment 9366
Attalea colenda
 products, oils 6424
 seeds, composition 6424, 7341
Attalea exigua, seeds, composition 7341
Attalea funifera
 cultural methods, Brazil 7230
 products, fibres 7230
Aubergines
 climate, requirements 24
 cultivars
 assessment
 Fiji 8930
 Nepal 5809, 10904
 characteristics
 China 2032, 11004

- Aubergines cont.**
 cultivars cont.
 characteristics cont.
 Italy 6930
 composition 5943
 disease resistance 4941
 drought 11097
 growth 8017
 mechanical harvesting 2849
 pest resistance 6929, 10117-10118
 waterlogging 4938
 cultural methods, labour requirements 1153
 disease control
Botrytis cinerea 4812
Fusarium solani 4939
Mucor mucedo 4812
Phomopsis vexans 6931
Verticillium dahliae 5940, 9096
 disorders
 calyx withering 3781
 chilling injury 3628
 fruit bursting 5942
 drought, responses 1160, 11097
 fertilizers
 copper 3785
 nitrogen 3784
 phosphorus 3784
 potassium 3784
 zinc 3785
 flowers, development, climate 1161
 fruits
 composition 3784-3785, 5620, 5943, 8020, 10918
 physical properties, temperature 3412
 set, climate 1161
 size
 assessment 9086
 cultural methods 3781
 growing media, composition 338
 growth regulators
 abscisic acid, metabolism 3626
 cytokinins, metabolism 3626
 gibberellins, metabolism 3626
 IAA, metabolism 3626
 inabufenide, responses 8940
 nitroguaiacol, responses 8019
 nitrophenolate, responses 8019
 handling, injuries 222
 harvesting
 frequency 5943
 techniques, mechanical harvesting 2849
 herbicides, tolerance 5927
 insecticides, residues 341-342, 1159, 3624, 3792-3793, 11096
 irrigation
 requirements, determination 2034
 responses 9086
 mulching, materials 9096
 mycorrhizas 3783
 nutrition
 calcium 5942
 copper 9085
 magnesium 5942
 nitrogen 3619, 9085
 phosphorus 9085
 potassium 9085
 zinc 9085
 pest control
Aleyrobus barodensis 10121
Amrasca biguttula 3792
Amrasca devastans 340
Aphis gossypii 4940
Dorylus orientalis 2537
 India 339
 insects 3788-3789, 3791
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 1158
Leucinodes orbonalis 3792-3793, 4940
Meloidogyne incognita 4093, 4939, 10120
Meloidogyne javanica 10119
Myzus persicae 3790, 10922
Rotylenchulus reniformis 4093, 9941, 10120
Tetranychus kanzawai 3787
Tetranychus macfarlanei 3786
Thrips palmi 2033, 5935, 5941
- Aubergines cont.**
 photosynthesis, water relations 2035, 11097
 plant, composition 7872
 planting, spacing 11095
 processing, cultivars 6930
 production, energy conservation 6800
 protected cultivation
 cultivars 6930
 humidity 3781
 microclimate 24
 pests 5941
 systems
 greenhouses 6803
 plastic tunnels 6803
 rain, responses 1161
 reports, Belgium 4534, 8673
 respiration, carbon dioxide 7635
 rootstock scion relationships, yields 5939
 rootstocks, Japan 715
 seedlings, treatment 10120
 seeds
 germination
 nutrition 4800
 temperature 4800
 sowing, site preparation 2850
 storage, duration 8018
 treatment 2860, 4093, 8018
 vigour, tests 8018
 shoots, composition 3619, 3625
 soil amendments 3784
 soil solarization 9096
 soil temperature, responses 4800
 soil types 2735
 soil water, responses 3625
 soilless culture
 cultural methods 5939
 disorders 5942
 nutrient solutions
 composition 3782
 temperature 3782
 systems
 assessment 5814
 nutrient film techniques 3782
 storage
 biochemistry 3628
 diseases 4812, 4941
 disorders 5942, 10929
 systems, controlled atmosphere storage 4812
 temperature 3628
 wrappings 220
 training, responses 11095
 water relations
 measurement 2034-2035
 physiology 1160
 weed control 2851, 5927
 yields
 climate 7849
 forecasting 7849
- Aucuba japonica**
 cultural methods, interior decoration 1205
 frost, resistance, assessment 7168
 leaves, cytology 6143
- Augastes scutatus**
 pollinators
Vellozia declinans 5148
Vellozia leptopetala 5148
- Aulacaspis tegalensis**, sugarcane 7526
- Aulacorthum solani**, ornamental plants 7021
- Auricularia auricula**
 growing media, composition 11182
 pest control, *Haplothrips fungosus* 2898
 production, China 2897
 quality, assessment 10193
- Australia**
Acalypha chamaedrifolia, cultivars 11352
Anthurium, cultivars 11196
 apples, cultivars 88, 9771
Asparagus, cultivars 9075
 bananas, production 806
Banksia spinulosa, cultivars 11353
 Brussels sprouts, cultivars 8971, 8973
Callistemon
 cultivars 11355
 species 11355
- Australia cont.**
Capsicum, cultural methods, books 9657
 cashews, production possibilities 4394
Casimiroa edulis, production possibilities 7436
 cauliflowers, cultivars 8972
Chamaelaucium floriferum, cultivars 11357
Chamaelaucium uncinatum, cultivars 11358
Citrus, surveys 9751
 coffee, production 4408
Coreopsis grandiflora, cultivars 11242
Cupressocypariss leylandii, cultivars 11334
Gerbera, cultivars 11196
 grapes
 books 10639
 cultivars 6774
 disease control 8902-8903
 pest control 8903
 surveys 9751
Heliconia, cultivars 11196
 horticultural crops, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3371
 lettuces, cultivars 10963
Litchi
 cultivars 3202, 7423
 cultural methods, books 9658-9659
 longans
 cultural methods 1559
 production possibilities 1559
Macadamia
 cultural methods 7427
 books 8, 9662
 production 7427
 medicinal plants, books 5517
 nectarines, cultivars 983
 onions, cultivars 8944
 ornamental plants
 information, books 5519
 research 11196
 peaches, cultivars 983
 persimmons, cultural methods 795
 pistachios, cultivars 9870
 plums, cultivars 7776
Simmondsia chinensis, cultivars 11526
 stone fruits, surveys 9751
 sugarcane
 cultivars 10569
 production 9619
 tea, production 8645
 tomatoes, cultivars 5945, 9089
 tropical fruits, production possibilities 4383
 vegetables, surveys 9751
Ziziphus sativa, production possibilities 7531
- Austria**
 cherries, cultivars 1757
 fruit crops
 disease control 102
 pest control 102, 9761
 grapes, pest control 1024-1026
 nectarines, cultivars 1774
 peaches, cultivars 1774
 vegetables, pest control 9940
- Austrocedrus** (see *Libocedrus*)
- Avena**, as weeds, peas 9074
- Averrhoa bilimbi**
 fruits
 composition 2470
 ripening, biochemistry 2470
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 864
- Averrhoa carambola**
 conferences 1640
 cultivars, characteristics, USA 2475
 cultural methods, USA 2471, 2474, 2478-2479
 flooding, responses 1633
 fruits
 composition 2470, 2480, 7644
 quality, cultivars 2475
 ripening, biochemistry 2470, 2480
 handling, techniques 2476
 intercropping
Annona 2478
 pawpaws 2478
 packing, techniques 2476

***Averrhoa carambola* cont.**

photosynthesis, flooding 1633
planting, spacing 4328
production
 Surinam 2473
 USA 2471, 2474, 2478
production possibilities, Canary Islands 2472

seeds

germination, physiology 2477
treatment 2477

storage

cultivars 2475
systems, cold storage 2476
treatment 11683

surveys, USA 4328
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 864
transpiration, flooding 1633
utilization 11583

Avocados

books 3317, 3323
budding, techniques 7350
cultivars

assessment

Cameroon 2357
USA 5392

disease resistance 2357
storage 11534

disease control

Colletotrichum 4329
Dothiorella 4329
Glomerella cingulata 4329
Phytophthora cinnamomi 11530

disorders, chilling injury 835, 11533

economics, Spain 2356

flowers, physiology 2358

fruits

bruising, assessment 5627
composition 2359, 5399, 5401, 5403, 5405, 7644, 8490, 8493, 11533-11534

development

biochemistry 2359, 11533
environment 2359

physiology 5402

quality

cultivars 5404
nutrition 5401
storage 835

ripening

biochemistry 8494, 8496, 11531, 11533
growth regulators 8495
storage 9492

set, pests 8492

size, irrigation 8491

grafting, techniques, assessment 7350

growth regulators

paclobutrazol

application date 3148

responses 9491

growth retardation, growth regulators 3148

harvesting, harvesting date, cultivars 5404

in vitro culture, techniques 5394

insecticidal properties 7232

irregular bearing, growth regulators 3148

irrigation

fertigation 5398, 10433
responses 5395, 8491, 10433

systems 10433

water, salinity 5396, 7169

leaves, composition 5396, 5398, 11532

nutrients

cycling 5399
uptake, irrigation 10433

pest control, *Monolepta australis* 8492

plant

composition 753, 5399, 11531
physiology 6579

pollination, pollinators, *Monolepta australis* 8492

production, Western Samoa 1648

propagation, techniques 8490

reports, South Africa 6589

research, Nepal 8490

respiration, growth regulators 5402, 8495

ringing, responses 5397

Avocados cont.

roots

development

cultivars 5400
irrigation 10433

morphology 5400

rootstock scion relationships

disease resistance 1539

growth 1539

soil pH 1539

rootstocks, propagation, *in vitro* culture 5394

seedlings, production, cultural methods 6436-6437

seeds

germination, tests 5393
treatment 5393

storage

diseases 4329
disorders 835, 11533

physiology 8496

quality, irrigation 5395

systems, cold storage 11533-11534

temperature 835

treatment 4329, 9492

water relations, irrigation 10433

yearbooks 4520-4521

Axonopus affinis

growth regulators

sethoxydim, responses 3935

sulfometuron, responses 3935

seeds, production, growth regulators 3935

Axonopus compressus*, as weeds, oil palms 8597**Azadirachta indica***

antifungal properties 1389

in vitro culture, metabolites, production 9300

insecticidal properties 400, 470, 522-525, 1392-1394, 4089-4090, 4932, 5013, 7021, 8511, 10121, 11406

leaves

anatomy 2262

composition 9300

medicinal properties 574, 6255

nematicidal properties 4081, 4088, 4091, 4093, 7234, 8013, 8349, 8353, 9941, 10360-10361, 10366, 10524, 11400

pesticidal properties 10364

plant, composition 574, 1430, 8352

plant extracts

application

chrysanthemums 5013

limes 8511

okras 4932

utilization, antifeedants 7236, 8268

pollution

dusts 2262

research 10679

products, oilseed cakes 4074

reviews 10365

seeds

composition 6195, 8268

germination, storage 6194, 11407

storage, physiology 6194

shoots, composition 4092

Azadirachta integrifolia*, insecticidal properties 11406**Azaleas* (see *Rhododendron*)*****Azilia eryngioides*, characteristics 4005*****Azospirillum***

inoculation

okras 3754

onions 2762

Piper nigrum 6166

Azospirillum brasilense

control

of *Alternaria alternata*, apples 5659
of *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, apples 5659

of *Penicillium claviforme*, apples 5659

of *Penicillium expansum*, apples 5659

of *Penicillium griseofulvum*, apples 5659

of *Pseudocercospora herp-
trichoides*, apples 5659

inoculation, okras 2838

***Azospirillum brasilense* cont.**

populations

rhizosphere

Capsicum 10144

peas 1123

tomatoes 10144

***Azotobacter*, inoculation, *Piper nigrum* 6166**

***Azotobacter chroococcum*, populations, rhi-
zosphere, tomatoes 358**

***Baccharis*, plant, composition 575**

Baccharis coridifolia

medicinal properties 9333

plant, composition 9333

***Baccharis gaudichaudiana*, plant, composi-
tion 7345**

Baccharis megapotamica

medicinal properties 9333

plant, composition 9333

***Baccharis salicifolia*, leaves, composition 4159**

***Baccharis sarothroides*, leaves, composition 4159**

***Bacchisa fortunei*, apples 5668**

Bacillus

control, of *Phytophthora capsici*, *Cap-
sicum* 9082

inoculation, celery 3846

***Bacillus cereus*, control, of *Spodoptera*
litura, cauliflowers 4860**

Bacillus subtilis

control

of *Eutypa lata*, grapes 9925

of fungi, apples 1727

of *Fusarium solani*, *Vicia faba* 11046

roses 1341

Bacillus thuringiensis

control

of *Apriona germari*, apples 8786

of *Contarinia citri*, *Citrus* 9507

of *Eupoecilia ambiguella*, grapes 10885

of insects

celery 9121

tomatoes 9121

of Lepidoptera, *Citrus* 6450

of *Lobesia botrana*, grapes 10885

of *Spodoptera litura*, cauliflowers 4860

***Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *galleriae*,**

control, of *Pieris rapae*, cabbages 7933

Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki

control

of *Agrotis ipsilon*

vegetables 10925

Vicia faba 3739

of insects, cabbages 1929

of *Operophtera brumata*, apples 3464

***Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *thuringiensis*,**

control, of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*,
aubergines 1158

**Bactericidal properties (see Antibacterial
properties)**

Bactericides (see also Antibiotics)

Batrachium gasipae

edible species 7535

fruits, composition 6561

nutritive value 6561

pollination, research 7445

seeds, composition 7341

utilization 10631, 11583

Bactrocera cucurbitae

Citrullus lanatus var. *fistulosus* 7949

Cucurbitaceae 2538

Luffa acutangula 5879

Momordica charantia 5879

***Bactrocera dorsalis*, guavas 7479**

***Bactrocera oleae*, olives 1562**

***Bactrocera tryoni*, fruit crops 10700**

***Bactrocera tsuneonis*, *Citrus* 11553**

Baculovirus, control, of *Oryctes rhinoceros*,

coconuts 6500

***Baillonella toxisperma*, wild plants, utili-
zation, Cameroon 1630**

***Balanites aegyptiaca*, seeds, treatment 10490**

Bamboo shoots

handling, techniques 377

Bamboo shoots *cont.*

- in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 8087
- production, Japan 5976
- shoots

- composition 376-377
- development, temperature 5976

Bambusa, production possibilities, India 896

Bambusa oldhami

- handling, techniques 377
- shoots, composition 377

Bananas

- as shade plants, coffee 8688

climate

- China 8687
- India 7449
- requirements 24
- conferences 1639
- cover crops, responses 4525
- cropping systems 6486
- agroforestry 3362, 7446, 8688
- intercropping 16, 801, 3233, 7448, 10492
- monoculture 3221, 3225, 8545, 10492
- rotations 2422, 3221-3222, 3225

cultivars

- assessment
- Canary Islands 9548
- India 3217, 5446
- characteristics 6594
- China 10493
- composition 4386

cultural methods

- Burundi 9685
- Guadeloupe 8545
- Italy 10494
- Martinique 8544
- Rwanda 9685

defoliation, responses 1571, 5448

disease control

- Aspergillus niger* 7455
- Botryodiplodia theobromae* 7455
- Colletotrichum musae* 5449
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 9551
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 1581
- Pediococcus* 7455
- Propionibacterium* 7455
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7455
- Rhizopus* 7455

disorders

- chilling injury 10506
- senescent spots 8554
- yellow pulp 3228

drought, responses 3220

economics, India 3216

fertilizers

- nitrogen 1579, 2424, 3224, 8550-8551, 10498-10499
- phosphorus 2424, 8550-8551, 10498, 10500
- potassium 1580, 2424, 8550, 10498

flowers, development, nutrition 4389

fruits

- biochemistry, temperature 10504
- colour
- assessment 4393
- physiology 3228
- composition 3217, 3224, 4390, 4392, 5455, 7455, 8555, 9553, 9750

degreening, biochemistry 810

development

- assessment 10502
- growth regulators 10507
- nutrition 4389
- temperature 10504
- water relations 1582
- histology 3227
- maturity, assessment 4393
- quality
- assessment 811
- cultivars 5446
- growth regulators 8553, 10507
- seasonal variation 10504
- spacing 1573, 5447
- water relations 1582

ripening

- assessment 4393

Bananas *cont.*

fruits *cont.*

ripening *cont.*

- biochemistry 4390, 4392, 5455, 7453, 10503, 11589-11590
- cultivars 3229
- fungicides 7455
- growth regulators 7452, 11588
- physiology 3228, 4392, 10502, 11588
- storage 7454, 10506
- temperature 810
- senescence 8554

size

- cultural methods 4387
- defoliation 5448
- fertilizers 10499
- spacing 6486

grading, techniques 811

green manures 3221-3222

growth regulators

- 2,4-D, responses 8553, 10507
- ethephon, responses 8553-8554
- ethylene
- inhibitors 6648
- metabolism 7452
- responses 7452
- gibberellic acid, responses 8553, 10507
- IAA, responses 8553
- NAA, responses 8553, 10507
- 2,4,5-T, responses 10507
- triacontanol, responses 3223

handling

- injuries 7454
- techniques 7454, 10506
- reviews 10505

harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 1582

high density planting, planting stock 6486

history, books 869

in vitro culture

- culture media 3219, 4386, 6485
- propagation

- micropropagation 3218, 10491, 10675
- responses 2421
- techniques 3219, 6485, 8546
- responses
- aeration 3218
- light 3218, 4385

intercropping 16

- cocoa 7457
- coconuts 3233
- pawpaws 4465
- Syzygium aromaticum* 801
- Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 7448

irrigation

- requirements, reviews 1575
- responses 1572, 1576, 8547-8548, 10495-10496
- systems 8549, 9685, 9690

leaves

- areas, assessment 5451, 8552
- composition 1578, 8551, 10498
- medicinal properties 6212
- mycorrhizas 9550

nutrients

- requirements
- analysis 1578
- assessment 10497

nutrition

- magnesium 1577
- nitrogen 7450
- phosphorus 4389, 9550
- potassium 1577, 7450
- reviews 10497
- zinc 1578

nutritive value 9553

pest control

- Cosmopolites sordidus* 809, 5450, 9552
- Nematoda 2422, 3222, 4525
- Odoiporus longicollis* 4388
- Radopholus similis* 808, 2422, 2425
- Spodoptera litura* 10501

plant

- anatomy 8369
- development, assessment 8552
- morphology 8369

Bananas *cont.*

- plant residues, utilization, energy sources 9999

planting

- spacing 1573, 5447, 7448
- systems 5447, 7448

planting stock

- production, *in vitro* culture 7447
- size 4387
- types, assessment 7447

production

- Australia 806
- China 8687
- Morocco 9684
- Western Samoa 1648

production possibilities, assessment 18

protected cultivation

- cultural methods 10494
- microclimate 24

reports

- Cuba 9681
- France 3348
- Nigeria 2517
- South Africa 6589

research 2416

- reviews 2417, 2419

respiration

- carbon dioxide 7635
- ripening 10503

roots, development, assessment 3225, 8547

sap, composition 5453

seedlings, treatment 2425

shelterbelts 3362

soil fumigation 9551

soil management, systems 2423

soil solarization 9551

soil types 1577, 2423-2424, 3225, 7449

soil water, responses 1582

statistical methods, sampling 6484

storage

- biochemistry 5455
- diseases 7455
- disorders 3228, 8554
- humidity 3227
- losses 3226
- physiology 3227
- quality
- breeding 10505
- harvesting date 3226
- water relations 10505

systems

- cold storage 3226
- controlled atmosphere storage 8554
- hypobaric storage 3227
- modified atmosphere storage 3226

temperature 10506

treatment 4391

wrappings 3226

suckers

- control, techniques 807
- defoliation 1571
- development, cultural methods 7447
- production, techniques 1572

surveys

- Cameroon 2418
- Costa Rica 9549
- Guadeloupe 2418
- Martinique 2418

transpiration

- irrigation 10495-10496
- measurement 7451

water relations

- diurnal variation 5452
- measurement 5452-5454

weed control 1574

yields

- correlation 8544
- diseases 2426
- soil 9549

Bandicota nemorivaga, sugarcane 3292

Bangladesh

- garlic, cultivars 2744
- mangoes, cultivars 3255, 8589

Banisteria laevifolia, cuttings, rooting, assessment 3026

Banksia attenuata, disease control,

- Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6144

- Banksia coccinea**, flowers, development, morphology 4006
- Banksia grossa**, characteristics 5127
- Banksia incana**, characteristics 5127
- Banksia lanata**, characteristics 5127
- Banksia leptophylla**, characteristics 5127
- Banksia menziesii**, flowers, development, morphology 4006
- Banksia micrantha**, characteristics 5127
- Banksia occidentalis**, disease control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6144
- Banksia prionotes**, weed control 3976
- Banksia scabrella**, characteristics 5127
- Banksia speciosa**, weed control 3976
- Banksia sphaerocarpa**, characteristics 5127
- Banksia spinulosa**, cultivars, characteristics, Australia 11353
- Banksia telmatiaea**, characteristics 5127
- Banksia victoriae**, weed control 3976
- Barbados**, sugarcane, cultivars 4481
- Barium**
composition, tea 859
treatment, coconuts 6496
- Bark**
utilization
control
diseases, carnations 1220
pests, tomatoes 9099
growing media
Alstroemeria 1293
Begonia 5036
Brachycome multifida 6025
chrysanthemums 2932
container grown plants 5088, 11201
Cyclamen persicum 11203
Euphorbia fulgens 11203
Hemerocallis 5025
horticultural crops 1655
Ilex aquifolium × *Ilex cornuta* 5119
Juniperus virginiana 8245
Kalmia latifolia 5135
lemons × citrons 3047
lettuces 7911
ornamental plants 11207
Parthenium argentatum 751
pot plants 11202
Rhododendron 469, 5119
Saintpaulia 11203
woody plants 465, 11319
mulches
apples 7679, 7682
fruit crops 6684
Ligustrum japonicum 4020
Vaccinium 1010
Vaccinium ashei 6755-6756
Vaccinium corymbosum 6755-6756, 10840
woody plants 1326, 5093
soil amendments
carnations 1220
grapes 1869
Vaccinium corymbosum 3549
woody plants 5093, 9210
- Barley**, as cover crops, olives 6472
- Barringtonia asiatica**, nematocidal properties 10367
- Barringtonia racemosa**, nematocidal properties 10367
- Basella alba**, utilization, vegetables 7850
- Basil, sweet** (see *Ocimum basilicum*)
- Bassia butyracea** (see *Diploknema butyracea*)
- Bassia scoparia** (see *Kochia scoparia*)
- Bathycocelia rodhaini**, *Macadamia* 7428
- Bauhinia**, flowers, anatomy 8187
- Bauhinia racemosa**
plant
anatomy 8369
morphology 8369
- Bauhinia vahlii**
medicinal properties 6212
pods, composition 4160
- Bauhinia variegata**
plant
anatomy 8369
morphology 8369
pollution, research 10679
wild plants, edible species 3359
- Bay laurel** (see *Laurus nobilis*)
- Bean leaf roll luteovirus**, *Vicia faba* 1118, 2825
- Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus**
Orchidaceae 7157
Vicia faba 1118, 2825
- Beans** (*Cyamopsis*) (see *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)
- Beans** (*Phaseolus*) (see *Phaseolus*)
- Beans** (*Vicia*) (see *Vicia faba*)
- Beaufortia**
characteristics 11315
flowers, morphology 11317
- Beaumontia breviflora**, plant, composition 576
- Beaumontia murtonii**, plant, composition 576
- Beauveria bassiana**
control
of *Jebusaea hamerschmidtii*, dates 7421
of *Plesioa reichei*, coconuts 5541
of *Promecotheca cumingii*, coconuts 5541
of *Tirathaba rufivena*, coconuts 5541
- Beauveria brongniartii**, control, of *Anoplophora malasiaca*, *Citrus* 2373
- Bedding plants**
pinching, responses 2113
plant, composition 2922
planting, systems 2913
protected cultivation, temperature 7028
salinity, responses 2922, 3866
seedlings, planting, mechanical methods 6597
seeds
germination
growing media 4998
pH 4998
species, assessment 7028
- Bees** (see *Apidae*)
- Beetroots**
cultivars
assessment
Norway 4824
USSR 4825-4826
fertilizers 9939
nitrogen 1047, 8934, 10919
sodium 1056
grading, equipment 10932
growth regulators, benzimidazoles, responses 5824
irrigation, responses 8934
leaves, cytology 8938
manures 9939
nutrition, nitrogen 10919
organic culture 92
pest control, *Agrotis segetum* 9117
plant
composition 2770, 6825
development
diurnal variation 10949
environment 1047
humidity 10949
temperature 10949
pollution, heavy metals 8941-8942
processing, cultivars 4824
reports, Netherlands 10663
roots
biochemistry 8953, 9969
composition 4826, 5825, 8941-8942
ion transport 1909
seeds
production, energy conservation 6800
treatment 3612, 5824, 8932
storage, quality, cultural methods 5824
- Begonia**
buds, *in vitro* culture 2138
chromosomes 3911
cultivars, light 8171
cultural methods
Cuba 2961
interior decoration 3912
cuttings
production, cultural methods 8114
types, assessment 1275
disease control, tomato spotted wilt virus 11205
flowers, development, light 11255
growing media, composition 422
- Begonia cont.**
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2138
irrigation
frequency 422
systems 5036
leaves
anatomy 2962
development, morphology 2139
morphology 8169-8170
pest control, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 8888
plant, abnormal development 7077
planting stock, production, techniques 11255
pollen, composition 420
pot plants, production, cultural methods 387, 422, 1275, 2915, 3912
protected cultivation
fertilizers 4550
irrigation 4550
light 8171
temperature 8171
soilless culture
nutrient solutions
aeration 5036
composition 5036
species, characteristics, Sabah 421
taxonomy, morphology 8169-8170
- Begonia amphioxus**, taxonomy, typification 421
- Begonia cauliflora**, taxonomy, typification 421
- Begonia cheimanthia**
growth regulators
gibberellins, metabolism 1277
IAA, metabolism 1277
photoperiodism 1277
- Begonia cucullata**
seeds
germination
growing media 4998
pH 4998
- Begonia dregei**
flowers
anatomy 3913
ultrastructure 3913
- Begonia erythrogyna**, taxonomy, typification 421
- Begonia hiemalis**
flowers
development
light 5037
temperature 1276, 5037
growing media, temperature 1276
pot plants
production, cultural methods 1276, 7018-7019
transport 1276
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 7018
ventilation 7019
- Begonia hispida var. cucullifera**, leaves, development, morphology 2139
- Begonia imbricata**, taxonomy, typification 421
- Begonia kinabaluensis**, taxonomy, typification 421
- Begonia malachosticta**, taxonomy, typification 421
- Begonia soli-mutata**
characteristics 1273
leaves, colour, light 1274
- Begonia tuberhybrida**
plant, development, environment 2963
seeds, production, cultural methods 2963
- Belamcanda chinensis**, plant, composition 5220
- Belgium**
apples
cultivars 85, 942
cultural methods 946
pest control 2599
production 7665
Brussels sprouts
cultivars 2791
research 2506
cabbages, cultivars 7918
carrots
cultivars 2505

- Belgium cont.**
 carrots *cont.*
 research 2505
 cauliflowers, cultivars 2504, 2792, 7919, 10988
 celeriac
 cultivars 10181
 research 6584
 celery
 cultivars 2884
 research 2503
 cherries, rootstocks 1758
 chicory, research 3341
 fennel, cultivars 11167
 greenhouse crops, research 3339
 kohlrabi
 cultivars 7917, 9990
 cultural methods 9990
 leeks
 cultivars 2748-2749
 research 3338
 lettuces
 cultivars 2780, 3337
 research 3337
 marrows, cultivars 11003
 pears
 cultivars 85
 pest control 2599
Phaseolus vulgaris, research 6583
Pyrus pyrifolia, cultivars 85
 shallots, cultivars 9968
 small fruits, pest control 2658
 spinach, research 6582
 strawberries
 cultural methods 9905
 pest control 2686
 production 1014
 research 2507
 vegetables, research 3339
 Bellis, dwarfing, growth regulators 1242
Bellis perennis
 plant, composition 5221
 rhizomes, composition 6256
 roots, composition 6256
Bemisia, poinsettias 3035
Bemisia tabaci
Capsicum 10922
 lettuces 254
 melons 4437
 okras 3757
 ornamental plants 2920, 4810, 9943, 10701, 11211
Phaseolus vulgaris 2822
 poinsettias 307, 1334, 3994, 9218-9219, 11340-11341
 tomatoes 3819, 9093, 10150, 11132
 vegetables 3623, 4810, 9943, 10701
 watermelons 10922
Benincasa hispida
 characteristics 8996
 disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum* 286
 plant, development, fungicides 286
Berberis
 cultural methods, containers 5101
 cuttings, treatment 5081
Berberis aquifolium (see *Mahonia aquifolium*)
Berberis aristata
 propagation, techniques 8380
 wild plants, edible species 3359
Berberis chitria, roots, composition 5222
Berberis darwinii × **Berberis valdiviana**, characteristics 10295
Berberis koetaneana, plant, composition 6257
Berberis ruscifolia, fruits, composition 3098
Berberis stolonifera, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 6259, 7271
Berberis thunbergii, breeding, selection 10294
Berberis vulgaris
 antibacterial properties 1390
 roots, composition 4037
Berchemia, medicinal properties 578
Berchemia racemosa
 leaves, composition 577
 medicinal properties 4161, 6222
 shoots, composition 577-578, 4161
Bermuda grass (see *Cynodon*)
- Beta** (see also Beetroots; Spinach beets)
Beta vulgaris, antifungal properties 1413
Betacyanins
 metabolism
 growth regulators, *Amaranthus tri-color* 6429
 in vitro culture, *Phytolacca americana* 206
 light, *Amaranthus tricolor* 6429
Betula
 antibacterial properties 8381
 medicinal properties 8381
Betula albosinensis
 cultivars, nomenclature 2186
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 11354
Betula costata, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 11354
Betula ermanii
 cultivars, nomenclature 2186
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 11354
Betula jacquemontii, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 11354
Betula lenta, cultivars, nomenclature 2186
Betula medwediewii, cultivars, nomenclature 2186
Betula nana, cultivars, nomenclature 2186
Betula nigra
 cultivars, nomenclature 2186
 cuttings, rooting *in vitro* culture 5089
in vitro culture, techniques 5089
Betula papyrifera, cultivars, nomenclature 2186
Betula pendula
 cultivars, nomenclature 2186
 defoliation, responses 8297
 grafting, cultural methods 2528
 leaves, composition 9739
 mycorrhizas 5128
 plant, composition 8296-8297
 planting stock
 establishment 8296-8297
 pruning 7683
 treatment 7194
 pruning, systems, root pruning 7683
 ringing, responses 8297
 roots
 development
 physiology 8297
 root pruning 7683
 translocation, physiology 8297
Betula pendula × **Betula pubescens**, cultivars, nomenclature 2186
Betula platyphylla, cultivars, nomenclature 2186
Betula populifolia, cultivars, nomenclature 2186
Betula pubescens, cultivars, nomenclature 2186
Betula utilis
 cultivars, nomenclature 2186
 cuttings
 rooting, light 5084
 sources, cultural methods 5084
Bibliographies
Catha edulis 8385
 coconuts 5458
 Cucurbitaceae
 disease control 3705
 pest control 3705
 weed control 3705
 edible species, Oceania 7569
 fruit crops, economics, USA 4542
 grapes 184, 3569
Lunaria 7342
 medicinal plants 5188
 Australia 5517
 research 6217
 nut crops 8866
 oil palms 3264, 6519
 peas
 disease control 3723
 pest control 3723
 weed control 3723
 pest control, research, India 872
Phaseolus vulgaris
 disease control 3723
 pest control 3723
 weed control 3723
Pyrus pyrifolia 990
- Bibliographies cont.**
 research, Egypt 7567
Sapium sebiferum 7342
 subtropical fruits
 disease control 4327
 pest control 4327
 weed control 4327
 tropical fruits
 disease control 4327
 pest control 4327
 weed control 4327
 vegetables
 disease control 3611
 economics, USA 4542
 pest control 3611
 weed control 3611
Bidens formosa (see *Cosmos bipinnatus*)
Bidens pilosa
 as weeds
 coffee 3241, 11600
 onions 9959
 insecticidal properties 6192
Bidens tripartita, plant, composition 6260
Biennial bearing (see Irregular bearing)
Bignonia
 protected cultivation
 light 8121
 temperature 8121
Bilberries (see *Vaccinium*)
Bitia
 control
 of *Thrips palmi*
 fruit crops 5614
 vegetables 5614
Bioflavonoids, composition, plums 1810
Biological control
 Acari
 apples 964, 2597, 5662
 fruit crops 5613
 ornamental plants 11208
 tea 5613
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, apples 8780
Agrotis ipsilon
 vegetables 10925
Vicia faba 3739
 Aleyrodidae, poinsettias 11342
Anoplophora malasiaca, *Citrus* 2373
Antitrogon parvulus, sugarcane 2456
 Aphididae
 apples 964
 cucumbers 6864
 ornamental plants 11208
Aphis frangulae complex, ornamental plants 5996
Aphis gossypii
 cucumbers 9002, 11011
 Tagetes erecta 6041
Aphis pomi, apples 1731
Apriona germari, apples 8786
Aulacaspis tegalensis, sugarcane 7526
Bacchisa fortunei, apples 5668
Bactrocera dorsalis, guavas 7479
Bemisia, poinsettias 3035
Bemisia tabaci
 ornamental plants 4810, 11211
 poinsettias 1334, 3994, 9218-9219, 11340-11341
 vegetables 4810
Botrytis cinerea
 apples 975, 10780
 pears 10780
 strawberries 10853
Brontispa longissima, coconuts 820, 6499
Cacopsylla pyri, pears 10817
Carposina sasakii, apples 8785
Chilo agamemnon, sugarcane 11667
Chilo auricilius, sugarcane 11668
Chilo infuscatellus, sugarcane 6545
Chilo sacchariphagus, sugarcane 7526
Chloropulvinaria psidii, guavas 6513
Chromaphis juglandicola, walnuts 998
Chromatomyia horticola
 chrysanthemums 11231
 Gerbera 11231
Chromatomyia syngenesiae
 chrysanthemums 11231
 Gerbera 11231
Coccus viridis, coffee 1597, 3242
Contarinia citri, *Citrus* 9507

Biological control cont.

- Cosmopolites sordidus*, bananas 9552
Delia radicum, Cruciferae 5861
Diaprepes abbreviatus, Citrus 9506
Diatraea saccharalis, sugarcane 1615 diseases
 fruit crops, reviews 934
 horticultural crops, reviews 7636
 ornamental plants 11209
 pears 4702
Dryocosmus kuriphilus, *Castanea crenata* 1767
Eotetranychus pruni, apples 3462
Eriosoma lanigerum, apples 959, 5670
Eupoecilia ambiguella, grapes 10885
Eutypa lata, grapes 9925
Ferrisia virgata, guavas 11610
Frankliniella occidentalis
 cucumbers 9101, 11015
 ornamental plants 11208, 11210
 vegetables 2739, 11210
Fucopsis oceanica, coconuts 7463
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 4953
 fungi
 apples 1727
 Citrus 782
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 1222, 1224-1225
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 9169
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 10151
Fusarium solani, *Vicia faba* 11046
Geotrichum candidum, Citrus 1556
Helicoverpa armigera, tomatoes 8052
Helicoverpa zea, tomatoes 1184
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 7467
Heteropeza pygmaea, mushrooms 1203
Hypothenemus hampei, coffee 1596
 insects
 cabbages 1929
 ornamental plants 11212
Jebusaea hamerschmidtii, dates 7421
 Lepidoptera
 apples 10758
 Citrus 6450
 pears 10758
Lepidosaphes gloverii, Citrus 11554
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, aubergines 1158
Liriomyza trifolii
 chrysanthemums 11231
 Gerbera 11231
Tagetes erecta 6041
Lobesia botrana, grapes 10885
Maconellicoccus hirsutus, grapes 1031
Mamestra brassicae, Cruciferae 5861
Manduca, tomatoes 1184
Melanaspis glomerata, sugarcane 850
Meloidogyne arenaria, tomatoes 10153
Meloidogyne incognita, tomatoes 3821
Monilinia laxa, peaches 7749
Mythimna loreyi, sugarcane 7526
Myzus persicae
 Capsicum 11011
Tagetes erecta 6041
 Nematoda
 coffee 2435
 horticultural crops 3408
 plants, books 3319
Operophtera brumata, apples 3464
Opisina arenosella, coconuts 3236
Oryctes rhinoceros, coconuts 3235, 6500
Otiorynchus sulcatus
 Begonia 8888
 hops 1387
 strawberries 8888-8889
Panonychus ulmi, apples 954, 956, 5663
Parasa viridissima, oil palms 8598
Pencillaria jocosatrix, mangoes 7482
Penicillium, Citrus 1556
Penicillium expansum
 apples 975, 10780
 pears 10780
 pests
 greenhouse crops 922
 horticultural crops 55
 ornamental plants 1210, 3862, 4991

Biological control cont.

- Phomopsis sclerotoides*, cucumbers 5877
Phyllonorycter blancardella, apples 3466
Phyllonorycter crataegella, apples 3466
Phyllophaga, lawns and turf 3939
Phyllophaga smithi, sugarcane 7526
Phytophthora, *Rhododendron* 7184
Phytophthora cactorum, apples 10754
Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum* 9081-9082, 11093
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, Citrus 3176
Pieris rapae, cabbages 7933
Planococcus citri, grapes 8921
Planococcus ficus, grapes 8921
Plesioa reichel, coconuts 5541
Plutella xylostella, cabbages 5859-5860
 Polyphylla, lawns and turf 3939
Procontarinia, mangoes 7482
Promecotheca cumingii, coconuts 5541
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona, passion fruits 6480
Pseudomonas tolaasii, mushrooms 2103
Pyrilla perpusilla, sugarcane 851, 1616
Pythium ultimum
 cress 3699
 cucumbers 1956
Quadraspidiolus perniciosus
 apples 960
 fruit crops 81
 rats, oil palms 7487
Rhizoctonia, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1108
Rhizoctonia solani
 cress 3699
 lettuces 10976
 okras 4931
Saccharipulvinaria iceryi, sugarcane 7526
Scirpophaga excerptalis, sugarcane 6545
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, lawns and turf 11280
Sclerotinia minor, lettuces 9985
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
 celery 10975
 lettuces 10975
Sesamia calamistis, sugarcane 7526
 soil sickness, apples 5659
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 4879
Spodoptera litura, *Capsicum* 5934
Tetramoera schistaceana, sugarcane 6545
Tetranychus kanzawai
 aubergines 3787
Phaseolus vulgaris 3787
 tea 9643
Tetranychus ludeni, strawberries 8887
Tetranychus urticae
 apples 3463
 Capsicum 6926, 11011
 cucumbers 11011
 Cymbidium 10290
 greenhouse crops 5817
 peaches 7748
 roses 6140, 11350
 strawberries 8887
 vegetables 9942
Thrips palmi
 fruit crops 5614
 vegetables 5614
Tirathaba rufivena, coconuts 5541
Trialeurodes, poinsettias 3035
Trialeurodes vaporariorum
 Bouvardia 11350
 Capsicum 11011
 cucumbers 11011
 greenhouse crops 5817
 ornamental plants 11211
 poinsettias 1334, 3994, 9218-9219, 11340-11341
Tagetes erecta 6041
 tomatoes 1183, 5962, 9101
Tyrophagus nieswanderi, Cymbidium 10290
Unaspis yanonensis, Citrus 2372, 6449
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3459

Biological control cont.

- Verticillium dahliae*, aubergines 5940
 weeds, Hevea 8612
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *diefenbachiae*, *Anthurium* 6021
Biosteres longicaudatus, control, of *Bactrocera dorsalis*, guavas 7479
Bipolaris carbonum, tea 2460
Bipolaris sacchari, sugarcane 844-845, 11644-11647
 Birds
 cherries 4673, 9826
 control, of rats, oil palms 7487
 fruit crops 3433, 4592
 grapefruits 3180
 grapes 6790
 Pyrus pyrifolia 2644
 Bismuth, treatment, coconuts 6496
Bissetia stenella, sugarcane 11664
 Bitumen emulsions
 utilization
 mulches, pomegranates 10487
 soil amendments, pomegranates 10487
 Bixa orellana
 production, India 9274
 reviews 9274
 Black currants
 buds, composition 1839, 4734
 cultivars
 assessment
 Czechoslovakia 6752
 Denmark 7796
 Norway 2664
 Poland 1837-1838
 USSR 1836, 4729
 characteristics
 Germany 8764
 USSR 2549
 harvesting 4730
 in vitro culture 3533
 nutrition 10835
 pest resistance 1837-1838
 winter hardiness 1837-1838, 4733
 disease control
 Cronartium ribicola 1003, 10837
 Drepanopeziza ribis 1003, 10837
 Mycosphaerella ribis 166
 Sphaerotheca mors-uvae 10837-10838
 fertilizers 3534
 nitrogen 10835
 fruits
 composition 3529, 6224, 6753
 development, physiology 9744
 drop
 growth regulators 2666
 physiology 9744
 quality, cultivars 7735
 fungicides
 residues 10838
 responses 2665
 harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 4730
 in vitro culture
 metabolites, production 7227
 propagation, micropropagation 4732
 responses, cultivars 3533
 irrigation
 fertigation 3534
 responses 3534
 systems 3534
 leaves, composition 2253, 3534
 medicinal properties 701
 pest control
 Acari 2658
 insects 2658
 Lampronia capitella 9888
 Resselia ribis 1003
 Tetranychus urticae 1003
 Zophodia convolutella 9889
 processing, quality, cultivars 7735
 production, Finland 4728
 pruning, responses 3534
 weed control 6746
 Blackberries
 books 9661
 cultivars
 storage 9891
 winter hardiness 8874

Blackberries *cont.*

- frost
 - injuries 4737
 - resistance, physiology 4737
- fruits
 - composition 3529, 3535, 5766
 - ripening, biochemistry 3535
 - grading, equipment 9884
 - growth regulators, NAA, responses 7797
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 4738
- in vitro* culture
 - explants, sources 5765
 - organogenesis 9892
- pest control
 - Acari 2658
 - insects 2658
- photosynthesis, measurement 929
- plant, composition 7798
- production, Chile 10829
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 167
 - economics 167
- storage
 - quality, cultivars 9891
 - systems
 - cold storage 7785
 - controlled atmosphere storage 7785
- training, systems 4738
- utilization, erosion control 1004
- weed control 1840, 6746, 7784
- winter hardiness
 - cultivars 8874
 - physiology 8874

Blackberries × **raspberries**, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 9892

Blaeberrries (see *Vaccinium*)

Blanching, techniques, *Asparagus* 2834

Blandfordia cunninghamii

- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5047
 - phosphorus 5047
 - potassium 5047
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 10268
- Bletia hyacinthina** (see *Bletilla striata*)
- Bletilla striata**
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 11298
 - tubers, composition 458
- Blighia sapida**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1631
- Blighia welwitschii**, insecticidal properties 9295

Blissus insularis, lawns and turf 2156

Blissus leucopterus, lawns and turf 6099

Blood meal

- utilization
 - fertilizers
 - lawns and turf 11279
 - tomatoes 2064
 - vegetables 1891, 10914

Blueberries (see *Vaccinium*)

Blumea alata

- leaves, composition 4162
- plant, composition 504

Boea hygroscoptica

- drought, responses 6024
- plant, composition 6024

Boehmeria nivea

- economics, India 8483
- fibres, quality, nutrition 10428
- growth regulators, gibberellins, responses 4320
- leaves, composition 5179
- nutrition 10428
- pest control, *Pratylenchus coffeae* 10426
- plant residues, utilization, growing media 10214
- planting stock, storage 7346
- seedlings, development, cultivars 11527
- seeds, germination, cultivars 11527
- yields
 - correlation 10427
 - pests 10426

Boeninghausenia albiflora, roots, composition 8361, 11448

Boerhavia diffusa

- medicinal properties 579
- roots, composition 579, 5223
- Boerhavia repens**, plant, composition 580
- Bolbostemma paniculatum**, tubers, composition 6261

Boletinus cavipes

- antifungal properties 382
- composition 382

Boletus, cultural methods, Spain 1201

Boletus edulis, mycorrhizas, *Castanea* 3486

Boletus granulatus (see *Suillus granulatus*)

Boletus queletii, mycorrhizas, *Helianthemum nummularium* 5134

Boletus reticulatus, mycorrhizas, *Castanea* 3486

Bolting

- cultivars
 - chicory 245, 7906
 - Chinese cabbages 8969
 - endives 246
 - lettuces 247-249, 3672, 10962
 - onions 7880, 8945
- photoperiod
 - celery 6992
 - chicory 245
 - leeks 3637
- physiology, chicory 245
- planting date, chicory 7906
- sowing date
 - onions 7880
 - radishes 5868
- temperature
 - carrots 2882
 - celery 6992
 - chicory 245, 3668
 - leeks 3637, 4815
 - lettuces 3668
 - spinach 3668

Bombus flavifrons, pollinators, *Platanthera stricta* 3022

Bombus hortorum, pollinators, *Vicia faba* 3740

Bombus lucorum, pollinators, *Vicia faba* 3740

Bombus melanopygus, pollinators, *Platanthera stricta* 3022

Bombus subterraneus, pollinators, *Vicia faba* 3740

Bonatea steudneri, geographical distribution 1311

Bone meal

- utilization
 - fertilizers
 - beetroots 1056
 - Curcuma longa* 2299
 - tomatoes 2064
 - vegetables 10914

Books (see also *Dictionaries*)

- analytical methods 7549-7550
- apples
 - diseases 2489
 - disorders 2489
- arid regions, plants, species 875
- avocados 3317, 3323
- bananas, history 869
- biological control, Nematoda, plants 3319
- Brugmansia* 7553
- Capsicum*, cultural methods, Australia 9657
- cell membranes, physiology, plants 6570
- cherries 3320
- Citrus* 5-6, 3323-3324
 - cultivars 874
 - diseases 1637
- cocoa 2490
 - pest control 1
- coffee 2486
 - disease control 7551
- culinary herbs 2487
 - anatomy 10642
- cut flowers
 - handling 4519
 - storage 4519
- cut foliage
 - handling 4519
 - storage 4519

Books *cont.*

- drought, resistance, species 875
- dye plants 9660
- edible fungi 4514
- essential oil plants 1638
- feijoas 3323
- fibres, plants 10646
- flowers, development, physiology, horticultural crops 7548
- fruit crops 2492
 - cultivars 7554
 - processing, quality, assessment 2488
 - storage, quality, assessment 2488
 - USSR 7554
- fruits
 - development, physiology, fruit crops 6573
 - flavour, biochemistry 7552
- Gerbera*
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 2491
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 2491
- grapes
 - Australia 10639
 - cultivars 7547
 - cultural methods, Italy 4515
- hops 3322
- horticultural crops
 - cold, injuries 1636
 - disorders, chilling injury 1636
 - plant, physiology 10641
 - production
 - France 7545
 - Ghana 4513
 - propagation, techniques 3316
- Hydrangea macrophylla*, pot plants, production, cultural methods 3315
- in vitro* culture
 - Musa* 2420
 - propagation, micropropagation, plants 9655
- India, industrial crops, species 6568
- irrigation, horticultural crops 2
- kiwifruits 3323
- landscaping 4518
- latex, physiology, *Hevea* 10640
- Litchi*, cultural methods, Australia 9658-9659
- Macadamia*, cultural methods, Australia 8, 9662
- medicinal plants 2487, 7543, 9654
 - anatomy 10642
 - Australia 5517
 - surveys, Papua New Guinea 10649
- mushrooms
 - cultural methods 871
 - disease control 870
 - disorders 870
 - pest control 870
- nitrogen, fixation 9664
- nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 10647
- nut crops 2492, 9661
- nutrition, plants 9665
- oil palms 10648
- organic culture 6569
- ornamental bulbs 5518
- ornamental plants
 - information, Australia 5519
 - protected cultivation, microclimate 3
- Palmae 6574
- pears
 - diseases 2489
 - disorders 2489
- pest control
 - Aphididae 873
 - research, India 872
- pesticidal plants 9654
- phenolic compounds, determination, plants 6567
- photosynthesis 9653
- plant
 - biochemistry, techniques 10647
 - composition 6571
 - development, physiology 9663
 - physiology 10638
 - techniques 10645
- planting stock, production, containers, woody plants 4

Books cont.

- pot plants
 - handling 4519
 - production, cultural methods, ornamental plants 4
 - storage 4519
- pruning, woody plants 4517
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, cultural methods, Japan 876
- spice plants 2487, 6572, 7544
 - anatomy 10642
- storage
 - disorders, horticultural crops 3321
 - physiology, horticultural crops 3326
- sugarcane 7546
 - cultivars, characteristics, Mauritius 4516
- tannins, composition, plants 9660
- tea 2485
 - production, Sri Lanka 9656
- temperate fruits 9661
 - plant, physiology 8666
- toxic substances
 - composition
 - fungi 7543
 - plants 5513-5516, 7543
 - translocation, physiology, plants 6566
- tropical crops 6572
 - plant, physiology 7
- vegetables, cultural methods, tropics 10644
- volatile compounds, composition, fruit crops 7552
- watercress, cultural methods 3318
- woody plants, species, Hawaii 10643
- Borago officinalis*, production possibilities, Europe 894
- Borassodendron borneense*, utilization, Indonesia 7441
- Borassus flabellifer*, utilization, Indonesia 7441
- Boron**
 - composition 6150
 - apples 5661
 - black currants 4734
 - coconuts 5460
 - poinsettias 10304
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 3135
 - deficiency 6150
 - coconuts 818, 5460
 - mangoes 1602
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7962
 - radishes 10004
 - strawberries 2684
 - tomatoes 8047-8048
 - fertilizers
 - apples 101, 9760
 - apricots 3477
 - Asparagus* 11080
 - Capsicum* 5932
 - cauliflowers 5856
 - cherries 1766, 9760
 - coconuts 5460
 - mandarins 10455, 10470
 - onions 3647
 - pears 7765, 9760
 - plums 9760
 - strawberries 3560
 - sugarcane 11657
 - swedes 11158
 - metabolism
 - cultural methods, apples 2581
 - fungicides, tomatoes 4948
 - nitrogen, tomatoes 4948
 - phosphorus, *Capsicum* 6924
 - soil amendments, broccoli 4858
 - soil management, apples 2580
 - nutrition
 - Boehmeria nivea* 10428
 - Campanula carpatica* 1245
 - chrysanthemums 11202
 - grapes 10876
 - Photinia* 11202
 - Pleurotus florida* 10204
 - radishes 1947
 - tomatoes 6974, 11202
 - Viola cornuta* 11202
 - responses
 - Hevea* 10562
 - peas 6902

Boron cont.

- toxicity
 - cauliflowers 5856
 - lettuces 7865
 - peas 7865
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7865
 - tea 2464
- translocation, cherries 9760
- treatment
 - Agapanthus* 3887
 - Petunia* 3887
- uptake
 - apples 8776, 9760
 - cherries 9760
 - Chinese cabbages 10997
 - mangoes 1602
 - onions 3647
 - pears 9760
 - plums 9760
- Boronia megastigma**
 - flowers
 - development, growth regulators 8275
 - initiation, growth regulators 8275
- Borreria alata**
 - as weeds
 - onions 9959
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 9488
- Borreria verticillata**
 - medicinal properties 9334
 - plant, composition 9334
- Boscia salicifolia**
 - leaves, composition 1431
 - medicinal properties 1431
- Boselaphus tragocamelus*, vegetables 7870
- Botanical gardens, history, Germany 5988
- Botryodiplodia theobromae**
 - bananas 7455
 - Citrus* 8504
 - oranges 11563
 - tea 1623
- Botryosphaeria corticis**, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 7806
- Botryosphaeria dothidea**
 - apples 10752
 - grapes 8917
 - Protea cynaroides* 6154
 - Protea grandiceps* 6154
- Botryosphaeria obtusa**, apples 9796
- Botrytis**
 - grapes 197
 - tomatoes 3819, 10148
 - woody plants 5084
- Botrytis allii**, onions 2756
- Botrytis cinerea**
 - apples 1040, 10780
 - aubergines 4812
 - Calluna* 6128
 - Capsicum* 4812
 - carrots 2878
 - cucumbers 4566, 4812
 - Erica* 6128
 - Forsythia* 1345
 - grapes 198, 201, 209, 1028-1029, 1861, 2709, 2728-2729, 3574, 4766, 4781, 4788, 4791, 8904-8905, 8908-8913, 8915, 9924, 9935
 - Juniperus* 6128
 - kiwifruits 999
 - Limonium sinuatum* 10219
 - Narcissus* 6071
 - pears 7769, 10780
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6583
 - raspberries 169, 4754
 - roses 1341, 10314
 - satsumas 781
 - strawberries 172, 3565, 4758, 4761-4762, 10852-10853
 - tomatoes 2068, 4566, 4812
 - vegetables 10924
- Bougainvillea**
 - breeding, India 9131
 - cultivars, characteristics, India 2173, 9213
 - cuttings, treatment 7171
 - landscaping, India 2173
 - mutants, induction, gamma radiation 9213
 - pollen, morphology 3418
 - pollution, dusts 8239

Bougainvillea spectabilis

- flowers, colour, mutants 9212
- insecticidal properties 7232
- mutants, induction, gamma radiation 9212
- pollution, research 10679
- Bouvardia**
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 478
 - flowers, development, light 478
 - pest control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 11350
 - protected cultivation, pests 11350
- Brachiaria deflexa**, as weeds, *Zingiber officinale* 6172
- Brachiaria miliiformis**, as weeds, oil palms 6520
- Brachiaria plantaginea**, as weeds, sugarcane 8631
- Brachycaudus helichrysi**, peaches 3500
- Brachycome multifida**
 - growing media, composition 6025
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 6025
- Brachycorynella asparagi**, *Asparagus* 4926, 11083
- Bracon brevicornis**, control, of *Opisina arenosella*, coconuts 3236
- Bradybaena similaris*, grapes 2720
- Bradyrhizobium**, populations, nodulation, *Cytisus canariensis* 11204
- Bradyrhizobium japonicum**, inoculation, peas 10067
- Bradysia tritici**, mushrooms 2891
- Bran**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - mushrooms 6996-6997, 6999
 - Pholiota nameko* 7006
 - Volvariella volvacea* 10213
- Brandisia hancei**, plant, composition 6262
- Brasenia schreberi**
 - flooding, responses 378
 - production, China 1645
 - shade, responses 378
- Brassica** (see also Broccoli; Brussels sprouts; Cabbages; Cauliflowers; Chinese cabbages; Kale; Kohlrabi; Swedes; Turnips)
 - disease control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 261
 - irrigation, systems 5569
 - leaves, anatomy 1943
 - pesticides, residues 8937
 - photosynthesis, cultivars 1943
 - seeds, germination, tests 10907
- Brassica alboglabra**
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 2800
 - herbicides, injuries 1077
 - in vitro culture
 - culture media 1075
 - propagation, micropropagation 1075
 - manures 8982
 - seeds, sowing, spacing 2800
 - weed control 1077
- Brassica campestris**, nematocidal properties 2263, 4082
- Brassica chinensis**
 - cultural methods, Switzerland 255
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 2800
 - herbicides, injuries 1077
 - in vitro culture, organogenesis 5851
 - insecticides, metabolism 9995
 - leaves, composition 7923
 - plant, composition 1078
 - planting, planting date 255, 7923
 - protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 5813
 - cultural methods 255
 - temperature 5813
 - seeds
 - dormancy, physiology 10991
 - sowing, spacing 2800
 - treatment 3620
 - shoots, composition 6847
 - soil amendments 1078, 6847
 - soil types 1078
 - weed control 1077

- Brassica juncea**
cultivars
assessment
India 3057
Nepal 5809
fertilizers
nitrogen 6160
phosphorus 6160
potassium 4043
sulfur 2203
in vitro culture, organogenesis 5851
plant, composition 487
pods, development, anatomy 9997
seeds
development, anatomy 9997
dormancy, physiology 10991
sowing, spacing 3057, 6160
- Brassica napus**, seeds, dormancy, physiology 10991
- Brassica oleracea** var. *botrytis*, medicinal properties 546
- Brassica oleracea** var. *costata*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 258
- Brassica parachinensis**
fertilizers, nitrogen 2800
in vitro culture, organogenesis 5851
plant, composition 1078
seeds, sowing, spacing 2800
soil amendments 1078
soil types 1078
- Brassica perviridis**
irrigation, requirements, determination 5853
mulching, responses 5853
- Brassocattleya miranda**, characteristics 11303
- Brazil**
Attalea funifera, cultural methods 7230
Cattleya labiata, cultivars 11304
Euterpe oleracea
economics 3309
wild plants, utilization 3309
fruit crops, cultural methods 6590
Hevea
cultural methods 3273
economics 3273
production 6525
horticultural crops, production possibilities 893
lettuces, cultivars 3671-3672
medicinal plants
cultural methods 6590
research 5188
species 4110
surveys 2266, 4108-4109, 4112-4113, 4121
nectarines, cultivars 1777
oil palms, pest control 9594
onions, cultivars 3639
Orchidaceae, species 11302
ornamental palms, species 1569
Palmae
utilization 1569
wild plants, surveys 7440
peaches, cultivars 1775-1776
Phaseolus vulgaris
cultivars 1968-1969
cultural methods 300
pineapples, cultural methods 6522
Piper nigrum, cultural methods 7213
spice plants, cultural methods 6590
sugarcane, cultivars 8617, 11641
Syzygium aromaticum, economics 8300
vegetables, production 2732
- Breadfruits**
production, Western Samoa 1648
shoots, composition 5216
- Bremia lactucae**, lettuces 247-249, 253, 3337, 4846, 10963, 10977, 10983
- Brevicoryne brassicae**
broccoli 1081
cabbages 1929, 3691
cauliflowers 6851, 10922
- Brevipalpus phoenicis**
oranges 5412
tea 5505
- Breynia**, as weeds, *Hevea* 4474
- Bridelia ferruginea**
medicinal properties 9335
- Bridelia ferruginea** cont.
plant, composition 9335
- Bridelia richardiana**
medicinal properties 4163
plant, composition 4163
- Brimeura amethystina**, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 3923
- Broccoli**
cropping systems, sequential cropping 6805
cultivars
assessment, USA 6801
characteristics, Poland 8931
disease resistance 10987
cultural methods
minimum tillage 7857
Nepal 5809
disease control
Alternaria brassicae 5858
Leptosphaeria maculans 5858
Peronospora parasitica 5858
Plasmiodiophora brassicae 1941, 5858
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 5858
disorders, yellow cotyledon 7931
drought, responses 3682
fertilizers
nitrogen 4858, 8980, 10914
phosphorus 4858, 10914
potassium 4858, 10914
growth regulators
alcohols, responses 1936, 1945
gibberellic acid, responses 1936, 1945
nitroguaiacol, responses 1936, 1945
nitrophenolate, responses 1936, 1945
harvesting
harvesting date, assessment 2788
techniques, mechanical harvesting 268, 270
herbicides
injuries 3685, 7587
tolerance 260, 7927
intercropping, *Brassica hirta* 1081
leaves, composition 4858
mechanically induced stress, responses 3682
nutrition, nitrogen 3618
packing, materials 6852
pest control
Brevicoryne brassicae 1081
insects 3690
plant, composition 9738
planting
planting date 9993
spacing 6845, 8980
pollution, ozone 7924
protected cultivation, systems, plastic film 3690
reports, Belgium 2508, 4534, 6585, 8673
respiration, carbon dioxide 7635
seedlings
development, disorders 7931
treatment 3682
seeds
sowing
sowing date 2788
techniques 7920
treatment 10908
vigour, tests 7931
shoots, mechanical properties, cultural methods 8980
soil amendments 4858
soilless culture, systems, assessment 5814
spears, quality, storage 7938
storage
biochemistry 9998
packing 5864, 10721
quality, cultural methods 1945
systems
assessment, reviews 7938
cold storage 6852, 11000
controlled atmosphere storage 9998, 11000
modified atmosphere storage 3695, 5864, 6852, 10721, 11000
- Broccoli** cont.
storage cont.
temperature 9998, 11000
wrappings 3695
weed competition 7926
weed control 26, 4856, 7857, 7859, 7927
wind, responses 3682
yields
forecasting 9993
weeds 7926
- Brodiaea laxa** (see *Triteleia laxa*)
- Bromeliaceae**, flowers, initiation, growth regulators 11282
- Bromus catharticus**, as weeds, vegetables 7858
- Bromus tectorum**, as weeds, cherries 7736
- Brontispa longissima**, coconuts 820, 6499
- Brosimum gaudichaudii**, antibacterial properties 4114
- Broussonetia papyrifera**, cropping systems, intercropping 16
- Brucea antidysenterica**
medicinal properties 6263
plant, composition 6263, 9336
- Brucea javanica**
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 9337
medicinal properties 1432
plant, composition 10386
seeds, composition 1432
- Bruchophagus fellis**, grapefruits 763
- Bruchus pisorum**, peas 5910, 9050
- Brugmansia**, books 7553
- Brugmansia arborea**, protected cultivation, light 8276
- Brugmansia candida**, protected cultivation, light 8276
- Brugmansia suaveolens**, protected cultivation, light 8276
- Brussels sprouts**
allelopathy 1076
cultivars
assessment
Australia 8971, 8973
Belgium 2791
disease resistance 10998
in vitro culture 5852
nutritive value 2742
storage 2789
cultural methods, Nepal 5809
fertilizers
nitrogen 10914
phosphorus 10914
potassium 10914
sulfur 10996
in vitro culture, culture media 5852
insecticides
metabolism 1083
residues 1942
irrigation, responses 8992
mulching, materials 3688
nutrition, calcium 10996
organic culture 3688
pest control, *Delia radicum* 1942
plant
development
assessment 1082, 8685, 8991
water relations 8992
planting
planting date 8974
spacing 9992
pollen, germination, physiology 7937
pollination, physiology 7937
pollution, lead 4801
protected cultivation, systems, plastic film 8974
pruning, responses 2798
reports
Belgium 2508, 6585
UK 10664
research, Belgium 2506
seedlings, production, cultural methods 8974
seeds
sowing
sowing date 8974
techniques 8974
soil amendments 10996
soil compaction, responses 3687

Brussels sprouts cont.

- soil management
- equipment 6846
- responses 6846
- systems 3687
- soilless culture, systems, assessment 5814

sprouts

- composition 2810
- size, spacing 9992

storage

- quality, cultivars 2789
- systems
- cold storage 2789, 3696
- modified atmosphere storage 2789

weed control 3688

- yields, cultural methods 1086

Bryobia rubrioculus, apples 3461**Bryophyllum** (see also *Kalanchoe*)**Buchloe dactyloides**, cultivars, characteristics, USA 8201**Budding****budwood**

- cultivars, durians 8663

treatment

- cocoa 1587
- oranges 6439

rootstocks, age, durians 8663**seasons**

- grapefruits 10441
- mandarins 10441
- oranges 10441
- pummelos 10441

techniques

- Acer platanoides* 5087
- Aesculus carnea* 5087
- avocados 7350
- Prunus serrulata* 5087
- Sorbus* 5087

Buddleia americana, medicinal properties 7272**Buddleia asiatica****seeds**

- germination
- sowing date 6145
- storage 6145

Buddleia davidii, cultural methods, containers 5098**Buddleia globosa**

- leaves, composition 7272
- medicinal properties 7272

Buddleia officinalis, medicinal properties 7272**Buddleia salvifolia**, flowers, composition 2225**Buds****abscission**

- physiology
- Capsicum* 8005
- lemons 770

development

- age, apples 6694
- anatomy, *Begonia* 2139
- biochemistry, apples 9803
- cultivars, sugarcane 8619-8620
- cultural methods
- Schefflera arboricola* 1360
- Stephanotis floribunda* 1360

defoliation

- apples 6694
- grapes 4783

fertilizers, grapes 10867**growth regulators**

- Lilium longiflorum* 8183
- Lilium maculatum* 6063
- plums 4715
- satsumas 771

light

- grapes 10867
- Lilium maculatum* 6063
- physiology, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10037

position, apples 6694**pruning, grapes 10873****seasons, Hippeastrum 6091****shade**

- grapes 2705
- kiwifruits 7788
- soil water, sugarcane 8619

Buds cont.**development cont.****temperature**

- Lilium longiflorum* 7089
- Vaccinium* 7807

dormancy

- biochemistry, apples 4633, 7701, 9803

cultivars

- grapes 4780
- nectarines 6721
- peaches 2637, 6721

cultural methods

- kiwifruits 3530
- peaches 6718

cyanamide

- apples 5654
- grapes 7839, 9922
- nectarines 6721
- peaches 6721-6722

defoliation, peaches 6722**forcing, nectarines 5723****growth regulators**

- apples 5654, 7701
- grapes 6792
- oranges 6439
- peaches 1792
- raspberries 4748
- Rhododendron* 5121
- tea 6557

irrigation, grapes 9922**mathematical models**

- apples 7703
- apricots 7734
- peaches 7753

photoperiod

- grapes 9928
- Vitis riparia* 9928

physiology, peaches 2637**pruning, Ziziphus mauritiana 5508****salinity, grapes 3597****temperature**

- apples 7703-7704
- cherries 7704, 7739
- grapes 6778, 9922, 10865
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 7761
- Rhododendron* 5121
- satsumas 2378, 4355
- Vaccinium ashei* 2677

drop**growth regulators**

- nectarines 5724
- peaches 5724

physiology, Lilium maculatum 6069**thinning, pistachios 3515****initiation****biochemistry, Torenia fournieri 418****growth regulators**

- nectarines 9843
- Rudbeckia hirta* 6038
- Torenia fournieri* 418

injuries**assessment, pears 9852****temperature**

- grapes 5799
- Vaccinium* 7807

physical properties**assessment, cherries 7739****temperature, blackberries 4737****size, spacing, Brussels sprouts 9992****treatment****growth regulators, Calanthe****sieboldii 3964****potassium nitrate, grapes 6792****Bulbophyllum**, species, characteristics, Papua New Guinea 459**Bulbophyllum fonsflorum**, characteristics 459**Bulbophyllum myon**, characteristics 459**Bulbophyllum scopa**, characteristics 459**Bulbs****development****cultivars**

- garlic 5819
- Lilium maculatum* 8184

defoliation, Lilium longiflorum**6064****shade, garlic 2746****dormancy****in vitro culture, Lilium speciosum****6062, 10263****Bulbs cont.****dormancy cont.****physiology, Iris 427****physical properties, assessment, onions 7893****production****cultivars****Hippeastrum 434****Narcissus 6072****cultural methods****Hippeastrum 6091****Iris 6058****ornamental bulbs 6044-6045****harvesting, ornamental bulbs 6044****in vitro culture, Iris 427****mathematical models, tulips 6075****quality****assessment**

- garlic 5203-5204
- tulips 6084, 6086

cultural methods, onions 3646-3647, 9958, 9962**growth regulators, onions 2759****size****assessment, garlic 2744****cultivars, Lilium maculatum 8184****cultural methods, onions 3647****sprouting****cultivars**

- garlic 7875
- onions 4821

gamma radiation, garlic 9950**growth regulators, garlic 9950****planting date, garlic 7875****spacing, garlic 7875****storage, onions 235, 4821, 6821****storage****duration, tulips 6079****systems****Lilium longiflorum 8183****ornamental plants 10225****temperature****Anemone blanda 6087****Fritillaria meleagris 6087****Iris 428****Narcissus tazetta 6074****Oxalis adenophylla 6087****tulips 6080****treatment****carbon dioxide, Lilium longiflorum****8183****cold****Anemone blanda 6087****Fritillaria meleagris 6087****Iris 428****Lilium longiflorum 7087****Lilium maculatum 6068****Lilium speciosum 6062****Oxalis adenophylla 6087****tulips 2975, 6078, 6081-6083,****6086, 7094****freezing, tulips 6080****fungicides, Narcissus 2151****growth regulators****Iris 428****Lilium 2971, 3917, 11253****Lilium longiflorum 8183****Lilium maculatum 6063****tulips 3920, 8189****heat, Narcissus 10265****hypoxia, Lilium longiflorum 8183****silver thiosulfate, Lilium maculatum 6063****Bulgaria****apples, cultural methods 10733****apricots, production 1751****Calendula, cultivars 2131****Capsicum, cultivars 3768, 4934****grapes****cultivars 1859-1861, 4769, 4772-****4774****planting stock, production 5781****Mentha spicata, cultivars 5165****nut crops, cultivars 4584****pears, cultivars 1795****red currants, production 1835****stone fruits, cultivars 2552****tomatoes****cultivars 2046-2047, 4942****economics 11103****Vaccinium corymbosum, cultivars 3542**

Bulgaria *cont.*

walnuts, cultivars 1821

Bunium bulbocastanum, fertilizers, nitrogen 3099

Bunium persicum

in vitro culture

culture media 4062

somatic embryogenesis 4062

Bupleurum, medicinal properties 6222

Bupleurum aureum

flowers, composition 581

plant, biochemistry 6643

Bupleurum falcatum

cultivars, characteristics, Taiwan 2289

irrigation, responses 10387

medicinal properties 582

mulching, responses 1433

pruning, responses 1433

roots

composition 582, 1433, 4164, 5224, 8382

development, soil types 10387

soil air, responses 10387

soil types 10387

Bupleurum fruticosum

fruits, composition 9338

medicinal properties 9338

Bupleurum gibbaltaricum, plant, composition 8383

Bupleurum multinerve, plant, biochemistry 6643

Burrknots, grapefruits 6444

Burundi

bananas, cultural methods 9685

coffee, cultural methods 9685

Butea monosperma

medicinal properties 6264

pod, composition 583

seeds, composition 2353, 4573, 6264

Butea superba, medicinal properties 6212

Butia capitata, seeds, composition 4989

Buxus colchica, plant, composition 11449

Buxus microphylla

cultural methods, interior decoration 1205

planting stock, production, techniques 3977

weed control 3977-3978

Buxus sempervirens

cultural methods, containers 5101

cuttings, treatment 5083

frost, resistance, assessment 7167

leaves, composition 9339-9340, 9739

planting stock, overwintering 7167

Bystropogon plumosus

leaves, composition 6265

medicinal properties 6265

Byturus tomentosus, raspberries 8879

Cabbages

antibacterial properties 266

antibiotics, injuries 7932

cover crops, responses 1929, 8979

cropping systems

agroforestry 8677

double cropping 8978

intercropping 4525, 5860, 7925

rotations 1076

cultivars

assessment

Albania 4851

Belgium 7918

Fiji 8930

USA 6801

USSR 1930

biochemistry 272

characteristics, USSR 1932

composition 3697

disease resistance 1932, 4849, 10986, 10998

harvesting date 4851

pest resistance 5848

salinity 1080

storage 2790

cultural methods

Nepal 5809

USA 1929

USSR 10668

disease control

Alternaria brassicae 5858

Alternaria brassicicola 2804

Leptosphaeria maculans 5858, 8987

Cabbages *cont.*

disease control *cont.*

Peronospora parasitica 5858

Plasmodiophora brassicae 5858

Xanthomonas campestris 7932

Xanthomonas campestris pv.

campestris 5858

economics, Norway 8976

fertilizers 9939

cobalt 7930

copper 7930

humic acids 8981

nitrogen 1047, 1929, 1935, 1939,

2063, 2794, 2801-2802, 3680,

4859, 7861, 7930, 8934, 10914

phosphorus 2063, 2794, 7861, 7930,

10914

potassium 2063, 2794, 7861, 7930,

10914

sulfur 7930

zinc 7930

flowers, initiation, biochemistry 6652

grading, equipment 10932

growing media, composition 9936

growth regulators, fusicoccin, composi-

tion 267

harvesting

techniques

mechanical harvesting 269,

10999

once over harvesting 4854

in vitro culture, propagation, anthers

4853

insecticides

injuries 10922

persistence 3692

residues 3624

intercropping

Brasica juncea 9994

chrysanthemums 2931

Phaseolus vulgaris 7925

sugarcane 8628

tomatoes 5860

irrigation

requirements, determination 8954

responses 2797, 8934

systems 7929

water, salinity 8933

leaves

composition 267, 272, 5620, 5866,

7873, 7934, 8941, 8978

development, biochemistry 7934

manures 2063, 2794, 2799, 3617, 7861,

9939

marketing, Japan 6812

mulching, responses 1935, 1939, 2797,

8979

nutrition

calcium 9729

magnesium 9729

nitrogen 9729

potassium 9729

optical properties 3683

organic culture 92

pest control

Brevicoryne brassicae 3691

Crociodolomia binotalis 9994

insects 1929

Mamestra brassicae 8990

Pieris rapae 7933

Plutella xylostella 2805, 5859-

5860, 8989, 9994

Tylenchorhynchus brassicae 3689,

4093, 9941

USSR 6849

plant

biochemistry, light 263

composition 266, 3627, 3697, 7872,

7925, 7935, 7938, 10918,

10931

development, environment 1047

physiology, books 10641

quality

cultural methods 2802

fertilizers 9939

plant residues

utilization

control, diseases 6509

soil amendments 1897

planting

mechanical methods 5811

Cabbages *cont.*

planting *cont.*

planting date 2931

spacing 2794-2795, 2802, 4854

pollution

cadmium 5812

heavy metals 7854, 7873, 8941,

9936

molybdenum 10909

processing, cultivars 1932

protected cultivation

cultural methods 10694

heating systems 10694

light 3683

systems, fabrics 8989

reports, Belgium 2508, 6585

respiration, carbon dioxide 7635

salinity, tolerance 1080

seedlings

development

fertilizers 5854

growth regulators 345

emergence

soil amendments 4852

temperature 4852

planting

age 2795

mechanical methods 8975-8977

production

cultural methods 3680

harvesting 10677

seeds

composition 1933

germination, fertilizers 5854

production

cultural methods 1893, 2806

energy conservation 6800

sowing, techniques 4852, 7920

treatment 345, 3620, 4093, 4852

vigour, biochemistry 1933

shoots, composition 7930

soil amendments 1044, 2794, 8983

soil management, systems 1934, 8979

soil types 2735

soil water, responses 8954

soilless culture

nutrition 3680

systems, assessment 5814

storage

diseases 4849

precooling 6812

quality, cultivars 1930, 2790, 4849

systems, controlled atmosphere stor-

age 5863

weed control 26, 1076, 4856, 7859,

10995

wounds, biochemistry 7934

yields

climate 7849

correlation 4802

forecasting 7849

Cacalia, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 747

Cacalia auriculata

medicinal properties 747

roots, composition 747

Cacalia hastata, roots, composition 747

Cacalia robusta, roots, composition 747

Cacao (*see* Cocoa)

Cachrys ferulacea

roots, composition 8354

seeds, composition 5225, 8354

Cacopsylla pyri, pears 9863, 10817

Cacopsylla pyricola

pears 4696, 9862, 9865

Pyrus calleryana 9865

Cactaceae

ecology, Mexico 5055

geographical distribution 5056

pest control, *Tetranychus urticae* 447

photosynthesis

CAM pathway 7133

diurnal variation 7133

plant, morphology 5055

propagation, techniques 5057

Cadmium

composition

Agaricus 380

celeriac 3848

celery 3848

edible fungi 380

hops

Cadmium cont.

- composition cont.
 - horticultural crops 10680
 - Podaxis pistillaris* 2107
 - Scorzonera hispanica* 3848
 - tea 859
 - vegetables 7873, 8941
 - Vicia faba* 312
- nutrition, lettuces 10971
- responses
 - horticultural crops 10680
 - melons 10530
 - peas 5918
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10035
 - tomatoes 2076
- tolerance, tomatoes 11145
- toxicity
 - Hippeastrum vittatum* 10270
 - lettuces 5846, 10972-10973
 - onions 1905
 - peas 9048
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9013
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 1905
 - Vicia faba* 312
- translocation, okras 3755
- treatment, coconuts 6496
- uptake
 - apples 8755
 - carrots 10170
 - coconuts 9568, 10517
 - lettuces 1924, 2781, 5846
 - okras 3755
 - onions 1905
 - peaches 8755
 - pears 8755
 - plums 8755
 - spinach 6826, 10170
 - strawberries 1018
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 1905
 - vegetables 3617, 5812, 7853-7854, 9936
 - Vicia faba* 11045
- Caesalpinia sappan**, shoots, composition 5226
- Cajanus cajan**
 - as shade plants, coffee 3240, 4409
 - medicinal properties 4165-4166
 - seeds, composition 4166
- Calabrese** (see Broccoli)
- Calacarus carinatus**, tea 11675
- Caladium**
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 7107
 - flowers
 - development, physiology 7024
 - sex, physiology 7024
 - irrigation, frequency 7105
 - planting
 - spacing 7107
 - systems 7107
 - planting stock
 - production
 - in vitro culture 7106
 - techniques 7105, 7107
 - tubers, treatment 7106
- Caladium hortulanum**
 - cultivars
 - breeding 3950
 - characteristics, USA 8193-8195
- Calamintha grandiflora**, plant, composition 5159
- Calamintha hortensis** (see *Satureja hortensis*)
- Calamintha sylvatica**
 - plant
 - histology 5227
 - morphology 5227
- Calamondins**
 - cold, resistance, biochemistry 11537
 - fruits, abscission, physiology 2380
 - leaves, abscission, physiology 2380
- Calamus**, utilization, Indonesia 7441
- Calanthe**
 - disease control, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 7157
 - mycorrhizas 3962
- Calanthe coreana**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8230
- Calanthe discolor**
 - seeds, treatment 1312
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8230

- Calanthe replexa**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8230
- Calanthe sieboldii**
 - buds, treatment 3964
 - forcing 3964
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 3964
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8230
- Calathea allouia**, plant, composition 4977
- Calathea louisae**
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 7137
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 7137
- Calathea lutea**, leaves, composition 8478
- Calathea picturata**
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 7137
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 7137
- Calathea roseopicta**
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 7137
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 7137
- Calathea warszewiczii**
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 7137
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 7137
- Calceolaria integrifolia**, photoperiodism 1214
- Calceolaria thyrsoflora**, plant, composition 6266
- Calceolaria tripartita**, flowers, development, assessment 930
- Calcium**
 - absorption
 - apples 123, 7728
 - Iris* 6059
 - Panax quinquefolius* 5320
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 4507
 - application, apples 5660
 - biochemistry, plants 7622
 - composition 6150
 - apples 4645, 5660-5661, 6689, 6703, 7687, 7712, 9777, 10779, 10782
 - aubergines 3784
 - avocados 5396, 5398-5399
 - bananas 9553
 - black currants 4734
 - cabbages 8978
 - Calathea allouia* 4977
 - cauliflowers 2803
 - cherries 7737, 10787
 - Cinchona ledgeriana* 10394
 - coffee 8567
 - cucumbers 10027
 - Cucurbita maxima* 11022
 - Euonymus kiautschovicus* 4010
 - feijoas 3201
 - grapes 10860
 - guavas 4443
 - Hevea* 10557
 - kiwifruits 6751
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 10027
 - Lonicera standishii* 3568
 - Malus toringo* 8288
 - mangoes 3257
 - melons 7473
 - Mimosa pudica* 9243
 - olives 4372, 6470
 - passion fruits 1565
 - pears 7758, 7768, 10814
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5886
 - Piper belle* 5390
 - Podaxis pistillaris* 2107
 - poinsettias 10304
 - Senecio bicolor* 6040
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 3135
 - Stachys sieboldii* 4978
 - Strelitzia reginae* 10253
 - tamarinds 868
 - tea 859
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 9896
 - Vitis riparia* × *Vitis berlandieri* 10860
 - deficiency 6150
 - apples 4627, 6686, 6688, 7728
 - cherries 6714
 - chicory 4839
 - lettuces 10968
 - loquats 9523
 - melons 2442

Calcium cont.

- deficiency cont.
 - strawberries 2684
 - tomatoes 2058
- determination
 - apples 9808
 - pears 7759
 - peas 899
 - plants 5609
- fertilizers
 - apples 2585-2586, 2588, 6689, 9788
 - cauliflowers 2803
 - cherries 1766, 9781
 - guavas 8588
 - mandarins 10455, 10470
 - pears 6689
 - strawberries 3560
 - tomatoes 2065
- metabolism
 - boron, apples 101
 - copper, *Tuber* 4980
 - cultural methods
 - apples 2581, 3444, 3450
 - Piper nigrum* 4052
 - tomatoes 11113
 - fruiting, cucumbers 4874
 - fungicides
 - radishes 5870
 - tomatoes 4948
 - growth regulators
 - Petroselinum crispum* 9270
 - tomatoes 10139
 - heavy metals, coconuts 6496
 - irrigation, *Capsicum* 5931
 - nitrogen
 - apricots 3477
 - Capsicum* 5931
 - melons 7474
 - olives 792
 - radishes 5870
 - tomatoes 4948
 - phosphorus
 - grapes 2716
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1104
 - pineapples 1608
 - tomatoes 10145
 - potassium, tea 3303
 - ripening
 - avocados 5401
 - bananas 1582
 - grapes 3599
 - rootstock scion relationships, *Citrus latifolia* 11538
 - salinity
 - clementines 4338
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 4904, 5907
 - oranges 4338
 - Pistacia atlantica* 6741
 - Pistacia integerrima* × *Pistacia atlantica* 6741
 - Pistacia terebinthus* 6741
 - tamarinds 7541
 - tomatoes 11126
 - seasonal variation, loquats 3203
 - soil management
 - apples 2580
 - peaches 7746
 - temperature, woody plants 7168
 - thallium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5890
 - trace elements, apricots 3477
 - water relations, bananas 1582
- nutrition
 - apples 91, 95, 123, 2584, 3457, 7724, 8799
 - aubergines 5942
 - Boehmeria nivea* 10428
 - Brussels sprouts 10996
 - cabbages 9729
 - Campanula carpatica* 1245
 - Capsicum* 10114
 - chicory 2778
 - coffee 8573
 - cucumbers 1092, 3813
 - fennel 375
 - grapes 2711, 8900
 - lettuces 10970-10971, 10974
 - mandarins 4363
 - melons 9729
 - okras 4930
 - oranges 7371, 7386

Calcium *cont.*nutrition *cont.*

- peaches 5717
- pears 8843, 10813
- peas 11064
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9729, 10029, 11027
- Rhododendron* 11345
- strawberries 4761
- tea 8651
- tomatoes 2087, 3813, 6977, 7561
- vegetables 2738
- Vicia faba* 9035

physiology

- Seiorea pallida* 2169
- Tradescantia virginiana* 2958

requirements

analysis

- apples 4627, 7690
- coffee 827, 4415
- grapes 3593
- lawns and turf 1301
- limes 7373
- Litchi* 8527
- mangoes 8591
- pawpaws 7492
- peaches 5714, 6719
- tomatoes 5960
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 7533

responses

- apples 10771, 10778
- carnations 6003
- carrots 4970
- Hevea* 10562
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 11283
- peas 2014

toxicity, apples 2588

translocation

- apples 2587, 8801
- avocados 5399
- beetroots 1909
- grapes 7842
- Poncirus trifoliata* 7377
- sour oranges 7377
- tomatoes 4958

treatment

- apples 9814
- avocados 9492
- Gladiolus* 6055
- mangoes 7483
- peaches 5737
- pears 4700
- roses 4004
- strawberries 4700

uptake

- apples 2585-2586, 7696, 8776, 10748
- broccoli 4858
- Calluna vulgaris* 7175
- Catharanthus roseus* 7195
- celeriac 3848
- celery 3848
- cherries 134
- cucumbers 2058
- grapes 3597, 3607
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4890
- Poncirus trifoliata* 7377
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 7998
- Scorzonera hispanica* 3848
- sour oranges 7377
- spinach 6826
- strawberries 4761
- sugarcane 10604
- tea 3303
- tomatoes 358, 2058-2059, 3815, 4958

Calcium carbide, responses, pineapples

4471

Calendula

- cultivars, characteristics, Bulgaria 2131
- cut flowers, cultivars 2131
- leaves, physiology 3866
- plant, composition 2922
- pollution, uranium 2050
- pot plants, cultivars 2131
- salinity, responses 2922, 3866

Calendula arvensis

- antiviral properties 1434
- medicinal properties 2290
- plant, composition 1434, 2290

Calendula officinalis, photoperiodism 5000**Calepitrimerus vitis**, grapes 3573**Caliothrips phaseoli**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4892**Caliroa cerasi**, cherries 8813**Calla aethiopica** (see *Zantedeschia aethiopica*)**Callisia fragrans**

- chromosomes 11239
- photosynthesis, CAM pathway 10223

Callistemon

- characteristics 11315
- cultivars, characteristics, Australia 11355
- species, characteristics, Australia 11355

Callistemon citrinus

- antifungal properties 7215
- cuttings, treatment 7017
- leaves, composition 7215
- pollution, research 10679

Callistemon polandii, leaves, composition 10343**Callistephus chinensis**

- cut flowers
 - preservatives 3892
 - production, cultural methods 8143
 - vase life 3892
- disease control, *Coleosporium asterum* 11240
- flowers
 - colour, genetics 3891
 - development, growth regulators 8143
- in vitro* culture, propagation, protoplasts 7027
- seeds, production, cultural methods 8143, 11218
- soiless culture, nutrient solutions, aeration 11219
- weed control 11218

Calluna

disease control

- Botrytis cinerea* 6128
- Fusarium* 6128
- Pythium ultimum* 6128

Calluna vulgaris

- cultivars, assessment, UK 1331
- establishment, spoil banks 3029
- mycorrhizas 6758, 7175

Calmodulin

- biochemistry, carrots 3843
- characterization, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9024
- metabolism, physiology, peas 11060
- responses, peas 2014

Calocarpum (see also *Pouteria*)**Calocoris norvegicus**, pistachios 5751, 10822**Calocybe indica**, geographical distribution 6995**Calophyllum inophyllum**, seeds, composition 9481**Calopogonium caeruleum**

- as cover crops
 - coconuts 4400
 - Hevea* 10554-10555
 - oil palms 9592, 10555
- as weeds, oil palms 4461

Calopogonium mucunoides

- as cover crops, coconuts 4400
- as green manures, coconuts 4401

Caloptilia theivora, tea 11675**Calotropis gigantea**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, callus 6431**Calotropis procera**

- antibacterial properties 10377
- leaves, composition 7347
- nematicidal properties 4083, 7233, 10360-10361
- plant, composition 1413
- plant residues, utilization, control, pests 10119

Calpocalyx brevibracteatus, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 2469**Calystegia sepium**, as weeds, fruit crops 6661**Camellia** (see also *Tea*)

- breeding
 - China 11324
 - genetic resources, China 10299
 - interspecific hybridization 11329
 - USA 11330

Camellia *cont.*

chromosomes 11331

cultivars

- characteristics, Japan 11332
- chromosomes 11331
- nomenclature 11326
- flowers, composition 11327
- history, China 11323
- hybrids, identification 11328
- nutrition, zinc 11333
- plant, development, assessment 11323
- taxonomy
 - chemotaxonomy 11327
 - cytotaxonomy 11329

yearbooks 10650

Camellia chrysantha, taxonomy, morphology 9214**Camellia hiemalis**, cultivars, disease resistance 7172**Camellia irrawadiensis**, flowers, composition 6558**Camellia japonica**

- flowers, composition 1410, 5228, 6558
- medicinal properties 5228
- nutrition, zinc 11333
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2174

Camellia lanceolata

- characteristics 6126
- taxonomy, nomenclature 6126

Camellia oleifera, cultivars, disease resistance 7172**Camellia ptilophylla**

- medicinal properties 2291
- shoots, composition 2291

Camellia reticulata, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 3981**Camellia saluenensis**, flowers, composition 11327**Camellia sasanqua**

cultivars

- characteristics, Japan 11325
- disease resistance 7172
- flowers, composition 5228, 6558
- medicinal properties 5228
- nutrition, zinc 11333
- plant, composition 3982
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2174

Camellia vernalis, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2174**Cameroon**

- avocados, cultivars 2357
- bananas, surveys 2418
- vegetables, species, characteristics 213
- wild plants, edible species 1628-1631, 2468-2469, 3308, 7534, 8658-8660
- Ziziphus mauritiana*, cultural methods 8652

Campanula

- dormancy, temperature 1244
- dwarfing, growth regulators 1243
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 2917
- protected cultivation, temperature 2917

Campanula carpatia

- nutrition, nitrogen 1245
- photoperiodism 1244
- pot plants

longevity 1245, 2945

- production, cultural methods 2945, 7019

protected cultivation, ventilation 7019

Campanula cochleariifolia

- flowers, development, light 1243
- photoperiodism 1244

Campanula collina, photoperiodism 1244**Campanula elatines**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8144**Campanula elatinoides**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8144**Campanula fenestrellata**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8144**Campanula fragilis**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8144**Campanula garganica**

- flowers, development, light 1243
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8144
- weed control 3865

Campanula glomerata

- photoperiodism 1244
- planting stock, production, techniques 2911

- Campanula isophylla**
flowers
 development
 light 5037
 temperature 415, 5037
 initiation, temperature 415
plant
 development
 growth regulators 415
 temperature 415
pot plants
 production, cultural methods 1246
 quality
 silver 1246
 storage 5023
 storage 5023
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8144
- Campanula medium**
pot plants, production, cultural methods 1247
pruning, responses 1247
- Campanula persicifolia**, plant, composition 4167
- Campanula portenschlagiana**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8144
- Campanula poscharskyana**, flowers, development, light 1243
- Campanula rotundifolia**
flowers, development, light 1243
photoperiodism 1244
- Camphor** (see *Cinnamomum camphora*)
- Campsis radicans**, pollination, physiology 2187
- Camptotheca acuminata**
growth regulators, growth inhibitors, composition 9740
plant, composition 7273, 10388
seeds, composition 1435
- Campylomma verbasci**, apples 3464
- Canada**
apples
 cultivars 9772, 10737
 economics 4622
 nutrition, surveys 7657
 pest control 103
cherries, nutrition, surveys 7657
Fothergilla gardenii, cultivars 8237
grapes, nutrition, surveys 7657
Lonicera sempervirens, cultivars 8237
peaches, nutrition, surveys 7657
pears, nutrition, surveys 7657
pecans, cultivars 8851
plants, climate 4549
raspberries
 climate 4740, 4742
 cultivars 4742
Sorbus rufoferruginea, cultivars 8237
strawberries, cultivars 6761
Vaccinium angustifolium
 cultivars 8237
 economics 8880
 wild plants, establishment 8880
Vaccinium macrocarpon, cultivars 5768
wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 5077
- Cananga odorata**
leaves, anatomy 502
production, Indonesia 10344
research, Indonesia 5157
- Canarium album**
medicinal properties 5229
plant, composition 5229
- Canarium manii**, seeds, composition 2354
- Canarium ovatum**, utilization 11583
- Canary Islands**
Averrhoa carambola, production possibilities 2472
bananas, cultivars 9548
- Canavalia ensiformis**, as green manures, bananas 3221-3222
- Candida**
control
 of *Botrytis cinerea*, apples 975
 of *Penicillium expansum*, apples 975
- Canella winterana**, plant, composition 6267
- Canna**
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 11269
mulching, responses 11269
- Canna indica**, pollen, ultrastructure 7108
- Cannabis sativa**
leaves
 composition 3100
 histology 3100
seeds, composition 2353
- Cantharellus**, cultural methods, Spain 1201
- Cape gooseberry** (see *Physalis peruviana*)
- Caper** (see *Capparis spinosa*)
- Capparis spinosa**
cuttings
 rooting
 growing media 4044
 seasonal variation 4044
- Capsella**, as weeds, *Salvia officinalis* 2257
- Capsella bursa-pastoris**, as weeds, ornamental plants 3865
- Capsicum**
buds, abscission, physiology 8005
climate, requirements 24
cold, resistance, growth regulators 10708
conferences 10653
cropping systems
 agroforestry 8581
 intercropping 1607, 2736, 7856
 monoculture 331, 1607, 9082
 rotations 331
cultivars
 assessment
 Costa Rica 3761
 Fiji 8930
 Germany 3767
 India 6916
 Italy 10106
 Lesotho 3763
 Nepal 5809, 10904
 Netherlands 330, 11088
 Spain 3765
 Switzerland 8007
 USA 6801, 8005
 USSR 2024
 Yugoslavia 3764, 3771
 characteristics
 Bulgaria 3768, 4934
 Hungary 3769
 India 2025
 Italy 3770
 USSR 2026
 Yugoslavia 1893
 composition 3760, 3766
 disease resistance 1155, 2026, 3768
 germination 3772
 growth 2841
 habit 2841
 in vitro culture 6918
 mechanical harvesting 2024
 nutrition 3777
 pest resistance 9080
 processing 2026
 protected cultivation 2026
 storage 2026
 water relations 3762
 Yugoslavia 3759
cultural methods
 Australia, books 9657
 labour requirements 1153
disease control
 Alternaria alternata 6925
 Alternaria solani 4566
 Botrytis cinerea 4812
 Colletotrichum capsici 2028, 6925
 Gibberella fujikuroi 6925
 Mucor mucedo 4812
 Phytophthora capsici 9081-9082, 11093
 Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 11092
 USA 4565
drying, equipment 69
economics
 India 2840
 Italy 10105
 Netherlands 10111-10112
fertilizers 8010
 copper 10113
 manganese 10113
 nitrogen 331-332, 2027, 2846, 3776, 5931, 6917, 8008, 8012, 10114, 11090
- Capsicum cont.**
fertilizers cont.
 phosphorus 331, 2027, 2846, 3776, 4808, 6917, 11091
 potassium 331, 2027, 2846, 8008, 10114
 sulfur 2846
 trace elements 5932
 zinc 10113
flooding, responses 1156
flowers, development, irrigation 10110
fruits
 colour
 biochemistry 335
 cultivars 10106
 harvesting date 3780
 storage 3780
 composition 2026, 3766, 3774, 4937, 5931-5932, 10918
 development, physiology 333
 physical properties, temperature 3412
 physiology 5402
 quality, cultural methods 6921
 ripening, growth regulators 4936
 set, cultural methods 8011
 size
 cultural methods 8011
 irrigation 10109-10110
 vascular system 2084
grading, techniques 5938, 8016, 10116
growth regulators
 abscisic acid, metabolism 3626
 bromoethyltrimethylammonium bromide, responses 8009
 cytokinins, metabolism 3626
 daminozide, responses 6922
 gibberellic acid, responses 6922
 gibberellins, metabolism 3626
 IAA, metabolism 3626
 NAA, responses 6922, 10113
 2,4,5-T, responses 10113
 triacetanol, responses 6951
handling
 conferences 4530
 injuries 222, 1157, 5626
 techniques 336
harvesting
 economics 5937
 injuries 9084
 techniques, mechanical harvesting 336, 5936-5937, 9084
heat, injuries 3779
herbicides, tolerance 10108
in vitro culture
 cytology 2848
 metabolites, production 3774
 organogenesis 6918
 physiology 6923
 responses
 cultivars 6918
 pH 6923
insecticides
 physiology 4808
 residues 3624, 8014
intercropping
 chrysanthemums 2931
 Gmelina arborea 8581
 onions 10939
 Phaseolus vulgaris 10939
 pineapples 1607
 vegetables 7856
irrigation
 fertigation 332
 requirements, determination 1154, 2843, 8008
 responses 5931, 10109-10110, 10135
 systems 10911
 water, magnetism 9938
leaves
 anatomy 8686
 biochemistry, light 2030
 composition 5931, 6924, 10114
 development, biochemistry 2030
manures 331
mulching
 materials 10683
 responses 10135
mycorrhizas 2845, 4808, 6924, 7883
nematicides, injuries 2029

Capsicum *cont.*

- nutrition
 - copper 10967
 - nitrogen 3619, 3777
- packing, injuries 1157
- pest control
 - Bemisia tabaci* 10922
 - Liriomyza trifolii* 3877
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 10115, 10120, 11092
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 11092
 - Myzus persicae* 9083, 11011
 - Pratylenchus zaei* 8013
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 10120
 - Spodoptera litura* 5933-5934
 - Tetranychus* 10922
 - Tetranychus urticae* 6926, 11011
 - Thrips palmi* 5935
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 11011
- USA 4565
- pesticides, residues 8937
- photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 11139
 - flooding 1156
 - measurement 11139
 - nutrition 3777
 - physiology 3778
 - protected cultivation 3773
 - temperature 1691, 2847
- plant
 - composition 2743, 7872
 - development
 - assessment 2841
 - cultivars 2841
 - physiology 6579
- planting
 - mechanical methods 5811
 - planting date 2931
 - spacing 3776, 8006, 8012
 - systems 8006
- pollen
 - size 8015
 - storage 6928
 - tubes, development 8015
 - viability, tests 8015
- pollution, radionuclides 901
- processing, cultivars 2026
- production
 - energy conservation 6800
 - Italy 10105
 - labour requirements 2840
 - surveys 2840
- production possibilities, Pacific Islands 8298
- propagation, techniques 3771
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 8007, 10107, 11088
 - energy requirements 6622
 - heating systems 917
 - microclimate 24
 - pruning 6921
 - rotations 1167
 - spacing 8007
 - systems
 - greenhouses 6803, 6920
 - plastic film 3773
 - plastic tunnels 6803, 6920
 - temperature 6920
 - training 2844, 6921
 - transpiration 4935
- pruning
 - responses 8009
 - systems, assessment 6921
- reports
 - Belgium 4534, 8673
 - Taiwan 4533
- respiration, growth regulators 4936, 5402
- rhizosphere, microorganisms 2027, 10144
- ringing, responses 8011
- roots, composition 334
- seedlings
 - development, growth regulators 345
 - planting
 - mechanical methods 10713
 - size 6919
 - production
 - cultural methods 2842, 6917
 - energy conservation 6800
 - treatment 2028, 10120

Capsicum *cont.*

- seeds
 - germination
 - nutrition 4800
 - storage 3772
 - temperature 4800
 - tests 1151-1152, 10907
 - production, cultural methods 1893
 - sowing, techniques 2842
 - storage
 - duration 3772
 - temperature 3772
 - treatment 345, 1151, 2028-2029, 2842, 3620
 - viability, tests 1152
- shade, responses 8005
- shoots, composition 3619, 3625, 3775, 5931
- soil amendments 1044, 1046
- soil fumigation 11092
- soil pH, nitrogen 332
- soil solarization 9082, 11092
- soil temperature, responses 4800
- soil types 2735, 10967
- soil water, responses 3625
- soiless culture
 - nutrient solutions, composition 3775, 6924
- systems
 - assessment 355
 - hydroponics 7590
 - nutrient film techniques 6953, 10107
- storage
 - diseases 2031, 4812
 - disorders 10929
 - humidity 337
 - losses 337
 - packing 2031
 - quality, cultivars 3762
 - systems
 - controlled atmosphere storage 337
 - modified atmosphere storage 2031
 - temperature 337
 - wrappings 220, 337
- training
 - responses 8011
 - systems 6921, 8010, 10111-10112
- translocation
 - physiology 333, 6927
 - temperature 2847
- transpiration, protected cultivation 4935
- water relations
 - humidity 9737
 - measurement 6927
 - models 10036
 - temperature 9737
- weed control 4805, 10108, 11089
- yields
 - climate 7849
 - forecasting 7849

Capsicum frutescens, production, Mexico 1150**Caragana sinica**

- medicinal properties 1436
- roots, composition 1436

Caragana spinosa, plant, composition 4168**Caraway** (see *Carum carvi*)**Carbohydrates**

- biochemistry, *Tabernaemontana divaricata* 11516
- characterization
 - Azadirachta indica* 574
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 3736
- composition
 - Areca* 9545
 - aubergines 3784
 - Bactris gasipaes* 6561
 - bananas 7455, 9553
 - Betula pendula* 8296
 - Catharanthus roseus* 591
 - cherries 9825
 - Citrus tamurana* 2382
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 6888
 - Dacryodes edulis* 1634
 - fruit crops 863
 - Jasminum sambac* 8252
 - mangoes 4452

Carbohydrates *cont.*

- composition *cont.*
 - peaches 5705
 - plants 6571
 - Podaxis pistillaris* 2107
 - roses 8262, 10315
 - Sechium edule* 7955
 - Symphytum officinale* 10421
 - tea 10630
 - Tilia cordata* 8296
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8882
 - Vigna radiata* 10083
- determination, *Sambucus nigra* 8891
- metabolism
 - anoxia, peas 4915
 - cultivars, Jerusalem artichokes 6832
 - cultural methods, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10032
 - fertilizers, *Pelargonium graveolens* 1385
 - germination, *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 11236
 - growth regulators
 - apples 7685
 - Crocus sativus* 5150
 - Lonicera japonica* 11367
 - in vitro* culture, apples 10765
 - light, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10032
 - mycorrhizas, leeks 1048
 - nutrition
 - peas 10073
 - Pleurotus florida* 10204
 - physiology
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 9043
 - peas 324, 9051
 - pomegranates 9538
 - tomatoes 11144
 - propagation, olives 8533
 - ripening
 - bananas 10502
 - melons 5472
 - salinity
 - oranges 11543-11544
 - Pelargonium graveolens* 1385
 - seasonal variation
 - apricots 2618
 - Jerusalem artichokes 6832
 - oranges 11543
 - temperature, peas 11056
 - translocation
 - apples 10750
 - Betula pendula* 8297
 - Freesia* 6051
 - Tilia cordata* 8297
 - utilization, growing media, *Sinningia* 5041
- Carbon**
 - isotopes, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9018
 - metabolism, physiology, edible fungi 11171
- Carbon dioxide**
 - compensation point, *Kalanchoe pinnata* 7148
 - composition
 - Ficus benjamina* 3954
 - fruit crops 929
 - mandarins 5433
 - control
 - equipment
 - greenhouses 1679, 1922, 4876
 - growth chambers 4556
 - determination, apples 114
 - diffusion
 - measurement, *Simmondsia chinensis* 7343
 - plants 6640
 - emission
 - pears 6735
 - tomatoes 10167
 - fixation
 - Clusia rosea* 4007
 - cocoa 7459
 - Fouquieria columnaris* 3943
 - grapefruits 5425
 - Ilex crenata* 8247
 - Kalanchoe pinnata* 7147-7148
 - Kalanchoe tubiflora* 6110
 - mangosteens 5512
 - Opuntia humifusa* 1307
 - Pachycereus pringlei* 3943
 - Pachycormus discolor* 3943

Carbon dioxide cont.

fixation cont.

Phacelia tanacetifolia 11248*Phaseolus vulgaris* 10033

tomatoes 9103

metabolism

in vitro culture, cherries 3481

storage, tomatoes 6982

production

equipment, greenhouses 5603-5605, 6626

tomatoes 353

requirements, models, greenhouses 1673

responses

Agave deserti 450, 2995

broccoli 11000

Cymbidium 10291*Ferocactus acanthodes* 2995*Flammulina velutipes* 7002

fruit crops 7635

horticultural crops 5567

Hydrangea 8249

kiwifruits 165

lettuces 10965

melons 4436

mushrooms 8094

Nymphaea marliacea 7131*Opuntia ficus-indica* 2995

ornamental plants 7018

peas 7987, 9054

Phaseolus vulgaris 9010

plants 9739

strawberries 8884, 9911

Thalictrum minus 11518

tomatoes 354, 2070-2071, 6937,

9054, 11110-11111

vegetables 3615, 5813, 7635

toxicity

Ocimum basilicum 1380

plums 160

vegetables 7852

treatment

Amaranthus hypochondriacus 2072*Asparagus* 10848*Gerbera* 5016

lettuces 4847

mangosteens 5512

oranges 5427

ornamental plants 2531

persimmons 8543

raspberries 10848

roses 5016

strawberries 10848

tomatoes 2072, 2873

vegetables 2531

uptake

Cactaceae 7133

Kalanchoe pinnata 7148**Carbon monoxide, treatment, horticultural**

crops 7633

Cardamine hirsuta, as weeds, ornamental

plants 9132, 11206

Cardamom katte virus, Elettaria*cardamomum* 9265**Cardamoms (see Elettaria cardamomum)****Cardaria draba, as weeds, grapes 7826****Cardenolides**biosynthesis, *Asclepias curassavica*

6253

composition

Asclepias curassavica 6253*Erysimum cheiranthoides* 11411determination, *Digitalis lanata* 6290metabolism, *in vitro* culture, *Digitalis**lanata* 6291

production

growth regulators, *Digitalis lanata*

11471

in vitro culture*Digitalis lanata* 2306, 3106,

5254-5255, 7278

Nerium oleander 677**Cardoons, flowers, composition 240****Carduus nutans, as weeds, ornamental**

plants 10218

Carex kobomugi

antibacterial properties 6268

rhizomes, composition 6268

roots, composition 6268

Carex pumila

antibacterial properties 6269

Carex pumila cont.

rhizomes, composition 6269

roots, composition 6269

Caribbean, vegetables, pest control 5815**Carica (see also Pawpaws)****Carica heilbornii**

fruits, ripening, physiology 11684

storage, systems, cold storage 11684

Carica pentagona

fruits, composition 7642

planting stock, size 865

protected cultivation, cultural methods

865

soil management, systems 865

Carica quercifolia

ecology, Italy 10489

plant, morphology 10489

production possibilities, Italy 10489

Carissa carandas

pollen

germination, tests 4510

morphology 4510

Carissa spinarum, wild plants, edible spe-

cies 3359

Carnations

breeding

disease resistance 1217-1218

genetic variance 7033

interspecific hybridization 6000,

7032-7033

cultivars

assessment, Netherlands 393

characteristics 20

disease resistance 1216, 1218, 1221,

3867, 5001

flowering date 7032-7033

growth 7033

photoperiodism 7032-7033

cut flowers

biochemistry 11228

cultivars 393

economics, Netherlands 1228

handling 7035

physiology 6003

preservatives 2927, 6002, 11226,

11228

production

cultural methods 1219, 3868,

7030, 10226, 10312,

11222-11223

Taiwan 7012

responses, growth regulators 1227,

2114, 5004, 11227

senescence 1227, 2114-2115, 2117,

6002, 11225-11226

storage 11227

vase life 2927, 6002-6003, 11226-

11227

disease control

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*

1216, 1220-1225, 2924, 5002

Phialophora cinerescens 1223

disorders, limpness 1219

fertilizers 11224

nitrogen 9134

phosphorus 9134

potassium 9134

flowers

biochemistry

growth regulators 2116

senescence 2926

composition 5003

development

biochemistry 8127

cultivars 7032

photoperiod 7032

histology 1226

senescence 1226, 2115-2117, 2926,

4994, 5003, 7034, 8127-8128

growing media

aeration 1219

composition 10226

pH 1219

growth regulators

benzyladenine, responses 1226

2,4-D, responses 2117

gibberellic acid, responses 8126

IAA, responses 1226, 2117

NAA, responses 8126

hybrids

flowering date 7032

Carnations cont.

hybrids cont.

photoperiodism 7032

in vitro culture

disorders, vitrification 394

propagation, micropropagation 7030

irrigation, fertigation 10226

pest control

Frankliniella occidentalis 7035*Helicoverpa armigera* 10227

photosynthesis, biochemistry 7031

pollen, viability, tests 2120

pollution, acid fog 1212

pot plants, production, cultural methods

2923, 11221

protected cultivation

cultural methods 3868

diseases 1216, 1224

economics 2923, 7012

fertilizers 3868

harvesting 10312

light 2923

reports, Netherlands 2516

respiration, biochemistry 7031

salinity, responses 11224

seedlings, treatment 8126

shoots

anatomy 2925

development

cultivars 7033

photoperiod 7033

soil amendments 1220

soil sterilization, responses 1220

soil types 11224

soiless culture

disorders 1219

nutrient solutions, aeration 11219

systems

assessment 11222

hydroponics 5002, 7590

nutrient film techniques 11223

Carobs

drought, responses 10434

leaves, composition 9739

soil water, responses 10434

water relations, drought 10434

Carotenesbiochemistry, *Narcissus pseudonarcis-**sus* 7090

composition

Hippophae rhamnoides 5780*Renealmia alpina* 8337

tomatoes 10146

metabolism

drought, *Digitalis lanata* 11470

fertilizers, carrots 3839

temperature, cucumbers 10026

water relations, *Phaseolus vulgaris*

1981

Carotenoids

biochemistry

Phaseolus vulgaris 9105

tomatoes 9105

characterization, *Typha latifolia* 1407

composition

Amaranthus 9122*Camellia sasanqua* 3982*Capsicum* 335

chrysanthemums 9136

Hippophae rhamnoides 1852*Momordica dioica* 8585*Murraya euchrestifolia* 9414*Nerium oleander* 9244

persimmons 7432

satsumas 784

tomatoes 10146

tropical fruits 9543

determination, vegetables 2743

extraction, pawpaws 4468

metabolism

biochemistry, plants 3411

drought

Aloe barbadensis 5205*Digitalis lanata* 11470

genetics, tulips 10266

growth regulators, mangoes 11627

herbicides, peas 6891

light

Aloe barbadensis 5205*Clusia rosea* 4007

plants 7626

Carotenoids *cont.*

- metabolism *cont.*
- nutrition
 - Capsicum* 3777
 - tomatoes 8048
- physiology, satsumas 5408
- salinity, *Phaseolus lunatus* 7963
- storage
 - lettuces 10982
 - olives 8538
- ultraviolet radiation, peas 6895
- water relations, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1981

Carpentaria acuminata, weed control 11196***Carpinus betulus***

- planting stock, establishment 1326
- weed control 6125

Carpodacus mexicanus, cherries 4673***Carpodetus serratus***, plant, development, growth regulators 5080***Carpolobia alba***, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 2468***Carpomyia vesuviana***, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 1627***Carposina sasakii***

- apples 8785
- Ziziphus sativa* 6559

Carrots

- bolting, temperature 2882
- cropping systems
 - intercropping 4525
 - rotations 2091, 3840, 5974
- cultivars

assessment

- Belgium 2505
- Egypt 2877
- France 3837
- Nepal 5809
- Netherlands 1190
- Norway 2878, 4967
- USA 6801
- USSR 4968

characteristics

- Poland 8931
- USSR 4969

composition 11409

disease resistance 2878, 11154

cultural methods, Nepal 5809

disease control

- Cercospora carotae* 1192
- Phytophthora megasperma* 10171
- Pythium* 10998
- Pythium ultimum* 10171
- Rhizoctonia carotae* 11161
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3629

disorders, cavity spot 2878, 8082

embryos, *in vitro* culture 11155

fertilizers

- molybdenum 11158
- nitrogen 1047, 2091, 3839-3840, 5974, 6986, 7861, 10914, 10919
- phosphorus 2091, 6986, 7861, 10914
- potassium 2091, 3840, 6986, 7861, 10914
- sodium 3840

flowers, development, temperature 2882

grading

- equipment 2097, 10932
- techniques 4974-4975, 6988
- work study 2097

growth regulators

- 2,4-D, metabolism 10175
- IAA, responses 2092
- paclobutrazol, responses 3650

handling, injuries 7643, 8080

harvesting

- injuries 8079
- techniques, assessment 8078

herbicides

- application methods 9116
- injuries 3837, 9116

in vitro culture

- biochemistry 371-372, 1195, 1197, 2092, 2094, 2881, 3843, 4973, 6987, 8075, 8077, 10175-10176, 11409
- culture media 3838, 4970, 10174
- embryogenesis 11156

Carrots *cont.**in vitro* culture *cont.*

- metabolites, production 9342, 11379
- organogenesis 2880, 9119
- physiology 5975
- propagation, techniques 3844
- protoplasts 5975
- responses
 - alcohols 8074
 - pH 2093
- somatic embryogenesis 3838, 4970, 4973, 8072, 8077, 9119, 10176, 11155, 11157
- techniques 10174, 11156

irrigation

- frequency 4971-4972
- requirements, determination 2879, 3614
- water, salinity 8933

manures 7861

mulching, responses 1043

nematicides, injuries 1193

nutrition

- heavy metals 2090
- nitrogen 3618, 3840, 8073, 10919
- phosphorus 370

optical properties 6989, 8082

organic culture 92, 1043

packing

- materials 10775
- techniques 1894

pest control

- Agrotis segetum* 9117
- Agrypnus variabilis* 1052
- Heterodera carotae* 10172-10173
- Meloidogyne hapla* 1193
- Psila rosae* 1194, 3841

pesticides, residues 8937

plant

- composition 3627, 8076, 8348, 9118, 9738, 11159

development

- diurnal variation 10949
- environment 1047
- humidity 10949
- phenology 2882
- temperature 10949
- physiology 10709

pollution

- cadmium 5812
- heavy metals 7873, 8941, 10170
- lead 4801

processing, cultivars 4969

production

- energy conservation 6800
- France 918

protected cultivation

- systems
 - plastic film 1194
 - plastic nets 1194

reports

- Belgium 2508, 4534, 8673
- Netherlands 10663
- UK 10664

research, Belgium 2505

respiration, carbon dioxide 7635

roots

- abnormal development 3842
- composition 1196, 2096, 2098, 3839-3840, 7873, 8941, 10918, 10931, 11409
- flavour, growth regulators 373

quality

- assessment 6989, 7643, 8082
- storage 2883

shape

- assessment 8084, 8746
- mechanical damage 8083
- size, assessment 8084

seedlings, emergence, cultural methods 6986

seeds

- anatomy 2095
- artificial seeds 11155
- composition 2095, 4573, 4973
- germination
 - inhibitors 1041
 - physiology 4799
 - tests 10907
- water relations 1191

Carrots *cont.*seeds *cont.*

production

- cultural methods 4971-4972
- energy conservation 6800
- quality, cultural methods 7851
- sowing
 - sowing date 1191, 6986
 - spacing 2089, 2505
 - techniques 6986, 11155
- treatment 1052, 1191, 1193, 3612, 4799, 6986
- viability, irrigation 4972
- soil amendments 252, 1046, 2090
- soil solarization 10172-10173
- soil types 252

storage

- biochemistry 2096, 3628
- diseases 3629, 6989, 11161
- humidity 8081
- packing 2883, 10775
- systems
 - assessment 8078, 11160
 - cold storage 2883, 10775
 - temperature 2096, 2098, 3628
 - treatment 373, 10775, 11161
- waterlogging, injuries 8074
- weed control 1043, 3837, 9116, 9937
- yields, correlation 4802

Carthamus lanatus, plant, composition 6270***Carthamus tinctorius****in vitro* culture

- biochemistry 2214
- culture media 2214
- plant, composition 8301

Carum bulbocastanum (see *Bunium bulbocastanum*)***Carum carvi***

fertilizers

- nitrogen 3058
- phosphorus 3058
- potassium 3058
- plant, composition 3059
- planting, spacing 3058
- seeds, composition 3059

Carum copticum (see *Trachyspermum ammi*)***Carya*** (see also Pecans)***Carya cathayensis***

fertilizers

- nitrogen 3512
- phosphorus 3512
- potassium 3512

Caryophyllales, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5623***Caryopteris clandonensis***, cultural methods, containers 5101***Caryopteris incana***, planting stock, production, containers 10297***Casearia sylvestris***

- leaves, composition 8384
- medicinal properties 5230-5231

Cashews

- cultivars, assessment, India 812
- cuttings

biochemistry

- age 6487
- growth regulators 6487
- ringing 6488
- production, techniques 6488
- rooting, physiology 6487
- treatment 6488

disorders, nut cracking 8556

handling, equipment 10508

in vitro culture

- culture media 3230
- propagation, micropropagation 3230

insecticidal properties 4395

nutrients, uptake, measurement 5456

nutrition, zinc 8556

pest control

Helopeltis antonii 9554*Salagena* 6489

plant residues, processing 6490

production possibilities

assessment 18

Australia 4394

products, wood preservatives 4395

reports

India 5534, 10661

- Cashews cont.**
reports cont.
Nigeria 15
roots
development, assessment 5456
physiology 5456
shoots, composition 6487
- Casimiroa edulis**
production possibilities
Australia 7436
Israel 9540
- Cassia**, production possibilities, Pacific Islands 8298
- Cassia absus**, seeds, composition 2353
- Cassia alata**
antibacterial properties 11450
antifungal properties 2264
leaves, composition 2264, 2292, 11450
medicinal properties 2264, 2292, 4170
- Cassia angustifolia**
fertilizers
nitrogen 3101
phosphorus 3101
leaves, composition 4171
medicinal properties 4171
planting, spacing 3101
- Cassia bark** (see *Cinnamomum aromaticum*)
- Cassia fistula**
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 11451
leaves, composition 6271
medicinal properties 6271
plant, composition 4169
pods, composition 6271
- Cassia hirsuta**, seeds, composition 743
- Cassia javanica**, plant, composition 4169
- Cassia nodosa**, medicinal properties 4170
- Cassia obtusifolia**
in vitro culture
inoculation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 6272
metabolites, production 6272
medicinal properties 586
seeds, composition 586
- Cassia occidentalis**, nematocidal properties 11408
- Cassia pudibunda**
antibacterial properties 6273
roots, composition 6273
- Cassia rotundifolia**, as weeds, *Zingiber officinale* 6172
- Cassia senna**, leaves, composition 549
- Cassia siamea**
medicinal properties 4170
pest control
Helicotylenchus indicus 11356
Hoplolaimus indicus 11356
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae 11356
Tylenchus filiformis 11356
- Cassia sieberiana**, medicinal properties 4170
- Cassia singueana**
medicinal properties 5232
roots, composition 5232
- Cassia spectabilis**, medicinal properties 4170
- Cassia tora**, seeds, composition 743
- Cassia torosa**
leaves, composition 587
roots, composition 5233
- Cassine** replaces *Elaeodendron buchananii* plant, composition 1454
- Cassinopsis madagascariensis**
leaves, composition 588
medicinal properties 588
- Castanea** (see also Chestnuts)
- Castanea crenata**
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 3486
pest control, *Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 1767
- Castanea crenata** × chestnuts, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 3486
- Castanea dentata**, nuts, composition 10796
- Castanea mollissima**
manures 4675
nuts, composition 10796
- Castanea mollissima cont.**
seeds
germination
mulching 4675
protected cultivation 4675
- Castanospermum australe**, seeds, composition 589
- Casuarina**, as shade trees, coffee 5463
- Casuarina equisetifolia**, pollution, research 10679
- Catalpa bignonioides**, optical properties 6646-6647
- Catalpa ovata**, fruits, composition 590
- Catasetum**, taxonomy, anatomy 3007
- Catasetum dunstervillei**, characteristics 8231
- Catasetum maculatum**, flowers, composition 3008
- Catasetum pileatum**
in vitro culture
histology 460
organogenesis 460
plant, vascular system 460
- Catasetum tapiriceps**, characteristics 3965
- Catasetum viridiflavum**
flowers, development, physiology 3966
plant, development, physiology 3966
- Catha edulis**
bibliographies 8385
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 8386
- Catharanthus roseus**
cytology 10391
drought
resistance
biochemistry 1343
cultivars 1343
- fertilizers
nitrogen 9344
phosphorus 9344
potassium 3102, 9344
- grafting, unions, histology 2912
- in vitro culture
biochemistry 591, 1437, 2188, 3046, 4174-4176, 7195, 9343
culture media 8389
growth, assessment 8391, 11452
metabolites, production 1438, 2293, 4177, 8387-8390, 9342, 10389-10390
- responses
oxygen 8388
pH 2294
phosphorus 2294
temperature 8387
- storage 9249
- leaves, composition 4173, 7274, 10389
- nematocidal properties 7234
- plant
biochemistry 4172
composition 591
development, assessment 11453
physiology 10709
pollution, sulfur dioxide 1658
propagation, techniques 11453
water relations, physiology 1343
- Cattleya**
flowers
biochemistry, hybrids 10289
colour, hybrids 10289
hybrids, composition 10289
- Cattleya labiata**, cultivars, characteristics, Brazil 11304
- Cattleya mooreana**, characteristics 3009
- Cattleya warneri** × *Brassavola tuberculata*, characteristics 11303
- Cauliflowers**
cropping systems, rotations 1938
cultivars
assessment
Australia 8972
Belgium 2504, 2792, 7919, 10988
Nepal 5809
Netherlands 256-257
USA 6801
characteristics, Italy 6843
harvesting date 256
nutritive value 2742
overwintering 10994
pest resistance 4848
- Cauliflowers cont.**
cultivars cont.
storage 2789
cultural methods, Nepal 5809
curds
composition 271
development
phenology 4861
spacing 7921
temperature 2793, 2807-2808, 4861
initiation
cultural methods 3681
phenology 4861
temperature 4861, 4863
disease control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1941
disorders, tipburn 2803
drying, equipment 68
fertilizers
boron 5856
calcium 2803
nitrogen 1938, 2803, 6848, 8985, 10914
phosphorus 1938, 6848, 8985, 10914
potassium 1938, 10914
zinc 6848
frost, resistance, physiology 10993
harvesting, harvesting date, forecasting 3681
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1085
organogenesis 264, 1085, 4862
inflorescences, composition 5866
insecticides
injuries 10922
metabolism 1083
persistence 3692
residues 1942, 3693, 5862
irrigation
requirements, determination 3614
responses 2796, 3686
water, salinity 8933
leaves
composition 2803
development
phenology 4861
temperature 4861, 4863
initiation
phenology 4861
temperature 4861
manures 1938
nutrition, nitrogen 3618, 4857
overwintering 10994
pest control
Brevicoryne brassicae 6851, 10922
Delia floralis 4848
Delia radicum 1942
Lygus rugulipennis 6850
Spodoptera litura 4860
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae 3689, 4093, 9941
plant, composition 3627, 7936
plant residues, utilization, energy sources 9999
planting
planting date 3681, 10992
spacing 7921, 8985
pollination, compatibility 3694
pollution, molybdenum 10909
processing
cultivars 8972
residues 5862
production, energy conservation 6800
reports, Belgium 2508, 4534, 6585, 8673
respiration, carbon dioxide 7635
seedlings
development, fertilizers 5854
production
cultural methods 2793
energy conservation 6800
seeds
germination
fertilizers 5854
physiology 1074
temperature 1074
water relations 1074
sowing, techniques 7920
treatment 4093, 10908

Cauliflowers *cont.*

- soiless culture, systems, assessment 5814
- storage
 - diseases 7633
 - physiology 271
 - quality, cultivars 2789
 - systems
 - cold storage 2789
 - controlled atmosphere storage 271
 - modified atmosphere storage 2789
- transpiration, irrigation 3686
- water relations
 - germination 1074
 - irrigation 3686
- weed control 26, 7927, 10995
- winter hardiness, assessment 4855

Cavelerius sweeti, sugarcane 11663**Cecidomyia**, small fruits 2658**Cecidophyopsis ribis**, black currants 1837-1838**Cecropia**, medicinal properties 5184**Cedrela odorata**, shoots, composition 9345**Cedrus deodara**, shoots, composition 8310**Celastrus angulatus**, roots, composition 1395**Celastrus gemmatus**

- insecticidal properties 1396
- seeds, composition 1396, 6196

Celastrus paniculatus

- medicinal properties 2295, 4178, 11430
- seeds, composition 2295, 4178

Celastrus rosthornianus, roots, composition 9301**Celeriac**

- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Belgium 10181
 - Czechoslovakia 3849
 - characteristics, Poland 8931
 - nutrition 3848
- pest control, *Psila rosae* 8086
- plant, composition 3848
- planting, spacing 3849
- pollution, molybdenum 10909
- reports, Belgium 4534, 8673
- research, Belgium 6584
- storage, quality, cultivars 10181
- tubers, quality, cultivars 3849

Celery

- bolting
 - photoperiod 6992
 - temperature 6992
- chilling requirement 10178
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Belgium 2884
 - USA 6801
 - characteristics, China 11162
 - nutrition 3848
 - pest resistance 1199
- disease control
 - Cercospora apii* 11164
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii* 3846, 9120
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3629, 10975
 - Septoria apiicola* 10179, 11165
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 8934
 - phosphorus 4808
- flowers, development, temperature 10178
- handling, techniques 10180
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 6991
 - propagation, embryos 1198
 - somatic embryogenesis 6991
 - storage 1198
- insecticides
 - physiology 4808
 - residues 2100
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 3614
 - responses 8934
- leaves, development, physiology 3847
- manures 3617
- medicinal properties 4061
- mulching, techniques 3616

Celery *cont.*

- mycorrhizas 4808
 - organic culture 92
 - pest control
 - economics 9121
 - Liriomyza trifolii* 4976
 - Spodoptera exigua* 4976
 - pesticides, residues 8937
 - photoperiodism 6992
 - plant, composition 2743, 3848, 8348, 10931
 - pollution
 - acid fog 2099
 - heavy metals 7854, 7873
 - production, energy conservation 6800
 - protected cultivation, diseases 10975
 - research, Belgium 2503
 - salinity, tolerance 8085
 - seedlings
 - production, protected cultivation 2884
 - treatment 3846
 - seeds
 - composition 4061
 - germination
 - light 3845
 - temperature 3845
 - production, cultural methods 10178
 - quality, cultural methods 7851
 - sowing
 - spacing 10342
 - techniques 11163
 - treatment 3845, 10178
 - shoots, composition 7873, 8085
 - soil fumigation 3846, 9120
 - storage
 - diseases 3629, 7633
 - precooling 6809
 - translocation, physiology 3847, 11166
 - yields, pollution 2099
- Cell culture** (*see In vitro* culture)
- Cell membranes**
- biochemistry
 - beetroots 5825
 - carnations 2926
 - carrots 2092
 - Cucurbita pepo* 6865
 - Lavandula angustifolia* 505
 - peas 10076, 11062, 11071
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7968
 - plants 7627
 - roses 477
 - spinach 2774, 7902, 8960
 - ion transport
 - beetroots 1909, 8953
 - carrots 3843
 - Catharanthus roseus* 2294
 - cucumbers 11010
 - grapes 8924
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 5065
 - Mimosa pudica* 9243
 - onions 9741
 - peas 5912
 - Phacelia tanacetifolia* 11248
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 308, 9012
 - plants 6592
 - radishes 274
 - Rosa damascena* 8338
 - roses 9229
 - spinach 4829
 - tomatoes 366, 2074, 4957, 6970, 6974, 8057
 - Vicia faba* 4898-4899, 6885, 11050
 - physiology
 - apples 3412
 - aubergines 3412
 - Capsicum* 3412
 - cucumbers 284, 3412, 5882
 - Cucurbita pepo* 10023
 - Ficus elastica* 3412
 - fruit crops 9736
 - Hedera helix* 3412
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 5066
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 5066
 - Nerium oleander* 3412
 - olives 3412
 - pears 3412
 - peas 2012, 6898, 6901
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5896, 11037
 - plants 3414, 10709

Cell membranes *cont.*

- physiology *cont.*
 - plants *cont.*
 - books 6566, 6570
 - pummelos 7398
 - roses 7189
 - sour oranges 3412
 - spinach 239, 2774, 4834
 - tomatoes 2069, 3412
 - Vicia faba* 7976, 9039

Cells (*see* Cytology)**Celosia**

- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 1248, 8145
- intercropping, cocoa 7457
- leaves, physiology 3866
- photoperiodism 1248, 8145
- plant, composition 2922
- salinity, responses 2922, 3866

Celosia argentea

- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 1249
- intercropping
 - Amaranthus hybridus* 219
 - Corchorus olitorius* 219
- reports, Nigeria 2517

Celosia argentea var. *cristata*, roots, composition 9124**Celtis laevigata**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659**Centaurea**, plant, composition 11454**Centaurea aegyptiaca**

- leaves, anatomy 4179
- roots, anatomy 4179
- shoots, anatomy 4179

Centaurea calcitrapa, plant, composition 8392**Centaurea cyanus**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, protoplasts 7027**Centaurea macrocephala**, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 1213**Centaurea melitensis**, plant, composition 6274**Centaurea moschata** (*see* *Amberboa moschata*)**Centaurea ornata**, plant, composition 592**Centaurea scoparius**, plant, composition 8392**Centaureum linarifolium**, plant, composition 9346**Centella asiatica**

- medicinal properties 4180-4181, 11455
- plant, composition 4181
- utilization, vegetables 7850

Centipeda minima, plant, composition 593**Centipede grass** (*see* *Eremochloa ophiuroides*)**Central America**, *Palmae*, research 7437**Centrosema**, as cover crops, bananas 4525**Centrosema pubescens**

- as cover crops
 - coconuts 4400
 - oil palms 9592

Cephaelis ipecacuanha

- in vitro* culture
 - metabolites, production 6275
 - propagation, micropropagation 10392
- medicinal properties 6275, 11432
- plant, composition 10392

Cephalanthus occidentalis, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 3973**Cephalocereus senilis**, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 9189**Cephalonomia stephanoderis**, control, of *Hypothenemus hampei*, coffee 1596**Cephalophora** (*see* *Helenium*)**Cephalosporium sacchari**, sugarcane 10606**Cephalotaxus fortunei**, medicinal properties 6276**Cephalotaxus harringtonia**

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 8393
 - growth, assessment 8393

Ceranisus

- control
 - of *Thrips palmi*
 - fruit crops 5614
 - vegetables 5614

Ceratitis capitata*Citrus* 11561

***Ceratitis capitata* cont.**

- fruit crops 5616-5617
- grapefruits 1549
- kiwifruits 10833
- lemons 4362
- mangoes 2538
- oranges 1549
- peaches 1786

Ceratitis rosa*, mangoes 2538**Ceratobasidium*****mycorrhizas***Dactylorhiza majalis* 3014*Orchis morio* 3014***Ceratobasidium cereale*, mycorrhizas,***Goodyera repens* 5072***Ceratocystis paradoxa***

coconuts 819, 4402

sugarcane 6925, 11661

Ceratonia* (see also Carobs)**Ceratorhiza goodyerae-repentis*****mycorrhizas***Coeloglossum viride* 5074*Platanthera* 5074***Cerbera manghas*, leaves, composition 594-**

595

Cerbera odollam*, leaves, composition 594**Cercidiphyllum japonicum***

antibacterial properties 9347

leaves, composition 9347

Cercis canadensis*, seeds, treatment 8277**Cercis siliquastrum*, cultural methods, con-**

tainers 5101

Cercospora

avocados 2357

persimmons 1566

Cercospora apii*, celery 11164**Cercospora asparagi*, *Asparagus* 10096*****Cercospora carotae*, carrots 1192*****Cercospora zinniae*, *Zinnia* 5033*****Cereus triangularis* (see *Hylocereus****undatus*)***Cerium*, responses, vegetables 3620*****Ceropegia bulbosa*, photosynthesis, CAM**

pathway 11285

***Ceropegia hirsuta*, photosynthesis, bio-**

chemistry 11285

Ceroplastes floridensis*Syzygium aromaticum* 4055*Ziziphus sativa* 6559***Ceroplastes sinensis*, oranges 10458*****Chaenomeles*, cuttings, treatment 5081*****Chaenomeles japonica*, fruits, composition**

9882

Chaenomeles sinensis* (see *Cydonia*sinensis*)***Chaenorrhinum minus*, plant, composition**

8394

Chaetomium globosum*, control, of *Ven-*turia inaequalis*, apples 3459***Chaetomium olivaceum*, *Pleurotus* 4985*****Chaetosiphon fragaefolii*, strawberries**

3562

Chamaecyparis lawsoniana

antiviral properties 9348

cut foliage

preservatives 3988

vase life 3988

fertilizers

magnesium 5100

nitrogen 5100

phosphorus 5100

potassium 5100

***Chamaecyparis obtusa*, leaves, composition**

9349

Chamaecytisus* (see *Cytisus*)**Chamaedorea elegans*, pot plants, produc-**

tion, cultural methods 3942

***Chamaedorea erumpens*, water relations,**

physiology 10224

***Chamaemelum fuscatum*, plant, composi-**

tion 2296

Chamaerops humilis

characteristics 2993

ecology, Spain 10317

reproduction, physiology 10317

seeds, composition 4989

***Chamaesyce maculata*, as weeds, ornamen-**

tal plants 9132

Chamelaucium

growth retardation, growth regulators

5090

***Chamelaucium* cont.**

planting stock, production, containers

5090

***Chamelaucium floriferum*, cultivars, char-**

acteristics, Australia 11357

Chamelaucium uncinatum

cultivars, characteristics, Australia

11358

growth retardation, growth regulators

5090

in vitro culture, propagation,

micropropagation 7166

planting stock, production, containers

5090

Chamomile* (see *Chamomilla recutita*)**Chamomilla*, as weeds, woody plants 6125*****Chamomilla recutita***

cut flowers, storage 4063

flowers, composition 5234, 10345

harvesting, harvesting date, assessment

10345

plant, composition 5160

pollen, morphology 3418

processing, techniques 8395

products, adulterants 5160

weed control 3103

***Cheiranthus cheiri*, medicinal properties**

7243

***Chelidonium majus*, plant, composition**

1650

Chelyocarpus repens*, characteristics 8221**Chenopodium***

as weeds

Cuminum cyminum 11375

grapes 9919

Chenopodium album

as weeds

Brassica 26

broccoli 7926

grapes 5793

melons 4805

Salvia officinalis 2257

tomatoes 8035

vegetables 1122, 4805

***Chenopodium ambrosioides*, fruits, compo-**

sition 8396

Cherimoyas

antibacterial properties 6241

cultivars

assessment, New Zealand 2414,

4384

storage 4384

flowers, physiology 5443

fruits, composition 2415

plant, composition 7259

pollination, techniques 5443

shoots, composition 6241

storage, quality, cultivars 2414

Cherriesas rootstocks, *Prunus serrulata* 5087

books 3320, 9661

buds

anatomy 7739

dormancy, temperature 7704, 7739

physical properties, assessment 7739

vascular system 7739

chilling requirement 7704, 7739

cultivars

assessment

Austria 1757

Denmark 2619

USSR 1755

Yugoslavia 1754

biochemistry 3484

characteristics

Bulgaria 2552

Germany 8764

Hungary 2621

Italy 3479

USA 5689

USSR 2548-2551, 2620, 4583

cracking 3484

disease resistance 2548

mechanical harvesting 2619

pollination 1753

processing 1754, 4581

rootstock scion relationships 133

winter hardiness 1756

cuttings

physiology 4671

rooting, cultivars 4585, 9822

***Cherries* cont.**

disease control

Apiognomonia erythrostoma 979*Leucostoma cinctum* 2623*Monilinia laxa* 4672*Phytophthora cambivora* 9766,

10730

Podosphaera tridactyla 135*Pseudomonas syringae* 2623

viruses 1763

drought, responses 7738

fertilizers 3428

boron 9760

calcium 9781

nitrogen 9781, 10787, 10791

phosphorus 134, 9781, 10787

potassium 9781, 9825, 10787,

10791

flowers, development, growth regulators

2622

frost

resistance

cultivars 4587

rootstock scion relationships

8812

fruits

composition 3529, 4674, 9825

cracking

humidity 2626

physiology 3484

soil water 2626

development

cultivars 1765

growth regulators 9824

mechanical properties

assessment 5693

ripening 4674

quality

assessment 9828

cultivars 4667, 7735

nutrition 1766

storage 5694

ripening

biochemistry 4674

physiology 3483, 5691-5692

set, temperature 1764

fungicides, injuries 10730

grading, techniques 9828

growth regulators, paclobutrazol,

responses 2622, 3427, 8757, 9824

harvesting

injuries 10794

techniques, mechanical harvesting

136, 5693, 10794

heat, treatment 1763

herbicides, injuries 6125

in vitro culture

biochemistry 6714

culture media 3482, 6714

organogenesis 3482

physiology 3481, 4671

propagation

micropropagation 10789

protoplasts 1762

senescence 3481

irrigation, systems 3480

leaves

composition 9757, 9760, 9825,

10787

development, temperature 7704

mycorrhizas 5610

nematicides, injuries 6664

nutrients

requirements, analysis 78, 5690,

7657, 9757

uptake

fertilizers 134

soil pH 134

nutrition, surveys, Canada 7657

packing, materials 1694

pest control

Archips rosanus 8813*Argyresthia pruniella* 8813

birds 4673, 9826

Caliroa cerasi 8813*Myzus cerasi* 8813*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 8813*Rhagoletis cerasi* 8813, 10793*Scolytus rugulosus* 8813*Tetranychus viennensis* 8813

USSR 10792

Cherries *cont.*pest control *cont.*

- Xyleborus dispar* 8813
- pests, surveys, USSR 8813
- planting, site preparation 6713
- planting stock, treatment 6664
- pollen, tubes, development 1764
- pollination
 - cultivars 1753
 - temperature 1764
- pollution
 - alcohols 10789
 - ethylene 10789
 - radionuclides 901
- processing
 - cultivars 1754, 2619
 - quality, cultivars 7735
- production
 - France 5687
 - Italy 3479
- protected cultivation, systems, plastic film 10790
- research, France 895
- roots
 - composition 7737
 - development
 - assessment 78
 - rootstock scion relationships 10788
 - soil management 7737
 - histology 5610
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 4670, 7650, 10788
 - cultivars 4670
 - fruiting 1759-1760
 - growth 133, 1758-1761, 4668, 4693, 5756, 6713, 8812
 - nutrition 9825, 10787
 - yields 1758, 4668, 4693, 6713, 8812, 10788
- rootstocks
 - assessment
 - Germany 4670
 - Spain 1704, 4669
 - USA 6713
 - characteristics
 - Belgium 1758
 - UK 1761
 - diseases 1761
 - dwarfing 1759, 4668, 4693
 - soil types 4669
- seeds, development, embryology 2625
- shoots, composition 2624, 9822
- soil amendments 9781, 10791
- soil fumigation 6713
- soil management
 - responses 9757
 - systems 9823
- soil pH, responses 134, 9781
- storage
 - cultivars 9827
 - quality, harvesting 10794
 - systems, controlled atmosphere storage 5694, 9827
- translocation
 - fruiting 8814
 - in vitro* culture 4671
- water relations, measurement 7738
- weed control 6125, 6662, 7736
- winter hardiness, cultivars 2620

Chervil (*see Anthriscus cerefolium*)**Chestnuts**

- books 9661
- cultivars, assessment, Chile 7740
- cultural methods, China 3485
- disease control, *Phytophthora cambivora* 10795
- fungicides, application methods 10795
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3486
- nuts, composition 10796
- plant, development, light 1708

Chestnuts × *Castanea crenata*

- in vitro* culture
 - explants, sources 9829
 - propagation, micropropagation 9829

Chiastocheta, pollination, *Trollius**europaeus* 1268**Chicory**

- bolting
 - cultivars 245, 7906

Chicory *cont.*

- bolting *cont.*
 - physiology 245
 - planting date 7906
 - temperature 3668
- cultivars
 - assessment, Netherlands 241, 1061
 - disorders 1061
- cultural methods
 - labour requirements 5833, 5835
 - Nepal 5809
 - Netherlands 5831
- disease control
 - bacteria 10958
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 10959
 - fungi 10958
 - Puccinia cichorii* 10959
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3629
- disorders
 - brown core 1061, 2778, 4839
 - hollow core 1061
 - russet spotting 2787
 - tipburn 1061, 7906
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5837, 7905
 - potassium 5837
- forcing 242-243, 3667, 4838, 5832-5836, 5839, 10957, 10960
- growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism 3666
- harvesting
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 3669
 - work study 1062
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 8963
 - organogenesis 3666, 8963
 - physiology 3666, 10960
 - propagation, protoplasts 4837
- leaves
 - composition 5838, 8967
 - flavour, assessment 8967
 - nutrition, calcium 2778
- plant, size, cultural methods 7906
- planting stock
 - storage 5832
 - treatment 5836
- production, energy conservation 6800
- reports, Belgium 4534, 8673
- research, Belgium 3341
- roots
 - composition 244, 4321, 5836, 9976
 - storage, temperature 10960
 - treatment 10958
- seeds
 - germination, temperature 245
 - production, energy conservation 6800
 - treatment 3668
- shoots, ultrastructure 4839
- soil amendments 5837
- soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 3667, 4838, 5839
- storage
 - diseases 3629
 - disorders 2778, 2787
 - temperature 2787
- translocation, physiology 5836
- water relations, physiology 243

Chile

- chestnuts, cultivars 7740
- grapes, climate 8893
- small fruits, research 10829
- Vaccinium ashei*, cultivars 3537
- Vaccinium corymbosum*, cultivars 3537
- wild plants, utilization 7647

Chilling requirement

- apples 4634, 6697, 7651, 7703-7704
- apricots 3478, 6710
- celery 10178
- cherries 7704, 7739
- fruit crops 7653, 8731
- nectarines 983, 6721
- peaches 982-983, 5721, 6721, 7651, 7753
- pears 7651
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 7761
- satsumas 4355
- strawberries 9913
- Vaccinium ashei* 2677
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 5767

Chilo agamemnon, sugarcane 11667**Chilo auricilius**, sugarcane 11668**Chilo infuscatellus**, sugarcane 5481, 6545-6546, 7523, 8640**Chilo sacchariphagus**, sugarcane 7526, 10608**Chilocorus nigrita**, control, of *Melanaspis glomerata*, sugarcane 850**Chimaeras**, *Rhododendron limbatum* 9225**China**

- apples
 - cultivars 6673, 8763, 9773
 - rootstocks 3441
- apricots, cultivars 4546, 9820
- aubergines, cultivars 2032, 11004
- Auricularia auricula*, production 2897
- bananas, cultivars 10493
- Camellia*
 - breeding 11324
 - genetic resources 10299
 - history 11323
- celery, cultivars 11162
- chestnuts, cultural methods 3485
- Chinese cabbages, cultivars 4546
- chrysanthemums, cultivars 8130
- Citrus*, species 3150
- cucumbers, cultivars 4546, 11004
- Dictyophora echino-volvata*, cultural methods 10194
- Dictyophora indusiata*, cultural methods 10195
- edible fungi
 - cultural methods 2888
 - ecology 10188
 - production 2890, 10186
 - species 2889, 10188
- Eleocharis tuberosa*, cultivars 4546
- Endophyllum yunnanensis*, ecology 10196
- essential oil plants
 - research, reviews 10379
 - surveys 2216
 - utilization 10340
- Flammulina velutipes*, cultural methods 2899, 7002, 11184
- fruit crops
 - climate 8687
 - production 8687
- garlic, cultivars 4546
- Gloeostereum incarnatum*, cultural methods 8101, 10198
- greenhouse crops, economics 31
- Hemsleya*, wild plants, utilization 10401
- lemons, cultivars 10436
- Lentinula edodes*, cultural methods 2908, 7004
- Litchi*, cultivars 3202, 7423
- loquats, cultivars 10472
- Luffa aegyptiaca*, cultivars 1950
- mandarins, cultural methods 2368
- marrows, cultivars 11004
- medicinal plants
 - production 1645
 - research, reviews 10379-10380
 - species 9320
 - utilization, reviews 10381
- melons, cultivars 4546
- mulberries, cultivars 1769
- mushrooms, production 11179
- olives, climate 2400
- oranges, cultivars 10439-10440
- peaches, cultivars 8820, 9834-9835
- pears, cultivars 9847
- persimmons, cultivars 10482
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 1970
- Pleurotus*, cultural methods 8103
- Pleurotus sapidus*, pest control 2903
- plums, cultivars 4712-4713
- pummelos, cultivars 10438
- Rozites*, species 2904
- sour oranges, cultivars 10437
- strawberries, cultivars 9901-9902
- sugarcane
 - pest control 1617
 - production 2451
- tea, cultivars 2461, 5503, 9640
- Tremella*, cultivars 11193
- Tricholoma*, ecology 11194
- Tricholoma matsutake*, production 2905

China cont.

- tropical crops, cultural methods 10666
 - Tuber sinense*, ecology 8108
 - vegetables
 - production 1645
 - research 1888
 - Viburnum*, species 3052
 - Vicia faba*, cultivars 4897
 - Vigna radiata*, cultivars 9073
 - Volvariella volvacea*
 - cultivars 5984
 - cultural methods 2906-2907, 8110, 10211-10212, 11195
 - walnuts, cultivars 7778, 9878-9879
 - wild plants, edible species 1888
- Chinese cabbages**
- bolting, cultivars 8969
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Denmark 10989-10990
 - Norway 4850
 - Turkey 6842
 - USA 6801
 - bolting 5849, 8969
 - characteristics
 - China 4546
 - Taiwan 1931
 - consumer preferences 6842
 - disease resistance 10998
 - disorders 8969-8970
 - storage 10989
 - winter hardiness 5849
 - cultural methods, Nepal 5809
 - disease control
 - Alternaria brassicicola* 8986
 - Alternaria raphani* 8986
 - Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1941
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 262
 - disorders
 - petiole spotting 8970
 - tipburn 8969
 - vein necrosis 2809
 - fertilizers
 - boron 10997
 - nitrogen 1937, 1940, 7922
 - phosphorus 1937, 1940
 - potassium 1937, 5855
 - frost
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 5849
 - cultivars 5849
 - fungicides, residues 262
 - growth regulators, inabenfide, responses 8940
 - herbicides, injuries 1077
 - in vitro* culture, organogenesis 5851
 - insecticides
 - metabolism 9995
 - residues 1942
 - irrigation, systems 10911
 - leaves, composition 7873
 - mulching, responses 1937
 - nutrition, nitrogen 3618, 6807
 - pest control
 - Delia radicum* 1942
 - Dorylus orientalis* 2537
 - plant, composition 265
 - planting, spacing 259, 7922
 - pollution, heavy metals 7873
 - production possibilities, Turkey 6842
 - protected cultivation, systems, plastic film 3684
 - reports
 - Belgium 4534, 8673
 - Taiwan 4533
 - seeds, treatment 1073
 - shade, responses 3684
 - soil amendments 1940
 - soil types 10997
 - storage
 - disorders 8970
 - precooling 6812
 - quality
 - planting date 2809
 - soil types 2809
 - systems
 - cold storage 2809, 10989
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2809
 - weed control 1066, 1077

Chinese gooseberry (see Actinidia; Kiwifruits)

- Chiranthodendron pentadactylon*, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 10318
 - Chiranthodendron pentadactylon* × *Fremontodendron*, plant, morphology 10318
 - Chiranthofremontia lenzii*, plant, morphology 10318
- Chives**
- flowers, morphology 2766
 - forcing 3655
 - harvesting, work study 1055
 - mycorrhizas 1054
 - seeds
 - storage
 - systems 3654, 4041
 - temperature 3654, 4041
 - storage, systems, modified atmosphere storage 485
- Chlamydocola chlamydantha*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1629
- Chloranthus japonicus*, roots, composition 596
- Chlorella pyrenoidosa*, medicinal properties 9350
- Chlorine**
- absorption
 - sour oranges 5411
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 4507
 - composition
 - coconuts 1590
 - grapes 6788
 - determination
 - grapefruits 3165
 - lemons 3165
 - mandarins 3165
 - oranges 3165
 - exudation, bananas 5453
 - metabolism
 - nitrogen, melons 7474
 - salinity
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 4904
 - oranges 10450
 - tomatoes 11126
 - nutrition, coconuts 5541, 6498
 - toxicity, coffee 4420
 - translocation, *Citrus* 4338
 - uptake
 - coffee 4420
 - grapefruits 8503
 - mandarins 11546
 - Pistacia atlantica* 6741
 - Pistacia integerrima* × *Pistacia atlantica* 6741
 - Pistacia terebinthus* 6741
 - sour oranges 11546
 - spinach 6826
 - sugarcane 8639
- Chloris gayana*, as cover crops, tropical crops 9733
- Chloris inflata*, as weeds, sugarcane 8631
- Chlorophyll (see also Pigments)**
- biochemistry
 - cucumbers 1961
 - satsumas 773
 - biosynthesis
 - cress 6853
 - cucumbers 10024
 - peas 11062, 11073
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6879
 - composition
 - Aglaonema commutatum* 8220
 - coffee 8571
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 6888
 - Euonymus japonicus* 1344
 - Euonymus kiautschovicus* 4010
 - Fatsia japonica* 6107
 - Jasminum sambac* 8252
 - Kalanchoe pinnata* 7147
 - kiwifruits 2659
 - leeks 10933
 - mangoes 4452
 - Mentha arvensis* 9288
 - Nerium oleander* 9244
 - oranges 7388
 - peaches 6723
 - pecans 10820
 - radishes 10001
 - spinach 9971

Chlorophyll cont.

- determination
 - Arachniodes adiantiformis* 7139
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 7139
- vegetables 2743
- extraction, pawpaws 4468
- fluorescence
 - apples 7698
 - Capsicum* 1691
 - chrysanthemums 897
 - Clusia rosea* 4007
 - Digitalis lanata* 617
 - grapes 1035, 5799
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1350
 - Malva parviflora* 7625
 - peas 6894, 9053, 9056, 11064
 - Petunia* 1691
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 897, 9009
 - roses 4001
 - Saintpaulia* 2943
 - spinach 1057, 4829-4830, 9056, 10950
 - tomatoes 1691, 7625
- metabolism
 - adenosine phosphates
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 310
 - spinach 310
 - cadmium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9013
 - calcium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10029
 - cultural methods, spinach 3663
 - defoliation, grapes 202
 - diurnal variation, satsumas 3184
 - drought, *Digitalis lanata* 11470
 - fertilizers
 - mandarins 10455
 - peas 11057
 - genetics, *Coleus blumei* 10281
 - germination, plants 10674
 - growth regulators
 - grapes 3591
 - kiwifruits 1833
 - Lonicera japonica* 11367
 - mangoes 11627
 - radishes 10008
 - tomatoes 10138
 - heavy metals, melons 10530
 - herbicides, peas 2830
 - light
 - cucumbers 5881
 - peas 2830
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 310, 6872
 - spinach 310
 - tomatoes 362
 - nitrogen, spinach 9970
 - nutrition, *Capsicum* 3777
 - physiology
 - Cucurbita maxima* 11016
 - peas 9066
 - protected cultivation, *Capsicum* 3773
 - ripening
 - bananas 810
 - satsumas 774
 - rootstock scion relationships, apples 1724
 - salinity
 - Phaseolus lunatus* 7963
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10029
 - seasonal variation
 - kiwifruits 1833
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5894
 - satsumas 3184
 - selenium, bananas 4392
 - senescence
 - mandarins 7389
 - Petroselinum crispum* 2208
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9023
 - Tropaeolum majus* 2137
 - storage
 - broccoli 9998
 - lettuces 10982
 - mangoes 4457
 - olives 8538
 - spinach 7903
 - sulfur, spinach 9970
 - sulfur dioxide, cucumbers 278
 - temperature, *Cucurbita pepo* 1959
 - ultraviolet radiation
 - cucumbers 1963
 - peas 6895
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6872

- Chlorophyll** *cont.*
 metabolism *cont.*
 water relations
 peaches 9839
 plums 9839
- Chlorophytum tuberosum**
 chromosomes 7138
 cytology 7138
- Chloroplasts**
 biochemistry
 cucumbers 61, 5880, 6866
 Fuchsia 4011-4012
 Nerium oleander 61
 peas 2830, 6904-6906, 9071, 11062, 11068
 Pelargonium zonale 4011-4012
 Phaseolus vulgaris 310, 1987
 plants 6644, 8736
 spinach 237-238, 310, 1915, 4011-4012, 4831-4832, 7899
 Syringa vulgaris 3992
- composition
 Cucurbita pepo 1959
 peaches 1790
 peas 2018, 2829, 3748, 6901, 7991-7992, 9065, 9068
 spinach 1914, 3662, 8958
- development
 light
 cucumbers 5880-5881
 figs 2628
 nutrition, *Mentha arvensis* 4071
 seasonal variation
 Phaseolus vulgaris 5894
 Prunus laurocerasus 4027
- in vitro* culture, *Sophora flavescens* 1518
- isolation, *Lavandula angustifolia* 5555
- movement, light, *Begonia soli-mutata* 1274
- physiology
 antibiotics
 Sinapis alba 5902
 Vicia faba 5902
 growth regulators, peas 6894
 light, spinach 4830
 temperature, peas 6897-6898
 water relations, plants 8966
- ultrastructure
 cucumbers 7954
Cucurbita pepo 1959
Fatsia japonica 6107
 figs 2628
Ipomoea aquatica 2102
 peas 6891, 6897
Phaseolus vulgaris 10031
- Chloropulvinaria polygonata**, mangoes 4448
- Chloropulvinaria psidii**, guavas 6513
- Chlorostilbon aureoventris**
 pollinators
 Vellozia declinans 5148
 Vellozia leptopetala 5148
- Choisya arizonica** × **Choisya ternata**, characteristics 10295
- Choisya ternata**, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 10393
- Chondrostereum purpureum**
 apples 4608
 peaches 10805
- Choristoneura rosaceana**, apples 3464
- Chromaphis juglandicola**, walnuts 998
- Chromatomyia horticola**
 chrysanthemums 11231
Gerbera 11231
 pears 11059
- Chromatomyia syngenesiae**
 chrysanthemums 11231
Gerbera 11231
- Chromenes**
 biosynthesis, *Ageratum houstonianum* 414
 characterization, *Ageratum conyzoides* 9297
 composition
 Compositae 11398
 Platostoma africanum 4275
- Chromium**
 composition
 horticultural crops 5636, 10680
 medicinal plants 9314
- Chromium** *cont.*
 responses
 peas 10062
 Prunus 10325
 vegetables 3620
 treatment, coconuts 6496
 uptake
 coconuts 9568
 lettuces 1924
 tea 8651
 vegetables 3617, 9936
- Chromones**
 characterization, *Aquilaria agallocha* 7262
 composition
 Ammi visnaga 2284
 Bupleurum falcatum 8382
- Chromosomes**
 Acanthaceae 6123
Achillea millefolium × *Achillea col-
 lina* 3890
Anemone 1271
Aster ageratoides 2130
Begonia 3911
Callisia fragrans 11239
Camellia 11331
Chlorophytum tuberosum 7138
Cotoneaster 479
Cymbidium 3010
Cymbidium goeringii 1320
Eustoma grandiflorum 10240
Freesia 10258
Gymnigritella runei 3015
Iris 426
Kalanchoe 3003
 kiwifruits 1825
 Liliaceae 3908
Lilium nepalense 2144
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 6111
Muscari comosum 6096, 7111
 Orchidaceae 2170, 7154
Ornithogalum 7112
Pelargonium 6007
Pteris 3947
Rauvolfia 1510
Solanum jasminoides 1361
Solanum muricatum 9541
Sternbergia 439
Tradescantia virginiana 2958
Tulipa biebersteiniana 7091
Tulipa eichleri 7091
Urginea 1524
- Chrysaliidocarpus lutescens**
 pot plants
 storage 1305
 transport 1305
- seeds
 germination, temperature 9182
 storage, systems 9182
 treatment 9182
- Chrysanthemum**, pollen, morphology 3418
- Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium** (see *Tanacetum cinerariifolium*)
- Chrysanthemum coccineum** (see *Tanacetum coccineum*)
- Chrysanthemum coronarium**
 insecticidal properties 6197
 pollination, compatibility 2121
 protected cultivation
 carbon dioxide 5813
 temperature 5813
- Chrysanthemum frutescens**
 cultivars
 assessment, Denmark 2947
 clones 2946
 cuttings, production, cultural methods 8114
 disease control, *Verticillium dahliae* 10219
 pot plants, cultivars 2946
- Chrysanthemum indicum** (see *Chrysanthemums*)
- Chrysanthemum maximum** (see *Leucanthemum maximum*)
- Chrysanthemum morifolium** (see *Chrysanthemums*)
- Chrysanthemum parthenium** (see *Tanacetum parthenium*)
- Chrysanthemums**
 breeding
 genetic transformation 8129
 in vitro culture 9135-9136
- cultivars
 assessment
 India 5008
 Netherlands 395
 Poland 2934
 characteristics 20, 6594
 China 8130
 disease resistance 5007
 disorders 397
in vitro culture 6004
 nutrition 9137
 protected cultivation 8134
 cultural methods, India 5005
- cut flowers
 cultivars 395, 2934, 5008
 economics, Netherlands 1228
 production
 cultural methods 398-399, 1231, 2931, 2933, 3872-3874, 5009, 5011
 Taiwan 7011, 7014
- cuttings
 production, techniques 11200
 rooting, growing media 396
 soilless culture 396, 5009
 storage 397
 treatment 396, 400
- disease control
Puccinia horiana 3875
Rhizoctonia solani 10219
 tomato spotted wilt virus 11205
- disorders
 chlorosis 9137
 tip scorch 397
- dwarfing, growth regulators 9141
- fertilizers
 copper 5012
 nitrogen 1208, 8135
 potassium 8135
- flowers
 colour, mutants 9135-9136
 development
 photoperiod 1231, 2933, 3872
 temperature 5010
 initiation, photoperiod 3872
 size
 growing media 2118
 growth regulators 9140
- fungicides, tolerance 3875
- growing media
 composition 2118, 2932
 depth 5011
- growth regulators
 ancymidol, application methods 3870
 daminozide, application methods 3870
 gibberellic acid, responses 11229
 NAA, responses 2119
 uniconazole
 application methods 3870
 responses 11229
- in vitro* culture
 disorders, vitrification 2928
 explants, sources 8131
 organogenesis 2928, 8132, 10229
 propagation
 callus 8132
 micropropagation 10228
 protoplasts 3869
 techniques 1229, 6004
 responses, light 10228
 somatic embryogenesis 10228
 storage 2928, 10229
 techniques 10228
- insecticidal properties 5173
- intercropping, vegetables 2931
- irrigation, systems 399
- leaves, physiology 3866
- mutants, induction, gamma radiation 8130, 9135-9136
- nutrition
 boron 11202
 iron 9137
 nitrogen 2929
 phosphorus 3874
 potassium 2929

- Chrysanthemums** *cont.*
 ornamental value 1211
 pest control
 Aphis gossypii 7039
 Chromatomyia horticola 11231
 Chromatomyia syngenesiae 11231
 Frankliniella occidentalis 1232, 7038, 9142
 Liriomyza trifolii 400, 5013, 11231
 Myzus persicae 7039
 photosynthesis
 light 897, 10230
 measurement 897
 pinching, responses 2113
 plant
 composition 2922
 physiology, books 10641
 pollen
 composition 9143
 viability, tests 2120
 pollution, acid fog 1212
 pot plants
 cultivars 2929, 3871
 longevity 2930, 7036, 8135
 production, cultural methods 1230, 2915, 2929, 2932, 3870, 5012, 7036, 8135, 9139-9140, 11229
 storage 8133
 transport 2930
 propagation, techniques 9138
 protected cultivation
 economics 398
 light 912, 1230-1231, 2933, 3872, 10692
 pests 1232, 7038
 planting, planting date 2933
 spacing 398
 systems, assessment 8134
 temperature 5010
 reports, Netherlands 2516
 salinity, responses 2922, 3866
 soilless culture
 nutrient solutions, aeration 7037, 11219, 11230
 nutrition 2930, 5012
 systems
 aeroponics 3873, 7037
 hydroponics 7037, 7590, 11230
 nutrient film techniques 399, 5009
- Chrysomelidae**
 broccoli 3690
Cucurbita pepo 3690
- Chrysoperla carnea**
 control
 of Aphididae
 Capsicum 11011
 cucumbers 6864, 11011
 of *Aphis gossypii*, cucumbers 9002
 of *Aphis pomi*, apples 1731
 of *Myzus persicae*, *Tagetes erecta* 6041
 of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, *Tagetes erecta* 6041
- Chrysophaeum taylori**, composition 9351
- Chrysosplenium grayanum**
 medicinal properties 11456
 plant, composition 11456
- Chytranthus atroviolaceus**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1631
- Chytranthus carneus**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1631
- Chytranthus edulis**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1631
- Chytranthus mortehanii**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1631
- Chytranthus talbotii**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1631
- Cicadellidae**, mangoes 2443
- Cicerbita alpina**
 leaves, composition 9302
 roots, composition 9302
- Cichorium** (see also Chicory; Endives)
- Cinchona**, medicinal properties 11423
- Cinchona ledgeriana**
 antibacterial properties 10394
 antifungal properties 10394
 medicinal properties 10394
 plant
 composition 10394
 physiology 6579
- Cinchona ledgeriana** *cont.*
 seeds
 composition 597
 germination, biochemistry 597
- Cinerarias** (see *Senecio*)
- Cinnamomum**
 books 7544
 medicinal properties 622
 production possibilities, Pacific Islands 8298
- Cinnamomum aromaticum**
 fruits, composition 2219
 in vitro culture, metabolites, production 599
 medicinal properties 548, 600
 roots, composition 598
 shoots, composition 600
- Cinnamomum burmanii**
 roots, composition 598
 utilization, incense plants 1532
- Cinnamomum camphora**
 antifungal properties 7215
 herbicides, responses 3043
 leaves, composition 7215
 seeds, storage, systems 11670
- Cinnamomum sieboldii**, roots, composition 598
- Cinnamomum sintoc**, utilization, incense plants 1532
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum**
 air layering, treatment 4045
 plant, composition 3076
 ringing, responses 4045
 roots, composition 598
- Cinnamon** (see *Cinnamomum*)
- Cipura**, bulbs, anatomy 2959
- Circadian rhythm**
Oxalis regnellii 10271
 peas 2017
Phaseolus vulgaris 308, 10030
 tomatoes 6972
- Cirrhopetalum andersonii**, plant, composition 6112
- Cirsium**, as weeds, vegetables 7855
- Cirsium arvense**
 as weeds
 grapes 7826
 pears 7784
 small fruits 7784
- Cirsium chlorolepis**, roots, composition 5235
- Cirsium japonicum**, roots, composition 8397
- Cissus hypoglauca**, leaves, development, histology 3044
- Cissus oblonga**, leaves, development, histology 3044
- Cissus quadrangula**, plant, composition 9352
- Cissus rhombifolia**, leaves, development, histology 3044
- Cistus incanus**
 leaves, composition 6176
 medicinal properties 9353
 plant, composition 9353
- Cistus parviflorus**
 antibacterial properties 4064
 leaves, composition 4064
- Cistus purpureus**, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 8278
- Citranges**
 as rootstocks
 Citrus 756, 2369, 3161, 3165
 Citrus latifolia 3179
 clementines 4338
 grapefruits 6441, 7357, 8503
 lemons 7385, 8807
 mandarins 3159, 9498
 oranges 3198, 4338, 4340-4341, 7364
 tangelos 3162, 8502
 cuttings, rooting, assessment 9495
 mycorrhizas 2369
 salinity, tolerance 10451
 seedlings
 production
 cultural methods 3157
 growing media 5409
 protected cultivation 3157
 water relations, salinity 10451
- Citremos**
 as rootstocks
 Citrus 756
 Citrus latifolia 3179
 grapefruits 7356
 mandarins 7356
 oranges 3198, 7356
 cuttings, rooting, assessment 9495
 salinity, tolerance 10451
 water relations, salinity 10451
- Citrus** (see also Calamondins; Citranges; Citremos; Citrons; Citrumelos; Clementines; Grapefruits; Kumquats; Lemons; Limes; Mandarins; Natsudaids; Oranges; Ortaniques; *Poncirus trifoliata*; Pummelos; Rough lemons; Satsumas; Sour oranges; Tangelos; Tangors)
 books 5-6, 3323
 climate
 China 8687
 Cuba 3163
 monitoring 7369
 Morocco 4330
 conferences 2501
 cropping systems, agroforestry 3361
 cultivars
 assessment, India 8498
 books 874
 characteristics, Morocco 4330
 history, Morocco 4330
 identification 5406, 8497
 processing 2393
 cultural methods
 expert systems 758
 USSR 11535
 cuttings
 rooting
 hybrids 9495
 species 9495
 disease control
 Citrus greening 5414
 Phytophthora 1546
 Phytophthora citrophthora 3175
 Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 3176
 diseases, books 1637, 3324
 disorders
 blight 1544
 books 3324
 chilling injury 7410
 oleocellosis 6465
 drought, resistance, physiology 11535
 fertilizers, nitrogen 7381
 flowers
 development, physiology, reviews 5419
 initiation, growth regulators 7632
 frost
 protection, heaters 7363
 resistance
 assessment 10442
 cultural methods 11535
 physiology 9742
 fruits
 biochemistry, gamma radiation 2610
 bruising, physiology 6465
 colour, dyes 4358
 composition 2226, 3077, 7410, 9278
 injuries, dyes 4358
 quality, rootstock scion relationships 3161

- Citrus cont.**
 fruits *cont.*
 ripening, biochemistry 772
 fungicides
 application methods 5431
 residues 766, 5431, 11558
 harvesting, techniques, mechanical har-
 vesting 4357, 5426
 heat, resistance, physiology 11535
 hybrids, identification 5406
 intercropping, cocoa 7457
 irregular bearing, mathematical models
 8512
 irrigation, requirements, determination
 7369
 leaves, composition 898, 1683, 5609,
 7375, 10695
 mycorrhizas 2534
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 7375
 packing, materials 7414
 pest control
 Anoplophora malasiaca 2373
 Arab countries 10699
 Bactrocera tsuneonis 11553
 Contarinia citri 9507
 Dialeurodes citri 764, 4343
 Diaprepes abbreviatus 9506
 Icerya purchasi 6448
 Italy 760
 Lepidoptera 6450
 Lepidosaphes gloverii 11554
 Nematoda 761, 4339
 Nigeria 6447
 Pantomorus cervinus 6461
 Parlatoria oleae 6448
 Phyllocnistis citrella 765
 Polyphagotarsonemus latus 2371
 Taiwan 5613
 Trioxa erythrae 5414
 Unaspis yanonensis 2372, 6449
 USA 761
 pesticides
 application methods 4345, 6451-
 6452, 9509, 11556
 residues 6452
 pests
 books 3324
 reviews 5414
 photosynthesis
 measurement 3182
 physiology 8512
 plant
 composition 1544, 7390, 7645
 development, mathematical models
 8512
 physiology 6579
 pollen, treatment, solvents 5421
 processing, cultivars 2393
 production
 China 8687
 Morocco 4330
 Senegal 1540
 Western Samoa 1648
 products
 beverages 2393
 oils 4366
 propagation, Australia, conferences
 7557
 protected cultivation, systems, plastic
 fabric 7363
 pruning
 systems, mechanical methods 9500
 work study 9500
 reports
 Australia 2502
 Cuba 9681
 Nigeria 2517
 South Africa 6589
 ringing, responses 7370
 roots
 composition 4350, 5418
 histology 2534
 rootstock scion relationships
 growth 3161
 yields 3161
 rootstocks
 assessment, Egypt 2365
 cultural methods 3157
 nutrition 2365
 pest resistance 756
 salinity 10451
- Citrus cont.**
 rootstocks *cont.*
 winter hardiness 11537
 salinity, tolerance 3165, 10451
 seeds, composition 4366
 species, pest resistance 756
 storage
 diseases 775, 782, 1557, 3175, 5431
 disorders 7410
 pests 1558, 6461
 treatment 775, 1558, 5431
 wrappings 775, 1558
 surveys, Australia 9751
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5406
 translocation, physiology 8512
 water relations, salinity 10451
 weed control 11542
 winter hardiness, cultural methods
 10444
- Citrus amblycarpa**
 as rootstocks, tangelos 3162
 leaves, composition 4351
- Citrus bergamia**, fruits, composition 2219,
 3077, 8311-8313
- Citrus canaliculata**, roots, composition
 5417
- Citrus chuana**
 plant, morphology 3150
 pollen, morphology 3150
- Citrus daoianensis**
 plant, morphology 3150
 pollen, morphology 3150
- Citrus depressa**, as rootstocks, satsumas
 2376
- Citrus greening**
Citrus 5414
 mandarins 2368
- Citrus hassaku**
 fruits, composition 772, 5435
 products, gels 8522
- Citrus ichangensis**
 as interstocks, satsumas 8505
 as rootstocks, tangelos 8502
 cold, resistance, biochemistry 7361
- Citrus iyo**
 flowers, thinning, growth regulators
 5420
 fruits, composition 5435
 growth regulators, gibberellins, applica-
 tion methods 5420
 respiration, carbon dioxide 7635
- Citrus junos**
 as interstocks, satsumas 8505
 as rootstocks, satsumas 2376
 fruits
 flavour, cultivars 2393
 fragrance, cultivars 2393
 leaves, composition 4351
 photosynthesis, measurement 3182
- Citrus karna**
 as rootstocks
 Citrus latifolia 11538
 grapefruits 6441, 7357
- Citrus kinokuni**
 fruits, composition 8314
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment
 8314
 seeds, composition 9494
- Citrus latifolia**
 disorders, stylar-end breakdown 4347
 flowers
 initiation
 growth regulators 1552
 thinning 1552
 fruits
 anatomy 4347
 composition 2228
 quality, rootstock scion relationships
 3161
 set, growth regulators 1552
 size, growth regulators 1552
 grafting, unions, development 3160
 leaves, composition 11538
 pest control, *Diaprepes abbreviatus*
 3179
 roots, development, soil structure 8507
 rootstock scion relationships
 growth 3161
 nutrition 11538
 pests 3179
 yields 3161
- Citrus latifolia cont.**
 rootstocks, assessment, Cuba 8504
 surveys, Martinique 8507
- Citrus limettoides**
 as rootstocks, tangelos 8502
 fruits, composition 3195
 storage, biochemistry 3195
- Citrus limonia**
 as rootstocks
 Citrus 756
 Citrus latifolia 8504
 lemons 7385
 mandarins 3159
- Citrus macrophylla**
 as rootstocks
 Citrus latifolia 3179, 8504
 Citrus meyeri 755
 grapefruits 6440
 lemons 7418, 10442
 limes 7355
 tangelos 3162, 8502
- Citrus mangshanensis**
 plant, morphology 3150
 pollen, morphology 3150
- Citrus meyeri**
 cultural methods, USSR 9499
 disorders, peteca 11562
 fertilizers, nitrogen 3171
 frost
 injuries 3164
 protection
 irrigation 3164
 materials 3164
 fruits
 composition 3078
 quality, cultural methods 3171
 green manures 3171
 growth regulators, ethephon, responses
 3166
 growth retardation, growth regulators
 3166
 handling, injuries 11562
 protected cultivation, systems, plastic
 tunnels 9499
 rootstock scion relationships, growth
 755
 storage, treatment 11562
- Citrus nippokoreana**
 fruits
 flavour, cultivars 2393
 fragrance, cultivars 2393
- Citrus pectinifera**, as rootstocks, *Citrus*
 756
- Citrus sphaerocarpa**
 disorders, chilling injury 11561
 storage
 disorders 11561
 pests 11561
 systems, cold storage 11561
 treatment 11561
- Citrus sudachi**
 fruits, composition 4364
 shoots, composition 4364
- Citrus sulcata**
 fruits, composition 5435
 seeds, composition 9494
- Citrus sunki**, cuttings, rooting, assessment
 9495
- Citrus tachibana**
 fruits
 flavour, cultivars 2393
 fragrance, cultivars 2393
 plant, morphology 3150
 pollen, morphology 3150
- Citrus taiwanica**
 as rootstocks
 Citrus 3161
 oranges 3198
 tangelos 8502
- Citrus tamurana**
 fruits
 biochemistry, seasonal variation
 2386
 composition 5435
 set, pollination 2382
 pollination, compatibility 2382
 seeds
 composition 9494
 development, pollination 2382
- Citrus tristeza closterovirus**, *Citrus* 8504

- Citrus volkameriana**
as rootstocks
Citrus latifolia 3179, 8504
lemons 10442
oranges 3198
tangelos 3162, 8502
- Cladosporium**, tomatoes 9109
- Cladosporium allii**
leeks 6818
onions 8947
- Cladosporium allii-cepae**, onions 6818
- Cladosporium cucumerinum**, cucumbers 10025
- Clarkia**, taxonomy, genetics 2132
- Clarkia amoena**
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 8146
flowers
development
photoperiod 8146
temperature 8146
- Clausena anisata**
fruits, composition 8398
leaves, composition 9303
research, Indonesia 5157
seeds, composition 8398
- Clausena lansium**
medicinal properties 6277
roots, composition 6277
- Clavibacter michiganensis**, tomatoes 10128
- Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. michiganensis**, tomatoes 1165, 2871
- Clavibacter xyli**, sugarcane 1642
- Clavibacter xyli subsp. xyli**, sugarcane 10619
- Clay**
utilization
growing media
Alstroemeria 2976
Brachycome multifida 6025
carnations 10226
chrysanthemums 5011
container grown plants 5088, 11201
cucumbers 294
grapes 1874
peaches 9837
tomatoes 294, 3797-3798
woody plants 465
soil amendments, cabbages 4852
- Cleistes huberi**, characteristics 11297
- Cleistes rosea**, characteristics 11297
- Cleistes unifoliata**, characteristics 11297
- Clematis**
herbicides, injuries 8279
planting stock, production, surveys 11314
weed control 8279
- Clematis grata**, roots, composition 6146
- Clematis montana**
leaves, composition 5236
medicinal properties 5236
- Clementines**
cultivars
characteristics, Italy 3155
pollen 3188
disease control, *Phytophthora citrophthora* 3173
flowers, composition 4353
frost
injuries 10444
resistance, assessment 10442
fruits
colour, growth regulators 3191, 5422
composition 4353, 7644
drop, growth regulators 5422
quality
assessment 6456
rootstock scion relationships 3161
ripening, growth regulators 5422
size
assessment 6456
growth regulators 3191
thinning, growth regulators 3191
growth regulators
cytokinins, metabolism 4353
2,4-D, responses 5422, 5428
gibberellic acid, responses 5422, 5428
- Clementines cont.**
growth regulators cont.
2iP, metabolism 4353
isopentenyladenosine, metabolism 4353
zeatin, metabolism 4353
plant, composition 4338
pollen
germination, cultivars 3188
morphology 3188
pollination, compatibility 8515
production, Senegal 1540
rootstock scion relationships
growth 3161, 4338, 6438
salinity 4338
yields 3161, 6438
salinity, responses 4338
storage, quality, growth regulators 5428
- Cleome**, flowers, anatomy 8187
- Cleome aculeata**, plant, composition 4106
- Cleome droserifolia**
medicinal properties 4183
plant, composition 4183
- Cleome rutidosperma**, as weeds, oil palms 8597
- Cleome viscosa**, as weeds, sugarcane 6535
- Clerodendrum inerme**
leaves, composition 6278
nematicidal properties 10360
plant, composition 601
roots, composition 4184
- Clerodendrum infortunatum**, insecticidal properties 4104
- Clerodendrum splendens**, pollution, sulfur dioxide 1658
- Clerodendrum thomsoniae**
dwarfing, growth regulators 6108
pot plants, production, cultural methods 6108
- Clethra alnifolia**, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 3973
- Cleyera japonica**, flowers, composition 602
- Clianthus formosus**
disease control, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 5129
pot plants, production, cultural methods 5129
- Clidemia hirta**, as weeds, *Hevea* 4474
- Climbers**
characteristics 3025
cuttings, rooting, assessment 3026
landscaping, USA 3025
species, characteristics, USA 1324
- Clitoria ternatea**, flowers, composition 6279
- Clivia miniata**
bulbs, composition 6047
leaves, histology 10269
- Cloches** (see Protected cultivation)
- Cloves** (see *Syzygium aromaticum*)
- Clowesia**, taxonomy, anatomy 3007
- Clusia flava**, photosynthesis, CAM pathway 10223
- Clusia rosea**
characteristics 7196
leaves, composition 4007
medicinal properties 7196
- Clusia uvitana**, leaves, composition 4185
- Cluster bean mosaic virus**, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 6888
- Clusia abyssinica**, roots, composition 1439, 6280
- Clusia richardiana**
plant
histology 9355
morphology 9355
- Cnestis ferruginea**, nematicidal properties 8013
- Cnidium monnieri**
fruits, composition 1440
seeds, composition 1440
- Coal**
utilization
soil amendments
cabbages 8983
onions 8983
- Cobalt**
fertilizers
apricots 3477
cabbages 7930
- Cobalt cont.**
nutrition
horticultural crops, reviews 2533
tomatoes 1176
responses
Cucurbita pepo 5947
mangoes 8592
Phaseolus vulgaris 9010
tomatoes 5947, 8046
toxicity
lettuces 10973
peas 1133
treatment, *Gladiolus* 6055
uptake
coconuts 9568, 10517
Vicia faba 11045
- Cobnuts** (see Hazelnuts)
- Coccinia grandis**, utilization, vegetables 7850
- Coccinula quatuordecimpustulata**
control
of Aphididae
Capsicum 11011
cucumbers 11011
- Coccobius fulvus**, control, of *Unaspis yanonensis*, *Citrus* 6449
- Coccoidea**
coffee 3244
ornamental plants 10221
- Coccothrinax argentata**, seeds, germination 4008
- Cocculus hirsutus**, plant, composition 9357
- Coccus viridis**, coffee 1597, 3242-3243
- Cochlearia armoracia** (see *Armoracia rusticana*)
- Cocoa**
books 2490
budding, budwood, treatment 1587
cropping systems
agroforestry 8688, 9561
intercropping 2428, 5467, 6493, 7457, 10492
monoculture 2428, 10492
cultivars
assessment, Malaysia 10509
composition 2430
disease resistance 9555, 9562
cultural methods
agroforestry 7457
Malaysia 4382
mechanization 4382
Venezuela 1583
disease control
Oncobasidium theobromae 814, 9563-9564
Phytophthora palmivora 11592-11593
drought, responses 9565
fertilizers
nitrogen 813
phosphorus 813, 10512
fungicides, injuries 814
harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 3232
in vitro culture
propagation, micropropagation 2427
techniques 2427
insecticides, residues 2429
intercropping
Areca catechu 6493
Cola acuminata 6494
Cola nitida 2428, 5467
tropical crops 7457
leaves, physiology 10515
mycorrhizas 10512
nutrients, cycling 10511, 10513
pest control
books 1
Helopeltis theivora theobromae 7458
rats 10514
photosynthesis, drought 9565
plant residues
utilization
growing media 5041
soil amendments 7461
pods
development
pollination 11594
thinning 11594
thinning, responses 11594

- Cocoa** *cont.*
 pollination, techniques 11594
 processing
 quality
 maturity 3232
 seasons 3232
 storage 3231, 11595
 production, Western Samoa 1648
 products, fats 10509
 rain, measurement 11591
 reports
 India 3344-3345, 5534
 Malaysia 3352
 Nigeria 15
 research, techniques 6491-6492
 seedlings
 development
 fertilizers 813
 growth regulators 10510
 seeds
 colour, biochemistry 1589
 composition 816, 1588, 2430
 development, biochemistry 1589
 flavour
 biochemistry 816
 storage 11595
 production, extraction 815
 quality, position 1584
 storage
 physiology 1585, 7456, 9556-9557, 9560
 systems 1586, 7460
 temperature 9558-9559
 treatment 1586
 ultrastructure 9556-9557, 9559-9560
 viability
 physiology 9556-9557, 9560
 temperature 9558-9559
 shade, responses 9562, 10511
 translocation, water relations 5457, 7459, 10515
 transport, containers 7460
 water relations, physiology 5457, 10515
 yields, diseases 9564
- Coconuts**
 as shade plants, coffee 8688
 bibliographies 5458
 cover crops, cultural methods 4400
 cropping systems
 agroforestry 3362, 8688, 9566
 intercropping 3233, 5459, 6495, 8559
 monoculture 6495
 cultivars
 assessment, India 8558, 10516
 composition 8561
 growth 10516
 disease control
 Ceratocystis paradoxa 819
 fungi 4402
 Ganoderma lucidum 11596
 Indonesia 4402
 disorders
 crown rot 5460
 root (wilt) 4401
 economics
 India 7462
 Indonesia 6495
 fertilizers
 boron 5460
 magnesium 1590
 nitrogen 802, 10519
 phosphorus 10519
 potassium 1590, 10519
 green manures 4401
 growth regulators
 benzyladenine, responses 10518
 gibberellins, responses 10518
 harvesting, equipment 2432
in vitro culture
 culture media 4398-4399, 5564, 9567
 propagation, embryos 4398-4399, 9567
 somatic embryogenesis 4399
 storage 817
 insecticidal properties 1388
 intercropping
 bananas 3233, 6495
 breadfruits 6495
- Coconuts** *cont.*
 intercropping *cont.*
 cassava 3233
 cocoa 7457
 horticultural crops 5459
 Manilkara kauki 6495
 Pennisetum purpureum 8559
 pineapples 3233, 6495
 Syzygium aromaticum 6495
 Vigna unguiculata 3233
 leaves
 composition 1590, 5460, 6496
 morphology 10518
 physiology 6501
 nutrition
 boron 818
 chlorine 6498
 potassium 6498
 nuts
 composition 1590-1591, 8561
 quality, cultural methods 10519
 pest control
 Aspidiotus destructor 4404
 Brontispa longissima 820, 6499
 Fucaspis oceanica 7463
 Mammarilla rotunda 11597
 Odontotermes obesus 4403
 Opisina arenosella 3236, 9570
 Oryctes rhinoceros 3235, 6500, 10521
 Raoiella indica 10520
 Rhynchophorus ferrugineus 3234
 Rhynchophorus vulneratus 5461
 photosynthesis, cultivars 10516
 plant, composition 10517
 plant residues
 utilization
 energy sources 10522
 growing media 6170, 7582
 pollen, morphology 2431
 pollination, research 7445
 pollution
 dusts 9568
 heavy metals 6496, 9568, 10517
 industrial wastes 10517
 processing, cultivars 8561
 production
 Africa 4397
 Sri Lanka 8557
 Western Samoa 1648
 production possibilities, assessment 18
 products, beverages 1591
 reports
 France 6586
 India 3344-3345, 5534
 Jamaica 3349
 Philippines 5541
 research 4396
 respiration, cultivars 10516
 rhizosphere, microorganisms 8559
 seedlings, production, cultural methods 3233
 soil management, systems 6497
 utilization, incense plants 1532
 water relations, physiology 6501, 8560
 weed control 4400, 9569
- Cocos** (see also Coconuts)
Codiaeum, pot plants, production, cultural methods 444
Codiaeum variegatum
 leaves, composition 7139
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 7132
Codonopsis, characteristics 11241
Codonopsis lanceolata, roots, composition 603
Codonopsis ovata, wild plants, edible species 3359
Codonopsis pilosula
 in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 11458
 medicinal properties 11457
 plant, composition 11457
Codonopsis tangshan
 plant, composition 11457
 roots, composition 604
Coelaenomenodera minuta, oil palms 7486, 7488
Coeloglossum, chromosomes 2170
Coeloglossum viride, mycorrhizas 5074
- Coelogyne flaccida**, plant, composition 9194
Coelogyne uniflora, plant, composition 1313
- Coffee**
 allelopathy 904, 4411
 altitude, responses 3238
 books 2486
 climate, Egypt 3237
 conferences 3327
 cropping systems
 agroforestry 822, 4405, 5462, 7446, 8688
 intercropping 9572
 cultivars
 assessment, Cuba 7464
 biochemistry 4425
 composition 4432
 drought 7468
 in vitro culture 8564
 pollination 8574
 temperature 11599
 cultural methods
 Burundi 9685
 Costa Rica 4407
 Mexico 2521
 Rwanda 9685
 Yemen Democratic Republic 9571
 cuttings, sources, assessment 6502
 disease control
 books 7551
 Glomerella cingulata 1594, 5465, 11601-11603
 Hemileia vastatrix 7465-7467, 7551, 9574-9576, 11602, 11605
 India 1595
 Mycena citricolor 11604
 Papua New Guinea 8570
 Phoma costaricensis 9577
 Pseudomonas syringae 1594, 11601-11602
 reviews 7465-7467
 disorders, chilling injury 11599
 drought
 resistance
 cultivars 8572
 physiology 8572
 responses 7468
 drying, physiology 1592
 fertilizers 4414-4415
 magnesium 8568
 nitrogen 4417-4419, 5464, 8568
 phosphorus 5464, 8568
 potassium 4420, 5464, 8568
 sulfur 8569
 fruits
 composition 4420, 4432
 development, assessment 3245
 grading, techniques 11606
 handling
 equipment 8576, 9579
 techniques 4428-4429
 harvesting, cultivars 8575
 humidity, responses 2436
in vitro culture
 culture media 8564-8565
 metabolites, production 6148, 7270, 8573
 organogenesis 8565
 propagation
 embryos 8564-8565
 micropropagation 10491, 11598
 somatic embryogenesis 800
 insecticides
 application methods 3243
 injuries 3243
 residues 9578
 intercropping
 cocoa 7457
 rubber 9572
 irregular bearing, climate 5466
 irrigation, systems 9685
 leaves
 areas, assessment 6503
 composition 4418, 4420, 4425, 8571
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 827, 4414-4416
 nutrition
 chlorine 4420
 manganese 1593

Coffee cont.

- nutrition cont.
 - surveys, Mexico 8567
 - zinc 4421
- pest control
 - Coccoidea 3244
 - Coccus viridis* 1597, 3242-3243
 - Hypothenemus hampei* 1596
 - Leucopiera meyricki* 10525
 - Nematoda 2435
 - Planococcus citri* 10524
 - Planococcus lilacinus* 10524
- pesticides
 - application methods 10526
 - coverage 10526
- photosynthesis
 - cultivars 8571
 - humidity 2436
 - light 2436
 - physiology 4424
 - seasons 8571
- plant
 - biochemistry
 - reviews 4426
 - water relations 8572
 - composition 1651
 - development, morphology 4423
 - histology 1651
 - mechanical properties, assessment 4567
- plant residues
 - utilization
 - fertilizers 9571
 - growing media 9130
 - soil amendments 4891, 9571
- planting
 - spacing 4410
 - systems 4410
- planting stock
 - establishment 9572
 - production
 - containers 4409, 8563
 - techniques 4409, 8563
- pollination, research 8574
- processing
 - quality
 - handling 4429
 - maturity 4431
 - nutrition 4421
 - storage 4429
 - residues 2435, 7006, 8563
- production
 - Australia 4408
 - Western Samoa 1648
- production possibilities
 - assessment 18
 - Costa Rica 821
- products, organic acids 4433
- pruning
 - systems
 - assessment 826
 - mechanical methods 4413
 - rain, measurement 5466
- reports
 - Cuba 9681
 - India 10660
 - Nigeria 15
 - South Africa 6589
- respiration, photorespiration 4424
- roots, development, soil pH 10523
- seedlings
 - development
 - alkaloids 4411
 - intercropping 9572
 - soil pH 10523
 - production
 - containers 3240
 - cultural methods 2433, 3238-3240
 - growing media 8563
- seeds
 - artificial seeds 800
 - composition 3246, 4430, 4433-4434
 - development, assessment 3245
 - drying, techniques 824
 - germination, maturity 823
 - mechanical properties, assessment 6504
 - physical properties, assessment 6504
 - production, extraction 4427
 - size, assessment 2433

Coffee cont.

- seeds cont.
 - storage
 - physiology 1592
 - systems 4429, 7460
 - temperature 1592
 - treatment 823-825
 - viability
 - storage 824
 - water relations 824
 - shade, responses 2436, 3238, 3245
 - soil amendments 10523
 - soil pH, responses 10523
 - soil types 4416
 - surveys
 - Colombia 4406
 - Mexico 4416
 - transport, containers 7460
 - water relations
 - cultivars 7468
 - physiology 7468, 8572
 - weed control 2434, 3241, 4412, 5463, 8566, 9573, 11600
 - wind, responses 4567
 - yearbooks 4522
 - yields
 - diseases 4422
 - forecasting 5466, 8562
 - research 7469
 - Coix lacryma-jobi*
 - as weeds, sugarcane 8631
 - medicinal properties 5184
 - Cola**
 - intercropping, cocoa 7457
 - reports, Nigeria 15
 - Cola acuminata*
 - cropping systems
 - intercropping 10492
 - monoculture 10492
 - intercropping, cocoa 6494
 - wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1629
 - Cola anomala*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1629
 - Cola ballayi*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1629
 - Cola caricaefolia*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1629
 - Cola hispida*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1629
 - Cola lepidota*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1629
 - Cola millenii*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1629
 - Cola nitida*
 - cropping systems
 - intercropping 2428, 5467
 - monoculture 2428
 - intercropping, cocoa 2428, 5467
 - soil compaction, responses 5467
 - wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1629
 - Cola pachycarpa*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1629
 - Cola rostrata*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1629
 - Cola verticillata*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1629
 - Colchicum*, plant, composition 4101
 - Colchicum autumnale*, seeds, composition 11459
 - Colchicum ritchii*, plant, composition 605
 - Colchicum speciosum*, bulbs, composition 11459
 - Colchicum tunicatum*, flowers, development, environment 6046
 - Colchicum turcicum*
 - corms, composition 3104
 - leaves, composition 3104
 - medicinal properties 3104
 - seeds, composition 3104
- Cold** (see also Frost; Temperature; Winter hardiness)
 - injuries
 - apples 4620
 - cucumbers 61, 3715, 5882
 - horticultural crops 1646
 - books 1636
 - Nerium oleander* 61
 - oil palms 2112
 - ornamental plants 2112
 - peas 10057
 - Saintpaulia* 2128

Cold cont.

- injuries cont.
 - Vicia faba* 10057
- resistance
 - biochemistry
 - Citrus* 7361, 11537
 - cucumbers 7871, 7950
 - plums 1813
 - Prunus spinosa* 1813
 - spinach beets 7871
 - tomatoes 7871, 10158
 - woody plants 926
 - cultivars
 - coffee 11599
 - grapes 4765
 - melons 3248, 9581
 - onions 8945
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9009
 - tea 5503, 9640
 - Vaccinium ashei* 7807
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 3539, 7807
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium darrowii* 7807
 - walnuts 1821
 - growth regulators
 - horticultural crops 10708
 - peas 5914
 - physiology
 - spinach 1187
 - tomatoes 1187
 - salinity, tomatoes 5966
 - species, *Saintpaulia* 2943
 - tests, cucumbers 1958
- responses
 - apples 9775
 - cucumbers 1957
 - Cucurbita pepo* 1959
 - grapes 10865
 - kiwifruits 3531
 - Pharbitis nil* 2940
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3531, 9020
 - radishes 1948
 - spinach 4833
 - strawberries 2691, 4757
 - tomatoes 2085, 3826, 4944, 11137
 - Vicia faba* 1119
- Coleonema album**
 - in vitro culture, metabolites, production 4065
 - shoots, composition 4065
- Coleoptera**
 - small fruits 2658
 - sugarcane 3291
- Coleosporium asterum*, *Callistephus chinensis* 11240
- Coleroa senniana*
 - Leucospermum cordifolium* 4026
 - Protea magnifica* 4026
- Coleus amboinicus*, plant, composition 11422
- Coleus aromaticus*, nematicidal properties 4096
- Coleus blumei**
 - in vitro culture
 - somaclonal variation 10281
 - storage 10395
 - leaves
 - abscission, physiology 2163, 8222-8223
 - biochemistry, photosynthesis 2162
 - colour, genetics 10281
 - variegation
 - biochemistry 2162
 - genetics 10281
 - pot plants, responses, salinity 8223
 - roots, composition 8223
 - salinity, tolerance 8223
 - shoots, vascular system 7141
 - translocation, biochemistry 2162, 7140
- Coleus forskohlii*
 - in vitro culture
 - metabolites, production 11460
 - propagation, micropropagation 11460
 - plant, composition 2215
- Colibri serrirostris*
 - pollinators
 - Vellozia declinans* 5148
 - Vellozia leptopetala* 5148

- Colletotrichum**
avocados 4329
coconuts 4402
Piper betle 7313
- Colletotrichum capsici**
Capsicum 2028, 6925
pawpaws 10546
- Colletotrichum dematium**, *Panax notoginseng* 10406
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1968
- Colletotrichum musae**, bananas 5449
- Colliguaja integerrima**, seeds, composition 9482
- Collomia grandiflora**, ornamental value 11215
- Colocynthis vulgaris** (see *Citrullus colocynthis*)
- Colombia**
coffee, surveys 4406
cut flowers, production 11199
medicinal plants, surveys 3089
Physalis peruviana, cultural methods 6483
- Colomerus vitis**, grapes 3574, 8918
- Colothamnus**, characteristics 11315
- Combretum dolichopetalum**
medicinal properties 5237
roots, composition 5237
- Combretum duarteum**
antibacterial properties 4106
antifungal properties 4106
plant, composition 4106
- Combretum leprosum**, plant, composition 11422
- Combretum micranthum**, leaves, composition 4186
- Commelina benghalensis**, as weeds, okras 5928
- Commelina communis**, as weeds, fruit crops 3426
- Commiphora mukul**, *in vitro* culture, techniques 5075
- Commiphora zimmermannii**, as support trees, passion fruits 9533
- Compositae**
insecticidal properties 3085
plant, composition 5183, 11398
taxonomy, nomenclature 5054
- Computers**
control
climate
greenhouses 2915, 3379, 3383, 4557, 5593, 5601, 6607, 6621, 8719, 9720
strawberries 9911
cultural methods, tomatoes 8031
environment, growth chambers 19
irrigation, strawberries 175
quality, oil palms 8600
shading, greenhouses 5573
recording
growth, plants 4543
photosynthesis
chrysanthemums 897
Phaseolus vulgaris 897
production
greenhouse crops 7585
ornamental plants 7585
utilization
disorders, apples 1748
economics, sugarcane 5483
expert systems
apples 4629
Citrus 758
cucumbers 2818, 10019
fruit crops 8756, 9692
greenhouse crops 1668, 7601
greenhouses 1679, 9720
kiwifruits 7790
melons 831
nectarines 10797
ornamental plants 3859
peaches 10797
sugarcane 11650
tomatoes 351, 8031
grading
Capsicum 10116
carrots 2097
cherries 9828
horticultural crops 5637
- Computers cont.**
utilization cont.
grading cont.
olives 11575
tomatoes 2088
harvesting, hops 10358
horticulture 918, 1206, 1653
conferences 11
identification, ornamental plants 10215
in vitro culture, plants 6599
irrigation, sugarcane 6539
landscaping, woody plants 6120
nutrition
tomatoes 357
vegetables 6806
pest control
apples 4629
oil palms 7487
physiology, plants 6645
production, vegetables 4796, 4811
propagation
chrysanthemums 9138
Pelargonium 10234
protected cultivation, Japan 3383
selection, sugarcane 10567
soiless culture, vegetables 5596
sorting, horticultural crops 8746
storage, horticultural crops 7640
- Conferences**
Advances in integrated pest management programs for ornamental plants 1209-1210, 1327
Advances in new crops 8670, 8868, 9122, 9151, 9202, 9482, 9540, 9597
Advances in plant nutrition 7561
Agricultural development research 882-883, 991-992, 994, 1174-1176, 1381-1385, 1542, 1560, 1571-1573, 1579-1580, 1600
Agricultural ecology and environment 6499, 9676, 9939, 9982, 10489
Agriculture Group, Society of Chemical Industry 7561
Agriculture. Management of water resources in cash crops and in alternative production systems 7982
Agroforestry for sustainable production. Economic implications 5442
Agroforestry for the development of rural areas in East Kalimantan 8671, 8688, 9566
Agronomy Society of New Zealand 6686, 6757, 6855, 6909, 6911-6912, 7793
Agrotique 89 136
Air assisted spraying in crop protection 9675, 9734-9735, 9762, 9800-9801, 10526
American Society for Horticultural Science, Tropical Region 10659
American Society of Plant Physiologists 1641
Annual Madison Waste Conference 3617
Annual meeting of the American Society for Horticultural Science 3334
Anthurium blight 6013-6023, 7555
Antinutritional factors in legume seeds 4918
Applications of biotechnology in forestry and horticulture 7563
Arkansas Horticultural Society 885, 938, 1009, 1038, 1090, 1256, 1359
Arkansas State Horticultural Society 7562, 7746-7747, 7799-7800, 7819, 7845, 7895, 8001, 8006, 8241, 8288
Asparagus 10084-10090, 10094-10095, 10098-10099
Australian horticultural propagation workshop 7557
Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 9673, 10569, 10595-10598, 10611, 10616
Australian temperate fruits review conference 1707, 1784, 3424
- Conferences cont.**
Bananas and plantains 1639, 2416-2419, 2421-2423, 3218, 3226
Bayer East and Central African Coffee Conference 3244
Belgian Association of Plant Physiology 3483
Bio-energy 5985
Biochemical and physiological aspects of ethylene production in lower and higher plants 10651, 10704-10706, 10770-10771, 10776, 10834, 10892, 10952, 11021, 11138, 11142, 11147-11148, 11225, 11228, 11282, 11347, 11559, 11576, 11588
Biology and chemistry of active natural substances 6580, 7211, 7224, 7227, 7238, 7240, 7245-7247, 7249, 7256, 7258, 7260-7261, 7264, 7271, 7273, 7275, 7278-7279, 7281, 7283-7285, 7291, 7301-7302, 7306, 7312, 7314, 7316-7317, 7321-7322, 7325-7326, 7328-7330, 7332, 7335-7336, 7338, 7345, 7390
British Crop Protection Council 9675, 9734-9735, 9762, 9800-9801, 10526
British Pharmaceutical Conference 9324
Carambola workshop 1640, 2470-2480
Carbon economy of developing fruits 6641
Caribbean Food Crops Society 10659
Carnation culture 1216-1218, 1221-1224
Citriculture 775-783, 3079, 3150-3153, 3155-3156, 3188-3189, 4339-4341
Citriculture in North-Western India 8668
Computer applications, design, analysis and production of off-highway equipment 7641
Crop protection in organic and low input agriculture 3688, 10998
C.S. French symposium on photosynthesis 9653
Cyanide compounds in biology 4570
Diversification of vegetable crops 6842
Dryland horticulture 7559
Eleventh international congress on agricultural engineering 8081
Energy and the environment 9678, 9715-9718, 9747, 9999, 10522, 10688-10689
Energy conservation and solar energy utilization in horticultural engineering 3330, 3376-3385, 3387-3396, 8693
Environmental aspects of applied biology 6693
European Association of Agricultural Economists 3858-3859
European symposium on mycorrhizae 2499, 2534-2536, 2676, 2683, 2713-2714, 2750-2752, 2761, 2781, 2819, 2828, 2845, 3014, 3018, 3020, 3121, 3168-3169, 3265, 3274, 3856-3857, 4979-4980, 5128, 5134, 7560, 8234
Expert consultation on IPM in major vegetable crops 7866-7868
Flavors and fragrances 1638
Florida State Horticultural Society 929, 982-983, 1007-1008, 1010, 1019, 1022, 1045, 1211, 1299, 1301, 1305-1306, 1324-1325, 1351, 1539, 1555, 1564, 1566, 1601, 1633, 3555, 3676, 3680, 3702, 3707, 3710, 3805-3806, 3811, 3816-3817, 3835, 3845, 3871, 3896, 3912, 3941, 3951, 3953, 3973, 3980, 3997, 4008, 4021, 4028, 4033, 4328, 4358, 6725-6726, 6738, 6743, 6754-6756, 6760, 6763, 6793, 6799, 6809, 6839-6840, 6859, 6881, 6946-6947, 6955, 6975, 6982, 6993, 7029, 7055-7057, 7071, 7105-7107, 7110, 7120-7121,

Conferences *cont.*

- Florida State Horticultural Society *cont.*
7127, 7132, 7134, 7137, 7139, 7143, 7151, 7153, 7165, 7169-7170, 7176-7177, 7180, 7196, 7198, 7201, 7206, 7351, 7354, 7356, 7362-7364, 7367, 7371, 7378-7379, 7383, 7402-7403, 7407-7408, 7417, 10977, 10983, 11127, 11164, 11549-11552, 11555, 11558, 11563
- Food Ingredients Europe 749
- Food processing automation 5631, 5739, 6462
- Food systems of the world 3359
- Fragile lands of Latin America : the search for sustainable uses 2496, 2521-2522, 3273, 3309
- Fruit tree research 3329, 3415, 3427, 3446, 3484, 3486, 3498, 3502, 3508, 4385-4386
- Fruit tree research. The root — the rootstock 8672, 8725, 8733-8735, 8776, 8807-8808, 8822-8824, 8836, 8856, 8863, 8898, 8900
- Genetic aspects of plant mineral nutrition 7837
- Genetics and breeding on capsicum and eggplant 3759, 3763-3766, 3769-3771
- German conference on questions of weed biology and control 273, 2657, 2827
- Ginger workshop 10657
- Grapevine disease management 8903, 8905-8913
- Grassland ecology III 550
- Greenhouse effect and primary productivity in European agro-ecosystems 9054
- Growth and yield control in vegetable production 4532, 4795-4797, 4802-4804, 4807, 4809, 4811, 4847, 4859, 4875-4876, 4956, 4959-4960
- Growth regulators in ornamental horticulture 2500, 4988, 5004, 5018-5019, 5999, 6002-6003, 6012, 6038, 7016, 7023, 7026, 7092-7094, 7099, 7102-7103, 7166, 9152, 9154, 9164, 9170, 9172-9173, 9183, 9190, 9193, 9198
- Implications of global climate changes on horticultural cropping practices and production in developing countries 5566-5567
- Importance and perspectives on herbicide-resistant weeds 9906
- Influence of environmental factors on the control of grape pests, diseases and weeds 9, 197-201
- Integrated decision support systems in agriculture 11, 8031
- Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture 1640, 2470-2480
- Intercropping with potatoes in the tropics 8627-8629
- International Botanical Congress 10033, 10035, 10051, 10890-10891
- International Carbohydrate Symposium 7659
- International colloquium on invertebrate pathology and microbial control 8785-8787, 8888, 9076, 9101, 9117, 9121, 9507, 9552
- International conference on agricultural mechanization 4531, 4561, 5426, 5527, 5626-5627, 5637-5638, 5683-5686, 5693, 5937, 6452, 6465, 7643, 7724, 8067
- International conference on computers in agricultural extension programs 2088
- International conference on environmental mutagens 8359, 8362
- International conference on jojoba and its uses 2494, 3133-3134
- International conference on photosynthesis 9667-9670

Conferences *cont.*

- International congress of soil science 7943, 8073, 10147, 11009-11010, 11158
- International congress on irrigation and drainage 7443
- International congress on the science and cultivation of edible fungi 3331, 5980-5981
- International congress on the use of plastics in agriculture 7558, 7597-7600, 7929, 7946, 8109, 8506, 8580, 8635, 8694-8699, 8745, 8751-8752, 9723-9726, 9752-9754
- International Dwarf Fruit Tree Association 4528, 4586, 4589-4590, 4607-4610, 4616-4617, 4620, 4622-4623, 4625, 4657, 4668, 4693-4694
- International hop congress 2498
- International Horticultural Congress 7631, 7646, 8365
- International micro-irrigation congress 9666, 9690, 9778, 9840, 9855, 9871, 9874, 9885, 9904, 9907, 9920-9922, 9978, 9981, 10016, 10114, 10135-10137, 10446-10448, 10473, 10486, 10585-10586
- International peach symposium 5522, 5697, 5700, 5702-5711, 5713-5717, 5719-5730, 5732-5734, 5737-5738
- International plant nutrition colloquium 3737, 3818
- International Plant Propagators' Society 4526, 4732, 4986, 4990, 4995, 4997, 4999, 5009, 5046, 5076-5080, 5084-5086, 5090-5093, 5103, 5105-5107, 5110-5111, 5113, 5119, 5132-5133, 5137-5138
- International protea research symposium 6144, 6154
- International scientific colloquium on coffee 3327, 4407, 4411, 4413-4415, 4420-4421, 4423-4434, 11605
- International seminar and British-Israel workshop on greenhouse technology 9679, 9694-9696, 9698-9702, 10141, 10148, 10243, 10312
- International symposium on adjuvants for agrochemicals 6509
- International symposium on agricultural engineering 89-ISAEE 19, 27-31, 67, 112, 218, 221, 351, 758, 1662-1666, 1700-1701, 1951
- International symposium on CO₂ in protected cultivation 5520, 5602-5607, 5845, 5955
- International symposium on computer modelling in fruit research and orchard management 7618, 7651-7653, 7703-7706, 7727, 7734, 7752-7753, 7755, 7790, 7792, 7794, 7833, 8512, 8669, 8756, 8760, 8794, 8805, 8831, 8871-8872, 9602
- International symposium on crop protection 2068, 8784, 8889, 9142, 9218-9219, 9295, 9986, 10233, 10734, 10795, 10852-10853, 10958, 10976, 11015, 11058, 11209, 11554
- International symposium on diagnosis of nutritional status of deciduous fruit orchards 7656-7658, 7690-7692, 7694, 7696, 7737, 7758, 7765, 7780, 9728, 9756-9759, 9777, 9779-9785, 9787-9788, 9808, 9823, 9825, 9841, 10487, 10748, 10779, 10787, 10791, 10825, 10836, 10840
- International symposium on flower bulbs 5523, 6044-6046, 6049-6052, 6054-6056, 6058-6064, 6066-6069, 6071-6084, 6086-6087, 6090-6092, 8184
- International symposium on fruit tree virus diseases 8770, 8778-8779, 8817-8818, 8825, 8854

Conferences *cont.*

- International symposium on heavy metals and pesticide residues in medicinal, aromatic and spice plants 508, 520
- International symposium on new crops for food and industry 888, 893-894, 896, 1145
- International symposium on simple ventilation and heating methods for greenhouses in mild winter climates 6581, 6608-6619, 6624-6627, 6629-6633, 6920, 6941-6944, 7142, 7471, 9684
- International Symposium on Soil Disinfestation 10681, 10854, 10942-10943, 11013, 11092, 11115-11116, 11128-11129, 11134, 11246
- International trace element symposium 10909
- International workshop on application of molecular biology and bioenergetics of photosynthesis 9244
- International workshop on fireblight 9789-9795, 9858-9861, 10815
- Interrelationships between microorganisms and plants in soil 5658, 6128, 6683, 6764
- Irrigation of sugarcane and associated crops 2495, 2821, 3281-3286
- Irrigation theory and practice 9677
- Korean Society for Horticultural Science 1215, 1235, 1255, 1281, 1294-1298, 1315-1318, 1320-1321, 1352, 5524-5525
- Large scale systems, theory and application 11106
- Management of soil salinity in South East Australia 6788
- Managing long-term developments of the farm firm 3858-3859
- Manipulation of fruiting 6573
- Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association 2556, 2590-2591, 2593, 3458, 7654
- Mechatronics, designing intelligent machines 5528, 5630, 5978
- Medicinal and poisonous plants of the tropics 10656
- Medicinal plants of Brazil 3328, 3952, 4108-4119, 4134, 4155, 4198, 4283, 4295-4296, 4977, 5182-5189, 5192, 5230, 5238, 5244, 5250, 5258-5259, 5265, 5279, 5292-5293, 5328-5329, 5332, 5368, 5375, 5377, 5382-5384
- Modelling weather effects on crop production 6601
- Models for plant growth, environmental control and farm management in protected cultivation 1668-1680, 1922, 2051-2053, 2111
- National conference on mycorrhiza 3332, 3406-3407, 3455, 3488, 3727, 3783, 3962, 3998, 4335, 4466-4467
- Nematodes in plant cultivation 7802, 7884, 8266-8267
- New technology in the field of horticultural product storage 7634
- New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Conference 954
- Nitrogen fixation 10654, 10696-10698
- Northeastern Weed Science Society 878
- Northern Nut Growers' Association 8675-8676
- Olive growing 4524
- On-farm trials workshop 808
- Palmae 6574
- Pear growing 8834-8835, 8841, 10702
- Pest control in food processing plant and the protection of foodstuffs 901
- Pest control in ornamental plants 3035
- Phosphonic (phosphorous) acid workshop 10730, 10806, 10883, 11131, 11530, 11592-11593
- Photosynthesis 9671

Conferences cont.

Physical properties of agricultural materials and products 3386, 3420, 3683, 3831, 4326, 4464

Physiological aspects of fruit drop, maturation, storage and postharvest processing 7719-7720

Physiology, biochemistry and genetics of drought resistance in plants 7698

Phytophthora diseases of citrus and other crops in the Mediterranean area 2501, 3173-3177, 3197

Plant Growth Regulator Society of America 9672, 10007-10008, 10082, 10655, 11034-11035

Plant Protection Scientific Meeting 951

Plant reproduction from floral induction to pollination 5526, 5970, 6070, 7044, 7632

Plantation crops 2448, 9265, 9272, 9576-9577, 9604, 9642

Plastics in the nineties 2530, 2544, 2546

PORIM international palm oil development conference — chemistry, technology and marketing 880, 1606

Postharvest handling of fruits and vegetables 64-65, 73, 101, 109-111, 114-122, 125-127, 130-131, 138, 151, 160, 165, 210, 220, 228, 235, 242-243, 271, 296, 337, 361, 365-366, 373, 377, 381, 383-384, 485, 798, 803, 810, 833, 835, 10718, 10928, 11632

Postharvest handling of hot peppers 4530

Potentialities of agricultural engineering in rural development 19, 27-31, 67, 112, 218, 221, 351, 758, 886-887, 1662-1666, 1700-1701, 1951

Primary and secondary metabolism of plant cell cultures, II 4172

Principles of plant morphology for branching structure 4529

Proper use and data interpretation for plant- and soil-water status measuring instrumentation 5556-5558

Quality of vegetables 8995, 9258

Regional IAAALD conference 7485

Renewable energy for rural development 10, 68-69, 207-208, 797

Research and development conference on vegetables, the market and the producer 7857-7858, 7913, 8930, 8944, 8969-8973, 9075, 9089, 9114, 9586

Research, production and marketing in floriculture 6578, 7010-7014, 7081, 7156

Rubus and *Ribes* 4523, 4728, 4734, 4737-4740, 4742-4754

Scientific instrument construction in agricultural research 5552-5553

Secondary compounds in plant tissue cultures 5521

Seed research in horticulture 2497, 3612, 3640, 3642, 3650, 3664, 3668, 3670, 3832-3833, 4041, 4049, 4100, 10055, 10058-10059, 10079-10080

Shiraz seminar 6774, 6784, 6797-6798, 7556

Signals for cell separation in plants 6579

Society for Industrial Microbiology 7621, 8072, 8481

Society of Experimental Biology 10652

Soil solarization 11044, 11107

South African Society for Enology and Viticulture 4785

South African Sugar Technologists' Association 848-849, 3297, 5483, 5487-5488, 5494-5496, 5499, 5501-5502, 6550, 7524-7525, 10567-10568, 10570, 10575, 10579, 10583, 10600-10601

Southern Weed Science Society 6102

Conferences cont.

Spanish Weed Science Society 10682, 10801, 10869-10870, 11089, 11542, 11574, 11608

SPOT 1, image utilization, assessment, results 3570, 4406

State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 3335

Strategies for classification and management of native vegetation for food production in arid zones 5057, 5163, 5172, 5291, 5439

Strategies of the management of root disease incidence in plantation crops 881, 1367-1368, 1370, 1372, 1595, 1623

Sugar Technologists' Association of India 4527, 7501, 7503, 7507, 7510-7511, 7516-7517, 7520, 7528-7529, 8616, 11663-11664

Symposium on maximum yield research 6575, 7469

Symposium on plantation crops 3213, 3234-3236, 3242-3243, 3305

Symposium on weed management 8597, 8611-8612, 9488, 9593, 9626, 9937, 10555

Techniques for environmentally sound water resources development 8934

Technology for agricultural development 10659

The palm -tree of life, biology, utilization and conservation 6574, 6595, 6660, 7230, 7341, 7422, 7437-7442, 7444-7445, 7535-7536, 7539

The use of parasitoids and predators to control agricultural pests 5613-5614, 5662, 5859, 5878, 5962, 6449, 6545

Tomato and pepper production in the tropics 10653, 11098

Transport of fresh fruit and vegetables 6577, 6653-6655, 6823, 7415, 7460, 7484

Trees for development in Sub-Saharan Africa 8581

Tropical fruit in international trade 10658, 11146, 11151, 11533-11534, 11561, 11572, 11583-11586, 11589, 11611, 11618-11621, 11625, 11630, 11633, 11640, 11684-11686

Tropical home gardens 9674

Tropical tree seed research 884, 995, 1585, 1632

Turfgrass and ornamental dinitroaniline herbicides 3932

UPASI scientific conference 879, 1625-1626

Updating of persimmon culture 8542-8543

Use of parasitoids and predators to control agricultural pests 1767

Utilization of solar and geothermal energy for heating greenhouses 12, 37-48, 907-917

Utilizing local resources for development 5510

Vaccinium culture 3537-3544, 3548, 5771-5773

Vegetable brassicas 7938

Virginia turfgrass conference 8214

Wastelands development and their utilization 7565

Weed control in vegetable production 902, 932

Weed problems in Mediterranean climates 5794, 6576, 6606, 6662, 6666-6667, 7366, 7430, 7680-7681, 7789, 7826-7827, 8034-8036

Weed Science Society of America 3932

West Indies Sugar Technologists 3333, 4478-4479, 4481-4482, 4485, 4490, 4495

Western Society of Weed Science 7586-7587, 7736, 7784, 7825, 7927, 8037-8039, 8209, 8217, 8525, 8631, 9116, 9919

Workshop on greenhouse construction and design 8667, 8700-8702, 8704-8718, 9092, 9707

Conferences cont.

Workshop on on-farm trials in Tonga 4525

Workshop on the control of *Tetranychus urticae* on ornamental plants 10220

World renewable energy congress 9678, 9715-9718, 9747, 9999, 10522, 10688-10689

Conifer needles, utilization, mulches, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1351

Conifers

- cut foliage
- preservatives 3988
- vase life 3988
- cuttings
- sources, juvenility 5106
- treatment 5086
- dwarfing, mutants 5103
- photosynthesis, mathematical models 7618
- shade, responses 5106
- transpiration, mathematical models 7618
- wind, injuries 9208

Coniothyrium minitans control

- of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
- celery 10975
- lettuces 10975

Connarus fulvus, medicinal properties 5238

Conothamnus

- characteristics 11315
- flowers, morphology 11317

Conotrachelus nenuphar, apples 103

Consolida ambigua

- allelopathy 904
- pest control, *Tyrophagus longior* 388

Consolida armeniaca, flowers, composition 5239

Container grown plants

- frost, protection, materials 8123
- growing media, composition 11201
- handling, techniques 7588
- irrigation, systems 8118
- transpiration, determination 3864
- weed control 3860

Containers

- size
- Ilex aquifolium* × *Ilex cornuta* 5119
- Ligustrum vulgare* 5137
- Rhododendron* 5119
- woody plants 11319
- types, woody plants 463

Contarinia citri, *Citrus* 9507

Convallaria majalis

- rhizomes, anatomy 2297
- wild plants, utilization, USSR 2297

Convolvulus arvensis as weeds

- fruit crops 6661
- grapes 5793, 7826
- tomatoes 8035

Convolvulus nervosus (see *Argyria nervosa*)

Convolvulus scammonia

- medicinal properties 6281
- roots, composition 6281, 9358

Convolvulus tricolor

- seeds, production, cultural methods 11218
- weed control 11218

Conyza linifolia, plant, composition 8399

Conyza stricta, plant, composition 1441

Cook Islands, medicinal plants, surveys 9318

Cooling

- techniques
- fruit crops 9747
- horticultural crops 4578
- mushrooms 5981
- stone fruits 83

Copernicia prunifera, products, waxes 11562

Copitarsia consueta, globe artichokes 1060

Copper

- composition
- apples 5661
- bananas 9553
- black currants 4734

Copper cont.

composition cont.

Crataegus pubescens 7780
 cucumbers 10027
Euonymus kiautschovicus 4010
 grapes 10860
 guavas 4443
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 6150
 hops 520
 horticultural crops 10680
Lagenaria siceraria 10027
 poinsettias 10304
Senecio bicolor 6040
Simmondsia chinensis 3135
Terminalia chebula 10637
 vegetables 8942
Vitis riparia × *Vitis berlandieri* 10860

Ziziphus mauritiana 4508

deficiency

guavas 4443
 mandarins 8509

determination, plants 5609

fertilizers

aubergines 3785
 cabbages 7930
Capsicum 5932, 10113
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 315
 mandarins 9503, 10454-10455, 10470

metabolism

fungicides, tomatoes 4948
 heavy metals, coconuts 6496
 nitrogen, tomatoes 4948
 phosphorus, *Capsicum* 6924
 seasonal variation, loquats 3203
 soil management, apples 2580

nutrition

aubergines 9085
Boehmeria nivea 10428
Coriandrum sativum 8315
 olives 6475
Thalictrum rugosum 8473

requirements

analysis
 chrysanthemums 5012
 lawns and turf 1301
 limes 7373

responses

apples 4618
 carrots 3837
Forsythia 5133
Phaseolus vulgaris 9010
Prunus 10325

toxicity

Capsicum 10967
Hippeastrum vittatum 10270
 lettuces 5846, 10967
 mandarins 8509
Mimulus guttatus 8159
 peas 1138
Ruta graveolens 3124
 vegetables 2738
 woody plants 463

treatment

apples 10741
 edible fungi 4980
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 10741

uptake

apples 7696
 celeriac 3848
 celery 3848
 coconuts 10517
 lettuces 5846
Phaseolus vulgaris 4890
Scorzonera hispanica 3848
 spinach 6826
 vegetables 3617
Vicia faba 11045

Coprinus cinereus

fructification 8099

in vitro culture, organogenesis 8099

Coprinus comatus, reports, Belgium 3340**Coptis japonica**

in vitro culture, metabolites, production 10396

plant, composition 1650
 rhizomes, composition 4187

Corchorus olitorius

fertilizers 2101

Corchorus olitorius cont.

intercropping

Amaranthus hybridus 219
Celosia argentea 219
 manures 2101
 reports, Nigeria 2517

Cordeauxia edulis, production possibilities, Israel 9540

Cordia alliodora

as shade plants
 cocoa 9561
 coffee 4405, 5462

Cordia corymbosa

antibacterial properties 606
 roots, composition 606

Cordia nevillii

geographical distribution 3105
 taxonomy, nomenclature 3105

Cordia salicifolia

antiviral properties 5240
 medicinal properties 5240

Cordia sinensis

geographical distribution 3105
 taxonomy, nomenclature 3105

Cordia verbenacea

leaves, composition 4188
 medicinal properties 4188

Cordyla pinnata, wild plants, utilization,

Cameroon 8659

Cordyline dracaenoides

medicinal properties 9359
 plant, composition 9359

Cordyline fruticosa

in vitro culture
 responses
 light 7136
 temperature 7136
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 443

Coreopsis, species, habit 9150**Coreopsis auriculata**, genetics 9150**Coreopsis basalis**

cut flowers, production, cultural methods 8147
 genetics 9150

Coreopsis grandiflora

cultivars, characteristics, Australia 11242
 genetics 9150

Coreopsis lanceolata

genetics 9150
 seeds

germination, temperature 8148
 treatment 8148-8149

wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 8149

Coreopsis nuecensis, genetics 9150**Coreopsis pubescens**, genetics 9150**Coreopsis tinctoria**

in vitro culture
 inoculation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5241
 metabolites, production 5241

Coriander (see *Coriandrum sativum*)**Coriandrum sativum**

cropping systems
 agroforestry 4539
 rotations 7208
 cultivars
 characteristics, India 9255
 pest resistance 488
 disease control, *Glomerella cingulata* 7209

fertilizers

nitrogen 3080, 11382
 phosphorus 11382
 fungicides, responses 8315
 insecticides, residues 4046
 intercropping, *Eucalyptus* 4539
 nutrition, copper 8315

pest control

Hyadaphis coriandri 10327
Petrobia latens 10327

plant, composition 3075-3076, 10918
 research, India 9256

seeds

composition 4573, 8315, 10346
 production, cultural methods 3080, 8315
 sowing, sowing date 10327, 10346

Coriandrum sativum cont.

storage, systems, modified atmosphere storage 485

Corioliolus versicolor, olives 9527**Corms**

development, assessment, *Freesia* 423
 production

cultural methods

Crocus 6045
Gladiolus 6045, 8175, 11257
Triteleia laxa 8197

sprouting, temperature, *Liatris spicata* 8196

storage

systems, ornamental plants 10225
 temperature, *Freesia* 1278

treatment

cold

Freesia 6049
Triteleia laxa 8197
 growth regulators

Crocus 11253

Gladiolus 11257

Ixia 11253

smoke, *Gladiolus* 11257

water, *Gladiolus* 11257

Cornus alba

growing media, composition 10296
 nutrients, uptake, growing media 10296

Cornus alternifolia

characteristics 3023
 landscaping, USA 3023

Cornus canadensis, as weeds, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 3546**Cornus florida**

cultivars, characteristics, USA 8280
 seedlings, production, growing media 5093
 winter hardiness, cultivars 8280

Cornus mas

cultivars, characteristics, USA 5078
 weed control 6125

Cornus nuttallii

cultivars, characteristics 10319
 propagation, techniques 5077

Cornus officinalis

fruits, composition 607, 1442
 medicinal properties 1442

Cornus sanguinea, planting stock, production, containers 10297**Cornus sericea**, cuttings, rooting, fertilizers 5130**Cornus stolonifera** (see *Cornus sericea*)**Cornus stricta**, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 3973**Coronilla varia**, plant, composition 11461**Coronopus didymus**, as weeds, vegetables 7858**Corozo** (see also Oil palms)**Cortaderia selloana**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 4997**Corticium rolfsii**

cucumbers 11013
Hevea 11639
 horticultural crops 10681
Phaseolus vulgaris 1102, 2541

Piper betle 7313

radishes 2541

Solanum incanum 8043

tomatoes 8043

Cortinarius epsomensis, mycorrhizas, *Helianthemum nummularium* 5134**Corydalis**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10397**Corydalis ambigua**

medicinal properties 6282
 plant, composition 6282

Corydalis cava, plant, composition 608**Corydalis claviculata**, plant, composition 6283**Corydalis pallida**, plant, composition 608**Corydalis ramosa**, shoots, composition 5242**Corydalis sempervirens**, plant, composition 11462**Corydalis solida**, plant, composition 7275**Corylus** (see also Hazelnuts)**Corylus colurna**, plant, composition 5695**Corylus maxima**

cuttings
 rooting, light 5084

- Corylus maxima* cont.
cuttings cont.
sources, cultural methods 5084
economics, USSR 9830
- Corynespora cassiicola*
cucumbers 9001
Hevea 11639
- Corypha utan*, utilization, Indonesia 7441
- Coryphantha macromeris*
in vitro culture
propagation
callus 11286
micropropagation 11286
- Coscinium fenestratum*, medicinal properties 5243
- Cosmopolites sordidus*, bananas 809, 5450, 9552
- Cosmos bipinnatus*
flowers, development, growth regulators 6026
growth regulators, paclobutrazol, responses 6026
- Cosmos sulphureus*
growth regulators
cytokinins, metabolism 11243
zeatin, metabolism 11243
inflorescences, development, biochemistry 11243
- Costa Rica**
Capsicum, cultivars 3761
coffee
cultural methods 4407
production possibilities 821
onions, cultivars 1902
tomatoes
disease control 10149
pest control 10149
- Costaria costata*, composition 4080
- Costus speciosus*, seeds, composition 8400
- Cotesia plutellae*, control, of *Plutella xylostella*, cabbages 5859-5860
- Cotinus coggygria*, planting stock, production, surveys 11314
- Cotoneaster*, chromosomes 479
- Cotoneaster bullatus*, fertilizers, nitrogen 5099
- Cotoneaster dammeri*
frost, resistance, assessment 7167
planting stock, overwintering 7167
- Cotoneaster divaricatus*, fertilizers, nitrogen 5099
- Cotoneaster lucidus*, breeding, selection 10294
- Cotoneaster salicifolius*, disease control, *Erwinia amylovora* 1390
- Cotoneaster wilsonii*, breeding, genetic resources 8236
- Cotton**, nematocidal properties 2263, 4082
- Cotula australis*, as weeds, vegetables 7858
- Cotula cinerea*, plant, composition 4066
- Cotyledon tomentosa*
ecology, South Africa 5060
taxonomy, morphology 5060
- Coula edulis*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 2468
- Coumarins**
characterization
Angelica gigas 6240
Angelica pubescens 3092
Artemisia carvifolia 5215
Artemisia monosperma 1391
Artemisia xanthochroa 6250
Cicerbita alpina 9302
Citrus canariculata 5417
Coutarea hexandra 4189, 8401
Daphne mezereum 6147
Ferula communis 634
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 5277
Ledum palustre 6334
Murraya siamensis 1488
Paepalanthus bromelioides 682
Peucedanum praeruptorum 5326
Pilocarpus goudotianus 5334
Poncirus trifoliata 5417
composition
Angelica archangelica 6239
Artemisia abrotanum 9331
Artemisia annua 6247
Artemisia capillaris 7266
Artemisia santolinifolia 11443
- Coumarins** cont.
composition cont.
Boenninghausenia albiflora 8361
Cachrys ferulacea 8354
Centaurea 11454
Citrus 4350, 5418
Clausena anisata 8398, 9303
Clutia abyssinica 6280
Daphne bholua 9364
Diospyros ismailii 8407
Erythroxylum argentinum 5265
Euodia latifolia 627
Haplophyllum ramosissimum 4224
Helichrysum maracandicum 649
Heracleum sphondylium 650
Hierochloa odorata 8323
Leonotis 9404
Menyanthes trifoliata 6340
Murraya koenigii 4253
Notopterygium forbesii 4256
Notopterygium incisum 4256
oranges 4182
parsnips 10177
Peucedanum palustre 10411
plants 11427
Plumeria obtusa 6377
Psoralea corylifolia 1506
Rudbeckia subtomentosa 5031
Rudbeckia triloba 5031
Ruta chalepensis 8458
Ruta graveolens 10418
Salsola laricifolia 5351
Seseli indicum 4293
Skimmia japonica 8294
Xeromphis spinosa 9477
Zanthoxylum fraxineum 9478
determination, *Glycyrrhiza* 3108
metabolism
cultivars, carrots 373
growth regulators, carrots 373
storage, carrots 373
- Courgettes** (see Marrows)
- Coutarea hexandra*, plant, composition 4189, 8401
- Coutarea latiflora*, medicinal properties 4190
- Cover crops**
cultural methods
apples 10743
coconuts 4400
responses
apples 3448
bananas 4525
cabbages 1929, 8979
fruit crops 1570, 7654
grapes 6780
Hevea 8612
horticultural crops 7586
oil palms 9592
olives 6472
peaches 7746
Pyrus pyrifolia 9853
- Cowberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Cranberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Crassula ovata*, plant, biochemistry 10711
- Crassulacean acid metabolism* (see Photosynthesis, CAM pathway)
- Crataegus*
as rootstocks, pears 7765
fruits, composition 609
- Crataegus aestivalis*
cultivars, characteristics, USA 8868
cultural methods, USA 8868
- Crataegus azarolus*
growth regulators, abscisic acid, metabolism 8281
seeds, treatment 8281
- Crataegus grayana*, taxonomy, nomenclature 11318
- Crataegus laevigata*, pollination, pollinators, *Megachile rotundata* 8242
- Crataegus monogyna*
planting stock, establishment 1326
weed control 6125
- Crataegus opaca*
cultivars, characteristics, USA 8868
cultural methods, USA 8868
- Crataegus phaenopyrum*
water relations, handling 5131
winter hardiness, assessment 5131
- Crataegus pinnatifida*, planting stock, establishment 3445
- Crataegus pubescens*
as rootstocks
apples 7658
Crataegus 7658
pears 7658
quinces 7658
cultivars
assessment, Mexico 7780
edible cultivars 7780
fruits, composition 7780
- Crataegus rufula*
cultivars, characteristics, USA 8868
cultural methods, USA 8868
- Craterostigma plantagineum*, drought, resistance, biochemistry 6027
- Cratva religiosa*, medicinal properties 2298, 11463
- Cress**
disease control
Pythium ultimum 3699
Rhizoctonia solani 3699
fertilizers
nitrogen 6854
phosphorus 6854
potassium 6854
leaves, ultrastructure 6853
plant, composition 3700, 5867
seedlings
composition 6853
greening
biochemistry 6853
light 6853
seeds
germination, inhibitors 1041
production, cultural methods 6854
sowing, spacing 6854
- Criconemella ornata*, lawns and turf 8202
- Criconemella xenoplax*, peaches 986
- Crinum augustum*, bulbs, composition 6284, 8402
- Crinum flaccidum*
flowers, development, anatomy 3924
fruits, development, anatomy 3924
seeds, development, embryology 3924
- Crocidolomia binotalis*, cabbages 9994
- Crocasmia*, pot plants, production, cultural methods 11253
- Crocasmia crocosmiiflora*
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 3909
planting, planting date 3909
- Crocasmia masoniorum*, corms, composition 610
- Crocus**
corms, production, cultural methods 6045
pollen, morphology 1270
- Crocus rujanensis*, characteristics 6088
- Crocus sativus*
flowers
composition 11464
development, environment 6046
growth regulators
gibberellic acid, responses 5150
NAA, responses 5150
in vitro culture
metabolites, production 1365, 9259
organogenesis 1365
propagation
micropropagation 2205
protoplasts 2204
medicinal properties 11464
production possibilities, Pacific Islands 8298
reports, India 5536
seeds, composition 11464
- Crocus vernus*, pollination, compatibility 8172
- Cronartium ribicola*, black currants 1003, 2665, 10837
- Crossopteryx febrifuga*
medicinal properties 1443
roots, composition 1443
- Crotalaria albida*
medicinal properties 11465
plant, composition 11465
- Crotalaria juncea*
as cover crops, tropical crops 9733
as green manures, bananas 3221-3222

- Crotalaria lanceolata***, seeds, composition 4191
- Crotalaria madurensis***
antifungal properties 9360
shoots, composition 9360
- Crotalaria spectabilis***, nematocidal properties 4094
- Croton***, medicinal properties 4117
- Croton cajucara***
medicinal properties 611
shoots, composition 611
- Croton cuneatus***, plant, composition 1444
- Croton lechleri***
medicinal properties 10398
plant, composition 10398
- Croton mucronifolius***
antibacterial properties 4114
plant, composition 5244
- Croton nepetifolius***
medicinal properties 4117
shoots, composition 6285
- Croton penduliflorus***
medicinal properties 5245
seeds, composition 5245
- Croton variegatus*** (see *Codiaeum variegatum*)
- Cruciferae**
as green manures, peas 4910
as weeds, *Chamomilla recutita* 3103
pest control
Delia radicum 5861
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 6857
Mamestra brassicae 5861
Pieris rapae 8988
Plutella xylostella 8988
Spodoptera litura 8988
USSR 6849
plant, composition 7645
- Cryophytum crystallinum*** (see *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*)
- Cryphonectria parasitica***, chestnuts 7740
- Cryptocarya massoia***, plant, composition 2232
- Cryptocereus anthonyanus***
photosynthesis
CAM pathway 7133
diurnal variation 7133
- Cryptocoryne lucens***, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2992
- Cryptokermes brasiliensis***, grapes 8919
- Cryptolaemus montrouzieri***
control
of *Chloropulvinaria psidii*, guavas 6513
of *Ferrisia virgata*, guavas 11610
of *Maconellicoccus hirsutus*, grapes 1031
- Cryptolepis sanguinolenta***
medicinal properties 612
roots, composition 612, 5246
- Cryptomeria japonica***, planting stock, production, containers 11319
- Cryptophlebia batrachopa***, *Macadamia* 5437
- Cryptophlebia leucotreta***, *Macadamia* 5437
- Cryptotaenia japonica***
planting, spacing 374
soilless culture, systems, assessment 6952
- Cuba**
Begonia
cultural methods 2961
species 2961
Citrus, climate 3163
Citrus latifolia, rootstocks 8504
coffee, cultivars 7464
Orchidaceae, wild plants, surveys 10286
ortaniques, cultivars 7352
sugarcane, cultivars 5500, 6528-6530
tomatoes, cultivars 2855, 6934, 6960
- Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus**
Gladiolus 7083
tomatoes 2853, 6961-6962
- Cucumbers**
allelopathy 283
climate, requirements 24
cold
injuries 61, 3715, 5882
- Cucumbers cont.**
cold cont.
resistance
biochemistry 7871
growth regulators 10708
tests 1958
responses 1957
- cropping systems
double cropping 10010
rotations 1122, 10010
sequential cropping 281
- cultivars
assessment
Egypt 3709
Netherlands 276, 1088, 10011
Norway 3708
USA 1090, 3707, 6801
USSR 10012
characteristics 6594
China 4546, 11004
Poland 8931
USSR 2813
Yugoslavia 1893
disease resistance 2813
protected cultivation 1088, 3708-3709
- cultural methods
labour requirements 10010
minimum tillage 7857
USSR 10668
- disease control
Acremonium 11013
Botrytis cinerea 4566, 4812
Corticium rolfsii 11013
Corynespora cassiicola 9001
Mucor mucedo 4812
Norway 1093
Penicillium oxalicum 11012
Phomopsis sclerotioides 5877
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans* 10020
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 1951, 3713-3714, 9000, 10020
Pythium 8998
Pythium ultimum 1956
Rhizoctonia 8998
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4566
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 4879, 11014
- disorders
chilling injury 3628, 7950, 9007, 10026
soft neck 2820
drought, responses 1957, 2816
electrical properties, temperature 1958
fertilizers
nitrogen 7861, 7951, 10919, 11009
phosphorus 7861, 11120
potassium 7861, 7951
- flowers
development, mechanically induced stress 11020
- sex
biochemistry 1693
growth regulators 3720
- fruits
aerodynamic properties, assessment 1099
aroma, biochemistry 5885
biochemistry 9007
composition 4874, 5620, 8941
development
diurnal variation 1962
mechanically induced stress 11020
physiology 1967
physical properties, temperature 3412
quality, assessment 3722
set, physiology 1967
shape, cultural methods 4880
fungicides, translocation 11014
grading, equipment 10719
growing media, microorganisms 2817
growth regulators
abscisic acid, physiology 3715, 7950
ACC, determination 1652
benzyladenine, responses 1965, 9004
cytokinins, physiology 3410
ferulic acid, responses 10022
fusicoccin, responses 9004
IAA, responses 9004
- Cucumbers cont.**
growth regulators cont.
paclobutrazol, responses 3650
handling, injuries 222
harvesting
harvesting date, forecasting 6868
injuries 7954
techniques
mechanical harvesting 298, 1099, 5883, 11023
once over harvesting 11023
heat, resistance, growth regulators 1095
herbicides, injuries 1122, 1890
in vitro culture
culture media 6860, 10015
explants, sources 6860
organogenesis 5874, 6860
physiology 9996
propagation
embryos 280
responses 5873
somatic embryogenesis 10015
insecticides, residues 10978
irrigation
frequency 7947
requirements, determination 5876
responses 7951
systems 10016
water, temperature 10912
- leaves
biochemistry 1689
composition 1091, 1652, 1960, 4874
manures 7861
mechanically induced stress, responses 11020
mycorrhizas 2819, 4877
nutrients
requirements
analysis 3813
assessment 2818
uptake
diurnal variation 2058
soil conditioners 10143
- nutrition
calcium 1092
iron 284
magnesium 1092
nickel 11009
nitrogen 1092, 2817, 10919
phosphorus 1091-1092
potassium 1092
silicon 1091
sulfur 1092
zinc 1091
- pest control
Aphididae 6864
Aphis gossypii 9002, 11011
Frankliniella occidentalis 9101
Liriomyza trifolii 3877
Norway 1093
Tetranychus urticae 5878, 11011
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 11011
USSR 6863
- pesticides, residues 8937
- pests, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 11015
- photosynthesis
biochemistry 1960, 5880-5881
light 1960
physiology 3715
protected cultivation 4876
temperature 1960
- plant
composition 288, 2743, 6866, 7872, 9005, 9738, 10024
development, protected cultivation 7945
physiology, books 10641
planting, spacing 3710, 4880, 10010
pollution
heavy metals 8941
molybdenum 10909
radionuclides 901
- processing
cultivars 276, 2813
quality, assessment 3722
- production
energy conservation 6800
models 1671
- propagation, techniques 5873
- protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 4875-4876

Cucumbers cont.

- protected cultivation *cont.*
 - cultivars 3708-3709, 10011
 - cultural methods 1171, 4802, 10694
 - diseases 1093, 1951, 3712, 4879, 9001
 - economics 281, 3397, 6610
 - fertilizers 4550
 - heating systems 908, 913, 917, 6610, 10694
 - humidity 4879
 - irrigation 4550, 5876, 10016
 - light 3397, 8703
 - microclimate 24, 282, 3801, 6861, 7945, 10017-10018
 - pests 1093, 3712, 9002, 9101, 11015
 - planting
 - planting date 6861
 - systems 281
 - rotations 1167
 - systems
 - greenhouses 6803, 11008
 - plastic tunnels 6803, 7946
 - temperature 913, 4875
 - ventilation 1951, 4875
- reports, Belgium 2508, 3339, 4534, 6585, 8673
- respiration, carbon dioxide 7635
- rhizosphere, microorganisms 1956
- roots, development, growth regulators 10022
- salinity, responses 11010
- seedlings
 - biochemistry, diseases 10025
 - composition 1963, 6867
 - development
 - mathematical models 279
 - physiology 278, 288, 11019
 - temperature 11018
 - ultraviolet radiation 1963
 - greening
 - biochemistry 1961
 - light 1961
 - production, cultural methods 279
 - treatment 9004
- seeds
 - composition 10027
 - germination
 - biochemistry 278, 2815
 - fermentation 1089
 - harvesting date 1089
 - inhibitors 1041
 - nutrition 4800
 - physiology 278
 - storage 1089
 - temperature 4800, 11018
 - tests 7470, 7953
 - production
 - cultural methods 294, 1893, 7951
 - drying 7952-7953
 - extraction 7952-7953
 - sowing, techniques 8998
 - treatment 2815, 8932, 8998
 - vigour, tests 7470
- shade, responses 4880
- soil conditioners, responses 10143
- soil fumigation 11013
- soil solarization 11013
- soil temperature, responses 4800
- soil types 2735
- soil water, soil conditioners 10143
- soilless culture
 - cultural methods 10913
 - growing media 2817, 7947, 10141
 - irrigation 10019
 - nutrient solutions
 - surfactants 1954
 - temperature 289
 - nutrition 2058, 2817, 3813, 10019
 - planting, planting date 3711
 - systems
 - aquaculture 8935
 - assessment 1171
 - hydroponics 7590, 8935, 10141
- staking
 - labour requirements 3710
 - systems 3710
 - techniques 10010

Cucumbers cont.

- storage
 - biochemistry 3628
 - diseases 4812
 - disorders 2820, 9007, 10026, 10929
 - humidity 2820
 - losses 2741
 - quality, maturity 2820
 - temperature 3628
 - wrappings 220
- training, systems 1090
- translocation
 - diurnal variation 1962
 - measurement 4959
 - mycorrhizas 4877
 - physiology 1967
- transpiration
 - measurement 282, 3801
 - physiology 1690
- weed control 26, 4805, 7857, 7859, 9937
- windbreaks 1090
- yields
 - climate 7849
 - correlation 4802
 - forecasting 7849
- Cucumis* (see also Cucumbers; Melons)
- Cucumis anguria*
 - fruits, composition 4192
 - medicinal properties 4192
 - seeds, germination, physiology 8999
- Cucurbita* (see also Marrows; Pumpkins; Squashes)
 - cropping systems, monoculture 16
 - in vitro* culture, biochemistry 292
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1966
- Cucurbita argyrosperma*, taxonomy, nomenclature 5872
- Cucurbita ficifolia*, seeds, composition 11005
- Cucurbita maxima*
 - cultivars, salinity 285
 - fruits
 - composition 5884
 - maturity, harvesting date 4881
 - growth regulators, gibberellins, biosynthesis 1688, 8939, 11019
 - medicinal properties 5884
 - plant, composition 3716, 11019
 - planting, spacing 5875
 - salinity, responses 285
 - seedlings
 - development
 - growth regulators 1688
 - physiology 11016
 - seeds, composition 291, 1966, 5884, 11022
 - storage
 - diseases 4881, 9008
 - quality, maturity 9008
 - temperature 4881
 - wounds, physiology 11021
- Cucurbita mixta*, taxonomy, nomenclature 5872
- Cucurbita moschata*
 - flowers, sex, growth regulators 3720
 - salinity, responses 285
 - seeds, composition 1966
- Cucurbita pepo*
 - cold, responses 1959
 - cropping systems, sequential cropping 6805
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Israel 296
 - USA 6859
 - USSR 10013
 - characteristics, USA 277
 - composition 2814
 - disease resistance 4872
 - miniature cultivars 6859
 - nomenclature 10014
 - salinity 285
 - cuttings, rooting, physiology 5947
 - disorders, chilling injury 299, 1100
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1045
 - phosphorus 1045
 - potassium 1045

Cucurbita pepo cont.

- flowers
 - sex
 - biochemistry 1693
 - growth regulators 3720
- fruits
 - biochemistry, temperature 299
 - quality, maturity 296
 - set, growth regulators 1952
- growth regulators
 - alcohols, responses 1952
 - ethephon, responses 1952
 - nitroguaiacol, responses 1952
 - nitrophenolate, responses 1952
- heat, responses 1959
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 11007
 - propagation, embryos 11006-11007
 - somatic embryogenesis 11006-11007
- leaves, composition 7626, 9003
- mulching, responses 10134
- pest control, insects 3690
- photosynthesis
 - light 11017
 - temperature 11017
- plant
 - biochemistry, growth regulators 10023
 - composition 290, 1096, 6865
 - physiology 10709
- pollination
 - pollinators
 - Apis mellifera* 1098
 - Diabrotica speciosa* 1098
- protected cultivation, systems, plastic film 3690
- salinity, responses 285
- seedlings, development, growth regulators 9740
- seeds
 - composition 1966, 2814
 - germination
 - fermentation 1089
 - harvesting date 1089
 - storage 1089
- soil amendments 1045
- soil solarization 10134
- storage
 - biochemistry 299
 - disorders 299
 - physiology 296
 - precooling 1100
 - quality, cultivars 277
 - temperature 299
- taxonomy, nomenclature 10014
- weed control 10134
- Cucurbitaceae**
 - cultivars, disease resistance 4872
 - disease control
 - bibliographies 3705
 - Didymella bryoniae* 1094
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 3621
 - Erysiphe cruciferarum* 3621
 - Erysiphe pisi* 3621
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum* 286
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3621
 - flowers, sex, growth regulators, reviews 3720
 - pest control
 - Acari 2739
 - Bactrocera cucurbitae* 2538
 - bibliographies 3705
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 2739
 - USSR 6863
 - products, oils 4366
 - protected cultivation, pests 2739
 - seeds, composition 4366
 - weed control, bibliographies 3705
- Cudrania tricuspidata*, roots, composition 5247-5248
- Culinary herbs**
 - anatomy, books 10642
 - books 2487
 - in vitro* culture, reviews 4038
 - plant, composition 7645
 - production possibilities
 - Algeria 6158
 - Germany 5196
 - reports, Canada 2509-2510

Culinary herbs cont.

- storage, systems, modified atmosphere storage 485

Cumin (see *Cuminum cyminum*)***Cuminum cyminum***

- antifungal properties 10368
- cultivars, characteristics, India 9255
- disease control, *Erysiphe polygoni* 11376
- fertilizers, nitrogen 9260
- herbicides, application methods 3644
- insecticides, residues 489
- irrigation, herbicides, application 3644
- nutrition, nitrogen 1366
- pest control, *Myzus persicae* 4047
- plant, composition 3076
- research, India 9256
- seeds

- composition 9260, 10368
- production, cultural methods 9260
- sowing

- sowing date 4047
- techniques 1366

- weed control 1366, 3644, 9260, 11375
- yields, weeds 11375

Cuphea*, production possibilities, India 896**Cuphea glutinosa***

- cultivars
- assessment, USA 9151
- winter hardiness 9151

Cuphea hyssopifolia*, ornamental value 1211**Cuphea lanceolata*, seeds, development, biochemistry 7060*****Cupressocyparis leylandii***

- cultivars, characteristics, Australia 11334

- cuttings, treatment 5105

planting stock**production**

- containers 465
- surveys 11314
- quality, assessment 11314
- salinity, tolerance 8244

Cupressus arizonica*, cuttings, treatment 5105**Cupressus macrocarpa*****cuttings**

- rooting, seasonal variation 7173
- sources, assessment 11335
- treatment 5105, 7173
- types

- summer cuttings 11335
- winter cuttings 11335

Cupressus sempervirens*, cuttings, treatment 5105**Curcuma aromatica***

- medicinal properties 4193
- rhizomes, composition 4193

Curcuma longa

- books 7544

cropping systems

- agroforestry 4539
- intercropping 3062

cultivars

- assessment, India 9264, 11377
- composition 10329
- diseases 9264

fertilizers

- nitrogen 2299, 9261, 9263, 10328
- phosphorus 2299, 9261, 9263
- potassium 2299, 9261

in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3060*intercropping**

- Eucalyptus* 4539
- maize 3062, 9261
- onions 3062
- Vigna mungo* 3062

manures 2299

- medicinal properties 551, 613, 1445, 2300, 4107, 11466

planting

- depth 3061
- planting date 2299
- spacing 2299, 9262
- planting stock, types, assessment 3061, 9262, 10328

- production possibilities, Pacific Islands 8298

***Curcuma longa* cont.**

- rhizomes, composition 490, 1445, 11466

Curcuma xanthorrhiza

- medicinal properties 4194
- rhizomes, composition 4194

***Currants* (see also Black currants; Red currants; White currants)**

- books 9661

- cultivars, processing 6752

- cultural methods, USSR 10668

- disease control, *Verticillium dahliae* 3528

- fertilizers 3428

- processing, cultivars 6752

- pruning, responses 3528

Curupira tefeensis*, seeds, composition 5386**Cuscuta gronovii*, as weeds, *Vaccinium* 170*****Cuscuta reflexa*, medicinal properties 6212****Cut flowers**

- bacteria, roses 8272

- biochemistry, carnations 11228

- breeding, ornamental plants 7015

cultivars

- Alstroemeria* 432, 5045

- Anthurium* 11196

- Calendula* 2131

- carnations 393

- chrysanthemums 395, 2934, 5008

- Freesia* 2965, 7080

- Gerbera* 2938, 11196

- Heliconia* 11196

- Hippeastrum* 434

- Lilium* 1283

- tulips 2973, 2975

- economics, Netherlands, ornamental plants 1228

handling

- Alpinia purpurata* 8122

- Alstroemeria* 11268

- Anthurium andreaeanum* 8122

- books 4519

- carnations 7035

- Heliconia* 8122

- hyacinths 6056

- Leucospermum* 8122

- Proteaceae 8122

- roses 10313, 11351

- Triteleia laxa* 3930

- tulips 6084

harvesting

- Acidanthera bicolor* 3909

- Allium sphaerocephalon* 3909

- Anemone coronaria* 3909

- Crocasmia crocosmiflora* 3909

- Forsythia* 1345

- Triteleia laxa* 3909, 3930

- tulips 6084

marketing, Japan 7025**packing, *Alstroemeria* 11268****pest control**

- insects 11213

- Israel 5994-5995

physiology

- carnations 6003

- roses 10315

preservatives

- Alpinia purpurata* 7055

- Alstroemeria* 1292, 11268

- Anthurium andreaeanum* 8140

- Callistephus chinensis* 3892

- carnations 2927, 6002, 11226, 11228

- Forsythia* 1345

- Gladiolus* 6055

- Oxypetalum caeruleum* 7202

- Pentas lanceolata* 1354, 8162

- roses 477, 3042, 8272, 10315

- Syringa vulgaris* 3033, 11339

- Triteleia laxa* 3930

- tulips 7099

production

- Colombia 11199

- cultural methods

- Acidanthera bicolor* 3909

- Alchemilla mollis* 1213

- Allium sphaerocephalon* 3909

- Alpinia purpurata* 7055

- Alstroemeria* 1293, 2976, 7104

- Anemone* 1272

Cut flowers cont.**production cont.****cultural methods cont.**

- Anemone coronaria* 3909, 8168

- Anthurium andreaeanum* 2129,

- 2944, 11237

- Aster ericoides* 1241

- Aster novi-belgii* 1241

- Bouvardia* 478

- Callistephus chinensis* 8143

- Canna* 11269

- carnations 1219, 3868, 7030,

- 10226, 10312, 11222-11223

- Celosia* 1248, 8145

- Celosia argentea* 1249

- Centaurea macrocephala* 1213

- chrysanthemums 398-399, 1231,

- 2931, 2933, 3872-3874,

- 5009, 5011

- Clarkia amoena* 8146

- Coreopsis basalis* 8147

- Crocasmia crocosmiflora* 3909

- Eryngium alpinum* 5024

- Freesia* 423, 2968

- Gerbera* 401, 1234, 2938, 7043,

- 11196

- books 2491

- Gladiolus* 1279

- Goniolimon tataricum* 7062

- Gypsophila paniculata* 3896,

- 11245

- Heliconia* 11196

- Hemerocallis fulva* 8152

- Iris* 3910

- Jasminum sambac* 8252

- Liatris spicata* 1296, 3910,

- 8196, 11273

- Lilium* 11263

- ornamental plants 7020, 11213

- Oxypetalum caeruleum* 7202

- Paphiopedilum* 10292

- Pentas lanceolata* 1353-1354

- Polianthes tuberosa* 3910, 9174,

- 10249

- Protea cynaroides* 6154

- Protea grandiceps* 6154

- Ranunculus* 8163-8164

- roses 1337, 2181-2182, 3039-

- 3040, 8264, 9693, 10312,

- 11348, 11351

- Spathiphyllum* 10255

- Tagetes erecta* 2956, 7072, 8143

- Triteleia laxa* 3909, 8197

- tulips 2975, 3919, 6080

- Japan, roses 2181

- Mauritius, *Anthurium andreaeanum*

- 2129

- Netherlands 8112

- Taiwan

- chrysanthemums 7014

- Gladiolus* 7014, 7081

- ornamental plants 385, 7011-

- 7012

quality**assessment**

- Freesia* 7080

- roses 6142

- tulips 6084

- calcium, roses 4004

- cultural methods, *Narcissus* 2972

- fluorine, roses 4004

- temperature, roses 7191

- tests, roses 10313

- ultraviolet radiation, roses 7191

- reports, Netherlands 891-892, 10663

responses**growth regulators**

- carnations 1227, 2114, 5004,

- 11227

- tulips 7099

- light, *Antirrhinum* 1215

- pH, roses 8272

Cut flowers cont.

- species, consumer preferences 7025
- storage
 - Anthurium andreanum* 8140
 - books 4519
 - carnations 11227
 - Chamomilla recutita* 4063
 - Forsythia* 1345
 - ornamental plants 2545
 - reviews 10225
 - roses 3042, 6142, 10313-10314
- vase life
 - Alpinia purpurata* 7055
 - Alstroemeria* 1292, 5045, 11268
 - Astilbe arendsii* 8141
 - Astilbe chinensis* 8141
 - Astilbe japonica* 8141
 - Callistephus chinensis* 3892
 - carnations 2927, 6002-6003, 11226-11227
 - chrysanthemums 395
 - Cymbidium* 5071
 - Freesia* 2965
 - Gerbera* 2938
 - Gladiolus* 6055, 10259
 - hyacinths 6056
 - Narcissus* 10265
 - Oxypetalum caeruleum* 7202
 - Pentas lanceolata* 1354, 8162
 - roses 1341, 3042, 4004, 10314, 10316
 - Syringa vulgaris* 3033, 3993
 - Tagetes erecta* 7072
 - Triteleia laxa* 3930
 - tulips 6084, 7099
- vase water
 - depth, *Syringa vulgaris* 11339
 - microorganisms, roses 1341
 - pH, roses 10316
 - quality, roses 9231
- water relations
 - Gladiolus* 6055
 - hyacinths 6056
 - roses 4004, 8272, 10315-10316
 - Syringa vulgaris* 3033, 3993, 11339
- yields, roses 476

Cut foliage

- handling
 - Abies fraseri* 3987
 - Agavaceae 8122
 - Arundina graminifolia* 8122
 - books 4519
 - Lycopodium cernuum* 8122
 - Marantaceae 8122
- preservatives
 - Adiantum raddianum* 8219
 - Arachniodes adiantiformis* 7134
 - conifers 3988
 - Paxistima myrsinites* 3988
- production, cultural methods, *Arachniodes adiantiformis* 3944
- responses
 - growth regulators
 - Adiantum raddianum* 8219
 - conifers 3988
 - Paxistima myrsinites* 3988
- senescence
 - conifers 3988
 - Paxistima myrsinites* 3988
- storage
 - books 4519
 - ornamental plants 2545
- vase life
 - Adiantum raddianum* 8219
 - Arachniodes adiantiformis* 7134
 - conifers 3988
 - Paxistima myrsinites* 3988
- vase water, microorganisms, *Adiantum raddianum* 8219

Cuticle

- composition
 - Capsicum* 3762
 - sour oranges 10461
- physiology, surfactants, apples 7728
- research
 - apples 3412
 - aubergines 3412
 - Capsicum* 3412
 - cucumbers 3412
 - Ficus elastica* 3412, 4571
 - Hedera helix* 3412

Cuticle cont.

- research cont.
 - Nerium oleander* 3412
 - olives 3412
 - pears 3412
 - plants 9737
 - sour oranges 3412, 10445
 - tomatoes 3412
- ultrastructure
 - Clivia miniata* 10269
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7969
- Cuttings**
 - biochemistry
 - age, cashews 6487
 - growth regulators
 - cashews 6487
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6875
 - ringing, cashews 6488
 - callus, development, walnuts 4719
 - cultural methods
 - apples 2528
 - Gramineae 4997
 - Lycium barbarum* 4246
 - Ocimum gratissimum* 10352
 - ornamental plants 7016
 - Piper nigrum* 3071
 - poinsettias 5113
 - Saintpaulia* 412
 - Salix* 9246
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 3137
 - Viburnum opulus* 9252
 - woody plants 2528
 - development
 - anatomy, pears 992
 - assessment
 - conifers 5106
 - Daphne odora* 5132
 - Pelargonium* 7046
 - Schefflera arboricola* 1360
 - Stephanotis floribunda* 1360
 - growth regulators, *Pyrus pashia* 9850
 - histology, peaches 8821
 - physiology, poinsettias 8256
 - shade, *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 2914
 - grading, *Saintpaulia* 411
 - production
 - cultural methods
 - Begonia* 8114
 - Chrysanthemum frutescens* 8114
 - Impatiens* 8114
 - Pelargonium* 8114
 - techniques
 - Aeschynanthus* 7192
 - Anthurium* 7056
 - cashews 6488
 - chrysanthemums 11200
 - guavas 4440
 - Heucherella* 8154
 - peaches 3494, 8821
 - Pelargonium* 6008, 10234-10235, 11200
 - Pelargonium zonale* 7045
 - poinsettias 11200
 - Rhododendron yakushimanum* 8258
 - sugarcane 3278-3279, 8618
- rooting
 - assessment
 - climbers 3026
 - Juniperus* 5104
 - passion fruits 3205
 - plums 4684
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 9495
 - Prunus insititia* 4714
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 4317
 - biochemistry, *Rosa borboniana* 8261
 - clones, *Larix laricina* 5103
 - containers, *Ligustrum vulgare* 5137
 - cultivars
 - Alstroemeria* 5044
 - apples 6678
 - cherries 9822
 - red currants 4731
 - cultural methods, *Pelargonium zonale* 7045
 - diseases, poinsettias 5114
 - etiolation, plums 5753
 - fertilizers, *Cornus sericea* 5130

Cuttings cont.

- rooting cont.
 - growing media
 - Capparis spinosa* 4044
 - chrysanthemums 396
 - Ligustrum vulgare* 5137
 - peaches 9837
 - Pelargonium graveolens* 7226
 - Piper nigrum* 2211
 - pomegranates 4376
 - Solanum quitoense* 4381
 - growth regulators, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1984
 - histology
 - hazelnuts 980
 - plums 3517
 - hybrids
 - Citrus* 9495
 - Prunus* 4585
 - in vitro culture
 - Abies fraseri* 8243
 - apples 3443, 6680, 8765
 - grapes 1021
 - horticultural crops 900
 - Lapeirousia silenoides* 3926
 - pears 4695
 - Persea palustris* 4033
 - persimmons 10483
 - raspberries 2670
 - Styrax americana* 4033
 - Syringa* 5110
 - Vicia faba* 1991
 - irrigation, tea 2462
 - juvenility, horticultural crops 900
 - light, woody plants 5084
 - mists
 - Acer saccharinum* 8273
 - Epipremnum pinnatum* 7151, 8224
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 3049
 - Philodendron scandens* 7151
 - Quercus* 4029
 - Syzygium jambos* 3311
 - nutrition
 - mangoes 6514
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3725
 - physiology
 - cashews 6487
 - Cucurbita pepo* 5947
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3726, 6877, 10038
 - poinsettias 5113
 - tomatoes 5947
 - protected cultivation, feijoas 789
 - seasonal variation
 - Capparis spinosa* 4044
 - Cupressus macrocarpa* 7173
 - hazelnuts 137
 - Magnolia grandiflora* 5111
 - olives 8533
 - pecans 7770
 - Quercus* 4028
 - roses 8262
 - woody plants 3973, 5080, 5085, 7165
 - seasons, *Olea cuspidata* 7429
 - species
 - Citrus* 9495
 - Prunus* 4585
 - temperature
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 4015
 - Schefflera arboricola* 1360
 - Stephanotis floribunda* 1360
 - thermoblankets, woody plants 9207
 - rooting in vitro culture
 - Acer rubrum* 5089
 - Amelanchier spicata* 5089
 - apples 5089
 - Betula nigra* 5089
 - Forsythia intermedia* 5089
 - soiless culture, chrysanthemums 396, 5009
 - sources
 - assessment
 - Amherstia nobilis* 7193
 - coffee 6502
 - Cupressus macrocarpa* 11335
 - Ficus benjamina* 453, 3001, 8226
 - Heptacodium jasminoides* 8284
 - olives 8533

Cuttings cont.

sources cont.

assessment cont.

Quercus 4029*Rhododendron* 7181*Rosa borboniana* 8261

roses 8262

sugarcane 3280

cultural methods

conifers 5106

Epipremnum pinnatum 8224*Ficus benamina* 453, 7145

horticultural crops 900

Nephrolepis exaltata 9186-9187

olives 6474

Phaseolus vulgaris 3725, 10038

poinsettias 8256

Tilia tomentosa 5106

woody plants 3027, 5084

etiolation

apples 3440

conifers 5106

Tilia tomentosa 5106

woody plants 5084

juvenility

Acer saccharinum 8273

apples 3440

conifers 5106

Tilia tomentosa 5106

woody plants 5080

physiology, *Juniperus* 5104

ringing, apples 7674

sprouting, physiology, sugarcane 10573

storage

Acer palmatum 3045

chrysanthemums 397

Epipremnum pinnatum 7151

ornamental plants 10225

Philodendron scandens 7151

woody plants 3027

treatment

adenosine phosphates, *Salix tetras-**perma* 6156cold, *Acer palmatum* 3045

dark, pears 4695

enzymes, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3726

fungicides

roses 473

woody plants 5081

growth regulators

Abies fraseri 8243*Acer palmatum* 3045*Acer saccharinum* 8273*Amherstia nobilis* 7193

apples 6680, 7674, 8765

Berberis aristata 8380*Bougainvillea* 7171*Brassica* 5851

cashews 6488

chrysanthemums 396

Cucurbita pepo 5947*Cupressocyparis leylandii* 5105*Cupressus* 5105*Cupressus macrocarpa* 7173*Dioscorea floribunda* 8406*Dracaena fragrans* 11204

guavas 4440, 10536

hazelnuts 137, 980

Hedera helix 3031*Heptacodium jasminoides* 8284*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 3049

horticultural crops 900

Ilex 7176*Ipomoea carnea* 4018*Justicia gendarussa* 4018*Lycium barbarum* 4246*Magnolia grandiflora* 5111*Nepenthes* 3903*Nyssa sylvatica* 7201*Olea cuspidata* 7429

olives 6469, 8532-8533

ornamental plants 7017

Osmanthus heterophyllus 4023

peaches 9837

pecans 7770

Pelargonium graveolens 7226*Persea palustris* 4033

persimmons 10483

Phaseolus vulgaris 3725-3726,

6875, 10038

Photinia fraseri 4024**Cuttings cont.**

treatment cont.

growth regulators cont.

Piper nigrum 6165

plums 5754

poinsettias 8256

Pyrus calleryana 1357*Pyrus pashia* 9850*Quercus* 4028-4029*Rhododendron* 7181*Rhododendron yakushimanum*

8258

roses 473

Salix tetrasperma 6156*Schisandra chinensis* 9247*Solanum quitoense* 4381*Styrax americana* 4033*Syzygium jambos* 3311

tomatoes 5947, 11136

Vaccinium 9893

woody plants 3027, 5080-5083,

5085-5086, 7165

heat

Acer palmatum 3045

apples 6678

woody plants 9207

insecticides, chrysanthemums 400

metabolic inhibitors, *Salix tetras-**perma* 6156

phenolic compounds

olives 6469

sugarcane 10573

potassium permanganate, woody

plants 5083

solvents, *Photinia fraseri* 4024

wounds

horticultural crops 900

pecans 7770

types

assessment

Begonia 1275*Daphne odora* 5132*Forsythia* 5133

pomegranates 4376

Schefflera arboricola 1360*Schisandra chinensis* 9247*Stephanotis floribunda* 1360

woody plants 9206

leaf bud cuttings, *Rosa borboniana*

8261

leaf cuttings

Dioscorea composita 9369*Saintpaulia* 411-412

root cuttings, hazelnuts 8816

summer cuttings

apples 6678

Cupressus macrocarpa 11335*Heptacodium jasminoides* 8284*Ilex* 7176

olives 8532

Rhododendron 7181

winter cuttings

apples 6678

Cupressus macrocarpa 11335

olives 8532

Osmanthus heterophyllus 4023

pears 991

plums 3517

Rhododendron 7181**Cyamopsis tetragonoloba**

cropping systems, intercropping 2737

cultivars

assessment, USA 10054

composition 2003

disease control, viruses 6889

drought, responses 10054

fertilizers

nitrogen 314

phosphorus 314

trace elements 315

growth regulators, chlormequat,

responses 3742

intercropping

Eleusine coracana 6804

maize 2737

okras 2737

irrigation, water, salinity 5907

leaves, composition 6888

mycorrhizas 7978

nutrition

nitrogen 1116, 7978, 9043

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba cont.

nutrition cont.

phosphorus 7978

planting, spacing 3742

pods, set, drought 10054

reviews 3741

roots

development, assessment 6890

nodulation 318, 4903, 9043

salinity, responses 4904, 5907

seeds

composition 2003

germination, biochemistry 9042,

10053

treatment 314, 6890

soil compaction, responses 6887

soil temperature, responses 4903

soil types 6887

yields, diseases 6888

Cyanamide

biochemistry, grapes 1879

responses

apples 5654, 7702

coffee 825

grapes 7839, 9922

nectarines 6721

peaches 6721

treatment, peaches 6722

Cyanides

metabolism

herbicides, peas 5915

ripening

apples 62, 10771

grapes 62

satsumas 62

treatment

cut flowers 8122

cut foliage 8122

Cyanogensbiochemistry, *Ungnadia speciosa* 2202characterization, *Ilex aquifolium* 8248

composition

almonds 4570

apricots 8808

Davallia trichomanoides 4570

plants, books 5514

determination, *Ilex aquifolium* 8425

metabolism

biochemistry, *Phaseolus lunatus*

9031

physiology, almonds 6668

Cyathea gigantea, plant, composition 9361*Cyathula prostrata*, as weeds, oil palms

6520

Cycas circinalis, mycorrhizas 6562**Cyclamen**

disease control, tomato spotted wilt

virus 11205

geographical distribution 10256

pest control, *Phytonemus pallidus*

11256

pollen, composition 420

taxonomy, nomenclature 10256

Cyclamen persicum

growing media, composition 11203

growth regulators

gibberellic acid, responses 2140

paclobutrazol, responses 2140

in vitro culture, organogenesis 10257

protected cultivation

humidity 8714

temperature 8714

Cyclea burmannii

medicinal properties 5249

roots, composition 5249

Cycloneda

control

of Aphididae

Capsicum 11011

cucumbers 11011

Cyclorhiza waltonii, plant, composition

1375

Cynoches, taxonomy, anatomy 3007**Cydia funebrana**, plums 158**Cydia leucostoma**, tea 11675**Cydia lobarzewskii**

apples 963, 3432

plums 963, 3432

Cydia molesta

peaches 1787, 3501, 5718, 6720, 7748,

8829

- Cydia molesta* cont.
temperate fruits 80
- Cydia pomonella*
apples 103, 962, 964, 2598, 5666, 6691, 8787, 8789-8792, 9799, 10760-10761
fruit crops 10726
pears 2598, 9799
- Cydia prunivora*, apples 103
- Cydonia* (see also Quinces)
- Cydonia japonica* (see *Chaenomeles japonica*)
- Cydonia sinensis*
fruits, composition 2233
seeds, treatment 4548
- Cylicodiscus gabunensis*
medicinal properties 6286
shoots, composition 1535, 6286
- Cylindrocladium spathiphylli*, *Spathiphyllum* 10255
- Cymbidium*
cut flowers, vase life 5071
flowers
biochemistry, senescence 3011
senescence 3011
growth regulators
ACC, metabolism 3011
ethylene
metabolism 3011
responses 3011
in vitro culture
biochemistry 11305
culture media 6113
organogenesis 6113, 11305
physiology 10291
responses
light 10291
temperature 10291
techniques 7159
pest control
Tetranychus urticae 3862, 10290
Tyrophagus neiswanderi 10290
photosynthesis, *in vitro* culture 10291
pollination, pollinators, *Bombus* 1314
seeds
development, cultivars 1315
germination, cultivars 1315
soilless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 5071
- Cymbidium aloifolium*
in vitro culture, propagation, embryos 7155
plant, composition 1319
protected cultivation
light 8121
temperature 8121
seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 7155
- Cymbidium faberi*
flowers, composition 3960
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1317
culture media 1316
histology 1317
organogenesis 1316, 1318
- Cymbidium forrestii*
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1317
culture media 1316, 6113
histology 1317
organogenesis 1316, 1318, 6113
- Cymbidium goeringii*
chromosomes 1320
in vitro culture
culture media 1318
organogenesis 1318
plant, biochemistry 1320-1321
- Cymbidium javanicum*, chromosomes 3010
- Cymbidium kanran*
in vitro culture
culture media 11306
organogenesis 1318
propagation, micropropagation 11306
- Cymbidium kanran* × *Cymbidium goeringii*
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1317
culture media 1316
histology 1317
organogenesis 1316
- Cymbidium lancifolium*, chromosomes 3010
- Cymbidium nipponicum*, chromosomes 3010
- Cymbidium niveo-marginatum*, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 1318
- Cymbidium rubrigemmum*, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 1318
- Cymbidium sinense*, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 1318
- Cymbidium virescens*, flowers, composition 3960
- Cymbopogon*
antifungal properties 7215, 8319
harvesting, frequency 8318
leaves, composition 7215
plant, composition 8317, 8319
- Cymbopogon citratus*
antifungal properties 10369
cultural methods, India 8316
fertilizers, nitrogen 1376
insecticidal properties 7232
leaves, composition 9278
medicinal properties 4116, 4121, 5250
nematicidal properties 10152
plant, composition 5250
- Cymbopogon distans*
plant, composition 2235
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2235
- Cymbopogon flexuosus*
cultural methods, India 8316, 9281
leaves
areas, assessment 7216
development 5161
plant, composition 5162
seeds, sowing, techniques 9281
- Cymbopogon jwarancusa*, plant, composition 2236-2237
- Cymbopogon martinii*
antibacterial properties 8360
fertilizers, nitrogen 9282
mycorrhizas 1377, 11383
plant, composition 2238, 8360
soil amendments 9282
- Cymbopogon nardus*
antifungal properties 1389
leaves, composition 9278
plant, composition 2234
research, Indonesia 5157
- Cymbopogon pendulus*, cultural methods, India 8316
- Cymbopogon schoenanthus*, plant, composition 5251
- Cymbopogon winterianus*
cultivars, characteristics 6594
fertilizers
nitrogen 8320, 11384
potassium 11385
in vitro culture
propagation, embryos 4067
somatic embryogenesis 4067
plant, composition 2234
planting, spacing 11384
- Cynanchum hancokianum*
medicinal properties 5252
plant, composition 5252
- Cynanchum versicolor*, plant, composition 614
- Cynara* (see also Cardoons; Globe artichokes)
- Cynareae*
plant, composition, reviews 7276
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7276
- Cynodon*
cultivars, identification 11274
plant, composition 11274
salinity, tolerance 7128, 10274
- Cynodon dactylon*
as weeds
coffee 9573
Cuminum cyminum 11375
grapes 26, 2706, 7826
okra 5928
sugarcane 5485
cultivars
characteristics, USA 8202
identification 11274
pest resistance 8202
salinity 8202
winter hardiness 8202
durability 2990
- Cynodon dactylon* cont.
fertilizers, nitrogen 7123
growth retardation, growth regulators 442
herbicides
injuries 8212, 11277
tolerance 6102
irrigation, water, sources 7123
leaves, composition 9739
mowing 8209
oversowing 1299, 2990
plant, composition 11274
shoots, composition 8215-8216
weed control 6102, 8209, 11277
- Cynodon dactylon* × *Cynodon transvaalensis*
fertilizers, nitrogen 7127
herbicides, injuries 8210, 8212
weed control 8210
- Cynodon transvaalensis* × *Cynodon dactylon*
fertilizers, iron 8211
growth regulators
amidochlor, injuries 8213
flurprimidol, injuries 8213
mefluidide, injuries 8213
paclobutrazol, injuries 8213
herbicides, injuries 3933, 8211, 8213
oversowing 8213
plant competition, lawns and turf 3934
weed control 3933
- Cynosurus cristatus*, as cover crops, apples 10743
- Cypella herbertii*, bulbs, anatomy 2959
- Cyperaceae*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 10216
- Cyperus*, as weeds, coffee 4412
- Cyperus esculentus*
as weeds
Ilex crenata 9215
Liriope 9226
onions 229
pears 7784
Rhododendron 9226
small fruits 7784
Zingiber officinale 6172
nematicidal properties 10370
- Cyperus rotundus*
as weeds
kale 7928
lawns and turf 8209
okra 5928
sugarcane 1611, 5485, 6535, 9627
tomatoes 6945
medicinal properties 5193-5194
nematicidal properties 10370
tubers, composition 5194
- Cyphanthera myosotidea*, plant, composition 9362
- Cyphomandra* (see also Tamarillos)
- Cypripedium acaule*
flowers, anatomy 7160
seeds, cytology 3012
- Cypripedium reginae*
pollination
pollinators
Syrphus torvus 3013
Trichiotinus assimilis 3013
- Cyprus*, tomatoes, economics 352
- Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum*, as weeds, oil palms 8597
- Cyrtostachys renda*, utilization, Indonesia 7441
- Cystoseira mediterranea*, composition 9363
- Cytisus*, pollen, morphology 3418
- Cytisus austriacus*
in vitro culture
embryogenesis 10320
organogenesis 10320
- Cytisus canariensis*
growing media, composition 11204
pot plants, production, cultural methods 11204
roots, nodulation 11204
- Cytisus purpureus*
in vitro culture
embryogenesis 10320
organogenesis 10320
- Cytisus scoparius*, pollination, pollinators, *Megachile rotundata* 8242

Cytochromes

- composition
 - avocados 5405
 - Berberis stolonifera* 7271

Cytology

- Achillea millefolium* × *Achillea collina* 3890
- apples 7732
- Astrophytum asterias* 6106
- Aucuba japonica* 6143
- Canna indica* 7108
- Capsicum* 2848
- Catharanthus roseus* 10391
- Chlorophytum tuberosum* 7138
- Cypripedium acaule* 3012
- Dahlia* 2964
- figs 2628
- grapes 5801
- Hyalanthoides hispanica* 6093
- Impatiens walleriana* 7065
- Ipomoea aquatica* 2102
- leeks 224-225, 2751
- lettuces 10979
- Lilium* 2146
- Lilium longiflorum* 9167
- Neottia nidus-avis* 8234
- olives 10478
- onions 7887
- Papaver somniferum* 6357-6358
- peas 5914
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6871, 10031, 11041-11042
- Phyllostachys* 10323
- plants 7628
- satsumas 2384
- spinach 7902
- Tradescantia virginiana* 2958
- vegetables 8938
- Vicia faba* 1119, 11048-11049

Cytotoxic compounds

- biochemistry
 - fruit crops 7817
 - strawberries 7817
- characterization
 - Aceratium megalospermum* 6226
 - Adenostemma lavenia* 5202
 - algae 9363
 - Angelica acutiloba* 5207
 - Annona squamosa* 5208-5209
 - Artemisia myriantha* 11442
 - breadfruits 5216
 - Camellia japonica* 1410
 - Camptotheca acuminata* 1435
 - Cassia torosa* 5233
 - Cassine* 1454
 - Euphorbia kansui* 9380
 - Glyptopetalum sclerocarpum* 5278
 - Hericum erinaceus* 4229
 - Juniperus sabina* 8428
 - Mallotus japonicus* 668, 670, 5296
 - Melodorum fruticosum* 673
 - Orthosiphon aristatus* 4258
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 5314
 - Panax quinquefolius* 11498
 - Persea major* 1493
 - Piper arborescens* 1498
 - Pogonopus speciosus* 1501
 - Polyalthia longifolia* 6379
 - Psychotria forsteriana* 4280
 - Seseli mairei* 1517
 - Spiranthes sinensis* 717
 - Wisteria floribunda* 738

composition

- Agaricus blazei* 4130-4131
- Calotropis procera* 1413
- Camellia japonica* 5228
- Camellia sasanqua* 5228
- Casaria sylvestris* 8384
- Chrysophaeum taylori* 9351
- Chrysosplenium grayanum* 11456
- Cleome aculeata* 4106
- Combretum duarteanum* 4106
- Diphylleia cymosa* 8408
- Diphylleia grayi* 8408
- Euphorbia garuana* 9379
- Euphorbia kansui* 11476
- Exostema mexicanum* 5269
- Guazuma ulmifolia* 4106
- Helenium microcephalum* 4227
- Hypericum drummondii* 9397
- Linum capitatum* 8431

Cytotoxic compounds cont.

- composition cont.
 - Linum flavum* 8431
 - Lysimachia japonica* 666
 - Magnolia officinalis* 11489
 - Mallotus japonicus* 5297
 - Maytenus diversifolia* 1486
 - Montanoa tomentosa* 9410
 - Muntingia calabura* 9413
 - Murraya euchrestifolia* 9414
 - Nauclea orientalis* 7302
 - Nerium oleander* 1413
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 7303, 8444
 - Piper arborescens* 6370, 7312
 - plants, books 5517
 - Podophyllum versipelle* 8408
 - Polygala polygama* 9435
 - Pseudolarix amabilis* 5341
 - Rhus succedanea* 10417
 - Schizophyllum commune* 10209
 - Solidago altissima* 8466
 - Spiranthes sinensis* 716
 - Symphytum officinale* 4300
 - Taxus* 6405
 - Trewia nudiflora* 6412
 - Trichocereus chilensis* 9466
 - Umbelliferae* 4102
 - Viscum album* 2351
 - Woodfordia fruticosa* 5380
 - Zanthoxylum fraxineum* 9478
- determination, *Taxus chinensis* 3130
- production
 - in vitro* culture
 - Penstemon serrulatus* 11501
 - Podophyllum hexandrum* 11504

Czechoslovakia

- celeriac, cultivars 3849
- currants, cultivars 6752
- Freesia*, cultivars 7079-7080
- garlic, economics 3630
- grapes, cultural methods 5791
- medicinal plants, ecology 550
- onions, production 3651
- ornamental plants, landscaping 5990
- Papaver somniferum*, cultivars 5323, 11500
- Rhododendron*, cultivars 6134
- vegetables, production 5808
- Viola wittrockiana*, breeding 6043
- walnuts, cultivars 3525

Daboecia, cultivars, assessment, UK 1331**Dacryodes edulis**

- disorders, chilling injury 1635
- fruits
 - composition 1634
 - development, biochemistry 8661
 - morphology 1634

seeds

- germination, storage 8662
- storage, temperature 8662
- storage, systems, assessment 1635

Dactylis glomerata, utilization, lawns and turf 9180**Dactyloctenium aegyptium**, as weeds, okras 5928**Dactylorhiza** (see *Dactylorhiza*)**Dactylorhiza majalis**

- in vitro* culture
 - responses, plant competition 9195
 - symbiosis, *Rhizoctonia* 9195
- mycorrhizas 3014
- nutrition, nitrogen 3014

Dahlia

- disease control, dahlia mosaic caulimovirus 7078
- photoperiodism 1214
- roots, cytology 2964
- tubers, production, cultural methods 6045

Dahlia australis

- flowers, composition 6048
- leaves, composition 6048
- roots, composition 6048

Dahlia coccinea

- flowers, composition 6048
- leaves, composition 6048
- roots, composition 6048

Dahlia mosaic caulimovirus, *Dahlia* 7078**Dahlia pinnata**

- cultivars, assessment, India 8173
- flowers, senescence 7023

Dahlia sherffii

- flowers, composition 6048
- leaves, composition 6048
- roots, composition 6048

Dalbergia paniculata

- antifungal properties 11467
- seeds, composition 6287, 11467

Dalbergia sissooides, roots, composition 4195**Damsons**

- cultivars, disease resistance 7774

- fruits, abnormal development 7774

Danae racemosa

- in vitro* culture, biochemistry 9190

- roots, initiation, biochemistry 9190

Daphne bholua, plant, composition 9364**Daphne genkwa**, leaves, composition 4196**Daphne mezereum**, shoots, composition 6147**Daphne odora**

- cuttings, types, assessment 5132

- growing media, pH 5132

Dark, responses, *Epipremnum pinnatum* 452**Dates**

- buds, *in vitro* culture 7420
- climate
 - monitoring 9516
 - requirements 9516
- cropping systems, agroforestry 3362
- cultivars
 - characteristics 11565
 - composition 11566
- cultural methods, mechanization 787, 8523
- drying, techniques 9519
- flowers, development, morphology 7422
- fruits
 - composition 9519, 11566
 - physical properties, pollination 11569
 - quality
 - cultivars 11565
 - pollination 11568-11569
 - ripening, temperature 11571
 - set
 - growth regulators 9518
 - pollination 9518, 11569
- grading, techniques 10471
- in vitro* culture
 - propagation, micropropagation 7420
- responses, light 7419
- somatic embryogenesis 7419
- irrigation
 - responses 11567
 - systems 11567
 - water, salinity 11567
- leaves, composition 8729
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 8729
- pest control
 - Isoptera 6466
- Jebusaea hamerschmidtii* 7421
- pollen
 - germination
 - cultivars 11570
 - physiology 7422
 - temperature 3200
 - morphology 7422, 11570
 - storage 3200
 - ultrastructure 9517
- pollination, research 9518, 11568-11569
- pruning, systems, mechanical methods 787
- salinity, tolerance 8524
- seeds, germination, biochemistry 786
- soil types 8524
- storage
 - containers 9519
 - treatment 2395, 9519

Datura, leaves, anatomy 8686**Datura arborea**, medicinal properties 4198**Datura aurea**, leaves, composition 4197**Datura aurea** × **Datura candida**, leaves, composition 4197**Datura candida**

- in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 615

- leaves, composition 4197

Datura candida × **Datura suaveolens**, leaves, composition 4197

- Datura fastuosa***
fruits, composition 9367
growth regulators
 abscisic acid, *in vitro* culture 1447
 potassium naphthenate, responses 9367
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 2303
 culture media 2302
 cytology 7277
 metabolites, production 616, 1411
 organogenesis 2302
 responses, gamma radiation 2302
 senescence 1447
leaves, composition 1411
plant, composition 1446
roots, composition 9365, 9367
seeds
 composition 9367
 treatment 9366
senescence, biochemistry 1447
- Datura ferox***
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 1411
leaves, composition 1411
plant, development, light 11468
seeds
 composition 2301
 dormancy, physiology 6288
 germination, biochemistry 2301
 shade, responses 11468
- Datura insignis***, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 6289
- Datura kymatocarpa***, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 616
- Datura lanosa***, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 616
- Datura metel***, plant, composition 541, 5174
- Datura pruinosa***, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 616
- Datura stramonium***
as weeds
 Phaseolus vulgaris 26
 tomatoes 8035
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 2304, 7246
 metabolites, production 616, 1411
leaves, composition 1411
plant, composition 8403
plant residues, utilization, control, pests 10119
seeds
 composition 2301
 dormancy, physiology 6288
 germination, biochemistry 2301
- Datura wrightii***
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 1411
leaves, composition 1411
- Daucus*** (see also Carrots)
- Davallia mariesii***
leaves, composition 1448
medicinal properties 4199, 8404
rhizomes, composition 1448, 4199, 8404
- Davallia trichomanoides***, plant, composition 4570
- Davara caricae***, pawpaws 10544
- Debaryomyces hansenii***
control
 of fungi, *Citrus* 782
 of *Geotrichum candidum*, *Citrus* 1556
 of *Penicillium*, *Citrus* 1556
- Deblossoming**
responses
 Capsicum 3778
 strawberries 3564
- Defoliation**
equipment, fruit crops 5554
growth regulators
 plants 927
 satsumas 5424
responses
 apples 1734, 4619, 5657, 6694, 7712, 9806
 bananas 1571, 5448
 Betula pendula 8297
 coffee 4424
 grapes 202, 2709, 4782-4783
- Defoliation cont.**
responses cont.
 Lilium longiflorum 6064
 melons 5472
 olives 6476
 peaches 5657, 6718, 6722, 9838
 persimmons 3211
 Pharbitis nil 2940
 Pyrus pyrifolia 6734
 raspberries 4752
 satsumas 2378
 strawberries 8885
 Tilia cordata 8297
 tomatoes 2867
 Zantedeschia elliottiana 3931
 Zantedeschia rehmannii 3931
techniques, apples 4618
- Dehaasia kurzii***, plant, composition 11469
- Delia***
broccoli 3690
 Cucurbita pepo 3690
- Delia antiqua***, onions 10944
- Delia floralis***
cauliflowers 4848
 Cucurbitaceae 6863
 swedes 4848
- Delia platura***, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6583
- Delia radicum***
 Brassica 1942
 Cruciferae 5861
- Delonix regia***
medicinal properties 4116
pollution, research 10679
- Delphinium***
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 416
medicinal properties 11434
plant, composition 11434
- Delphinium ajacis*** (see *Consolida ambigua*)
- Delphinium elatum***, seeds, composition 1449
- Delphinium staphisagria***, seeds, composition 6198
- Delphinium vestitum***, shoots, composition 6028
- Dendranthema indicum*** (see Chrysanthemums)
- Dendranthema morifolium*** (see Chrysanthemums)
- Dendranthema pacificum***, characteristics 5006
- Dendrobium***, seedlings, development, assessment 11196
- Dendrobium accinaciforme***, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 11298
- Dendrobium aduncum***, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 11298
- Dendrobium alexandrae***, characteristics 3967
- Dendrobium cactata***, characteristics 11307
- Dendrobium capitisyork***, characteristics 11307
- Dendrobium chrysotoxum***
in vitro culture, propagation, embryos 7155
seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 7155
- Dendrobium delicatum***
protected cultivation
 light 8121
 temperature 8121
- Dendrobium dolichophyllum***, characteristics 11307
- Dendrobium loddigesii***, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 11298
- Dendrobium melaleucaphilum***, characteristics 11307
- Dendrobium pierardii* × *Dendrobium crepidatum***
in vitro culture, propagation, embryos 7155
seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 7155
- Dendrobium speciosum***
protected cultivation
 light 8121
 temperature 8121
- Dendrobium transparens***, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 11298
- Dendrocalamus latiflorus***, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 8087
- Denmark**
apples, cultivars 86, 2565-2566, 2568, 3437-3438
black currants, cultivars 7796
cherries, cultivars 2619
Chinese cabbages, cultivars 10989-10990
Chrysanthemum frutescens, cultivars 2947
Ficus benjamina, cultivars 7145
pears, cultivars 3438
plums, cultivars 3438
radishes, cultivars 5868
raspberries, cultivars 2669
Saintpaulia, economics 1240
Sambucus nigra
 cultivars 10828
 cultural methods 10828
Schefflera arboricola, cultivars 1308
strawberries, cultivars 172, 10847
tomatoes, cultivars 11101
woody plants, research 7164
- Derris elliptica***, roots, composition 8355
- Desiccants**
diquat, onions 7891
lactofen, onions 7891
paraquat, onions 7891
- Desmodium adscendens***
leaves, composition 2305
medicinal properties 2305
- Desmodium distortum***, as green manures, bananas 3222
- Desmodium ovalifolium***, as green manures, bananas 3221
- Deuterophoma tracheiphila***, lemons 3156
- Deutzia gracilis***
growing media, composition 10296
nutrients, uptake, growing media 10296
- Deutzia scabra***
cuttings
 sources, cultural methods 3027
 treatment 3027
- Diabrotica speciosa***, pollinators, *Cucurbita pepo* 1098
- Diadegma eucerocephaga***, control, of *Plutella xylostella*, cabbages 5859
- Dialeurodes citri***, *Citrus* 764, 4343
- Dianthus*** (see also Carnations)
flowers, development, hybrids 6000
hybrids, flowering date 6000
seedlings, development, hybrids 6000
- Dianthus barbatus***, breeding, interspecific hybridization 6000
- Dianthus brachyzonus***, breeding, interspecific hybridization 6000
- Dianthus chinensis***
breeding, interspecific hybridization 6000, 7032
photoperiodism 1214
pollen, tubes, development 6001
pollination, compatibility 6001
protected cultivation, temperature 7028
- Dianthus deltooides***, cuttings, treatment 7017
- Dianthus hoeltzeri***, plant, composition 11410
- Dianthus japonicus***, breeding, interspecific hybridization 6000
- Dianthus knappii***, breeding, interspecific hybridization 6000
- Dianthus serotinus***, breeding, interspecific hybridization 6000
- Dianthus superbus***, breeding, interspecific hybridization 6000
- Dianthus trifasciculatus***, breeding, interspecific hybridization 6000
- Dianthus versicolor***, breeding, interspecific hybridization 6000
- Diaphananthe***, taxonomy, morphology 10288
- Diaporthe citri***, grapefruits 11552
- Diaporthe perniciosia***
 almonds 985
 peaches 985
- Diaporthe phaseolorum***, *Aspalathus linearis* 1533
- Diaprepes abbreviatus***
Citrus 9506
Citrus latifolia 3179

- Diascia patens*, characteristics 11244
Diatraea saccharalis, sugarcane 1609, 1615, 1642, 5493, 9635, 10609, 11665
Diatraeophaga striatalis, control, of *Chilo auricilius*, sugarcane 11668
Dicentra spectabilis, weed control 3865
Dictionaries
 edible fungi 4514
 India, industrial crops, species 6568
 plants, languages 8665
 vegetables, languages 2493, 3325
Dictyophora echino-volvata, cultural methods, China 10194
Dictyophora indusiata, cultural methods, China 10195
Didiodendron maius, mycorrhizas, *Rhododendron* 1336
Didiscus caeruleus, photoperiodism 5000
Didymella bryoniae, Cucurbitaceae 1094
Dieffenbachia
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 443
 protected cultivation, heating systems 7142
 soilless culture, growing media 3951
Dieffenbachia maculata
 plant, composition 3952
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 2994, 3942
 protected cultivation, light 2994
Dierama, characteristics 11270
Diervilla florida (see *Weigela florida*)
Digitalis heywoodii
 in vitro culture, metabolites, production 5253
 leaves, composition 5253
Digitalis lanata
 drought, responses 617, 11470
 flowers, development, assessment 930
 in vitro culture
 biochemistry 6291
 inoculation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5255
 metabolites, production 2306, 3106, 5253-5255, 6290, 7278, 11471
 propagation, micropropagation 4200
 somatic embryogenesis 5254
 leaves, composition 5253
 photosynthesis
 biochemistry 617
 drought 617
Digitalis lutea
 flowers, development, assessment 930
 mutants
 induction, colchicine 3893
 morphology 3893
Digitalis mertonensis
 planting stock, production, containers 4999
 winter hardiness, assessment 4999
Digitalis obscura
 in vitro culture
 propagation
 callus 618
 cell suspensions 618
Digitalis purpurea
 growth regulators, abscisic acid, biosynthesis 3411
 in vitro culture, metabolites, production 5253
 leaves, composition 5253
 mutants
 induction, colchicine 3893
 morphology 3893
Digitalis thapsi
 in vitro culture
 organogenesis 9368
 propagation, micropropagation 10399
Digitaria
 as weeds
 lawns and turf 3933
 melons 4805
Stevia rebaudiana 9488
 vegetables 4805
Digitaria ciliaris
 as weeds
 kale 7928
 onions 9959
 vegetables 9937
Digitaria horizontalis, as weeds, okras 5928
Digitaria ischaemum, as weeds, lawns and turf 2984
Digitaria sanguinalis
 as weeds
 apples 7680
Ilex crenata 3989
 lawns and turf 2985, 8210, 11277
 melons 26
 tomatoes 8035
Digitaria scalarum, as weeds, tea 5504
Diglyphus begini, control, of *Liriomyza trifolii*, *Tagetes erecta* 6041
Diglyphus isaea
 control
 of *Chromatomyia horticola* chrysanthemums 11231
Gerbera 11231
 of *Chromatomyia syngenesiae* chrysanthemums 11231
Gerbera 11231
 of *Liriomyza trifolii* chrysanthemums 11231
Gerbera 11231
Dill (see *Anethum graveolens*)
Dimocarpus (see also Longans)
Dimorphotheca
 leaves, physiology 3866
 plant, composition 2922
 salinity, responses 2922, 3866
Dimorphotheca sinuata
 in vitro culture
 disorders, vitrification 6029
 organogenesis 6029
Diogoia zenkeri, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 2468
Dionaea muscipula
 in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 9152
 leaves, biochemistry 7061
Dioon edule, ecology, Mexico 10632
Dioon spinulosum
 plant, vascular system 1686
 transpiration, measurement 1686
Dioscorea anguina
 tubers
 anatomy 8405
 morphology 8405
Dioscorea bulbifera
 antifungal properties 1397
 plant, composition 1397
Dioscorea composita
 allelopathy 905
 cuttings, types, leaf cuttings 9369
 seeds
 germination
 light 1450
 storage 1450
 temperature 1450
Dioscorea deltoidea
 tubers
 anatomy 8405
 morphology 8405
Dioscorea dumetorum
 medicinal properties 4201, 5256
 tubers, composition 4201, 5256
Dioscorea floribunda, cuttings, treatment 8406
Dioscorea hamiltonii
 tubers
 anatomy 8405
 morphology 8405
Dioscorea hispida
 tubers
 anatomy 8405
 morphology 8405
Dioscorea mexicana, allelopathy 905
Dioscorea wallichii
 tubers
 anatomy 8405
 morphology 8405
Dioscorea zingiberensis, climate, requirements 6292
Diospyros (see also Persimmons)
Diospyros ismailii, plant, composition 8407
Diospyros montana, shoots, composition 1451
Diphylleia cymosa
 leaves, composition 8408
Diphylleia cymosa cont.
 roots, composition 8408
Diphylleia grayi
 leaves, composition 8408
 roots, composition 8408
Diplocarpon earlianum, strawberries 6761
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 1338, 11349
Diploclisia glaucescens, shoots, composition 5257
Diploknema butyracea, characteristics 6425
Diplotaxis eruroides, as weeds, grapes 5793
Dipsacus azureus, roots, composition 619
Diptera
 mushrooms 2892
 ornamental plants 11212
Dipteryx alata
 fruits, composition 5258
 medicinal properties 4116, 5258
Dipteryx odorata
 in vitro culture
 culture media 5259
 organogenesis 5259
 medicinal properties 5259
Disa brendae, characteristics 11308
Disa nuwebergensis, characteristics 11308
Disbudding, responses, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 6734
Disepalum pulchrum, plant, composition 7247
Disperis bolusiana, taxonomy, nomenclature 3968
Disperis circumflexa, taxonomy, nomenclature 3968
Disperis macrocorys, taxonomy, nomenclature 3968
Disperis stenoglossa, taxonomy, nomenclature 3968
Disperis woodii, taxonomy, nomenclature 3968
Dissotis rotundifolia, as weeds, *Zingiber officinale* 6172
Dittrichia graveolens, leaves, composition 9483
Dittrichia viscosa, plant, composition 6293
Ditylenchus dipsaci
 garlic 9952
 onions 7884, 10172
Diuranthera major
 medicinal properties 8409
 roots, composition 8409
Dizygotheca elegantissima, soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 1303
Dodder (see *Cuscuta*)
Dodecatheon meadia, dormancy, temperature 1250
Dodonaea viscosa
 medicinal properties 11472
 shoots, composition 11472
Dolomite
 utilization
 fertilizers, apples 3457
 soil amendments
 broccoli 4858
 Chinese cabbages 1940
Daphne odora 5132
Juniperus virginiana 8245
Panax quinquefolius 5320
 peaches 5714
Rhododendron camtschaticum 9220
Rhododendron lapponicum 9220
 soilless culture, container grown plants 5088
Donella pruniformis, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1630
Doratomyces, *Pleurotus* 4985
Dormancy
 copper sulfate, apples 5657
 cyanamide, apples 7702
 drought, peaches 5657
 fertilizers, apples 5657
 growth regulators, peaches 1791, 3499
 herbicides, apples 5657, 7702
 magnesium chloride, apples 5657
 nutrition, peaches 5657
 physiology
 apples 4634
 apricots 6710
 lemons 9511

- Dormancy** *cont.*
 physiology *cont.*
 satsumas 9511
 pruning, peaches 3499
 temperature
 Campanula 1244
 Dodecatheon meadia 1250
 Phyllostachys pubescens 9125
- Doronicum**, taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 1251
- Doronicum orientale**, planting stock, production, techniques 2911
- Doryanthes**, taxonomy, anatomy 2153
- Dorylaimus**, garlic 6814
- Dorylus orientalis**, horticultural crops 2537
- Dothiorella**, avocados 4329
- Dothiorella dominicana**, mangoes 2446, 11628
- Dracaena fragrans**
 cuttings, treatment 11204
 handling, injuries 7143
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 443, 11204
 ringing, techniques 7143
 roots, development, cultural methods 7143
- Dracaena marginata**
 leaves, composition 7144
 nutrition, iron 7144
 plant, composition 7144
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 443
- Dracula**, disease control, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 7157
- Dreunculus vulgaris**
 flowers
 development, physiology 7024
 sex, physiology 7024
- Drechslera**, coconuts 4402
- Drechslera poae**, lawns and turf 7114, 8205-8206
- Dregea sinensis**
 plant, composition 9370
 rhizomes, composition 4203
- Drepanopeziza ribis**
 black currants 1003, 4729, 10837
 red currants 4731
- Dressleria**, taxonomy, anatomy 3007
- Drimys winteri**
 plant, vascular system 1686
 transpiration, measurement 1686
- Drosera capensis**, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 6294
- Drosera intermedia**, ecology 2948-2949
- Drosera natalensis**, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 6294
- Drosera rotundifolia**, ecology 2948-2949
- Drosera spatulata**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6295
- Drosicha dalbergiae**, almonds 937
- Drosicha mangiferae**, mangoes 3259
- Drought** (*see also* Water relations)
 resistance
 biochemistry
 Catharanthus roseus 1343
 Craterostigma plantagineum 6027
 Jerusalem artichokes 8961
 cadmium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10035
 cultivars
 apples 2562, 4603, 9770
 apricots 4661
 Catharanthus roseus 1343
 coffee 8572
 grapes 1856
 lawns and turf 8201, 8203
 pears 4603
 peas 10051
 stone fruits 2548
 strawberries 1844
 sugarcane 7502
 tea 5503, 8647
 Vicia faba 10051
 physiology
 Citrus 11535
 coffee 8572
 Fouquieria columnaris 3943
 Pachycereus pringlei 3943
 Pachycormus discolor 3943
 peas 10051
- Drought** *cont.*
 resistance *cont.*
 physiology *cont.*
 Vicia faba 10051
 species
 books 875
 ornamental plants 386
 tests, sugarcane 4480
 responses
 Acer pseudoplatanus 9251
 Agave deserti 448
 almonds 9765
 Aloe barbadensis 5205
 apples 1732, 7677, 10762
 aubergines 1160, 11097
 bananas 3220
 Boea hygrosopica 6024
 broccoli 3682
 carobs 10434
 cherries 7738
 cocoa 9565
 coffee 7468
 cucumbers 1957, 2816
 Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 10054
 Digitalis lanata 617, 11470
 Kalanchoe pinnata 11291
 limes 11616
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 7150
 oil palms 2450
 Opuntia ficus-indica 9539
 Origanum majorana 7225
 Pelargonium hortorum 11233
 Phaseolus vulgaris 3734, 9020, 11032
 pistachios 9871
 raspberries 4744
 Rhipsalis rhombea 7133
 Rhododendron 5102
 Rosa rugosa 8265
 roses 7186-7187, 8270
 Sedum reflexum 5067
 Sedum spectabile 8228
 Spartium junceum 5147
 spinach 3656
 strawberries 2690, 5779
 sugarcane 3283, 3285, 5496, 8642, 10578, 10612
 Tilia cordata 9251
 tomatoes 9104
 Vicia faba 1997, 4894, 5906, 9038
 woody plants 5102
 tolerance
 lawns and turf 2986
 sugarcane 3286
- Drying**
 equipment
 cauliflowers 68
 fruit crops 69
 grapes 208, 3609
 pumpkins 68
 tomatoes 68
 vegetables 69
 physiology, coffee 1592
 techniques
 Anethum graveolens 9257
 dates 9519
 grapes 207
 Mentha arvensis 1378, 7221
 pomegranates 797
- Dryocosmus kuriphilus**, *Castanea crenata* 1767
- Dryopteris filix-mas**, plant, physiology 6104
- Drypetes roxburghii**, pollution, research 10679
- Duboisia**, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 6296
- Duboisia leichhardtii**, roots, composition 1452
- Duboisia leichhardtii** × **Duboisia myoporoides**, leaves, composition 9371
- Duboisia myoporoides**
in vitro culture
 metabolites, production 4204
 propagation
 micropropagation 7279
 responses 2307
 roots, development, biochemistry 2307
 seedlings, development, biochemistry 2307
- Duplaspidiotus fessor**, grapes 8919
- Duplaspidiotus tesseratus**, grapes 8919
- Durians**
 budding
 budwood, cultivars 8663
 rootstocks, age 8663
 cultivars
 grafting 9647
 rootstock scion relationships 8663
 disorders, chilling injury 11685
 fruits
 aroma, storage 10633-10634
 cracking, storage 10634
 maturity, assessment 11686
 ripening, storage 10633
 grafting, scions, assessment 9647
 storage
 disorders 11685
 systems
 assessment 10634
 cold storage 11685
 treatment 10633
 wrappings 10634
 utilization 11583
- Durio** (*see also* Durians)
- Dwarfing** (*see also* Growth retardation)
 cultivars
 apricots 4663
 pears 4692
 genetics, sweet peas 5028
 growth regulators
 Achimenes longiflora 7102
 Bellis 1242
 Campanula 1243
 Campanula isophylla 415
 chrysanthemums 3870, 9139-9141, 11229
 Clerodendrum thomsoniae 6108
 Cosmos bipinnatus 6026
 Crocasmia 11253
 Eustoma grandiflorum 8150-8151
 Freesia 1278, 6049
 Gerbera 11232
 Heliconia 11196
 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 8286
 Ixia 11253
 Jasminum polyanthum 9141
 Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 6108
 Lilium 2971, 3915, 11253
 Lilium longiflorum 8181-8182
 Narcissus 6073
 Pelargonium 7048
 Petunia 2125
 Viola 1269
 woody plants 3980
 Zantedeschia 8199
 Zantedeschia Elliottiana 11253
 mutants, conifers 5103
 temperature, *Freesia* 6049
- Dye plants**
 books 9660
 plant, composition, reviews 7214
 wild plants, surveys, India 1702
- Dysaphis plantaginea**, apples 10757
- Dysmicoccus**, bananas 2422
- Dysoxylum lenticellare**
 molluscicidal properties 3107
 shoots, composition 3107
- Dysoxylum richii**
 fruits, composition 9372
 medicinal properties 9372
- Earias vittella**, okras 3757, 4932
- Ecballium elaterium**, fruits, composition 540
- Echinacea angustifolia**, medicinal properties 8410
- Echinacea purpurea**
 medicinal properties 8410
 seeds
 germination, temperature 8148
 treatment 8148-8149
 wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 8149
- Echinocereus**, propagation, techniques 5057
- Echinochloa crus-galli**
 as weeds
 kale 7928
 sugarcane 5485
 tomatoes 8034-8035

- Echinochloa frumentacea*, medicinal properties 6212
Echinops, roots, composition 9373
Echinops echinatus, plant, composition 1398
Echinops niveus
 leaves, composition 1453
 shoots, composition 1453
Echinops pappii
 antiviral properties 9304
 nematocidal properties 9304
 roots, composition 9304
Echinops ritro, plant, composition 11473
Echinops spinosissimus, plant, composition 7280
Echinophora koreensis, roots, composition 620
Echium simplex, plant, composition 7249
Ecklonia kurome
 composition 621, 6297, 11474
 medicinal properties 11474
Ecklonia maxima, growth regulators, Kelpak, assessment 7017
Eclipta alba
 as weeds, ornamental plants 9132
 medicinal properties 9374
- Economics**
Anthurium, USA 6013
 apples
 Canada 4622
 USSR 3451
 apricots, Switzerland 132
 avocados, Spain 2356
 bananas, India 3216
 blackberries, Netherlands 167
 cabbages, Norway 8976
Capsicum
 India 2840
 Italy 10105
 Netherlands 10111-10112
 Spain 5937
 chrysanthemums, Netherlands 398
 coconuts, India 7462
 coffee, Mexico 2521
Corylus maxima, USSR 9830
 cucumbers, Netherlands 281
 cut flowers
 Netherlands 1228
 Taiwan 7012
 edible fungi, USSR 10189
Euterpe oleracea, Brazil 3309
 fruit crops, UK 9687
 grapes, Italy 1854
 greenhouse crops
 China 31
 Netherlands 1167
 UK 9687
 USA 7585
Hevea, Brazil 3273
 horticultural crops, Germany 5611
Hydrangea macrophylla, Germany 8250
 lawns and turf, Germany 10272
 mangoes, India 11614
Mentha arvensis, India 11648
 mushrooms, Poland 7848
 olives
 France 2398
 Italy 5438
 onions, USA 233
 Orchidaceae, Japan 7156
 ornamental plants
 Germany 8116
 UK 9687
 USA 7585
Parthenium argentatum, USA 5389
 peaches, Italy 9842
 peas, New Zealand 1127
Saintpaulia, Denmark 1240
 shallots, Indonesia 2768
 strawberries, Netherlands 174
 sugarcane
 Guadeloupe 10589
 India 11648
 Mexico 2521
Syzygium aromaticum, Brazil 8300
 tea, Taiwan 10625
 tomatoes
 Bulgaria 11103
 Cyprus 352
Vaccinium angustifolium, Canada 8880
- Economics cont.**
 vegetables
 Germany 4798
 Poland 7848
 UK 9687
 walnuts, France 1820
Ecuador, *Phytelephas aequatorialis*, wild plants, utilization 6433
Edible fungi 1202
 (see also Mushrooms)
Agaricus bitorquis 4982
Amanita 1201
Armillaria mellea 2106, 10189
Auricularia auricula 2897-2898, 10193, 11182
Boletinus cavipes 382
Boletus 1201
Calocybe indica 6995
Cantharellus 1201
 composition 380, 8089, 11172-11173
 conferences 3331
Coprinus comatus 3340
 cultural methods
 China 2888
 India 10185
 Spain 1201
 dictionaries 4514
Dictyophora echino-volvata 10194
Dictyophora indusiata 10195
 ecology, China 10188
Endophyllum yunnanensis 10196
Fistulina hepatica 7001
Flammulina velutipes 2899, 3852, 4983, 7002, 11183-11185, 11478
 flavour, biochemistry 11174
Ganoderma 2900
Ganoderma lucidum 8100, 10197, 11186
Geastrum 6995
Gloeostereum incarnatum 8101, 10198
Hericium erinaceus 11187
 intercropping, mulberries 8090
Lactarius 1201
Lactarius deliciosus 4979-4980, 7003
Lactarius hepaticus 5983, 10199
Lactarius rufus 10199
Lactarius sanguifluus 7003
Lentinula edodes 2901, 2908, 7004, 8091, 10187, 11188
 reviews 3854
Marasmius 6995
Morchella 3407
Morchella crassipes 11189
Morchella esculenta 3359
 nutrition 11171
Octaviania densa 7005
Pholiota nameko 7006
Pleurotus 383, 2886, 4985, 7007, 8102-8104, 10200-10201, 10203
Pleurotus citrinopileatus 10202
Pleurotus cystidiosus 8091
Pleurotus florida 8091, 8105, 10202, 10204
Pleurotus opuntiae 10205
Pleurotus ostreatus 384, 3340, 8105-8106, 10189, 10206, 11190
Pleurotus sajor-caju 9127-9128, 10202, 10207-10208
Pleurotus salignus 8105
Pleurotus sapidus 2902-2903
Pleurotus squarulosus 6995
Pleurotus tuber-regium 11191
Podaxis pistillaris 2107
 production, China 2890, 10186
 reports, India 5536
Rozites caperata 2904
Rozites flavoannulata 2904
Russula crustosa 9129
Schizophyllum commune 10209-10210
 species, characteristics, China 2889
 storage
 diseases 7633
 quality, cultural methods 2887
Stropharia 3340
Suillus granulatus 4980
Suillus grevillei 7008
Terfezia 1201
Termitomyces eurhizus 6995
Termitomyces heimii 11192
Termitomyces microcarpus 6995
Tremella 11193
- Tremella fuciformis* 8107
Tricholoma 1201, 11194
Tricholoma lobayense 6995
Tricholoma matsutake 2905
Tuber 1201
Tuber aestivum 2108
Tuber brumale 4980
Tuber melanosporum 3855-3856, 4980, 4986
Tuber sinense 8108
Tuber uncinatum 3857
Volvariella bakeri 9130
Volvariella bombycina 9130
Volvariella diplasia 6995
Volvariella volvacea 2902, 2906-2907, 5984-5985, 6995, 8110, 10187, 10211-10214, 11195
 weed control 6994
Eggplants (see Aubergines)
Egypt
 carrots, cultivars 2877
Citrus, rootstocks, assessment 2365
 coffee, climate 3237
 cucumbers, cultivars 3709
 peaches, cultivars 2630, 2639, 3493
 research, bibliographies 7567
 vegetables, cultural methods 7946
- Eichhornia crassipes**
 insecticidal properties 526
 nematocidal properties 3689, 10361
 plant extracts
 application
 cabbages 3689
 cauliflowers 3689
- El Salvador**, *Fernaldia pandurata*, cultural methods 1200
- Elaeagnus angustifolia**
 edible species 8867
 fruits
 composition 1824, 3566
 morphology 3566
 growth retardation, growth regulators 8238
- Elaeagnus pungens**
 herbicides, tolerance 9209
 salinity
 injuries 3975
 protection 3975
 weed competition 9209
 weed control 9209
 wind
 injuries 3975
 protection 3975
- Elaeagnus umbellata**, seedlings, production, growing media 5093
- Elaeidobius kamerunicus**, pollinators, oil palms 837, 9595
- Elaeis** (see also Oil palms)
- Elaeocarpus hookerianus**
 plant, development, growth regulators 5080
 seeds, germination, tests 5080
- Elaeodendron buechananii** (see Cassine)
- Eldana**, sugarcane 10567, 10570
- Eldana saccharina**, sugarcane 5499, 7524-7525
- Elder** (see *Sambucus nigra*)
- Electrical properties**
 physiology, peas 11066
 pollution, *Vicia faba* 7970
 temperature, cucumbers 1958
- Electricity**
 responses
Phaseolus vulgaris 6874
 plants 6651
- Eleocharis dulcis**
 cultural methods, USA 6993
 medicinal properties 6993
 production, history 6993
- Eleocharis tuberosa**
 cultivars, characteristics, China 4546
 production, China 1645
- Elettaria cardamomum**
 books 7544
 disease control
 cardamom katte virus 9265
 fungi 1367-1368
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 3063
 phosphorus 3063
 potassium 3063

Elettaria cardamomum *cont.*

- fruits, composition 2206
- mycorrhizas 1369
- photosynthesis, diurnal variation 5151
- production possibilities, Pacific Islands 8298
- reports, India 5534
- seeds, treatment 1368
- translocation, physiology 5151

Elyusine indica

- as weeds
 - lawns and turf 2985, 3933
 - melons 4805
 - oil palms 6520
 - okras 5928
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 9488
 - vegetables 4805, 9937

Eleutherococcus senticosus

- in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 8411
- medicinal properties 2308, 5260
- roots, composition 7245
- shoots, composition 5260

Elsinoe ampelina, grapes 3574**Elymus glaucus**, cuttings, cultural methods 4997**Elymus repens**

- as weeds
 - grapes 7826
 - vegetables 7855

Embelia ribes

- fruits, composition 5261
- insecticidal properties 527
- medicinal properties 5261
- nematicidal properties 10371

Emblia officinalis (see *Phyllanthus emblica*)**Emex australis**, as weeds, vegetables 7858**Emex spinosus**

- medicinal properties 4205
- roots, composition 4205

Emilia coccinea, ornamental value 11215**Emmenopterys henryi**, breeding, genetic resources 8236**Empetrum nigrum**, plant, composition 181**Empis**, pollinators, *Platanthera stricta* 3022**Empoasca**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4892**Empoasca fabae**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1979**Encarsia**

- control
 - of *Bemisia tabaci*, poinsettias 1334
 - of *Tetranychus urticae*, greenhouse crops 5817
 - of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - Capsicum* 11011
 - cucumbers 11011
 - greenhouse crops 5817
 - poinsettias 1334

Encarsia diaspidicola, control, of *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*, passion fruits 6480**Encarsia elongata**, control, of *Lepidosaphes gloverii*, *Citrus* 11554**Encarsia formosa**

- control
 - of Aleyrodidae, poinsettias 11342
 - of *Bemisia*, poinsettias 3035
 - of *Bemisia tabaci*
 - ornamental plants 2920, 11211
 - poinsettias 3994, 9218-9219, 11340-11341
 - of *Myzus persicae*, *Tagetes erecta* 6041
 - of *Tetranychus urticae*, *Hibiscus* 3862
 - of *Trialeurodes*, poinsettias 3035
 - of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - Bouvardia* 11350
 - ornamental plants 2920, 11211
 - poinsettias 3994, 9218-9219, 11340-11341
 - Tagetes erecta* 6041
 - tomatoes 1183, 5962, 11133

Encarsia perniciosi, control, of *Quadrastipidiotus perniciosus*, fruit crops 81**Endives**

- bolting, cultivars 246
- cultivars, assessment, Switzerland 246
- cultural methods, Nepal 5809
- disorders, russet spotting 2787

Endives *cont.*

- irrigation, requirements, determination 3614
- mulching
 - materials 1063
 - responses 8964
- processing, cultivars 246
- production, energy conservation 6800
- protected cultivation, cultivars 246
- reports, Belgium 2508, 4534, 6585, 8673
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 10961
- seeds
 - dormancy
 - light 2779
 - temperature 2779
 - germination, physiology 2779
 - production, cultural methods 3670
- storage
 - disorders 2787
 - temperature 2787

Endogone increseta, mycorrhizas, apples 3455**Endophyllus yunnanensis**, ecology, China 10196**Endymion hispanicus** (see *Hyacinthoides hispanica*)**Energy sources**

- geothermal energy 41-43, 45, 47, 218, 907, 6614, 6616-6619, 6624-6625, 6630, 7471, 9694, 9696, 10690
- conferences 12
- industrial wastes 44, 47, 3379, 5594, 7142, 9696, 10095
- plant residues, olives 6629
- solar radiation
 - greenhouses 30, 35, 37-40, 47-48, 352, 908-911, 913-917, 1665, 3376, 3378-3381, 3390-3391, 3393, 3395, 3400, 3404, 4555, 5594, 5598, 6609-6615, 6622, 6625, 6637, 7471, 7594, 8691, 8693, 8701, 9695, 9714-9715, 9717-9718, 10688, 10690
 - conferences 12
 - surveys, Poland 8679
 - wind 6625

Ennealophus euryandrus, bulbs, anatomy 2959**Entandrophragma utile**

- medicinal properties 2309
- plant, composition 9375

Enterobacter aerogenes, control, of

- Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 10754

Enterobacter cloacae, control, of *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, lawns and turf 11280**Entyloma eryngii**, *Eryngium alpinum* 5024**Enzyme activity**

- abscission, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1985
- biochemistry

- Aloe barbadensis* 11284
- Araujia sericofera* 9600
- Asclepias curassavica* 9600
- Asclepias syriaca* 9600
- beetroots 5825, 8953, 9969
- blackberries 7798
- carrots 6987
- Catharanthus roseus* 2188, 3046
- Cinchona ledgeriana* 597
- Coleus blumei* 2162
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 5161
- Digitalis heywoodii* 5253
- Digitalis lanata* 5253
- Digitalis purpurea* 5253
- Duboisia myoporoides* 2307
- Euphorbia characias* 9600
- Euphorbia hirta* 11284
- Flammulina velutipes* 11185
- grapes 10892
- Hemerocallis fulva* 2152
- Hevea* 841
- Iris* 2152
- Lilium bulbiferum* 2152
- Narcissus* 2152
- olives 10479
- oranges 768
- pawpaws 9600

Enzyme activity *cont.*biochemistry *cont.*

- peas 2007, 2011, 9058, 10076, 11054
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 11028
- plants 6649
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 10208
- radishes 4871
- spinach 1916-1918, 3661, 4831-4832, 5829, 7899, 8959, 10951
- Strelitzia reginae* 1263
- tomatoes 2075, 2082, 6970
- tulips 2152, 6082
- turnips 1944, 8959
- Vicia faba* 7974, 11054
- boron, peas 6902
- cadmium
 - peas 5918
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9013
- calcium
 - apples 10771
 - cherries 6714
 - spinach 3660
- carbon dioxide
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9019
 - spinach 9973
 - tomatoes 11110
- chromium, peas 10062
- circadian rhythm, peas 2017
- cultivars
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 305
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3550
- cultural methods, sugarcane 10573, 10614
- determination
 - Catharanthus roseus* 4174
 - Hevea* 843
 - oil palms 9596
 - oranges 4356
 - peas 11074
 - plants 6643
 - strawberries 7816
 - Tabernaemontana orientalis* 4174
 - Vicia faba* 5899
- disorders, apples 123
- diurnal variation, peas 1140
- dormancy
 - apples 7701
 - nectarines 7743
- drought
 - Sedum reflexum* 5067
 - spinach 3656
- drying, *Ficus awkeotsang* 1567
- flowering, *Petunia* 7052
- forcing, chicory 10960
- fruiting
 - cocoa 1589
 - peaches 5730, 8832
- gamma radiation, *Datura fastuosa* 2302
- germination
 - Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 11236
 - apples 943
 - cucumbers 2815
 - nectarines 7743
 - peas 316
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9011
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4922
 - radishes 3701
 - Strelitzia reginae* 1264
 - watermelons 2437
- grafting, *Quercus* 1358
- growth
 - celery 3847
 - tomatoes 6969, 8062, 11141
- growth regulators
 - apples 972, 7701
 - avocados 5402
 - Capsicum* 5402
 - carrots 1197
 - cherries 6714
 - cucumbers 9996
 - Cucurbita maxima* 11021
 - Cucurbita pepo* 10023
 - edible fungi 10187
 - grapes 6777
 - Iris* 6060
 - kale 9996
 - lemons 9510
 - lettuces 1920, 7916

Enzyme activity cont.

growth regulators cont.

mangoes 3260, 4452, 11627
 oranges 7396
 peas 11070
Phaseolus 7965
Phaseolus vulgaris 1985, 6875,
 7966-7967, 11034, 11039
 radishes 8994
Schizophyllum commune 10210
 sugarcane 9637
 tomatoes 10138, 11148
Trigonella foenum-graecum 9467
 tulips 7093, 8189
 turnips 10008

harvesting, bamboo shoots 377

heavy metals

coconuts 6496
Hippeastrum vittatum 10270
 melons 10530

herbicides, sugarcane 9637

hybrids, oil palms 4463

in vitro culture

Agave tequilana 8345
Atropa belladonna 2304
Berberis koetianea 6257-6258
Berberis stolonifera 6259
 carrots 8077
Carthamus tinctorius 2214
Catharanthus roseus 1437, 2293
 cauliflowers 1085
 chicory 8963
Datura fastuosa 2302
Datura stramonium 2304
 grapes 6777
Linum flavum 2321
Petroselinum crispum 6163
Petunia 11235
Phaseolus lunatus 9031
Ruta graveolens 2339
Salvia officinalis 2258
 tomatoes 363

inhibitors

aubergines 8020
 cabbages 7934
Cassia senna 549
Castanospermum australe 589
Cucurbita maxima 11019
Glycyrrhiza 1468
 kiwifruits 2663
Monochasma savatieri 1487
 olives 3204
 peas 1135, 6902, 7988, 9064
Petunia 3885
Phaseolus vulgaris 1988, 9013,
 9030, 11019
Phyllanthus niruri 687
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 9072,
 10081, 11076
Rheum 549
 spinach 10954
 sugarcane 11657
 tea 584
 tomatoes 4961, 8065, 11142
Zinnia elegans 5034

insecticides, satsumas 2387-2388

light

carrots 1197
 cucumbers 1960, 2811
 lemons 9510
 lettuces 1920
 peas 5919, 7987, 9066
Phaseolus vulgaris 310, 6869, 9019,
 9026, 11028
 plants 6649
 spinach 310
 tomatoes 8055

magnesium, bananas 11590

manganese

Hibiscus sabdariffa 8484
 sugarcane 10622

maturity, sugarcane 11669

mercury

Agaricus 380
 edible fungi 380

molybdenum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4889

mycorrhizas

leeks 2750
 pawpaws 4466

nickel, cucumbers 11009

Enzyme activity cont.

nitrates

peas 4912
Phaseolus vulgaris 4889
 radishes 10003

nutrition

grapes 1872
 peaches 8828
 peas 10073
Phaseolus vulgaris 306, 5889, 6869

ozone, *Vicia faba* 1994

phosphorus, tomatoes 363

photoperiod

lettuces 7916
 spinach 1058

photosynthesis

carnations 7031
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 5066
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
 5066

Petunia 1691

Phaseolus vulgaris 9017

Sedum 7152

Sedum reflexum 5067

spinach 1187, 5828, 9017, 9972

tomatoes 1187, 2873

physiology

coffee 8571
 cucumbers 288
Iris germanica 2143
Iris pseudacorus 2143
 limes 1553
 peaches 5731
 peas 2830, 9044, 9052
Phaseolus vulgaris 1982, 9044

pollination, *Lilium longiflorum* 2147

ripening

Annona muricata 11586
 apples 62, 8795, 10771
 apricots 978
 avocados 8494
 bananas 7453, 10503, 11588-11589
Cucurbita maxima 9008
 dates 11571
 grapes 62
 guavas 7453
 kiwifruits 2662-2663
 melons 2440, 5472, 7476, 9583
 nectarines 4688
 oil palms 9596
 pawpaws 10545
 peaches 4688, 5736, 9846
 persimmons 3210
 satsumas 62
 small fruits 3535
 sugarcane 10622
 tomatoes 1189, 2077, 4963-4964,
 6975, 6978, 8064, 8066, 9107,
 10160, 11146, 11148
 walnuts 1822

rooting

cherries 9822
Danae racemosa 9190

rootstock scion relationships, lemons
 4348

salinity

cucumbers 11010
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
 2168, 7150

oranges

5416

seasonal variation

apples 2578-2579, 6723
 grapefruits 3190
 kiwifruits 6723
 peaches 6723
 sugarcane 8641
Vaccinium macrocarpon 3550

senescence

Alstroemeria 7023
 carnations 1227, 2114, 2926, 5003,
 6002, 8127
Cymbidium 3011
Dahlia pinnata 7023
Gladiolus 7023
Litchi 9522
 mandarins 7389
 peas 323, 1142, 9066, 11068
Petunia 7023
Phaseolus vulgaris 1987
 roses 5003, 7023
 spinach 9975

Enzyme activity cont.

senescence cont.

Vicia faba 5904
 shade, grapes 10867
 soil pH, *Vicia faba* 9035

storage

apples 115, 2607
Cucurbita maxima 9008
 mangoes 4457
 melons 7476
 pears 4701
 satsumas 4361
 spinach 7903
 tangelos 7407

temperature

apples 2579, 2607, 6696
Capsicum 1691
 cucumbers 1960
 kiwifruits 2663
 onions 7888, 9741
Petunia 1691
 plants 1689
 roses 1340, 2183
 tomatoes 1691, 11137

ultraviolet radiation

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1350
 peas 6895
 water relations
Agave tequilana 8345
 coconuts 8560
 lemons 9510
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
 7150

wounds

cherries 6714
Cucurbita maxima 11021
 lettuces 1925

zinc

grapes 6777
Hibiscus sabdariffa 8484

Enzymes

biochemistry

beetroots 5825, 6825
 carrots 8075
Carthamus tinctorius 8301
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 9042
 oranges 2379
 peas 4917, 6900, 7973, 9068, 9071,
 10077-10078, 11072-11073
Phaseolus vulgaris 10040
Pteris vittata 9188
Pueraria lobata 4281
 radishes 4871
Salsola soda 5830
 spinach 1916-1917, 9973, 10078
 tomatoes 2075, 2083, 4957
Vicia faba 7973

biosynthesis

Cucurbita 292
 peas 2018, 9065
 pumpkins 292

characterization

Allium tuberosum 4822
 apples 4637, 4642, 6696, 8796,
 10770
 aubergines 8020
 avocados 8493, 11531
 bananas 11590
 beetroots 2770
Berberis koetianea 6257-6258
Berberis stolonifera 6259
Brassica juncea 487
 cabbages 7935
 cardoons 240
 carnations 7034
 carrots 372, 1195, 8077, 9118
Catharanthus roseus 4173, 7274
 cauliflowers 7936
 chicory 244
 Chinese cabbages 265
Citrus 1551
 composition

Cucurbita maxima 1966
Cucurbita moschata 1966
Cucurbita pepo 1966
 cress 3700, 5867
 cucumbers 9005
Cucurbita ficifolia 11005
Cucurbita maxima 3716
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 10053
 dates 786

Enzymes cont.

characterization cont.

- Eschscholzia californica* 8412
- Euterpe edulis* 5511
- Ficus awkeotsang* 4323
- Flammulina velutipes* 4983
- garlic 1899-1900
- grapefruits 767, 10460
- grapes 205, 1037, 5806, 6793, 9929
- guavas 1600
- Hevea* 842-843, 8613, 9612-9613
- Hyoscyamus niger* 2319
- jackfruits 805
- Jerusalem artichokes 6833
- kiwifruits 4727, 10770
- lawns and turf 9178
- leeks 2754, 9955
- Leucaena leucocephala* 6336
- Lilium longiflorum* 1285, 11264
- Mucuna pruriens* 675
- oranges 1554, 5416, 6464
- Parthenium argentatum* 8487
- peaches 988, 5736, 10807
- peas 322, 2015, 4921, 6899, 6904, 7991-7992, 9063-9064, 9067, 10060, 11038
- Petroselinum crispum* 4051, 10330
- Petunia* 1238
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 311, 1972, 3727, 9022, 9026, 9028, 10041, 11038, 11531
- Phytolacca americana* 499
- pineapples 3272
- plants 1687
- Pogostemon cablin* 10353
- radishes 274
- roses 7872
- Ruta graveolens* 7317
- Simmondsia chinensis* 1530
- Sinapis alba* 492-493
- spinach 1915, 1918, 6829, 7900, 8957-8958, 9028, 9738
- sugarcane 5497-5498
- tea 4502
- tomatoes 3828, 5969, 5972, 6985, 11147
- Trichosanthes kirilowii* 1101
- Vanilla planifolia* 10337
- vegetables 7872
- Vicia faba* 9040
- Welsh onions 3652

composition

- Agaricus bitorquis* 4982
- almonds 2555, 4570
- Amanita muscaria* 6235
- Amaranthus edulis* 4569
- apples 4598, 6705, 9738
- Asparagus* 10101
- Asphodelus* 5043
- Atropa belladonna* 7246
- blackberries 7798
- broccoli 9738
- cabbages 9738
- Camellia* 11328
- Carica quercifolia* 10489
- carrots 8076, 9738
- Catharanthus roseus* 4175
- cherimoyas 2415
- cherries 2624
- Citrus* 3150-3151, 5406
- coffee 4425
- Corydalis sempervirens* 11462
- Corylus colurna* 5695
- cucumbers 9738
- Cucurbita pepo* 1096
- Cymbidium* 11305
- Cymbidium goeringii* 1320-1321
- Datura fastuosa* 9365
- Datura stramonium* 7246
- Davallia trichomanoides* 4570
- edible fungi 11172-11173
- Flammulina velutipes* 3853, 11185
- grapes 2697, 3572, 4771
- hazelnuts 5695
- Hyoscyamus niger* 7246
- lettuces 1920
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 8434
- mangoes 2444
- onions 9738
- pears 8841

Enzymes cont.

composition cont.

- peas 2010, 2829, 3747, 5912, 6892, 6903, 9059, 11055, 11065, 11069
- Petunia* 1237
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2824, 5886, 9015-9016
- plants 5620, 8732
- books 5515
- sour oranges 3153
- spinach 1913-1914, 4569, 8959-8960, 10953
- Tagetes erecta* 10254
- tomatoes 2873, 4961, 9107
- tulips 2152
- turnips 8959
- Vicia faba* 4902
- determination
 - peaches 8832
 - pears 7759
 - peas 9070
 - radishes 6856
- extraction
 - Calotropis procera* 7347
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 9042
 - Lavandula angustifolia* 5555
 - melons 9583
 - Sinapis alba* 492
- metabolism
 - biochemistry
 - Crassula ovata* 10711
 - Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* 10711
 - spinach 238
 - sugarcane 10711
 - calcium, spinach 4831
 - growth regulators
 - peas 10075
 - roses 2183
 - tulips 6085
 - herbicides, peas 2830
 - in vitro* culture
 - Armoracia rusticana* 6159
 - carrots 10176
 - Pinellia ternata* 10413
 - light, peas 2830, 5916
 - mercury, onions 10938
 - mutants, *Petunia* 10236
 - physiology
 - Asparagus* 10097
 - peas 9066
 - polysaccharides, tomatoes 6971
 - senescence, apples 7695
 - temperature
 - cucumbers 5882
 - roses 2183
 - water relations, apples 10763
- production
 - in vitro* culture
 - Catharanthus roseus* 4173
 - figs 3487
- responses
 - grapes 10888
 - tomatoes 4964, 6975
- taxonomy
 - Agaricus bitorquis* 4982
 - Calanthe* 8230
 - Campanula* 8144
 - Citrus* 3150
 - Iris* 8178
 - lawns and turf 11274
 - mandarins 754
 - mangoes 10538
 - melons 9580
 - pears 8841
- Eotetranychus pruni*
 - apples 3462
 - grapes 4766
- Epacridaceae**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 10216
- Ephedra*, medicinal properties 622
- Ephedra sinica*, plant, composition 4206
- Epidendrum exasperatum*
 - fruits, set, pollination 3963
 - inflorescences, size, pollination 3963
- Epidendrum ilense*, cultural methods 7161
- Epilachna*, aubergines 3789
- Epilachna vigintioctopunctata*, aubergines 3791
- Epilobium angustifolium*, plant, composition 4207

Epilobium caucasicum, plant, composition 4207

Epilobium ciliatum

- as weeds
- apples 7680
- fruit crops 6661

Epilobium montanum, as weeds, strawberries 9906

Epimedium brevicornum, plant, composition 9376

Epimedium koreanum, plant, composition 5262

Epimedium pubescens, plant, composition 6298

Epimedium sagittatum
leaves, composition 623
medicinal properties 623

Epimedium wushanense
medicinal properties 6299
plant, composition 6299

Epipactis, mycorrhizas 3962

Epipactis veratrifolia, geographical distribution 1311

Epiphyas postvittana, apples 5667

Epiphyllum oxypetalum

- photosynthesis
- CAM pathway 7133
- diurnal variation 7133

Epiphyllum pittieri

- photosynthesis
- CAM pathway 7133
- diurnal variation 7133

Epipremnum pinnatum

- cuttings
 - rooting, mists 7151
 - sources, cultural methods 8224
 - storage 7151
- disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2541
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 8224
 - phosphorus 8224
 - potassium 8224
- growing media, composition 2541
- growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 8224
 - gibberellic acid, responses 8224
 - pyranil benzyladenine, responses 8224
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 444
- transpiration, antitranspirants 452

Epiricania melanoleuca, control, of *Pyrilla perpusilla*, sugarcane 851, 1616

Epitrimerus pyri, pears 4696

Epulorhiza anaticula

- mycorrhizas
 - Coeloglossum viride* 5074
 - Platanthera* 5074
- Epulorhiza repens*
 - mycorrhizas
 - Coeloglossum viride* 5074
 - Platanthera* 5074

Equisetum

- as weeds
 - fruit crops 6661
 - pears 7784
 - small fruits 7784

Equisetum arvense, plant, composition 6300

Erechtites valerifolia, as weeds, *Stevia rebaudiana* 9488

Eremaea

- characteristics 11315
- flowers, morphology 11317

Eremochloa ophiuroides

- herbicides, injuries 3933, 7118
- salinity, tolerance 10274
- seeds, development, growth regulators 7124
- weed control 3933

Eremurus, leaves, composition 3916

Eria, taxonomy, keys 9196

Erica

- cultivars, assessment, UK 1331
- disease control
 - Botrytis cinerea* 6128
 - Fusarium* 6128
 - Pythium ultimum* 6128
- planting stock, production, containers 11321

Erica cinerea, establishment, spoil banks 3029

Erica gracilis, fertilizers, nitrogen 1332

Erica scoparia
characteristics 1330
taxonomy, nomenclature 1330

Erica tetralix, establishment, spoil banks 3029

Ericaceae

cultivars, assessment, UK 1331

cuttings, treatment 5086

disease control, *Phytophthora* 7183

mycorrhizas 5096

yearbooks 877

Erigeron sumatrensis, as weeds, *Stevia rebaudiana* 9488

Eriobotrya (see also Loquats)

Eriochloa gracilis, as weeds, watermelons 26

Eriogonum umbellatum

medicinal properties 5264

plant, composition 5264

Eriosoma lanigerum, apples 959, 5670

Erodium cicutarium, as weeds, grapes 5793

Erosion

control

cultural methods, tomatoes 6954

manures, grapes 7831

protective plants

grapes 6780-6781

olives 7430

slopes, tomatoes 6954

Ervatamia crassa (see *Tabernaemontana crassa*)

Ervatamia malaccensis

leaves, composition 1456

medicinal properties 1456

shoots, composition 1456

Erwinia, tomatoes 8025

Erwinia amylovora

apples 1717, 4608, 9772, 9789-9795, 10702, 10751

Cotoneaster salicifolius 1390

pears 3508, 8840, 9789-9790, 9792, 9858-9861, 10702, 10815

Rosaceae 10702

Erwinia carotovora

apples 2591

lettuces 6840

pears 2591

Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*

Cruciferae 6857

tomatoes 9087

Eryngium alpinum

cut flowers, production, cultural methods 5024

disease control, *Entyloma eryngii* 5024

Eryngium creticum, medicinal properties 2310

Erysimum cheiranthoides, plant, composition 528, 11411

Erysimum hieraciifolium

planting stock, production, containers 4999

winter hardiness, assessment 4999

Erysimum inconspicuum, fruits, composition 11475

Erysiphe cichoracearum

chicory 10959

Cucurbitaceae 3621, 4872

melons 5468

okras 1149

Trichosanthes dioica 10021

vegetables 3621

Zinnia marylandica 11252

Erysiphe cruciferarum, Chinese cabbages 10998

Erysiphe cruciferarum

Brussels sprouts 10998

Cucurbitaceae 3621

vegetables 3621

Erysiphe graminis, lawns and turf 7114-7115, 8205

Erysiphe pisi

Cucurbitaceae 3621

vegetables 3621

Erysiphe polygoni

Cuminum cyminum 11376

peas 7979

Erythrina, plant, composition 7281

Erythrina eriotriocha, plant, composition 6301

Erythrina lithosperma, as support trees, *Piper nigrum* 8299

Erythrina lysistemon, seeds, composition 9377

Erythrina poeppigiana

as shade plants

cocoa 9561

coffee 5462

Erythrina senegalensis, shoots, composition 6302

Erythrina variegata

antibacterial properties 624

roots, composition 624

Erythronium grandiflorum, reproduction, physiology 6089

Erythroxylum argentinum

medicinal properties 5265

plant, composition 5265

Erythroxylum novogranatense, shoots, composition 9378

Escherichia, tomatoes 9113

Eschscholzia californica

in vitro culture

biochemistry 625

metabolites, production 626, 6303, 8412

Espeletia schultzei, characteristics 3894

Essential oil plants

antibacterial properties 3113

antifungal properties 3113

books 1638

in vitro culture

metabolites, production 9276

propagation, micropropagation 2527, 9276

plant

composition 17, 9277

reviews 10379

production

Algeria 6174

Indonesia 6173

production possibilities, Indonesia 6173

propagation, techniques 2527

reports

India 5536

Switzerland 5544

seeds, development, physiology 4100

surveys, China 2216

utilization, China 10340

Essential oils

adulterants

Cinnamomum aromaticum 2219

Citrus bergamia 2219

Gaultheria procumbens 2219

sour oranges 2219

biochemistry

Achillea asiatica 500

Achillea millefolium 500, 2217, 5160

Acorus calamus 8303, 8350

Alpinia 2222

Ambrosia artemisiifolia 2215

Amomum 2222

Anaphalis margaritacea 2223

Anethum sowa 501, 8350

Artemisia herba-alba 5158

Artemisia laciniata 9279

Artemisia mesatlantica 5158

Artemisia negrei 5158

Artemisia pallens 1374, 6175

Blumea alata 504, 4162

Bupleurum gibraltarium 8383

Bystropogon plumosus 6265

Calamintha grandiflora 5159

Callistemon polandii 10343

Cedrela odorata 9345

Cedrus deodara 8310

celery 4061

Chamomilla recutita 5160

Citrus 3077, 3171, 8311-8312, 9278

Citrus bergamia 8313

Citrus kinokuni 8314

Citrus latifolia 2228

Citrus meyeri 3078

Coleonema album 4065

Coleus forskohlii 2215

Cotula cinerea 4066

Cyclorhiza waltonii 1375

Cymbopogon 8317

Essential oils cont.

biochemistry cont.

Cymbopogon citratus 5250, 9278

Cymbopogon nardus 9278

Eucalyptus nitens 8321

Eucalyptus sideroxylon 8321

Eupatorium maximiliani 2215

fennel 8322

Fortunella margarita 9278

garlic 5203-5204

Glycyrrhiza glabra 503

grapefruits 785, 9280

Hierochloa odorata 8323

hops 514

Hyptis suaveolens 655

Hyssopus officinalis 8324

Hyssopus seravschanicus 4068

Ichthyothere terminalis 2215

Lavandula dentata 7219

Ledum palustre 10349, 11389

lemons 2228, 3078

Lepechinia urbanii 8327

Limonia acidissima 8328

Lippia graveolens 8329

Lippia integrifolia 9286

Magnolia liliiflora 6131

Magnolia officinalis 4069

mandarins 2228, 9280, 10467

Melaleuca alternifolia 5164

Mentha arvensis 507, 11391

Mentha longifolia 9409

Mentha piperita 2244, 6180

Mentha rotundifolia 9409

Monarda didyma 8331

Monarda fistulosa 509

Narcissus 2245

Ocimum 11493

Ocimum americanum 6181

Ocimum basilicum 510, 2246

Ocimum gratissimum 510, 2215

Ocimum micranthum 2215

Ocimum minimum 2215

Ocimum sanctum 6182, 7224

Pelargonium tomentosum 2249

Perilla frutescens 5166, 11493

Peucedanum palustre 2250

Pimpinella anisum 5167

Pimpinella major 2251

Piper attenuatum 8336

Piper nigrum 10331

plants 9277

Platostoma africanum 4275

Poliomintha incana 5168

Polyscias fruticosa 692

Rosa rugosa 9290

Rosa serotata × *Rosa rugosa* 4075

Rosmarinus officinalis 2217, 7228

Salvia officinalis 2217

Salvia sclarea 6186-6187

Schinus molle 5177

Schizonepeta annua 511

Schizonepeta multifida 511

Sideritis scordiodides 6188

Sideritis sipylea 8463

Solidago canadensis 4098, 5169

sour oranges 2230

tangelos 9280

tangors 2228

tea 9645

Thymus leptophyllus 8340

Thymus serpyllum 5170

Thymus vulgaris 5171

Vanillosmopsis erythropappa 5160

Vitex trifolia 8342

Wedelia paludosa 2215

Zanthoxylum avicennae 10355

Ziziphora clinopodioides 4078

Ziziphora tenuior 8344

biosynthesis

Cymbopogon flexuosus 5161

Mentha arvensis 11391

Porphyra tenera 752

composition

Acorus calamus 2261, 8348

algae 752

Anethum graveolens 9258

Angelica glauca 8348

Asarum 2224

Essential oils cont.

composition cont.

- Callistemon citrinus* 7215
- carrots 8348
- celery 8348
- Cinnamomum camphora* 7215
- Cistus parviflorus* 4064
- citrons 7215
- Citrus* 2226
- Curcuma longa* 10329
- Cydonia sinensis* 2233
- Cymbopogon* 7215, 8319
- Cymbopogon distans* 2235
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 5162
- Cymbopogon jwarancusa* 2236-2237
- Cymbopogon martinii* 2238, 8360
- Cymbopogon nardus* 2234
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 2234
- Elaeagnus angustifolia* 1824
- Elettaria cardamomum* 2206
- Eupatorium cannabinum* 7215
- Eupatorium triplinerve* 7217
- Evernia prunastri* 2239
- fungi 662
- Helichrysum italicum* 4105, 7063
- Hyssopus officinalis* 2236
- Inula viscosa* 4105
- Juniperus* 7215
- Juniperus communis* 8348
- Juniperus oxycedrus* 4105
- lemons 2231
- Leptactina senegambica* 2240
- Levisticum officinale* 2241
- limes 2229
- Lippia alba* 7215
- Melaleuca alternifolia* 6178
- Melaleuca linariifolia* 6178
- Ocimum americanum* 10404
- Ocimum basilicum* 2247, 10404
- Ocimum gratissimum* 10404
- Ocimum sanctum* 10404
- Olearia argophylla* 2248
- onions 2755
- oranges 7215
- Origanum majorana* 533
- Origanum vulgare* 3056
- Petroselinum crispum* 2209
- Pimpinella anisum* 3056, 8360
- Piper hancei* 2252
- Rosa* 3083
- Rosa damascena* 2255
- roses 8264
- Salvia lavandulifolia* 2256
- Saussurea lappa* 8348
- Seseli indicum* 7215
- Sideritis* 7327
- sour oranges 3153
- Spartium junceum* 4105
- Strobilanthes auriculatus* 2259
- Tanacetum parthenium* 723
- Thymus vulgaris* 8341
- Valeriana wallichii* 8348
- Vetiveria zizanioides* 8360
- Vitex negundo* 7215
- Zingiber officinale* 8343

determination

- Artemisia dracunculus* 3076
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 3076
- Coriandrum sativum* 3076
- Cuminum cyminum* 3076
- fennel 3076
- Lavandula* 3076
- Ocimum* 3076
- Pimpinella anisum* 3076
- Sassafras albidum* 3076
- Thymus* 3076

extraction

- black currants 2253
- Jasminum grandiflorum* 9283-9285
- Juniperus communis* 3074
- Pimpinella anisum* 8335
- Syzygium aromaticum* 3074
- Vanilla planifolia* 3074
- Zingiber officinale* 3074

metabolism

- altitude, *Olearia phlogopappa* 2248
- cultivars, *Mentha arvensis* 4070
- drought, *Origanum majorana* 7225
- environment
 - Anethum graveolens* 3075
 - Artemisia dracunculus* 3075

Essential oils cont.

metabolism cont.

environment cont.

- Citrus meyeri* 3078
- Coriandrum sativum* 3075
- fennel 3075
- lemons 3078
- Mentha piperita* 3075
- Ocimum basilicum* 3075
- growth regulators, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 11393
- in vitro culture, *Artemisia dracunculus* 11381
- maturity, *Mentha microphylla* 4072
- nutrition, *Coriandrum sativum* 8315
- provenance, *Pimenta dioica* 2210
- ripening, *Carum carvi* 3059
- salinity, *Pelargonium graveolens* 1381, 1384
- seasonal variation
 - Citrus bergamia* 8313
 - Citrus kinokuni* 8314
 - lemons 3079
 - Mentha arvensis* 9287
 - Solidago canadensis* 4098
- storage
 - Chamomilla recutita* 4063
 - Mentha arvensis* 1378
- water relations, *Mentha piperita* 7223
- production
 - cultivars
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus* 5162
 - Mentha piperita* 7222
 - cultural methods
 - Anethum graveolens* 10341
 - Artemisia pallens* 8307
 - celery 10342
 - Coriandrum sativum* 3080, 10346, 11382
 - Cymbopogon* 8318
 - Cymbopogon citratus* 1376
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus* 9281
 - Mentha arvensis* 8330
 - Ocimum gratissimum* 8332-8333, 10352
 - Pelargonium graveolens* 1382, 1384, 4074, 6183
 - Rosmarinus officinalis* 8339
 - Satureja hortensis* 4077
 - drying, *Mentha arvensis* 7221
 - economics, *Cananga odorata* 10344
 - harvesting
 - Chamomilla recutita* 10345
 - Rosa* 6185
 - in vitro culture
 - black currants 7227
 - Coleonema album* 4065
 - seasonal variation, *Cymbopogon* 8316

taxonomy

- Citrus* 8497
- Citrus kinokuni* 8314
- Geranium* 9156
- Mentha spicata* 11392

toxicology

- Mentha piperita* 1379
- oranges 2227

Esters

characterization

- Armilaria mellea* 4145
- Asarum forbesii* 4152
- Celastrus gemmatus* 1396, 6196
- Celastrus rosthornianus* 9301
- Clerodendrum inerme* 4184
- Lonicera caerulea* 183
- Pentstemon spiralis* 9428
- Perilla frutescens* 5324
- Persea thunbergii* 6366
- Prunus padus* 1356
- Tripterygium wilfordii* 8475

composition

- Asparagus adscendens* 4153
- Cistus parviflorus* 4064
- Daphne mezereum* 6147
- Dodonaea viscosa* 11472
- Euphorbia lateriflora* 9381
- Ferula pallida* 4213
- Heracleum sphondylium* 650
- Hierochloa odorata* 8323

Esters cont.

composition cont.

- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 5064
- Launaea resedifolia* 4239
- lawns and turf 8215
- Pavetta owariensis* 9424
- Potentilla aurea* 6036
- Solidago altissima* 8466
- Tylophora indica* 9469
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 1013
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 1013
- metabolism
 - growth regulators, apples 4641
 - ripening
 - apples 4641
 - apricots 8811
 - pears 4699
 - strawberries 4762
 - storage, tomatoes 9111

Ethane

metabolism

- in vitro culture, carrots 2880
- temperature, tomatoes 361

Eucalyptus

- in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 7166

seeds

- germination, physiology 4990
- treatment 4990

Eucalyptus citriodora

- medicinal properties 5184
- nematicidal properties 10360

Eucalyptus globulus

- antiviral properties 5266
- flowers, composition 5266
- leaves, composition 5266
- water relations, physiology 924

Eucalyptus grandis

- antiviral properties 5267
- leaves, composition 5267

Eucalyptus gunnii, herbicides, responses

- 3043

Eucalyptus macrocarpa

- antibacterial properties 8413
- leaves, composition 8413

Eucalyptus maculata

- growth retardation, growth regulators 5090
- planting stock, production, containers 5090

Eucalyptus microcorys

- growth retardation, growth regulators 5090
- planting stock, production, containers 5090

Eucalyptus nicholii

- growth retardation, growth regulators 5090
- planting stock, production, containers 5090

Eucalyptus nitens, leaves, composition

- 8321

Eucalyptus perriniana, in vitro culture,

- metabolites, production 6148

Eucalyptus sideroxylon, leaves, composition

- 8321

Euchresta horsfieldii

- plant, composition 1459
- roots, composition 1457
- shoots, composition 1458

Eucomis, characteristics 11271**Eucommia ulmoides**

- medicinal properties 4208, 6304
- shoots, composition 4208, 6304

Eugenia (see also *Syzygium*)

- antibacterial properties 4114
- plant, composition 11422

Eugenia malaccensis, medicinal properties

- 5184

Eulophia, taxonomy, morphology 10288**Eulophia guineensis**, geographical distribution 1311**Eulophia petersii**, geographical distribution 1311**Eulophia speciosa**, geographical distribution 1311**Eumerus strigatus**, onions 8948**Euodia latifolia**

- leaves, composition 627
- medicinal properties 627

- Euodia madagascariensis*
antiviral properties 1460
plant, composition 1460
- Euodia rutaecarpa* (see *Tetradium ruticarpum*)
- Euonymus*
cuttings, treatment 5081
taxonomy, nomenclature 9235
- Euonymus alatus*, cultural methods, containers 5101
- Euonymus bungeanus*, seeds, composition 529, 1399
- Euonymus fortunei*
cultural methods, interior decoration 1205
frost, protection, materials 8246
herbicides, injuries 4009
planting stock
overwintering 8246
production, techniques 4009
- Euonymus japonicus*
cultural methods, interior decoration 1205
growth regulators, paclobutrazol, application methods 5094
plant, composition 1400
planting stock, production, containers 1344
roots, composition 480
- Euonymus kiautschovicus*
cuttings, treatment 5085
leaves, composition 4010
roots, size, nutrition 4010
- Eupatorium bunifolium*
antiviral properties 6221
medicinal properties 6221
- Eupatorium cannabinum*
antifungal properties 7215
leaves, composition 7215
medicinal properties 2311
plant, composition 7282
- Eupatorium guayanum*, plant, composition 4209
- Eupatorium maximilianii*, plant, composition 2215
- Eupatorium triplinerve*
antibacterial properties 7217
antifungal properties 7217
- Euphorbia* (see also *Poinsettias*)
antibacterial properties, reviews 6305
antiviral properties, reviews 6305
as weeds, ornamental plants 11196
medicinal properties, reviews 6305
production possibilities, India 896
- Euphorbia acaulis*
medicinal properties 4210
plant, composition 4210
- Euphorbia antiquorum*
plant, composition 628
shoots, composition 8414
- Euphorbia antispyllitica*, antibacterial properties 10377
- Euphorbia characias*
in vitro culture
metabolites, production 1536
responses, gamma radiation 748
plant, composition 9600
- Euphorbia fidjiana*
plant, composition 629
shoots, composition 630
- Euphorbia fischeriana*
insecticidal properties 9306
roots, composition 9306
- Euphorbia fulgens*
flowers
initiation
photoperiod 6149
temperature 6149
growing media, composition 11203
- Euphorbia garuana*
medicinal properties 9379
plant, composition 9379
- Euphorbia helioscopia*, plant, composition 5268
- Euphorbia hirta*
leaves, composition 4211
medicinal properties 2312
photosynthesis, biochemistry 11284
- Euphorbia humistrata*
as weeds
Ilex crenata 3989
- Euphorbia humistrata* cont.
as weeds cont.
melons 26
- Euphorbia kansui*
medicinal properties 9380, 11476
roots, composition 9380, 11476
- Euphorbia lactea*, molluscicidal properties 9305
- Euphorbia lateriflora*, plant, composition 9381
- Euphorbia lathyris*
growth regulators
benzyladenine, responses 4322
gibberellins, responses 4322
plant
composition 1538
development, temperature 1537
products, oils 5388
seeds
composition 631
germination, biochemistry 2133
water relations, physiology 1537
- Euphorbia maculata*, as weeds, feijoas 8525
- Euphorbia marginata*, ornamental value 11215
- Euphorbia nematocypha*
medicinal properties 5229
roots, composition 5229
- Euphorbia poissonii*, plant, composition 1461
- Euphorbia prostrata*
leaves, composition 8415
medicinal properties 632, 2313, 8415
- Euphorbia rothiana*
medicinal properties 4212
plant, composition 4212
- Euphorbia royleana*, molluscicidal properties 9305
- Euphorbia schillingii*, taxonomy, nomenclature 9153
- Euphorbia shultzei*, as weeds, ornamental plants 11196
- Euphorbia sieboldiana*, roots, composition 1401
- Euphorbia supina*
medicinal properties 1462
plant, composition 1462, 6306
- Euphorbia thymifolia*, plant, composition 6307
- Euphorbia tirucalli*
photosynthesis, CAM pathway 10223
plant, composition 633
- Euphorbia* (see also *Longans*)
- Euphrasia rostkoviana*, plant, composition 6308
- Eupoecilia ambigua*, grapes 1032, 10885
- Eurhizococcus brasiliensis*, grapes 8919
- Europe*, horticultural crops, production possibilities 894
- Eurya japonica* (see *Cleyera japonica*)
- Euryale ferox*, production, China 1645
- Euryops*, ornamental value 1211
- Euryops tenuissimus*, pot plants, production, cultural methods 1252
- Eustoma grandiflorum*
chromosomes 10240
disease control, *Leveillula taurica* 10219
dwarfing, growth regulators 8151
in vitro culture
propagation
micropropagation 9154
techniques 9155
pot plants, production, cultural methods 8150-8151
seeds, germination, culture media 9154
- Eustoma fasciata*, pollinators, *Platanthera stricta* 3022
- Euterpe edulis*, plant, composition 5511
- Euterpe oleracea*
cultural methods, French Guiana 4537
edible species 7536
herbicides, injuries 11169
pruning, responses 3309
weed control 11169
wild plants, utilization, Brazil 3309
- Euterpe precatoria*
utilization 10631
wild plants, edible species 7438
- Eutetranychus orientalis*, lemons 10457
- Eutrema wasabi*
characteristics 7944
cultivars, assessment, Japan 3064-3065
plant, composition 4048
seeds, germination, temperature 7944
- Eutypa lata*, grapes 199, 9925
- Euwallacea fornicatus*
pomegranates 7434
tea 854, 3305, 11675
- Evernia prunastri*, composition 2239
- Evolvulus alsinoides*
plant
anatomy 8369
morphology 8369
- Evolvulus glomeratus*
cuttings, treatment 7017
ornamental value 1211
- Exacum affine*
growing media, composition 11204
pot plants, production, cultural methods 2916, 9145, 11204
protected cultivation
microclimate 2916
shading 2914
- Exobasidium camelliae*, *Camellia* 7172
- Exobasidium vaccinii*, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1011
- Exobasidium vexans*, tea 9642, 10627
- Exochorda macrantha*, cuttings, treatment 5083
- Exochorda racemosa*, cultural methods, containers 5101
- Exostema caribaeum*, medicinal properties 4190
- Exostema mexicanum*
medicinal properties 5269
shoots, composition 5269
- Fabrics**
utilization
control, pests, tomatoes 11132
protected cultivation
cabbages 8989
lemons 757
- Fadogia cienkowski*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659
- Fagus**
edible species 8865
bibliographies 8866
nuts, composition 8865
- Fagus multinervis*, breeding, genetic resources 8236
- Farmyard manure**
utilization
fertilizers
Brassica albuglabra 8982
cabbages 2063, 2799
Capsicum 331
cauliflowers 1938
Curcuma longa 2299
guavas 4444
lettuces 9982
melons 6508
radishes 3703
tomatoes 2062-2063, 6954, 9097
vegetables 7860, 9939
growing media
chrysanthemums 2118
horticultural crops 4564
peaches 9837
plants 2541
tamarinds 3312
mulches, roses 2181
soil amendments
Asparagus 11080
cabbages 2794
chicory 5837
grapes 1869
Phaseolus vulgaris 4891
plums 3521
sugarcane 11660
tea 858
tomatoes 6963, 9098
vegetables 10915
woody plants 9210
- Fats**
biochemistry, mangoes 8595
composition
Bactris gasipaes 6561
cocoa 1588
coconuts 8561

- Fats cont.**
 composition cont.
 passion fruits 6481
 Theobroma 1588
 Vigna radiata 10083
 metabolism
 cultural methods, *Pleurotus* 8102
 fruiting, olives 6478
- Fatshedera lizei**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 387
- Fatsia japonica**
 leaves
 anatomy 6107
 composition 6107
 photosynthesis, light 6107
- Fatty acids**
 biochemistry, *Lavandula angustifolia* 505
 biosynthesis
 leeks 2754
 Lunaria annua 417
 olives 1563
 peas 6905-6906
 characterization
 Butea monosperma 4573
 carrots 4573
 Coriandrum sativum 4573
 Hericium erinaceus 4229
 pawpaws 4573
 Pongamia pinnata 4573
 Rumex confertus 705
 Sterculia foetida 4573
 composition
 Alcea rosea 11087
 almonds 5643, 10731, 11412
 apples 4633
 apricots 1752
 Areca 9545
 Asclepias linaria 4318
 Asparagus adscendens 4153
 avocados 11534
 Boea hygrosopica 6024
 Butea monosperma 2353
 cabbages 272, 1933
 Calophyllum inophyllum 9481
 Canarium manii 2354
 Cannabis sativa 2353
 Cassia absus 2353
 Cassia hirsuta 743
 Cassia tora 743
 Celosia argentea var. *cristata* 9124
 Citrus 4351
 cocoa 1588
 coconuts 8561
 Cucumis anguria 4192
 Curupira tefeensis 5386
 Dacryodes edulis 1634
 Dalbergia paniculata 11467
 Dittrichia viscosa 6293
 Elaeagnus angustifolia 1824, 3566
 Hevea 9617
 Ilex verticillata 4318
 Jessenia bataua 4316
 Lactarius hepaticus 5983
 Lagerstroemia speciosa 744
 Lawsonia inermis 2353
 Lesquerella fendleri 8479
 Macadamia 5643
 Maclura pomifera 498
 mangoes 8595
 melons 4438
 Moringa oleifera 2353
 okras 11087
 ornamental plants 2112
 Panax pseudoginseng 10407
 peaches 2638
 pears 152
 pecans 5643
 Pentaclethra macrophylla 745
 pomegranates 2353, 7435
 Robinia pseudoacacia 11413
 satsumas 784
 Sorbus torminalis 11512
 Theobroma 1588
 Thevetia peruviana 4305
 Vitex negundo 2353
 woody plants 926
 Ziziphus sativa 4509
 metabolism
 biochemistry
 pineapples 840
- Fatty acids cont.**
 metabolism cont.
 biochemistry cont.
 spinach 7899
 Vicia faba 9041
 gamma radiation, spinach 7901
 germination, watermelons 8577
 nutrition, tea 9641
 ozone, spinach 5826
 physiology
 Dacryodes edulis 8661
 Panax pseudoginseng 9422
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5922
 ripening
 avocados 11533
 bananas 810
 melons 7476
 tomatoes 10161
 senescence, roses 7189
 storage
 almonds 8762
 avocados 11533
 broccoli 9998
 tomatoes 9111
 temperature, tomatoes 6985
 responses, bananas 7452
- Feijoas**
 books 3323
 cultivars, assessment, France 3201
 cuttings, rooting, protected cultivation 789
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 9520
 phosphorus 9520
 potassium 9520
 fruits
 aroma, storage 65
 flavour, storage 65
 quality
 cultivars 3201
 pollination 6468
 in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 6467
 leaves, composition 790
 planting stock
 establishment 9520
 production, techniques 9520
 production, USSR 788
 stooling, cultural methods 4367
 weed control 8525
- Fennel**
 cultivars
 assessment, Belgium 11167
 characteristics, India 9255
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 3068, 7210
 phosphorus 7210
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 3068
 medicinal properties 4117
 nutrition
 nitrogen 375, 7864
 potassium 375
 plant, composition 375, 3075-3076
 pollen, morphology 3418
 production, energy conservation 6800
 reports, Belgium 2508, 6585
 research, Indonesia 5157
 seedlings, planting, planting date 3066
 seeds
 composition 8322
 germination
 storage 3067
 temperature 4049
 production, cultural methods 3066, 3068
 storage, duration 3067
 viability, age 4049
 shoots, composition 4040
Fenugreek (see *Trigonella foenum-graecum*)
- Feretia apodanthera**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659
- Fernaldia pandurata**
 cultural methods
 El Salvador 1200
 USA 1200
- Ferocactus acanthodes**
 anaerobiosis 2995
 ecology, USA 449
- Ferocactus acanthodes cont.**
 photosynthesis, photoperiod 446
 plant, development, photoperiod 446
 roots, physiology 2995
- Feronia** (see *Limonia*)
- Ferredoxin**, biochemistry, plants, reviews 8736
- Ferrisia virgata**, guavas 11610
- Fertilizers** (see also Individual elements)
 application
 application date
 Amaranthus tricolor 5977
 apples 2588, 6689
 bananas 10500
 Brassica juncea 4043
 cabbages 1935
 Capsicum 11090
 Cymbopogon winterianus 8320, 11385
 Jasminum sambac 3990
 mandarins 4337
 oranges 7379
 peaches 9844
 pears 1802, 7757
 peas 10069
 shallots 1906, 1908
 spinach 9971
 strawberries 1848, 1850
 sugarcane 7516, 10590-10591
 tea 11674
 tomatoes 3806
 Vaccinium corymbosum 9897
 application methods
 apples 1725, 9780, 9783
 Asparagus 5926
 carrots 11158
 Chinese cabbages 5855
 grapes 6771
 Ligustrum japonicum 3997
 pears 1802, 8839
 Rhododendron 3997
 sugarcane 2454
 swedes 11158
 fertigation
 apples 95-98, 947, 3470
 avocados 5398
 black currants 3534
 Capsicum 332
 lettuces 9981
 nectarines 146
 peaches 5715, 9844
 pears 96
 strawberries 177
 sugarcane 5487
 tomatoes 3806, 6957, 10137, 11109
 vegetables 6805
 foliar application
 apples 99, 1726, 2585, 2588, 9783
 bananas 3224
 cabbages 2801
 Capsicum 5932
 carrots 11158
 cauliflowers 2803
 cherries 1766
 coffee 4421
 fruit crops 9760
 garlic 7874
 guavas 4442
 lawns and turf 5052
 lettuces 9980
 mandarins 10455, 10470
 mangoes 11617
 onions 3647
 oranges 1542
 pears 2643
 plants 8728
 strawberries 2684, 3560
 sugarcane 8637, 11658
 swedes 11158
 tomatoes 2869
 injection
 Asparagus 5926
 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1351
 plants 8728
 placement
 apples 7694
 bananas 10500
 Capsicum 8010
 grapes 1870

Fertilizers cont.

application cont.

placement cont.

- lettuces 3676, 4845
- mandarins 4337
- okras 10103
- oranges 8508
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3729
- Prunus laurocerasus* 5097
- Spiraea japonica* 5097
- sugarcane 10595-10597
- Symphoricarpos chenaultii* 5097
- tomatoes 1172, 4949

techniques

- apples 98
- Capsicum* 332
- nectarines 146

types

assessment

- radishes 1947
- spinach 1947

liquid fertilizers

- Blandfordia cunninghamii* 5047
- Epipremnum pinnatum* 8224
- Erica gracilis* 1332
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 7198
- hops 519
- Kalmia latifolia* 5135
- mandarins 7383
- oranges 7382-7383
- pears 7765
- plums 3519
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 8339
- strawberries 6765
- sugarcane 11660
- tomatoes 6955, 8027

organic fertilizers

- tomatoes 2064, 6963
- vegetables 10914

slow release fertilizers

- Alpinia purpurata* 7055
- Arachniodes adiantiformis* 3944
- Blandfordia cunninghamii* 5047
- Buddleja davidii* 5098
- container grown plants 5100-5101

Cornus sericea 5130

Cymbopogon martinii 9282

endives 10961

Epipremnum pinnatum 8224

Erica gracilis 1332

foliage plants 3942

Forsythia 5133

Hevea 10560

kohlrabi 10961

lawns and turf 3938, 7127

Ligustrum japonicum 3997

onions 1050

oranges 7379

ornamental plants 1208

plants 8728

Pyracantha fortuneana 5098

Rhododendron 3997

Rosmarinus officinalis 8339

strawberries 1015, 6765

sugarcane 4490

tomatoes 3816

Vaccinium corymbosum 9897

woody plants 5097, 5099-5101,

10297, 11321

Ferula communis, roots, composition 634

Ferula pallida, roots, composition 4213

Ferula sinaica, roots, composition 8416

Festuca arundinacea

as weeds

- grapes 5761
- lawns and turf 7119, 8208
- small fruits 5761

climate, monitoring 7129

cropping systems, intercropping 2991

cultivars

- characteristics, USA 6100-6101, 7116
- disease resistance 6100-6101, 7116
- pest resistance 6100
- transpiration 7130

durability 2990

establishment, golf courses 1299

fertilizers, nitrogen 2990, 5052

herbicides

- responses 3932

Festuca arundinacea cont.

herbicides cont.

tolerance 2985, 8217

intercropping

barley 2991

oats 2991

wheat 2991

quality, assessment 5051

seeds

production, cultural methods 2991,

8217

viability, herbicides 8217

soil amendments 5051

transpiration

cultivars 7130

physiology 5053

weed control 2985, 3932, 7119

Festuca longifolia, transpiration, physiology 5053

Festuca nigrescens

durability 2990

establishment, golf courses 1299

transpiration, physiology 5053

Festuca ovina

as cover crops, apples 10743

transpiration, physiology 5053

Festuca rubra

as cover crops, apples 10743

cultivars

characteristics

USA 7115

Yugoslavia 2157

disease resistance 7115

durability 2987, 2990

herbicides

responses 3932

tolerance 8217

mowing 2987

mycorrhizas 9181

roots, composition 9181

seeds

mixtures 2982

production, cultural methods 8217

viability, herbicides 8217

species, plant competition 2987

weed control 3932

Fibraurea chloroleuca, shoots, composition 2314

Fibre

composition

apricots 1752

Asparagus 10089-10090

Bactris gasipaes 6561

bamboo shoots 377

coconuts 8561

cucumbers 10027

fruit crops 863

Lagenaria siceraria 10027

okras 5930, 6914

pomegranates 7435

vegetables 10931

Zingiber officinale 1371, 9291

metabolism, physiology, peas 324

Ficus (see also Figs)

antibacterial properties 6310

as weeds, *Hevea* 4474

pot plants

production

cultural methods 11197

economics 11197

utilization, interior decoration 1306

Ficus abutilifolia, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534

Ficus artocarpoides, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 2469

Ficus asperifolia, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534

Ficus awkeotsang

flowers, composition 4323

fruits

development

biochemistry 1567

phenology 9648

Ficus barteri, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 2469

Ficus benjamina

cultivars

assessment, Denmark 7145

clones 3954, 8226

cultural methods, interior decoration 3953

Ficus benjamina cont.

cuttings

sources

assessment 453, 3001, 8226

cultural methods 7145

growing media, temperature 8225

in vitro culture, propagation,

micropropagation 3002, 8226

leaves, composition 7144

nutrition, iron 7144

photosynthesis

light 3955

measurement 3954

temperature 3955

plant, composition 7144

pot plants

cultivars 3001, 7145

production, cultural methods 2916,

2942, 2994, 8225

transport 11287

protected cultivation

heating systems 8225

light 2994

microclimate 2916

temperature 8225

soilless culture

irrigation 3953

nutrient solutions, aeration 7037

nutrition 3953

systems

aeroponics 7037

hydroponics 1303, 7037

transpiration, measurement 3954

utilization, interior decoration 1306

Ficus capreaefolia, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534

Ficus elastica

growth regulators, benzyladenine,

absorption 4571

leaves, physical properties, temperature 3412

water relations

humidity 9737

temperature 9737

Ficus exasperata

antibacterial properties 2277

medicinal properties 2277

Ficus glomerata

leaves, anatomy 2262

pollution, dusts 2262

Ficus glumosa, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534

Ficus hispida

plant

anatomy 8369

morphology 8369

Ficus insipida, medicinal properties 9382

Ficus maclellandii, utilization, interior decoration 1306

Ficus palmata, edible species 8867

Ficus platyphylla, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534

Ficus polita

medicinal properties 5181

wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534

Ficus populifolia, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534

Ficus pumila, cultural methods, interior decoration 1205

Ficus pyrifolia, medicinal properties 11477

Ficus religiosa, pollution, research 10679

Ficus retusa

cultural methods, interior decoration 3953

soilless culture

irrigation 3953

nutrition 3953

Ficus sarmentosa, edible species 8867

Ficus saussureana, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 2469

Ficus septica

antibacterial properties 6309

antifungal properties 6309

leaves, composition 6309

medicinal properties 6309

Ficus sur, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534

Ficus sycomorus

antibacterial properties 6310

wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534

- Ficus thonningii*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534
- Ficus trichopoda*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534
- Ficus vallis-choudae*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534
- Ficus vogelii*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534
- Figs**
- cultivars
 - assessment, Albania 1768
 - characteristics, USSR 2627
 - processing 1768
 - fruits
 - composition 4677, 7644
 - development, biochemistry 4677
 - ripening, biochemistry 4677
 - in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 3487
 - leaves
 - composition 4214, 5270
 - cytology 2628
 - histology 2628
 - medicinal properties 4214
 - photosynthesis, measurement 929
 - plant, composition 7645
 - processing, cultivars 1768
 - production, USSR 9490
 - reviews 4676
 - shoots, composition 5270
 - storage
 - precooling 138
 - quality, maturity 138
 - systems, cold storage 138
- Fiji**, vegetables, cultivars 8930
- Filberts** (see Hazelnuts)
- Finland**
- small fruits
 - cultivars 4728
 - production 4728
- Firmiana simplex**
- leaves, composition 4215
 - plant, composition 11418
- Fish poisons**
- sources
 - Andira inermis* 9299
 - Annona squamosa* 4144
 - Cylicodiscus gabunensis* 1535
 - Dittrichia graveolens* 9483
 - Heritiera littoralis* 9307
 - Melicope triphylla* 10429
 - Randia* 4104
- Fish silage**, utilization, fertilizers, vegetables 10914
- Fissistigma glaucescens**, roots, composition 1463
- Fistulina hepatica**, characteristics 7001
- Flacourtia indica**, fruits, composition 863
- Flammulina velutipes**
- composition 3853, 4983, 11185, 11478
 - cultural methods, China 2899, 7002, 11184
 - growing media, composition 3852
 - growth regulators
 - ethylene, responses 11183
 - gibberellins, responses 11183
 - kinetin, responses 11183
- Flaveria bidentis**
- antiviral properties 6221
 - medicinal properties 6221
- Flavonoids**
- biochemistry, tulips 2152
 - biosynthesis
 - grapefruits 3183
 - roses 10309
 - characterization
 - Ageratum conyzoides* 9298
 - Angelica keiskei* 8377
 - Anredera scandens* 1419
 - Belamcanda chinensis* 5220
 - Berchemia racemosa* 577
 - Boerhavia diffusa* 579
 - Boerhavia repens* 580
 - Boscia salicifolia* 1431
 - breadfruits 5216
 - Buxus sempervirens* 9340
 - Campanula persicifolia* 4167
 - Cassia fistula* 4169
 - Cassia javanica* 4169
 - Cassia torosa* 587
 - Centaurea melitensis* 6274

Flavonoids cont.

characterization cont.

- Chenopodium ambrosioides* 8396
 - Cleome droserifolia* 4183
 - Cleyera japonica* 602
 - Crinum augustum* 6284
 - Davallia mariesii* 4199
 - Echinosophora koreensis* 620
 - Epimedium koreanum* 5262
 - Epimedium pubescens* 6298
 - Erythrina eriostriocha* 6301
 - Erythrina senegalensis* 6302
 - Erythrina variegata* 624
 - Erythroxylum novogranatense* 9378
 - Euchresta horsfeldii* 1457-1459
 - Glycyrrhiza uralensis* 4222
 - Heterotheca inuloides* 5282
 - Inula grantioides* 9399
 - Iris pseudacorus* 6199
 - Iryanthera laevis* 8664
 - Iryanthera paraensis* 8664
 - Iryanthera ulei* 8664
 - Limnophila rugosa* 4242
 - Lindera umbellata* 7296
 - Lophira alata* 1480
 - Lophira lanceolata* 665
 - Lupinus micranthus* 6337
 - Lysimachia nummularia* 667
 - Melicope triphylla* 10429
 - Mentha piperita* 4073
 - Milletia zechiana* 674
 - Orthosiphon aristatus* 4258
 - Pavetta owariensis* 6365
 - Physalis minima* 368
 - Piscidia erythrina* 2332
 - Pityrogramma calomelanos* 3946
 - Plumeria rubra* 1500
 - Polygonum lapathifolium* 535
 - Polygonum minus* 6184
 - Polygonum tinctorium* 1502
 - Potentilla erecta* 693
 - Psidium arabica* 6381
 - Psidium acutangulum* 6205, 9309
 - Rhodiola semenowii* 455
 - Rudbeckia hirta* 6037
 - Salsola collina* 706
 - Salsola somalensis* 708, 9447
 - satsumas 10469
 - Scutellaria rivularis* 8462
 - Solanum elaeagnifolium* 9456
 - Sophora chrysophylla* 5362
 - Sophora tomentosa* 5364
 - Sopubia delphinifolia* 8467
 - Stachys aegyptiaca* 9460
 - Tamarix gallica* 3129
 - tea 9341
 - Thermopsis alterniflora* 728
 - Thermopsis dolichocarpa* 10423
 - Woodfordia fruticosa* 5379
- composition
- almonds 7664
 - Althaea* 8375
 - Andira inermis* 9299
 - apples 1746, 3529, 9767
 - Arenaria kansuensis* 5210
 - Aronia melanocarpa* 3529
 - Artemisia annua* 6247
 - Artemisia scoparia* 4151
 - Astragalus membranaceus* 11445
 - black currants 3529
 - blackberries 3529
 - Buddleja globosa* 7272
 - Camellia* 2174
 - Caragana spinosa* 4168
 - Chamomilla recutita* 5234
 - cherries 3529
 - chrysanthemums 9136
 - Chrysosplenium grayanum* 11456
 - Cistus incanus* 6176, 9353
 - Clusia uvitana* 4185
 - Combretum micranthum* 4186
 - Cordia verbenacea* 4188
 - Croton mucronifolius* 5244
 - Dalbergia paniculata* 6287
 - Dalbergia sissooides* 4195
 - Dittrichia viscosa* 6293
 - Epimedium sagittatum* 623
 - Erythroxylum argentinum* 5265
 - Euodia madagascariensis* 1460
 - Eupatorium guayanum* 4209
 - feijoa 790

Flavonoids cont.

composition cont.

- Firmiana simplex* 4215
 - Friesodielsia velutina* 9419
 - Garcinia kola* 2316, 9386, 11479-11480
 - Gardenia jasminoides* 9237
 - Gentiana macrophylla* 638
 - Ginkgo biloba* 8418
 - Glycyrrhiza* 4221
 - Glycyrrhiza glabra* 642
 - Glycyrrhiza inflata* 642
 - Glycyrrhiza uralensis* 5276, 9389
 - gooseberries 3529
 - grapes 6224, 8925
 - Heterotheca inuloides* 4230
 - Hibiscus sabdariffa* 749
 - Hibiscus syriacus* 11361
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 6324
 - Holmskioldia sanguinea* 5283
 - Hypericum salsugineum* 4232
 - kiwifruits 1830
 - Lathyrus pratensis* 4238
 - Lippia graveolens* 8432
 - Lippia sidoides* 5292
 - Lonchocarpus* 531
 - Lophira lanceolata* 9406
 - Ludwigia repens* 9407
 - Macaranga vedeliana* 1481
 - Malva sylvestris* 9408
 - medicinal plants 4103, 7243
 - Melicope indica* 1460
 - Morus* 8439
 - Muntingia calabura* 4252, 9413
 - Muscari neglectum* 6097
 - Myrica gale* 1489
 - Paeonia tenuifolia* 5310
 - Passiflora foetida* 6201
 - Phoradendron latifolium* 5329
 - plants 6218, 6223
 - plums 1810
 - Polygonum chinense* 8451
 - Prosopis farcta* 4059
 - Prunus davidiana* 9437
 - raspberries 3529
 - red currants 3529
 - Rhus succedanea* 10417
 - Robinia pseudoacacia* 11413
 - Rosa canina* 3529
 - Rumex acetosa* 5350
 - Salix caprea* 4031
 - Sambucus nigra* 3529
 - satsumas 7416
 - Scutellaria baicalensis* 7248
 - Solidago microglossa* 5189
 - Sophora flavescens* 4294, 7248, 9457
 - Sophora tomentosa* 7248
 - Sorbus aucuparia* 163
 - Sorbus decora* 163
 - Sterculia villosa* 4215
 - strawberries 3529
 - tea 585, 3529
 - Tephrosia* 531, 4302
 - Tephrosia semiglabra* 6407
 - Tessaria integrifolia* 4303
 - Ulex europaeus* 4310
 - Vaccinium* 3529
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 7809
 - Vaccinium uliginosum* 7809
 - Violales, reviews 8367
 - Viscum album* 7339
 - Zingiber zerumbet* 9479
- determination
- apples 2612
 - Epimedium brevicornum* 9376
 - Glycyrrhiza* 3108
 - Maesa indica* 9268
 - Ononis spinosa* 3115
 - plants 7570, 10670-10671
 - tea 2612
 - tulips 6079
- extraction, *Vicia faba* 10052
- exudation, *Vicia faba* 10048
- metabolism
- genetics, *Petunia* 409
 - in vitro* culture, grapes 8897
 - nutrition, tomatoes 8048
 - seasonal variation
 - Sideritis mugronensis* 5359
 - tea 11678

Flavonoids cont.

metabolism cont.

seasonal variation cont.

Vaccinium macrocarpon 3550ultraviolet radiation, *Aquilegia*

11238

production

in vitro culture

Petroselinum crispum 7211*Pueraria lobata* 4281*Vitis* 7840

taxonomy

Acer palmatum 9232*Fuchsia* 8282ultrastructure, *Astrophytum* 9192***Flemingia chappar***, medicinal properties 6212***Flemingia macrophylla***, as cover crops, coconuts 4400**Flooding**

responses

Averrhoa carambola 1633*Brasenia schreberi* 378*Capsicum* 1156

mangoes 8590

oranges 7388

tomatoes 6965

tolerance

avocados 1539

spinach 7895

Flowers (see also Cut flowers)

abscission

physiology

Capsicum 8005*Impatiens hawkeri* 7064*Lilium* 10264*Pelargonium* 3883*Phaseolus vulgaris* 10043

biochemistry

growth regulators, carnations 2116

hybrids, Orchidaceae 10289

light, *Antirrhinum* 1215

senescence

carnations 2926

Cymbidium 3011

colour

biochemistry

Narcissus pseudonarcissus 7090*Verbena hybrida* 6042

breeding

Hippeastrum 7109*Iris ensata* 10262cultivars, *Lupinus texensis* 1260fertilizers, *Tagetes erecta* 7072

genetics

Antirrhinum 392*Callistephus chinensis* 3891*Petunia* 407-409, 6010*Primula obconica* 1239

tulips 10266

growth regulators, *Antirrhinum*

5999

humidity, *Iris* 6059

hybrids, Orchidaceae 10289

light, *Antirrhinum* 1215

mutants

Bougainvillea spectabilis 9212

chrysanthemums 9135-9136

roses 10309

phenology, *Anthurium andreanum*

7058

physiology, *Lupinus albifrons* 9241

pollination

Pelargonium ocellatum 3878*Vellozia declinans* 5148*Vellozia leptopetala* 5148senescence, *Anthurium andreanum*

8140

development

anatomy, *Crinum flaccidum* 3924

assessment

roses 476

Scrophulariaceae 930

Telfairia occidentalis 293

biochemistry

carnations 8127

oranges 4354, 10465

Saxifraga cernua 9158

climate, aubergines 1161

cultivars

Alstroemeria 1291**Flowers cont.**

development cont.

cultivars cont.

carnations 7032

Gladiolus 10260*Lilium maculatum* 6067*Narcissus* 10265*Paeonia suffruticosa* 11371*Prunus* 1816

sugarcane 3297

walnuts 8858

cultural methods

bedding plants 2113, 7028

carnations 9134

chicory 10960

Gypsophila paniculata 3896*Hebe andersonii* 1349

kiwifruits 3530

pawpaws 10543

peaches 3497

sugarcane 7528

tulips 3919

Zantedeschia 8199

defoliation, apples 1734

diseases

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 6888*Vaccinium macrocarpon* 5773

environment

Gerbera 7040

horticultural crops, reviews 7631

ornamental bulbs 6046

fertilizers, *Jasminum sambac* 3990forcing, *Jasminum sambac* 7179

genetics

Antirrhinum 389, 8125*Gerbera* 7040, 10231*Petunia* 10236*Potentilla fruticosa* 8292

growth regulators

apples 3469, 7710

Aquilegia 5022*Boronia megastigma* 8275*Callistephus chinensis* 8143*Campanula isophylla* 415*Capsicum* 6951

cherries 2622

coconuts 10518

Cosmos bipinnatus 6026*Crocasmia* 11253*Eustoma grandiflorum* 8150*Heterocentron* 8153

horticultural crops, reviews 7631

Ixia 11253*Jasminum sambac* 8326*Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 2167*Lilium* 3915, 3917, 11253*Lilium longiflorum* 8182-8183*Lupinus albifrons* 9241

mangoes 3260

nectarines 5724

oranges 8514

peaches 3497, 3504, 5724

Pelargonium 7048*Pharbitis nil* 2122, 10232

pineapples 3270

plums 4715

raspberries 4748

Rhododendron 10306*Rhododendron indicum* 5094*Tagetes erecta* 8143*Tibouchina urvilleana* 4034

tomatoes 2078-2079, 5970

tulips 6085, 7095

Viola mandshurica 11250*Vriesea splendens* 10278*Zantedeschia elliottiana* 11253

harvesting date, olives 8536

histology

Lilium longiflorum 6070*Papaver rhoeas* 6356hybrids, *Dianthus* 6000

in vitro culture

chicory 10960

cucumbers 280

Dimorphotheca sinuata 6029

lemons 770

Panax pseudoginseng 8445

satsumas 771

irrigation

apples 3470

Capsicum 10110**Flowers cont.**

development cont.

light

Begonia 11255*Begonia hiemalis* 5037*Bouvardia* 478*Brugmansia* 8276*Campanula* 1243*Campanula isophylla* 5037*Gladiolus* 6054*Hibiscus* 8285*Petunia* 9146

tomatoes 2078, 5970, 10162

Zantedeschia elliottiana 3931*Zantedeschia rehmannii* 3931

mathematical models, roses 8269

mechanically induced stress, cucumbers 11020

morphology

Amelanchier alnifolia 4723*Banksia coccinea* 4006*Banksia menziesii* 4006

dates 7422

tomatoes 2084

mutants

Kohleria 437*Petunia* 10236

nutrition

apples 3470

bananas 4389

mangoes 3261-3262

pecans 3513

walnuts 9880

orientation, apples 6681

phenology, *Anthurium andreanum*

7058

photoperiod

Achimenes 7100*Aeschynanthus* 7192*Alstroemeria* 1291*Angelica polymorpha* 2285

carnations 7032

chrysanthemums 1231, 2933,

3872

Clarkia amoena 8146*Gladiolus* 6054*Heliconia aurantiaca* 2951*Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 2167*Leucanthemum maximum* 1259*Liatris spicata* 1296, 5048,

11273

Oxypetalum caeruleum 7202*Pelargonium domesticum* 8138*Pharbitis nil* 2122*Piqueria trinervia* 6035*Triteleia laxa* 8197*Vaccinium ashei* 8881*Viola mandshurica* 11250*Vriesea splendens* 10278*Zantedeschia elliottiana* 3931*Zantedeschia rehmannii* 3931

physiology

Alstroemeria haemantha ×*Alstroemeria ligula* 8191

Araceae 7024

Catasetum viridiflavum 3966*Citrus*, reviews 5419

horticultural crops, books 7548

Pharbitis nil 405

plants 3417

Rhododendron simsii 471

roses 8269

temperate fruits, reviews 4593

planting date, *Liatris spicata* 1295

pollination, apricots 6711

protected cultivation, satsumas

11541

pruning

Liatris spicata 11273*Ziziphus mauritiana* 5508

ringing, satsumas 1541

rootstock scion relationships

apples 3470

peaches 5701

plums 3518

Pyrus pyrifolia 6729salinity, *Polianthes tuberosa* 3928

seasons

grapes 1880

limes 3187

walnuts 8864

- Flowers cont.**
 development cont.
 shade
 kiwifruits 7788
 passion fruits 1565
 soil management, peaches 5713
 soil temperature, *Alstroemeria* 1291
 species, *Prunus* 1816
 temperature
Achimenes 7101
Aeschynanthus 7192
Alstroemeria haemantha ×
Alstroemeria ligtu 8191
Anemone blanda 6087
 apples 7651
Aquilegia 5022
Artemisia pallens 8308
Begonia hiemalis 1276, 5037
Campanula isophylla 415, 5037
 carrots 2882
 celery 10178
Celosia argentea 1249
 chrysanthemums 5010
Clarkia amoena 8146
Fritillaria meleagris 6087
Gladiolus 6054
Hebe andersonii 1349
Heliconia aurantiaca 2951
Ixora chinensis 4017
 lemons 770
Lilium maculatum 6066-6067
 Litchi 8529
Lycoris radiata 2978
Lycoris squamigera 2978
Oxalis adenophylla 6087
Paphiopedilum 10292
 peaches 7651
 pears 7651
 persimmons 2402
Petunia 9146
Piqueria trinervia 6035
 pummelos 3192
 satsumas 3186, 4355
 strawberries 3556
 tomatoes 5970, 10162
Triteleia laxa 8197
Vaccinium 7807
Zantedeschia elliottiana 3931
Zantedeschia rehmannii 3931
 training, kiwifruits 6749
 water relations
Anemone blanda 6087
 apples 1734
Fritillaria meleagris 6087
 Litchi 8529
Oxalis adenophylla 6087
 tomatoes 8063
- drop
 cultivars, walnuts 3526
 cultural methods, *Capsicum* 10113
 growth regulators
 pistachios 7773
 tomatoes 2078
 light
 radishes 11002
 tomatoes 2078
 nutrition, walnuts 9880
 photoperiod, radishes 11002
 physiology, radishes 11002
 temperature
Phaseolus vulgaris 10043
 radishes 11002
- fragrance
 biochemistry
 apples 966
Cymbidium faberi 3960
Cymbidium virens 3960
Nicotiana sylvestris 966
 ornamental plants 17
 roses 4003
 diurnal variation
 apples 966
Nicotiana sylvestris 966
- initiation
 biochemistry
 cabbages 6652
Pharbitis nil 404, 6652
 cultivars
 apples 9804
Lilium maculatum 6068
 olives 9530
- Flowers cont.**
 initiation cont.
 cultivars cont.
 strawberries 2691
 tomatoes 9106
 defoliation, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 6734
 disbudding, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 6734
 fertilizers, apples 4625
 fruiting, apples 1740
 fungicides, apples 4635
 genetics, *Pharbitis nil* 7044
 growth regulators
 apples 3453, 4624
Boronia megastigma 8275
 Bromeliaceae 11282
Campanula isophylla 415
Citrus latifolia 1552
 grapes 7841
 horticultural crops 7632
Iris 428, 6060
Narcissus tazetta 6074
 pears 3508
Pharbitis nil 2940, 7632, 8136-8137
 pineapples 4471
 plums 10824
Rudbeckia hirta 6038
 satsumas 2377
Spathiphyllum 456
 stone fruits 3427
Trichosanthes dioica 9006
 in vitro culture
Petunia 3884
Pyrus pyrifolia 6733-6734
 light
Bouvardia 478
 carnations 2923
Pharbitis nil 403
 photoperiod
Begonia cheimanthia 1277
 chrysanthemums 3872
Euphorbia fulgens 6149
Pharbitis nil 7044, 8137
 poinsettias 8257
Vaccinium ashei 8881
 physiology
 apples 10766
 pears 3508
Pharbitis nil 403
 poinsettias 8256
Rhododendron simsii 471
 reviews, temperate fruits 8759
 ringing, satsumas 1541
 salinity, oranges 11544
 seasons
Banksia coccinea 4006
Banksia menziesii 4006
 olives 6476
 shade
 apples 9806
Magnolia grandiflora 7180
 soil water, apples 7686
 temperature
Begonia cheimanthia 1277
Campanula isophylla 415
Euphorbia fulgens 6149
Freesia 6051
Iris 428
Lilium maculatum 8184
Lycoris radiata 2978
Lycoris squamigera 2978
 mangoes 4451
Narcissus tazetta 6074
 olives 9530
Paphiopedilum 10292
 passion fruits 794
Pelargonium domesticum 8138
Pharbitis nil 2940
 radishes 1948
 satsumas 2377-2378, 3185-3186
 strawberries 2691
 thinning
 apples 10769
Citrus latifolia 1552
 cocoa 11594
 water relations, limes 11616
 injuries
 temperature
Rhododendron 8259
Vaccinium 7807
- Flowers cont.**
 quality
 cultivars, *Gladiolus* 10259
 cultural methods, carnations 9134
 rootstock scion relationships, roses 6138, 10310
 sex
 biochemistry, plants, reviews 1693
 cultivars, olives 10480
 growth regulators
 Cucurbitaceae, reviews 3720
Luffa acutangula 1953
Trichosanthes dioica 9006
 physiology
 Araceae 7024
Asparagus 10097
 temperature, Litchi 8529
 water relations, Litchi 8529
 shape
 growth regulators, *Antirrhinum* 5999
 pollination
Vellozia declinans 5148
Vellozia leptopetala 5148
 size
 fertilizers, roses 8264
 genetics, *Rhododendron* 467
 growing media, chrysanthemums 2118
 growth regulators
 carnations 8126
 chrysanthemums 9140
Lilium 3917
Rhododendron obtusum 5094
Tibouchina urvilleana 4034
 temperature, satsumas 4355
 storage, *Jasminum grandiflorum* 9285
 thinning
 growth regulators
 apples 7707
Citrus iyo 5420
 nectarines 5724
 peaches 2640, 5724
 satsumas 5420
 physiology
 peaches 1803
Pyrus pyrifolia 1803
 responses
 apples 7708
 grapes 1038, 9931
 mangoes 6518
 peaches 5725, 6724
Piper nigrum 10332
Pyrus pyrifolia 4697
Vaccinium macrocarpon 3551
 seasons, apples 1738
 techniques, peaches 6724
 variegation
 cultivars, *Phlox paniculata* 3906
 viruses, *Phlox paniculata* 3906
- Fluorine**
 nutrition, horticultural crops, reviews 2533
 treatment, roses 4004
Foeniculum (see also Fennel)
Fogging, equipment, greenhouses 3377, 10684
Foliage plants
 humidity, responses 5058
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 3942
 production, USA 3941
 protected cultivation, light 5058
Forcing (see also Protected cultivation)
Anemone blanda 6087
 apples 4634, 6697, 9775
Aquilegia 5022
Asclepias tuberosa 7059
Asparagus 10090
Calanthe sieboldii 3964
 chicory 241-243, 1061, 3667, 4838, 5832-5836, 5839, 10957-10958, 10960
 chives 3655
Forsythia 1345, 5133
Freesia 6050
Fritillaria meleagris 6087
Hydrangea 8249
Iris 6059
Jasminum sambac 7179
Lilium longiflorum 1284, 7087, 8183

Forcing cont.

- Lilium maculatum* 6063, 6066-6069
- Narcissus* 2972, 6073, 10265
- nectarines 5723
- oranges 10465
- Oxalis adenophylla* 6087
- Paeonia lactiflora* 3904
- Rhodohypoxis baurii* 2155
- strawberries 4757, 9913
- Triteleia laxa* 8197
- tulips 2975, 6080-6081, 6084

Forecasting diseases

- Botryosphaeria obtusa*, apples 9796
- Cercospora carotae*, carrots 1192
- Erwinia amylovora*
 - apples 9793-9795
 - pears 9859, 9861, 10815
- Erwinia carotovora*, pome fruits 2591
- Glomerella cingulata*, coffee 4422
- Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*, apples 9796
- Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 8914
- Venturia inaequalis*, apples 9796
- disorders, bitter pit, apples 7687
- harvesting date
 - apples 130
 - cauliflowers 2807-2808
 - cucumbers 6868
 - grapes 1881
 - guavas 11611
 - tea 1625
 - tomatoes 4943

pests

- Cydia lobarzewskii*, temperate fruits 3432
- Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 3824
- Helicoverpa zea*, tomatoes 4943
- Spodoptera exigua*, tomatoes 4943
- storage, quality, apples 4647
- yields
 - Asparagus* 6911-6912
 - broccoli 9993
 - coffee 5466, 8562
 - grapefruits 7399-7400
 - grapes 5804, 10896
 - hops 10359
 - Jasminum grandiflorum* 3032
 - oil palms 2450
 - peas 4795
 - pecans 2649
 - sugarcane 4478, 8626, 8643
 - tulips 6075
 - vegetables 4811, 7849

Forficula, control, of *Panonychus ulmi*, apples 92**Formicidae**, symbiosis, Orchidaceae 10287**Forsythia**

- cut flowers
 - harvesting 1345
 - preservatives 1345
 - storage 1345
- medicinal properties 6222
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 5133

Forsythia intermedia

- cuttings
 - rooting *in vitro* culture 5089
 - treatment 5085
- growing media, composition 10296
- in vitro* culture
 - metabolites, production 1347
 - techniques 5089
- nutrients, uptake, growing media 10296
- plant, composition 481, 10321
- planting stock, production, containers 465
- shoots, composition 1346

Forsythia suspensa

- fruits, composition 635
- planting stock, production, containers 465

Forsythia viridissima, fruits, composition 635**Fortunella margarita**, fruits, composition 9278**Fothergilla gardenii**, cultivars, characteristics, Canada 8237**Fouquieria columnaris**, respiration, photorespiration 3943**Fragaria** (see also Strawberries)**France**

- apples
 - cultivars 941, 1712, 1716
 - cultural methods 945, 1722
 - production 1712
- apricots, production 5687
- carrots, cultivars 3837
- cherries, production 5687
- feijoas, cultivars 3201
- fruit crops
 - production 7566
 - books 7545
- grapefruits, cultivars 2363-2364
- grapes
 - cultivars 186, 10862
 - cultural methods 7831
 - surveys 3570
- horticultural crops
 - production 918
 - research 895
- leeks, pests, surveys 9954
- medicinal plants, surveys 2272
- nut crops, production, books 7545
- olives
 - cultural methods 2396-2398
 - economics 2398

peaches

- cultivars 5699
- production 5699
- rootstocks 1778
- Pyrus bretschneideri*, cultivars 8834
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, cultivars 8834
- Pyrus ussuriensis*, cultivars 8834
- roses, cultivars 5124, 11346
- vegetables, production, books 7545
- walnuts
 - cultivars 1820
 - economics 1820

Francoa sonchifolia

- protected cultivation
 - light 8121
 - temperature 8121

Frangula alnus (see *Rhamnus frangula*)**Frankliniella**, cabbages 1929**Frankliniella intonsa**, peas 319**Frankliniella occidentalis**

- carnations 7035
- chrysanthemums 1232, 7038, 9142
- cucumbers 9101, 11015
- horticultural crops 54
- Impatiens* 1257
- lettuces 1067
- onions 1053
- ornamental plants 2919, 2921, 7021-7022, 11208, 11210

Saintpaulia 413**strawberries** 6766**Streptocarpus** 3862**vegetables** 2739, 11210**Fraxinus excelsior****herbicides**, injuries 6125**weed control** 6125**Fraxinus pennsylvanica**

- plant, shape, sex 11359
- planting stock, production, containers 10741

pruning, systems, root pruning 10741**shoots**, development, assessment 11359**Freesia**

- chromosomes 10258
- corms
 - storage, temperature 1278
 - treatment 6049
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Czechoslovakia 7080
 - Netherlands 2965
 - breeding 7079
 - characteristics, Czechoslovakia 7079
- cut flowers
 - cultivars 2965
 - economics, Netherlands 1228
 - production, cultural methods 423, 2968
 - quality, assessment 7080
 - vase life 2965
- dwarfing, growth regulators 1278

Freesia cont.

- flowers
 - composition 2218
 - initiation, temperature 6051
- forcing 6050
- growth regulators
 - ancymidol, responses 6049
 - paclobutrazol, responses 6049
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 2966
 - somatic embryogenesis 2967
- leaves, composition 6051
- pollution, fluorine 2968
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 1278, 6049-6050
- protected cultivation
 - light 423, 2968
 - pollution 2968

Fremontia (see *Fremontodendron*)**Fremontodendron**, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 10318**Fremontodendron californicum**, taxonomy, morphology 9236**Fremontodendron decumbens**, taxonomy, morphology 9236**Fremontodendron mexicanum**, taxonomy, morphology 9236**French Guiana***Euterpe oleracea*, cultural methods 4537*Palmae*, wild plants, utilization 4537*wild plants*, edible species 4537**Friesodielsia velutina** replaces *Oxymitra velutina**antibacterial properties* 9419*antifungal properties* 9419*shoots*, composition 9419**Frithia pulchra**, leaves, histology 11288**Fritillaria camtschatskensis**, bulbs, composition 3925**Fritillaria ebeiensis***bulbs*, composition 9383*medicinal properties* 9383**Fritillaria imperialis**, growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 7975**Fritillaria meleagris***bulbs**storage*, temperature 6087*treatment* 6087*flowers**development**temperature* 6087*water relations* 6087*forcing* 6087*in vitro* culture, propagation,*micropropagation* 9172*pot plants*, production, cultural methods 6087**Fritillaria pallidiflora**, bulbs, composition 4216**Fritillaria ussuriensis***leaves*, composition 636*plant*, composition 6311**Frost** (see also Cold; Winter hardiness)*injuries**almonds* 6743*apples* 3469, 4620, 8770*blackberries* 4737*Citrus* 10444*Citrus meyeri* 3164*grapes* 5799, 6778*onions* 7888, 9741*peaches* 3496, 6743*pears* 9852*plants* 3414*plums* 6743*spinach* 1057, 10950*tomatoes* 361*protection**bacteria*, fruit crops 76*cultural methods**tea* 6557*Vaccinium ashei* 1009*defoliation*, fruit crops 5554*equipment*, temperate fruits 8754*heaters*, *Citrus* 7363*irrigation**apples* 9778*Citrus meyeri* 3164*horticultural crops* 5565*mandarins* 9904

- Frost cont.**
 protection cont.
 irrigation cont.
 oranges 7362
 peaches 2632, 7744
 strawberries 7812, 9904
 materials
 almonds 6743
Citrus meyeri 3164
 container grown plants 8123
Euonymus fortunei 8246
Ilex crenata 8246
 kiwifruits 2660
 oranges 7362, 7364
 ornamental plants 4999
 peaches 6743
 plums 6743
 strawberries 7812
 shelterbelts
 marrows 5950
 tomatoes 5950
 whitewash, peaches 3497
 resistance
 assessment
Aucuba japonica 7168
Citrus 10442
 clementines 10442
 fruit crops 9736
 grapes 9928
 kiwifruits 7787
 lemons 10442
 ornamental plants 4999
Prunus laurocerasus 7168
Rhododendron 8259
Skimmia japonica 7168
Vitis riparia 9928
 biochemistry
 apples 2578-2579, 6696
 Chinese cabbages 5849
Lavandula angustifolia 505
 cultivars
 apples 1715, 2561, 2563-2564, 4587, 8769, 9773, 10742
 apricots 2617, 4661
 black currants 1837-1838
 cherries 4587
 Chinese cabbages 5849
Cornus florida 8280
 grapes 3604, 5799, 6772
 kiwifruits 1827
 lawns and turf 8201
 leeks 10933
 lettuces 248
Mentha 3073
 nectarines 1773
 oranges 2362
 peaches 1771, 1773
 pears 4587
 plums 4713
 quinces 1818
Rhododendron 3037
 stone fruits 2548, 6715
 strawberries 3556, 4758
Vaccinium ashei 7807
Vaccinium corymbosum 3543, 7807
Vaccinium corymbosum × *Vaccinium darrowii* 7807
 cultural methods
Citrus 11535
 grapes 3587
Simmondsia chinensis 3142
 hybrids, *Rhododendron* 3037
 nutrition, *Simmondsia chinensis* 3139
 physiology
 apples 4639-4640
 blackberries 4737
 cauliflowers 10993
 grapes 3604
 lemons 9511
Opuntia humifusa 1307
 plants 9742
 satsumas 9511
 spinach 4833
 rootstock scion relationships, cherries 8812
 species, woody plants 7167
 temperature, spinach 4833
- Fruit crops**
 books 2492
- Fruit crops cont.**
 books cont.
 USSR 7554
 chilling requirement 7653, 8731
 climate
 arid regions 7584
 China 8687
 control, mathematical models 8731
 Japan 6604
 monitoring 7652
 conferences 3329, 5525, 8672
 cover crops, responses 1570, 7654
 cropping systems, agroforestry 3361-3362, 10667
 cultivars
 books 7554
 characteristics, Germany 8764
 cultural methods
 agroforestry 2522
 arid regions 7584
 Brazil 6590
 India 7565
 mechanization 3372, 3409
 Netherlands 3372
 New Zealand 8756
 defoliation, equipment 5554
 disease control
 Austria 102
 biological control, reviews 934
 USSR 6663, 8758
 drying, equipment 69
 economics
 UK 9687
 USA, bibliographies 4542
 flowers
 development
 environment 7631
 growth regulators 7631
 frost
 protection
 bacteria 76
 defoliation 5554
 resistance, assessment 9736
 fruits
 aroma, biochemistry 5639
 composition 863, 5636, 7573, 7817
 development
 phenology 5642
 physiology, books 6573
 flavour, biochemistry, books 7552
 maturity, assessment 7639
 mechanical properties, assessment 3423
 quality
 assessment 64, 73-74, 935, 5638
 reviews 2547
 shape, assessment 8746
 size
 assessment 5553
 position 8760
 thinning, mathematical models 8871
 fungicides, determination 9732
 geographical distribution 8687
 grading
 equipment 5630, 8747, 8749, 10717
 techniques 73, 4575, 5631, 5635, 5637, 8748, 10718
 temperature 10715
 grafting, cultural methods 2528
 growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism 7635
 handling
 injuries 5527, 5632-5633, 6657, 9749
 research 10714
 harvesting
 injuries 5633
 techniques, mechanical harvesting 70, 1697, 5629, 6659, 7641, 8748-8749
 herbicides
 application methods 10676
 determination 9732
 tolerance 7827
in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 22
 information services, USA 7652
 irrigation
 requirements, determination 7655
 systems 9692, 9755
 leaves, composition 8729, 8760
- Fruit crops cont.**
 mulching, responses 7654
 mycorrhizas 3406, 8725
 nectar 5625
 nurseries, cultural methods 6606
 nutrients
 cycling 7656
 requirements
 analysis 8729, 9728
 assessment 7656
 nutrition, phosphorus 9759
 packing
 containers 6655
 materials 1694, 7638, 8745, 9752
 pest control
 Acari 3430-3431, 5641
 Austria 102, 9761
Bactrocera tryoni 10700
 birds 3433, 4592
Ceratitidis capitata 5616-5617
Cydia pomonella 10726
 insects 5641
 Israel 5615
 Lepidoptera 2539, 10727
 Nematoda 3408
Quadrastipidiotus perniciosus 81, 2540
 Switzerland 3429
Thrips palmi 5614
 USSR 5640, 6663, 8758
Xyleborus dispar 4591
 pesticides
 application methods 63, 7617, 8740-8741, 9734, 9762, 10703
 determination 9732
 pests, surveys, USSR 5640-5641
 plant, composition 7645
 planting stock
 disease control 10673
 overwintering 5554
 pest control 10673
 production, techniques 8725
 pollution
 heavy metals 10680
 sulfur dioxide 10680
 processing, quality, assessment, books 2488
 production
 China 8687
 France, books 7545
 India 4588
 production possibilities
 Brazil 893
 Europe 894
 India 896
 propagation, techniques 7568
 protected cultivation, heating systems 218
 pruning, prunings disposal 1705, 2553
 reports
 Canada 2509-2510
 Germany 890
 Israel 13
 Japan 3350
 Switzerland 5544
 UK 2518-2519, 10664
 USA 8676
 respiration
 carbon dioxide 7635
 terminology 6641
 soil management
 equipment 10712
 systems 6684, 7654
 soil sickness, reviews 1661
 species
 assessment, Somalia 5548
 Cameroon 8660
 storage
 buildings 66
 diseases 934
 disorders, books 3321
 losses 3421, 5634
 physiology 1696
 books 3326
 precooling 1695, 5805, 8744, 10716
 quality, assessment, books 2488
 reviews 9746
 systems
 assessment 8745
 cold storage 2545

Fruit crops cont.

storage cont.

systems cont.

controlled atmosphere storage

1696, 7634, 7640, 8743

reviews 4576

modified atmosphere storage

1694, 2546, 7638

underground storage 67

treatment 1696, 4579

reviews 933

USSR 66

ventilation 67

suckers, control, herbicides 7827

transport

containers 6654

refrigeration 3422, 6654

systems

assessment 64, 6653

conferences 6577

weed control 25, 1570, 1659, 3426,

4551, 6606, 6661, 6684, 7654,

7827, 10676, 10723

weeds, surveys, Thailand 4551

wild plants, surveys, India 1702

winter hardiness, physiology 9736

Fruits

abscission

growth regulators, apples 3472

physiology

apples 3472

calamondins 2380

fruit crops 9744

persimmons 2403

Phaseolus vulgaris 10043

raspberries 1005

aerodynamic properties, assessment,

cucumbers 1099

aroma

assessment

apples 130, 4654

tomatoes 9114

biochemistry

apples 971

cucumbers 5885

fruit crops 5639

grapefruits 785

grapes 211

kiwifruits 8873

melons 5885

pome fruits 6665

tomatoes 11153

cultivars

kiwifruits 7795

melons 9586

cultural methods, grapes 212

ripening

bananas 4392

strawberries 4762

storage

apples 115

durians 10633-10634

feijoas 65

grapes 65

jackfruits 9547

oranges 65

peaches 5737

strawberries 65

biochemistry

cultivars

apples 2558

bananas 5446

feijoas 3201

grapes 5785

oranges 8498

strawberries 3553

environment

grapes 2726

kiwifruits 1834

fertilizers

pineapples 1608

tomatoes 4947

gamma radiation

apples 2610, 3475

Citrus 2610

oranges 768

growth regulators

apples 972

apricots 6712

kiwifruits 1833

plums 7777

Fruits cont.

biochemistry cont.

growth regulators cont.

tomatoes 2082

harvesting date, satsumas 5408

hybrids, oil palms 4463

insecticides, satsumas 2387-2388

light, apples 6699

nutrition, tomatoes 8047-8048

position, satsumas 2385, 2389

ripening

grapes 3599

tomatoes 11152

rootstock scion relationships,

peaches 10799

seasonal variation

Citrus 2386

kiwifruits 1833-1834

satsumas 2385

seeds, persimmons 3208

shade

grapes 192, 1883

satsumas 2385

soilless culture, tomatoes 1163

storage

apples 124

persimmons 11577

raspberries 4754

temperature

bananas 10504

Cucurbita pepo 299

persimmons 2407

tomatoes 2085

training, grapes 3586

browning

biochemistry, apples 4653

handling, persimmons 8543

storage, persimmons 8543

bruising

assessment

apples 5627, 7721, 8804, 10784

avocados 5627

fruit crops 6657

melons 5627

peaches 5627

pears 5627

Pyrus pyrifolia 5627*Solanum muricatum* 5441

cultivars, apples 5686

handling, apples 5680, 6701-6702,

9810

harvesting date, apples 5686

packing, tomatoes 10169

physiology

apples 5685

Citrus 6465

ripening

apples 5683

pears 5683

transport

apples 5682, 9815

tomatoes 10169

colour

assessment

apples 6707

bananas 4393

peaches 5738, 10811

Solanum khasianum 6395

tomatoes 3836, 9114

biochemistry

Capsicum 335*Litchi* 9522

consumer preferences, apples 3434

cultivars

apples 2566, 6670, 6707

Capsicum 10106

cherries 4667

plums 1817

tomatoes 5965

Vaccinium macrocarpon 5768

cultural methods

apples 2581

mandarins 7383

nectarines 5704

oranges 7383

defoliation, persimmons 3211

dyes, *Citrus* 4358

fertilizers, apples 3457

fungicides, *Litchi* 8530

gamma radiation, mangoes 4456

Fruits cont.

colour cont.

growth regulators

apples 1737, 2605, 4644, 7713

clementines 3191, 5422, 5428

nectarines 10808-10809

oranges 5422, 5428, 7396

persimmons 4375

pummelos 7396

tangelos 4334

handling

nectarines 5732

peaches 5732-5733

harvesting date, *Capsicum* 3780

light, apples 5678, 6699

mutants, apples 940-941, 5650

nitrogen, tomatoes 2064

nutrition, apples 4650, 6689

packing

apples 9811

pears 9867

pests, aubergines 10118

physiology

apples 5677

bananas 3228

provenance, *Sorbus aucuparia* 7783

pruning, apples 6685

ripening

bananas 4392

figs 4677

Litchi 4370

mangoes 7483

pawpaws 8604

peaches 6726

tomatoes 6982

rootstock scion relationships, apples

9816

seeds, persimmons 3208

shade

grapes 192

tomatoes 347

soil amendments, apples 3457

storage

apples 115, 118, 2875, 4648,

4650, 9763, 9811

Averrhoa carambola 11683*Capsicum* 3780

cherries 5694

grapefruits 8517

jackfruits 9547

peaches 148

pears 9867

persimmons 11577

plums 9763

Pyrus pyrifolia 9763

raspberries 4754, 7805

tangelos 1555

tomatoes 2875, 8067, 10165

temperature

apples 4657, 5678

ortaniques 5430

tomatoes 346, 10165

thinning, apples 10769

covers

pest control

Luffa acutangula 5879*Momordica charantia* 5879

responses

apples 7718, 8799

tomatoes 346-347

cracking

assessment, oranges 7397

climate, oranges 6455

cultivars

nectarines 141

tomatoes 2047-2048, 11100

growth regulators

oranges 7393

Pyrus pyrifolia 1806

histology, pomegranates 2412

humidity, cherries 2626

mulching, tomatoes 8042

nutrition, oranges 6455

physiology, cherries 3484

protected cultivation, tomatoes 8042

rootstock scion relationships

lemons 7385

oranges 6455

pears 7765

shade, tomatoes 346-347

soil water, cherries 2626

Fruits cont.
 cracking cont.
 storage, durians 10634
 degreening
 biochemistry
 bananas 810
 satsumas 773-774
 diseases, oranges 11563
 gamma radiation, mangoes 4456
 growth regulators
 limes 8516
 oranges 7396, 7409
 pummelos 7396
 sucrose esters, limes 8516
 techniques, satsumas 781
 development
 anatomy
Brassica juncea 9997
Crinum flaccidum 3924
 assessment
 apples 4638, 9807
 bananas 10502
 coffee 3245
 mangoes 11619
 oranges 3193
 ortaniques 6458
 peas 324
 pomegranates 9538
Telfairia occidentalis 293
Ziziphus mauritiana 7533
 biochemistry
 almonds 6668
 apples 2603
 avocados 2359, 11533
Dacryodes edulis 8661
Ficus awkeotsang 1567
 figs 4677
 grapes 211
 kiwifruits 1002
 limes 1553
 melons 7476
 oil palms 4463
 peaches 5730-5731, 8832
 peas 323-324
 persimmons 2407, 2409
 pomegranates 9538
 satsumas 2385
 tomatoes 11152
 watermelons 8584
 bioenergetics, kiwifruits 1832
 carbon dioxide, tomatoes 6937
 cultivars
 cherries 1765
Juglans nigra 8857, 8860
 olives 6478
 peaches 7755
 pecans 6740, 8845, 8848
Vigna unguiculata 11077
 cultural methods
 apples 3456
 kiwifruits 3530
 cytology, satsumas 2384
 defoliation, tomatoes 2867
 diurnal variation, cucumbers 1962
 environment
 avocados 2359
Pandanus tectorius 6563
 flowering, blackberries 4738
 flowering date, persimmons 3209
 growth regulators
 apples 10745-10746
 bananas 10507
 cherries 9824
 grapes 10876
Ilex cornuta 5094
 kiwifruits 1001
 nectarines 2641, 5727
 peaches 3504, 5727
 pineapples 8606
Pyrus pyrifolia 9856
 raspberries 4745, 4748
 tomatoes 2085
 histology
 almonds 7663
 nectarines 1789
 oranges 8510
 in vitro culture
Citrus 4352
 cucumbers 280
 irrigation
 mangoes 1601

Fruits cont.
 development cont.
 irrigation cont.
 pecans 6736
 mathematical models
 cucumbers 6868
 peaches 7755
 mechanically induced stress, cucumbers 11020
 nutrition
 bananas 4389
 grapes 10876
 pecans 3513
 parthenocarp
 cucumbers 1967
 kiwifruits 1001
 pears 1805, 4698, 7764, 10812
 persimmons 2406, 3208-3209
 phenology
Ficus awkeotsang 9648
 fruit crops 5642
 kiwifruits 5642
 stone fruits 5642
 physical properties, strawberries 6768
 physiology
 apples 970, 8775
Capsicum 333
 cucumbers 1967, 4959
 fruit crops 9744
 books 6573
 grapefruits 2383, 5425
 kiwifruits 1002, 1834, 7794
 mangoes 3263
 peaches 5719, 5726, 7754
 peas 9061
Phaseolus coccineus 1113
Phaseolus vulgaris 309
Pyrus pyrifolia 1807
 tomatoes 4959, 6977, 11144
 pollination
 cocoa 11594
 cucumbers 1967
 feijoas 6468
 raspberries 7803
 position
 oranges 8510
 persimmons 3209
 protected cultivation, satsumas 11541
 pruning, tomatoes 2867
 rootstock scion relationships, apples 2573
 salinity, oranges 11544
 shade, kiwifruits 7788
 soil temperature, passion fruits 794
 soil water, apples 7686
 spacing, *Vigna unguiculata* 11077
 temperature
 apples 1741
 bananas 10504
 grapes 2699
Juglans nigra 8857
 passion fruits 794
 pecans 8845, 8848
 pummelos 3192
 tomatoes 2085, 6937
 thinning, cocoa 11594
 training, grapes 1868
 water relations
 bananas 1582
 grapefruits 2383
 kiwifruits 3532
Vicia faba 5906
 drop
 biochemistry, persimmons 2404
 climate, oranges 7354
 cultivars
 apples 2560
Phyllanthus emblica 7540
 cultural methods
 nectarines 5708
 peaches 5708
 fertilizers
 grapes 9923
 mandarins 10455
 flowering, peaches 987
 fungicides, pecans 3514

Fruits cont.
 drop cont.
 growth regulators
 apples 1737, 4644, 5648, 5675, 6698, 7710, 7713, 7715, 8771, 9805
 black currants 2666
 clementines 5422
 grapes 2724
 guavas 4441
Litchi 7426
 mandarins 7394
 nectarines 3503
 oranges 779, 5422, 7393
Piper nigrum 6164
Pyrus pyrifolia 7763
 irrigation
 olives 9526
 peaches 984
 pecans 6736
 mathematical models, apples 8794
 nutrition
 persimmons 2405
Piper nigrum 3070
 physiology
 apples 7714-7715
 fruit crops 9744
 grapefruits 3190
 mangoes 8592
 persimmons 6482
 pollination
 apples 1735
Phyllanthus emblica 7540
Piper nigrum 3070
 pruning, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 5508
 seeds, apples 7714
 shade
 apples 6698, 7715-7716
 persimmons 2403
 temperature
 apples 7716
Phaseolus vulgaris 10043
 thinning
 apples 6698
 peaches 987, 5725
 water relations
Piper nigrum 3070
Vicia faba 5906
 flavour
 assessment
 grapes 6797
 tomatoes 9114
 biochemistry
 apples 7719
 fruit crops, books 7552
 passion fruits 9534
Physalis peruviana 8070
Pimenta dioica 2210
 pineapples 840
 quinces 10827
 consumer preferences, apples 3434, 4655
 cultivars
 apples 2559, 6670, 6706
Capsicum 10107
 cherries 4667
Citrus junos 2393
Citrus nippokoreana 2393
Citrus tachibana 2393
 kiwifruits 7795
 mandarins 2393
 melons 10527
 pummelos 2393
 sour oranges 2393
 tomatoes 6935, 10124
 handling
 bananas 7454
 peaches 5733
 irrigation, tomatoes 3812
 packing
 apples 7729
 pears 9866
 pruning, grapes 3582
 ripening
 apples 7719
 strawberries 4762
 tomatoes 10166
 storage
 apples 120, 4643, 9763
Averrhoa carambola 11683
 feijoas 65

Fruits cont.

flavour cont.

storage cont.

grapes 65, 210, 7844
mandarins 5433
melons 5475, 10533
oranges 65, 5427
peaches 5737, 6725, 10810
pears 9866
plums 9763
Pyrus pyrifolia 9763
strawberries 65
tangelos 1555

temperature

atemoyas 3215
ortaniques 5430

fragrance

cultivars

Citrus junos 2393
Citrus nippokoreana 2393
Citrus tachibana 2393
mandarins 2393
pummelos 2393
sour oranges 2393

injuries

assessment, tomatoes 4965
dyes, *Citrus* 4358
insecticides, grapefruits 3196

loosening

growth regulators, oranges 7396
ripening, blackberries 4738

maturity

assessment

apples 110, 1743, 9807, 10772
avocados 5403
bananas 4393
Citrus 6459
durians 11686
fruit crops 2547, 7639
grapes 8926
Litchi 9521, 11572
mangoes 4455, 11619, 11621
melons 5473
nectarines 5727
olives 10481
oranges 3194
peaches 3505, 5727
peas 324
persimmons 8542
Phaseolus vulgaris 5897
sapodillas 11640
tomatoes 6979
watermelons 8584

growth regulators, passion fruits 8541

harvesting date, *Cucurbita maxima* 4881

tests, kiwifruits 1831

mechanical properties

assessment

apples 131, 4656, 5684, 7733, 9817, 10784-10786
cherries 5693
fruit crops 3423, 10728
grapefruits 7403
mandarins 7403
oranges 7403
peaches 149, 5739
plums 5693
raspberries 2674
temperate fruits 9764
tomatoes 131, 4966, 8067, 9114

consumer preferences, apples 3434

cultivars

cherries 4667
tomatoes 5965

fertilizers

apples 3457
strawberries 3560

gamma radiation, apples 3475

growth regulators

apples 4624, 9805
persimmons 4375
tangelos 4334

handling, apples 9809

nutrition, apples 6689, 7724

physiology

apples 9812
tomatoes 4963

ripening

cherries 4674

Fruits cont.

mechanical properties cont.

ripening cont.

Vaccinium angustifolium 1012

soil amendments, apples 3457

storage

apples 115, 124, 1749, 7724, 7732, 8798, 9809, 9812
cherries 5694
kiwifruits 6751
peaches 148
pears 4700
persimmons 11577
strawberries 4700
tomatoes 8067, 10165

temperature, tomatoes 10165

physical properties

cultivars

coffee 8575
kiwifruits 7795
maturity, coffee 8575
pollination, dates 11569
specific gravity, mangoes 4455
temperature
apples 3412
aubergines 3412
Capsicum 3412
cucumbers 3412
tomatoes 3412

position, determination, oranges 7401

quality

assessment

apples 1748, 1750, 5638, 9818
avocados 5403
bananas 811
cherries 9828
Citrus 2394, 6456, 8498
cucumbers 3722
fruit crops 64, 73-74, 4575, 5638, 7643
reviews 2547
kiwifruits 5764
lemons 5434
melons 4439, 5638, 8586, 10534
oil palms 4464
oranges 3194, 8521
peaches 4689, 6726
Pyrus bretschneideri 3506
Pyrus pyrifolia 3506
tomatoes 2087, 9114

cultivars

apples 2559, 2566
Averrhoa carambola 2475
avocados 5404
bananas 3229, 5446
cherries 4667
Citrus 2394
cucumbers 10011
currants 6752
dates 11565
feijoas 3201
fruit crops 7735
grapefruits 3199
grapes 5785
kiwifruits 7795
lemons 8499, 10436
mandarins 10468
mangoes 3255, 4446, 8589, 9590
melons 9586
Momordica dioica 8585
olives 2399
oranges 8498
oranges \times *Poncirus trifoliata* 8501

peaches 7568

pears 8835

Phaseolus vulgaris 5897

plums 4709

pomegranates 2411

satsumas 2360

sour oranges 10437

strawberries 172, 3553, 7818

tomatoes 5965, 10124

Vaccinium macrocarpon 5768

Ziziphus mauritiana 6560

cultural methods

apples 2581, 2583, 4657, 7678, 8771, 8774
bananas 8550-8551
Capsicum 6921
Citrus 3171

Fruits cont.

quality cont.

cultural methods cont.

coconuts 10519
cucumbers 1090
grapes 3579, 4785, 5797
mandarins 6463, 9503
oil palms 8600
persimmons 3211
tomatoes 346, 2056, 2087
defoliation, apples 9806
disorders, apples 9819
economics, apples 8806

fertilizers

apples 101, 3457
grapes 7832, 9923
mandarins 10470
pineapples 1608
pomegranates 11579
tomatoes 3814, 4947, 9939
gamma radiation, apples 3475

growth regulators

apples 9805
bananas 8553, 10507
grapefruits 7417
grapes 3583, 3606
guavas 8588
mangoes 11627
nectarines 10808-10809
oranges 779, 1542, 7417
pawpaws 9601
peaches 5712
persimmons 3209

handling

Vaccinium angustifolium 7810
Vaccinium myrtilloides 7810
vegetables 222

harvesting date

grapes 9934
olives 8538
Phaseolus vulgaris 5897
satsumas 5408
herbicides, strawberries 3558
interstocks, satsumas 8505
irrigation
grapes 193, 2707, 10901
oranges 5410
sapodillas 4477
tomatoes 3808-3809, 9095
walnuts 5759

Ziziphus sativa 11681

light, plums 7417

maturity

apples 7725
Cucurbita pepo 296
okras 5930

mutants, apples 5650

nutrition

avocados 5399, 5401
cherries 1766
oranges 1542
pomegranates 4378

pest control

Luffa acutangula 5879
Momordica charantia 5879

pollination

dates 9518, 11568-11569
feijoas 6468
kiwifruits 6750
Pyrus pyrifolia 5747

pollution, tomatoes 3803

position

persimmons 3209
satsumas 2389

protected cultivation, grapes 6796

provenance

mandarins 9515
Sorbus aucuparia 7783
pruning, grapes 1867, 3583

ringing

mangoes 9591
nectarines 2634
ripening, *Litchi* 4370
rootstock scion relationships
apples 5655, 9816
Citrus 3161
Citrus meyeri 755
grapefruits 6440-6441, 7357, 8503
grapes 4775
lemons 7418

Fruits cont.
 quality cont.
 rootstock scion relationships *cont.*
 limes 7355
 oranges 3198
 tangelos 8502
 salinity
 lemons 7418
 tomatoes 5954, 6949, 6959, 8045, 10147
 seasonal variation, bananas 10504
 seeds, persimmons 3208-3209
 shade
 apples 9806
 grapes 1883
 kiwifruits 7788
 persimmons 2405
 shelterbelts, tomatoes 5951
 size
 lemons 5432
 Pyrus pyrifolia 5750
 soil amendments, apples 3457
 soil water, apples 7686
 soilless culture, tomatoes 1162-1163
 spacing
 bananas 1573, 5447
 grapefruits 7360
 grapes 190
 storage
 apples 124, 4648, 5681, 7732, 9763
 Averrhoa carambola 11683
 avocados 835
 cherries 5694
 grapefruits 8517
 grapes 210, 7844
 guavas 5476
 mangoes 835, 2445, 11624
 nectarines 989, 5734, 8833
 oranges 7402
 peaches 148, 5737, 6725, 10810
 pears 994
 persimmons 2408, 11577-11578
 plums 9763
 Pyrus pyrifolia 9763
 raspberries 4754
 tomatoes 6959
 Vaccinium angustifolium 7810
 Vaccinium ashei 6760
 Vaccinium myrtilloides 7810
 temperature, tomatoes 350
 thinning
 apples 9806, 10769
 satsumas 5423
 training
 grapes 6784
 pears 6731
 transport
 grapes 9915
 Phaseolus vulgaris 6881
 strawberries 9915
 water relations, bananas 1582
 ripening
 assessment
 bananas 4393
 peaches 10811
 biochemistry
 Annona muricata 11586
 apples 62, 971, 2611, 4641, 5676, 7719-7720, 8795, 10770, 10779
 apricots 4666, 8811
 Averrhoa bilimbi 2470
 Averrhoa carambola 2470, 2480
 avocados 8494, 8496, 11531, 11533
 bananas 4390, 4392, 5455, 7453, 10503, 11589-11590
 cherries 4674
 Citrus 772
 figs 4677
 grapes 62, 2726, 9933, 10895
 guavas 7453
 Hippophae rhamnoides 5780
 kiwifruits 2662-2663, 10770
 Litchi 4370
 mangoes 4454, 11626
 melons 2440, 4438, 5472, 9583
 oil palms 9596
 olives 3204
 pawpaws 10545

Fruits cont.
 ripening cont.
 biochemistry *cont.*
 peaches 988
 pears 993, 4699
 persimmons 2409, 3210
 Physalis ixocarpa 9115
 Sambucus nigra 2655, 10828
 satsumas 62
 small fruits 3535
 strawberries 7816
 Tamus communis 540
 tomatoes 1189, 2083, 2086, 5972, 6975-6976, 8064-8065, 9107, 9111, 10160-10161, 10167, 11146
 Vaccinium corymbosum 9898
 cultivars
 apples 110, 6670
 aubergines 2849
 avocados 5404
 bananas 3229
 kiwifruits 7795
 mandarins 2361
 mangoes 11625
 melons 2441
 peaches 4678
 cultural methods
 apples 8771
 nectarines 5708
 peaches 5708
 cytology, tomatoes 365
 fungicides, bananas 7455
 growth regulators
 apples 109, 2605, 5673, 5676, 6700, 7723
 avocados 8495
 bananas 7452, 11588
 Capsicum 4936
 clementines 5422, 5428
 grapefruits 6457
 grapes 2724, 10872
 kiwifruits 1001
 mangoes 4457, 7396, 11619, 11627
 nectarines 10808-10809
 oranges 5422, 5428
 pawpaws 8604
 pears 7766
 persimmons 4375, 11576, 11578
 tangelos 4334
 tomatoes 10166, 10168
 handling, avocados 4329
 in vitro culture, tomatoes 10163
 insecticides, grapefruits 6457
 irrigation
 avocados 5395
 mangoes 1601
 mutants, tomatoes 8066, 9114
 nutrition
 kiwifruits 7793
 strawberries 4761
 packing
 apples 7729
 pears 9866-9867
 physiology
 apples 110, 10771
 apricots 978
 bananas 3228, 4392, 10502, 11588
 Carica heilbornii 11684
 cherries 3483, 5691-5692
 grapes 7842
 mangoes 11618, 11620-11621, 11626
 nectarines 4688
 peaches 1793, 4688, 9846
 raspberries 1005
 tomatoes 2077, 4963-4965, 5971, 6978, 8066, 9110, 10163, 11144, 11148
 pruning, apples 6685
 ringing, grapes 10872
 shade, kiwifruits 7788
 spacing, grapefruits 7360
 storage
 Annona squamosa 803, 11585
 apples 119, 4643, 9763, 10776
 avocados 9492
 bananas 7454, 10506
 durians 10633

Fruits cont.
 ripening cont.
 storage *cont.*
 fruit crops 933
 jackfruits 9547
 kiwifruits 10834
 mangoes 7483, 8593, 11624
 pawpaws 7493, 10506, 11633
 peaches 6725-6726, 10810
 pears 4703, 9866-9867
 persimmons 11576
 plums 160, 9763
 Pyrus pyrifolia 9763
 strawberries 4762
 tomatoes 6982, 6984, 8067
 temperature
 atemoyas 3215
 bananas 810
 dates 11571
 pawpaws 7493, 8604
 tomatoes 4966
 transport, apples 4643
 russeting
 calcium, apples 2588
 covers, apples 7718
 cultivars, apples 10737
 growth regulators, apples 108, 7718
 mutants, apples 5650
 pesticides, apples 8777
 rootstock scion relationships, pears 7765
 surfactants, apples 7718
 set
 assessment, apples 968
 biochemistry, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8882
 climate, aubergines 1161
 cultivars
 Phyllanthus emblica 7540
 tomatoes 2854, 9106
 cultural methods
 Capsicum 8011
 nectarines 5708
 peaches 5708
 defoliation, apples 7712
 diseases, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 5773
 drought, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 10054
 environment, mangoes 9589
 fertilizers
 apples 97, 4625
 grapes 9923
 mandarins 10455
 flowering, grapes 10894
 growth regulators
 apples 3469, 7710-7711
 Capsicum 6951
 Citrus latifolia 1552
 Cucurbita pepo 1952
 dates 9518
 guavas 4441
 Litchi 7426
 mandarins 7395
 oranges 779
 peas 323
 pecans 2648
 persimmons 3209
 pummelos 7396
 Rosa 9230
 tomatoes 2081, 9106, 10140
 harvesting, marrows 297
 light, tomatoes 2854, 10162
 orientation, apples 6681
 pests, avocados 8492
 physiology
 apples 1740
 cocoa 11594
 cucumbers 1967
 Hevea 9614
 plums 4715
 pollination
 apples 967, 1735, 7709
 cherimoyas 5443
 Citrus tamurana 2382
 dates 9518, 11569
 Epidendrum exasperatum 3963
 feijoas 6468
 Hevea 8615
 Lepanthes wendlandii 3963
 limes 10464

Fruits cont.
set cont.

- pollination cont.
 - mangoes 834
 - Myrosmodes cochleare* 8233
 - Oeceoclades maculata* 3963
 - oil palms 837, 9595
 - peaches 2629
 - pecans 7772
 - Phyllanthus emblica* 7540
 - tangelos 5421
 - Telopea speciosissima* 3051
 - tomatoes 364, 3829
 - woody plants 8242
- protected cultivation, tomatoes 3829
- pruning
 - apples 2582
 - pears 10812
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 5508
- salinity
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 4904
 - oranges 11544
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 4507
- seasonal variation, passion fruits 1565
- seasons, limes 3187
- temperature
 - cherries 1764
 - plums 1764
 - tomatoes 364, 8025, 10162
 - Vaccinium ashei* 2677
- thinning
 - mandarins 7395
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3551
- vibration, tomatoes 3829
- shape
 - assessment, fruit crops 8746
 - cultural methods, cucumbers 4880
 - growth regulators, apples 3454, 4624, 9805
- pollination
 - cherimoyas 5443
 - feijoas 6468
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 5747
- rootstock scion relationships, apples 7672
- seeds, persimmons 3208
- temperature, cucumbers 4880
- size
 - assessment
 - aubergines 9086
 - Citrus* 6456
 - fruit crops 5553
 - kiwifruits 5763
 - Solanum khasianum* 6395
 - biochemistry, lemons 5432
 - consumer preferences, apples 3434
 - cultivars
 - apples 2566, 4638
 - bananas 3217, 3229
 - cherries 4667
 - feijoas 3201
 - mangoes 3255, 8589
 - oranges 8498
 - plums 4709
 - strawberries 3553
 - tomatoes 3830, 5965
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 5768
 - cultural methods
 - apples 8774
 - aubergines 3781
 - bananas 4387
 - Capsicum* 5932, 8011
 - grapes 5797, 7835
 - Litchi* 4368
 - Luffa aegyptiaca* 6862
 - mandarins 6463, 9503
 - nectarines 5704
 - oranges 4336, 4342
 - pawpaws 4465
 - plums 3521
 - strawberries 7813
 - tomatoes 3806
 - defoliation
 - bananas 5448
 - grapes 4783
 - economics, olives 8537
 - fertilizers
 - apples 97
 - bananas 10499
 - pineapples 1608

Fruits cont.
size cont.

- fertilizers cont.
 - pomegranates 11579
 - strawberries 1848, 3560
 - tomatoes 4947
- growth regulators
 - apples 107, 2605, 3454, 4624, 9805
 - apricots 6712
 - Citrus latifolia* 1552
 - clementines 3191
 - grapes 2725, 9932
 - kiwifruits 1833
 - Litchi* 7426
 - mangoes 6518
 - nectarines 9843
 - oranges 7393
 - peaches 1783, 3504
 - pecans 6738
 - Piper nigrum* 6169
 - plums 7777
 - raspberries 4749
 - satsumas 9512
 - tomatoes 2081, 3830, 10140
- handling, peaches 5733
- harvesting
 - marrows 297
 - okras 2836
- herbicides, strawberries 3558
- in vitro* culture, tomatoes 11104
- insecticides, tamarillos 5440
- irrigation
 - avocados 8491
 - Capsicum* 10109-10110
 - mangoes 1601
 - oranges 5410
 - strawberries 175
 - tomatoes 3812
- light, plums 4717
- mathematical models, apples 8805
- maturity, marrows 7956
- measurement, grapes 7842
- nutrition
 - strawberries 6765
 - tomatoes 8047
- pests, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 5509
- physiology, peaches 5728
- planting date, *Solanum muricatum* 11582
- pollination
 - apples 967
 - feijoas 6468
 - tangelos 5421
- pollution, oranges 7365
- position, fruit crops 8760
- provenance, strawberries 3555
- pruning
 - apples 6685
 - peaches 5709, 7747
 - tomatoes 3811
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 5508
- ringing
 - avocados 5397
 - mangoes 9591
- ripening, apricots 4666
- rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 938
 - cherries 6713
 - grapefruits 8503
 - limes 7355
- salinity, tomatoes 5954
- seasonal variation, apples 4638
- shade, kiwifruits 7788
- soil water, apples 7686
- soilless culture, tomatoes 1162-1163
- spacing
 - bananas 6486
 - Cucurbita maxima* 5875
 - grapefruits 7360
 - pineapples 3269
- storage, peaches 5737
- temperature, apples 1741
- thinning
 - apples 1738, 7708, 9806, 10769
 - guavas 3254
 - mangoes 6518
 - peaches 6724
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 4697
 - satsumas 5423
 - Solanum muricatum* 11582

Fruits cont.
size cont.

- training
 - kiwifruits 6749
 - pears 6731
 - water relations, peaches 1782
 - weed control, tomatoes 10133
- thinning
 - environment, apples 4636
 - growth regulators
 - apples 107, 969, 3471, 3473, 4636, 5675, 7717
 - clementines 3191
 - mandarins 6454, 7395
 - nectarines 3503
 - pears 3473
 - plums 3473, 7777
 - satsumas 5424
 - insecticides, apples 4636
 - mathematical models
 - Citrus* 8512
 - fruit crops 8871
 - kiwifruits 8871
 - peaches 8831
 - responses
 - apples 9806, 10769
 - Citrus latifolia* 1552
 - cocoa 11594
 - grapes 10898
 - guavas 3254
 - mandarins 7395
 - peaches 987
 - pecans 8844
 - persimmons 4374
 - pistachios 3515
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 4697
 - satsumas 5423
 - Solanum muricatum* 11582
 - strawberries 3564
 - seasons
 - apples 1738
 - guavas 3254
 - techniques, apples 969
- Fucaspis oceanica***, coconuts 7463
- Fuchsia***
 - cultivars
 - disease resistance 11211
 - pest resistance 11211
 - flowers, composition 4016
 - growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 4034
 - paclobutrazol, responses 4034
 - photosynthesis
 - inhibitors 4012
 - light 4011
 - pollination, research 4016
 - pot plants, production, cultural method 7018-7019
 - protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 7018
 - photoperiod 10217
 - ventilation 7019
 - respiration, photorespiration 4011-4012
- Fuchsia cyrtandroides***, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8282
- Fuchsia excorticata***, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8282
- Fuchsia perscandens***, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8282
- Fuchsia procumbens***, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8282
- Fulvia fulva***, tomatoes 2858, 4953, 11130
- Fumaria***, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10397
- Fungi**
 - edible species (*see* Edible fungi; Mushrooms)
 - medicinal properties 662, 2889
 - books 7543
 - populations, climate, grapes 10902
- Fungicidal properties** (*see* Antifungal properties)
- Fungicides**
 - benomyl
 - application methods, oranges 2370
 - contaminants, apples 4649
 - in vitro* culture, *Rhododendron* 9224
 - injuries
 - peas 4908
 - tomatoes 8049

Fungicides cont.

- benomyl cont.
 - residues
 - Chinese cabbages 262
 - essential oil plants 508
 - peaches 1788
 - responses
 - garlic 1895
 - Litchi* 8530
 - tomatoes 1180, 4948
 - woody plants 6128
 - tolerance, *Clianthus formosus* 5129
- biphenyl, residues, *Citrus* 766
- bitertanol, responses, apples 4635
- captan
 - injuries, radishes 5870
 - residues, peaches 1788
 - responses
 - apples 4635
 - garlic 1895
 - peas 4908
 - tomatoes 4948
- carbendazim
 - injuries, sugarcane 5491
 - residues
 - essential oil plants 508
 - Piper betle* 3147
 - responses
 - mandarins 4363
 - woody plants 6128
- carboxin
 - determination
 - fruit crops 9732
 - vegetables 9732
- chlorothalonil
 - residues, essential oil plants 508
 - responses, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 10842
- copper
 - application methods, oranges 2370
 - injuries, grapefruits 11555
 - responses
 - Coriandrum sativum* 8315
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 10842
- cyproconazole, responses, apples 1729
- dazomet, injuries, tomatoes 11134
- dichlofluanid
 - residues
 - onions 3648
 - tomatoes 2068
- dinoseb, application date, grapes 200
- diphenylamine
 - contaminants, apples 4649
 - responses, apples 2608, 7725-7726
- DNOC, application date, grapes 200
- ethoxyquin
 - injuries, pears 5748
 - residues, apples 6693
- etridiazole
 - injuries, radishes 5870
 - responses
 - tomatoes 4948
 - woody plants 6128
- fenpropimorph, residues, *Taraxacum officinale* 3678-3679
- fentin hydroxide, responses, pecans 3514
- flusilazole, responses, apples 4635
- fosetyl
 - application date, *Citrus* 3177
 - application methods
 - apples 10754
 - chestnuts 10795
 - injuries, grapefruits 11555
 - residues, tomatoes 4955
 - responses
 - grapefruits 11549
 - oranges 11549
 - woody plants 6128
 - tolerance, *Clianthus formosus* 5129
- furalaxyl
 - responses, woody plants 6128
 - tolerance, *Clianthus formosus* 5129
- guazatine
 - persistence, apples 2601
 - residues, apples 2601
- hexaconazole
 - injuries, cocoa 814
 - responses, apples 1729
- homodemycine, responses, Cucurbitaceae 286

Fungicides cont.

- imazalil
 - application methods, *Citrus* 5431
 - residues, *Citrus* 5431
- iprodione
 - residues, onions 3648
 - responses, mandarins 4363
 - tolerance, *Clianthus formosus* 5129
- lime-sulfur, responses, tomatoes 4948
- mancozeb
 - injuries
 - Tagetes erecta* 7071
 - Tagetes patula* 7071
 - persistence, *Areca catechu* 5445
 - residues, Chinese cabbages 262
- maneb, responses, woody plants 6128
- metalaxyl
 - application date, *Citrus* 3177
 - application methods, apples 10754
 - responses
 - grapefruits 11549
 - oranges 11549
- 2-phenylphenol
 - residues, *Citrus* 766
 - tests, tomatoes 3835
- phosphorous acid
 - injuries
 - almonds 10730
 - cherries 10730
- prochloraz
 - residues, mushrooms 11170
 - responses, woody plants 6128
 - tolerance, *Clianthus formosus* 5129
- procymidone
 - residues
 - raspberries 169
 - tomatoes 2068
- prodione, residues, tomatoes 2068
- propamocarb, residues, tomatoes 4955
- propiconazole, tolerance, chrysanthemums 3875
- quintozone, injuries, peas 4908
- sodium arsenite, application date, grapes 200
- sodium orthophenylphenate, residues, *Citrus* 11558
- tebuconazole, injuries, cocoa 814
- thiabendazole
 - residues
 - Citrus* 766
 - mandarins 8519
 - oranges 8519
 - tolerance, *Pleurotus* 10203
- thiram, residues, peaches 1788
- triadimefon
 - injuries, sugarcane 5491
 - residues, black currants 10838
 - responses, *Arachniodes adiantiformis* 7134
- triadimenol, injuries, cocoa 814
- triflumizole, translocation, cucumbers 11014
- vinclozolin
 - residues
 - onions 3648
 - Phaseolus* 3731
 - tomatoes 2068
 - responses, garlic 1895

Furans, composition, *Mentha aquatica* 2243**Furcraea selloa, leaves, composition 4217****Fusarium**

- Calluna* 6128
- coconuts 4402
- cucumbers 3712
- Elettaria cardamomum* 1367
- Erica* 6128
- Freesia* 1278
- Gladiolus* 9162
- Juniperus* 6128
- melons 10533
- Ocimum gratissimum* 3073
- onions 7880
- tomatoes 2046-2047, 4942, 9109
- Fusarium culmorum*, *Asparagus* 3752
- Fusarium equiseti*
 - aubergines 4941
 - tomatoes 2872
- Fusarium oxysporum*
 - aubergines 4941
 - carnations 1218

Fusarium oxysporum cont.

- control
 - of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 1222
 - of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 10151
- Elettaria cardamomum* 1368
- Gerbera* 1234
- Gladiolus* 8174
- greenhouse crops 7592
- peas 3744
- roses 1341
- tomatoes 1180, 2858, 5945
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii*, celery 3846, 9120
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi*, *Asparagus* 3752
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepaie*, onions 10942
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *coffeaie*, coffee 1595
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 9551
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cyclaminis*, *Cyclamen persicum* 11203
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 1216-1217, 1220-1225, 2924, 3867, 5001-5002
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli*, *Gladiolus* 9160
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 2872, 8022-8025, 10128, 11099
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis*, melons 5471
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 9169
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum*
 - Cucurbitaceae 286
 - watermelons 6509
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4891
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi*, peas 1121, 1129, 11058
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 6933, 8049, 10151
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *zingiberi*, *Zingiber officinale* 5156
- Fusarium pallidoroseum*, *Piper betle* 7313
- Fusarium poae*, Orchidaceae 7158
- Fusarium solani*
 - aubergines 4939, 4941
 - Gerbera* 1234
 - peas 11058
 - tomatoes 2872
 - Vicia faba* 11046
- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1106
- Fusicoccum aesculi*
 - Leucospermum cordifolium* 4026
 - Protea magnifica* 4026
- Fusicoccum amygdali*, peaches 10805
- Gaillardia*
 - leaves, physiology 3866
 - plant, composition 2922
 - salinity, responses 2922, 3866
- Gaillardia aristata*
 - planting stock, production, containers 4999
 - winter hardiness, assessment 4999
- Gaillardia grandiflora*, plant, composition 637
- Gaillardia megapotamica*
 - medicinal properties 1409
 - plant, composition 1409
- Galanthus nivalis*, bulbs, composition 6047
- Galinsoga parviflora*
 - as weeds
 - onions 9959
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 9488
 - vegetables 7858
- Galium aparine*, as weeds, strawberries 9906
- Galium asperifolium*, medicinal properties 6215
- Galium mollugo*, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 9384
- Gambeya africana*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1630

- Gambeya albida**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1630
- Gambeya lacourtiana**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1630
- Gambeya perpulchra**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1630
- Gamolepis**, ornamental value 1211
- Ganoderma**, cultural methods, Taiwan 2900
- Ganoderma capense**
composition 1464
medicinal properties 1464
plant, composition 4218
- Ganoderma lucidum**
casing 10197
coconuts 11596
composition 1465, 8417
growing media, composition 8100
medicinal properties 2315, 5271
spores, production 11186
- Ganophyllum giganteum**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1631
- Garcinia** (see also *Mangosteens*)
medicinal properties 6312
- Garcinia epunctata**, plant, composition 9385
- Garcinia kola**
medicinal properties 2316-2317, 11479-11480
molluscicidal properties 9386
seeds, composition 2316-2317, 9386, 11479-11480
- Garcinia xanthochymus**, leaves, composition 11380
- Gardenia erubescens**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659
- Gardenia gummifera**
shoots
anatomy 5272
morphology 5272
- Gardenia jasminoides**
fruits, composition 5273
medicinal properties 5273
plant, composition 9237
pot plants, production, cultural methods 7132
soiless culture, growing media 3951
- Gardening**, Netherlands 8111
- Garlic**
acaricides, responses 1895
antibacterial properties 1390
antifungal properties 11404
bulbs
composition 564, 1899-1900, 5203-5204, 6047
development, shade 2746
quality, assessment 5203
size, assessment 2744
sprouting
cultivars 7875
planting date 7875
spacing 7875
cropping systems
agroforestry 4539
rotations 1898
cultivars
assessment
Bangladesh 2744
Fiji 8930
characteristics, China 4546
cultural methods 3630
growth 5820
salinity 3631
economics, Czechoslovakia 3630
fertilizers 7874
nitrogen 1898, 9951
phosphorus 1898, 9951
potassium 1898, 9951
fungicides, responses 1895
growth regulators
alcohols, responses 7874
nitroguaiacol, responses 7874
nitrophenolate, responses 7874
in vitro culture
culture media 5818
propagation
callus 5818
techniques 4813
insecticidal properties 7232
intercropping
Eucalyptus 4539
- Garlic cont.**
intercropping cont.
tomatoes 10940
irrigation
frequency 1896
responses 1896
leaves, composition 564
medicinal properties 551, 2281, 4107, 4119, 4134, 11438
mulching, materials 1897
pest control
Aphelenchus 6814
Ditylenchus dipsaci 9952
Dorylaimus 6814
Rhabditis 6814
Rhizoglyphus robini 6814
Rotylenchulus reniformis 6814
Suillia lurida 223
Thrips tabaci 10940
Tylenchorhynchus 6814
plant
composition 9949
development, cultivars 5819
plant extracts, application, *Samanea saman* 11404
planting
planting date 223, 5819, 7875
spacing 3630, 7875
planting stock
cultivars 2744
establishment 2744
size 2745
storage 1895
treatment 1895, 9950
production, France 918
roots
composition 564
development
soil water 5820
temperature 5820
salinity, tolerance 3631
shade, responses 2746
shoots
development
soil water 5820
temperature 5820
storage, losses 2741
- Gases**
composition, cucumbers 3722
diffusion
measurement
apples 114
melons 833
- Gasteria verrucosa**
flowers
cytology 7146
ultrastructure 7146
pollen, development, cytology 2164
pollination
compatibility 2165
research 10282
- Gastrodia elata**
mycorrhizas 7162
seeds, germination, mycorrhizas 7162
- Gaultheria**, taxonomy, morphology 11360
- Gaultheria procumbens**, leaves, composition 2219
- Gaylussacia frondosa**, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 3973
- Geastrum**, geographical distribution 6995
- Geleznovia verrucosa**, seeds, viability, tests 3048
- Gelsemium elegans**
medicinal properties 1466, 9387
plant, composition 1466, 6313, 7283, 9387
- Gelsemium rankinii**, plant, composition 6313
- Gelsemium sempervirens**, plant, composition 6313
- Genipa americana**, medicinal properties 5184
- Genista monosperma**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7166
- Genista sessilifolia**, plant, composition 7284
- Gentiana axillariflora**, pinching, responses 2113
- Gentiana gelida**
medicinal properties 5274
plant, composition 5274
- Gentiana lutea**, roots, composition 7245
- Gentiana macrophylla**, shoots, composition 638
- Gentiana pneumonanthe**, leaves, composition 2318
- Gentiana scabra**
rhizomes, composition 4219
roots, composition 4219
- Gentiana verna**, plant, composition 4220
- Geotaenium** (see *Asarum*)
- Geotrichum candidum**
Citrus 782, 1556-1557
lemons 4362
satsumas 7404
- Geotropism**
Nicotiana sylvestris 7066
peas 2014
Pelargonium hortorum 3882
turnips 1084
- Geranium**
nectar 9156
seeds, composition 9156
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9156
- Geranium carolinianum**, as weeds, lawns and turf 6102
- Geranium cataractarum**, cultural methods, UK 10241
- Geranium macrorrhizum**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9156
- Geranium pratense**, production possibilities, USSR 4058
- Geranium rectum**, production possibilities, USSR 4058
- Geranium ruprechtii**, production possibilities, USSR 4058
- Geranium sanguineum**, production possibilities, USSR 4058
- Geranium thunbergii**
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 6314, 9388
medicinal properties 6314
- Geraniums** (see *Pelargonium*)
- Gerbera**
breeding
genetic variance 10231
selection 7041
cultivars
assessment
Australia 11196
Germany 3876, 5014
growing media 3876
pot plants 5014
cut flowers
cultivars 2938
economics, Netherlands 1228
production
cultural methods 401, 1234, 2938, 7043, 11196
books 2491
Taiwan 7012
vase life 2938
disease control, fungi 1234
disorders, wet core 401
fertilizers
nitrogen 1208, 7043
potassium 7043
flowers
development
environment 7040
genetics 7040, 10231
morphology 7041
growing media, composition 1233, 2935
growth regulators
benzyladenine
in vitro culture 6005
metabolism 6005
in vitro culture
containers 5015
culture media 2936-2937
explants, sources 9144
organogenesis 7042
physiology 5016
propagation
meristems 6005
micropropagation 2936-2937, 9144
responses, X radiation 7042
leaves
abscission, physiology 5016
anatomy 639
senescence 5016

- Gerbera** *cont.*
 medicinal properties 639
 pest control
 Chromatomyia horticola 11231
 Chromatomyia syngenesiae 11231
 Liriomyza trifolii 3877, 11231
 plant, composition 402
 planting, spacing 7043
 planting stock, production, *in vitro* culture 2935
 pollution, hydrocarbons 5015
 pot plants
 production
 cultural methods 1233, 11232
 books 2491
 protected cultivation, economics 7012
 roots, anatomy 639
 soil solarization 1234
 soilless culture
 drainage 6006
 nutrient solutions, aeration 11219
Gerbera piloselloides, medicinal properties 639
Germany
 alpine plants, conservation 5988
 apples
 cultivars 1717, 3439, 6669
 marketing 5646
 production 7665
 rootstocks 5655, 6675
 botanical gardens, history 5988
Capsicum, cultivars 3767
 cherries, rootstocks 4670
 culinary herbs, production possibilities 5196
 fruit crops
 cultivars 8764
 production 7566
Gerbera, cultivars 3876, 5014
Hebe andersonii, cultivars 8283
 hops, pest control 56
 horticultural crops, economics 5611
 horticulture, history 4538
Hydrangea macrophylla, economics 8250
Impatiens hawkeri, cultivars 11247
Kohleria, cultivars 435
 lawns and turf, economics 10272
 leeks, cultivars 3632-3633
 medicinal plants, production possibilities 5196
 ornamental plants
 cultivars 2110
 disease control 2918
 economics 8116
 pest control 2918
 production 3859
 plums, cultivars 4707, 4711, 7775
Primula, cultivars 8139
Rhododendron
 breeding 11344
 cultivars 9223, 11344
 strawberries, production 5775
Vaccinium, cultural methods 4755
 vegetables
 cultivars 10906
 economics 4798
 pest control 56
 production 215, 4796
Geum quellyon
in vitro culture
 culture media 7578
 disorders, vitrification 7578
 planting stock, production, containers 4999
 winter hardiness, assessment 4999
Ghana, horticultural crops, production, books 4513
Gherkins (see Cucumbers)
Gibberella baccata, tomatoes 2872
Gibberella fujikuroi
 aubergines 4941
 Capsicum 6925
 Clianthus formosus 5129
 sugarcane 1609, 10606
 tomatoes 2872
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas, apples 3455
Gigaspora coralloidea, mycorrhizas, *Elettaria cardamomum* 1369
Gigaspora margarita
 mycorrhizas
 citranges 2369
 grapes 2713
 onions 5821
 strawberries 6764
Ginger (see *Zingiber officinale*)
Ginkgo biloba
 cuttings, treatment 5083
 edible species 8865
 bibliographies 8866
 in vitro culture, culture media 4013
 landscaping, parks 11313
 leaves, composition 7285, 8418
 nuts, composition 8865
 plant, vascular system 1686
 transpiration, measurement 1686
Gladiolus
 breeding
 disease resistance 5039
 intergeneric hybridization 5038
 corms
 production, cultural methods 6045, 8175, 11257
 treatment 11257
 cultivars
 assessment, India 7082
 characteristics 20
 USA 8174
 cut flowers 8174
 disease resistance 8174, 9160, 9162
 flowering 10260
 pest resistance 6053
 pollination 5040
 cut flowers
 preservatives 6055
 production
 cultural methods 1279
 Taiwan 7011, 7014, 7081
 vase life 6055, 10259
 water relations 6055
 disease control
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7083
 Fusarium 9162
 Uromyces transversalis 1279
 flowers
 development
 cultivars 10260
 light 6054
 photoperiod 6054
 temperature 6054
 quality, cultivars 10259
 senescence 7023
 growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism 6055
 in vitro culture
 propagation
 cell suspensions 9161
 micropropagation 11258
 responses, cultivars 11258
 nutrition
 iron 8176
 nitrogen 6052
 photoperiodism 6054
 planting, planting date 7082
 planting stock, size 7082, 8175
 pollen
 morphology 1270
 viability, cultivars 5040
 pollination, compatibility 5040
 protected cultivation, cultivars 10259
 reports, Netherlands 2516
Gladiolus × *Acidanthera bicolor*, hybrids, characteristics, USSR 5038
Glassfibre
 utilization
 overwintering
 kiwifruits 2660
 oranges 7364
Glechoma hederacea, leaves, composition 5179
Gliocladium, *Pleurotus* 4985
Gliricidia, as shade plants, cocoa 8688
Gliricidia sepium
 as shade plants, coffee 3239-3240
 as support trees, *Piper nigrum* 8299
 utilization, ripening, tomatoes 10168
Globe artichokes
 cultural methods, Nepal 5809
 in vitro culture
 culture media 6835
Globe artichokes *cont.*
in vitro culture *cont.*
 propagation, micropropagation 6835
 pest control
 Copitarsia consueta 1060
 Peridroma chilensis 1060
 Peridroma saucia 1060
 Platyptilia carduidactyla 3665
 Pseudoleucania bilitura 1060
 Syngrapha gammoides 1060
 production, energy conservation 6800
 seeds, quality, reviews 3664
Glochidion calocarpum, medicinal properties 1467
Gloeodes pomigena, apples 10781
Gloeostereum incarnatum
 antibacterial properties 11481
 cultural methods, China 8101, 10198
Glomerella cingulata
 avocados 4329
 coffee 1594, 5465, 11601-11603
 Coriandrum sativum 7209
 grapes 8917
 mangoes 2446, 7484
 oranges 7409
 Panax notoginseng 10406
 pawpaws 10546
 satsumas 781
 strawberries 9901
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 1609, 9635, 10571, 10606, 11643
Glomus
 mycorrhizas
 Allium 2534
 Cymbopogon martinii 1377
 leeks 225-226, 2752
 strawberries 2683, 3559
Glomus aggregatum
 mycorrhizas
 Cymbopogon martinii 11383
 lettuces 2782
Glomus caledonum
 mycorrhizas
 chives 1054
 citranges 2369
 grapes 2713-2714
 leeks 2752
 Poncirus trifoliata 1543
 rough lemons 3168
 strawberries 6764
 tomatoes 5957
Glomus candidus, mycorrhizas, apples 3455
Glomus citricola
 mycorrhizas
 Poncirus trifoliata 7377
 sour oranges 7377
Glomus deserticola
 mycorrhizas
 Capsicum 6924, 7883
 onions 7883
 roses 7186
Glomus etunicatum
 mycorrhizas
 Citrus 2534
 Hevea 3274
 onions 5821
 Phaseolus vulgaris 9015-9016
 rough lemons 3168
Glomus fasciculatum
 mycorrhizas
 apples 3455
 aubergines 3783
 cocoa 10512
 cucumbers 4877
 Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 7978
 Cycas circinalis 6562
 Elettaria cardamomum 1369
 grapes 2713
 onions 2761
 pawpaws 4466
 peas 2828
 rough lemons 3168
 tomatoes 358
Glomus intraradices
 mycorrhizas
 Allium 2534
 Capsicum 7883
 Ligustrum japonicum 8290
 onions 2761, 7883
 Parthenium argentatum 751

Glomus intraradices cont.

- mycorrhizas cont.
- Podocarpus macrophyllus* 8290
- roses 6139
- sour oranges 7387
- strawberries 8886

Glomus macrocarpum

- mycorrhizas
- citranges 2369
- Elettaria cardamomum* 1369
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1104
- Poncirus trifoliata* 1543
- strawberries 3559, 6764

Glomus macrosporum, mycorrhizas, apples 3455**Glomus merredum**, mycorrhizas, *Poncirus trifoliata* 1543**Glomus monosporum**

- mycorrhizas
- bananas 9550
- citranges 2369

Glomus mosseae

- mycorrhizas
- apples 3455
- bananas 9550
- Capsicum* 7883
- cucumbers 2819
- Cycas circinalis* 6562
- grapes 2713
- leeks 1048, 2752
- onions 2535, 2760-2761, 7883
- pawpaws 4466
- Piper nigrum* 6166
- Rhododendron nilgricans* 3998
- rough lemons 3168
- strawberries 2535
- Tagetes erecta* 10254

Glomus velum

- mycorrhizas
- citranges 2369
- Poncirus trifoliata* 1543

Glomus versiforme

- mycorrhizas
- leeks 224, 2750-2751
- Malus hupehensis* 9779
- oranges 3169
- rough lemons 3168
- strawberries 3559

Gloriosa rothschildiana, pollen, composition 420**Gloriosa superba**

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 433
- plant, composition 4101

Gloxinias (see *Sinningia*)**Glucosinolates**

- composition
- plants, books 5514
- swedes 5865
- determination, Brussels sprouts 2810

Glycosides

- biochemistry
- tea 4503
- Ungnadia speciosa* 2202
- biosynthesis
- grapefruits 3183
- grapes 4792
- Hypoxis hemerocallidea* 5287-5288, 8423
- Jasminum mesnyi* 9217
- Petunia* 5017
- Swertia japonica* 719

characterization

- Aceratium megalospermum* 6226
- Actinostemma lobatum* 559
- Adenium obesum* 5201
- Adenostemma lavenia* 5202
- Agave cantala* 9322
- Agrimonia pilosa* 4133
- Allium chinense* 7257
- Allium stipitatum* 565
- Allium suvorovii* 565
- Artemisia gmelinii* 571
- Asparagus adscendens* 1427
- Astragalus iliensis* 573
- Atractylodes lancea* 1429
- Baccharis gaudichaudiana* 7345
- Boscia salicifolia* 1431
- Brandisia hancei* 6262
- Buxus sempervirens* 9340
- Bystropogon plumosus* 6265

Glycosides cont.

characterization cont.

- Calendula arvensis* 1434
- Campanula persicifolia* 4167
- Capsicum* 334, 4937
- Carthamus lanatus* 6270
- Cassia pudibunda* 6273
- Cassinopsis madagascariensis* 588
- Chaenorrhinum minus* 8394
- Chenopodium ambrosioides* 8396
- Cicerbita alpina* 9302
- Clerodendrum inerme* 4184
- Cleyera japonica* 602
- Codonopsis lanceolata* 603
- Codonopsis tangshen* 604
- Convolvulus scammonia* 6281
- Conyza linifolia* 8399
- Crossopteryx febrifuga* 1443
- Crotalaria albidia* 11465
- Daphne mezereum* 6147
- Datura stramonium* 8403
- Dipsacus azureus* 619
- Dregea sinensis* 4203
- Epimedium koreanum* 5262
- Epimedium pubescens* 6298
- Epimedium wushanense* 6299
- Erythroxylum novogranatense* 9378
- Forsythia intermedia* 481
- Fritillaria camtschaticensis* 3925
- garlic 564
- Gentiana gelida* 5274
- Gentiana scabra* 4219
- Gerbera* 402
- Hamelia patens* 1471
- Haplophyllum buxbaumii* 6320
- Hedera taurica* 11337
- Hedyotis diffusa* 10400
- Hemidesmus indicus* 6321
- Heterotheca inuloides* 5282
- Hintonia latiflora* 652
- Hosta ventricosa* 6032
- Hypoxis obtusa* 8424
- Ilex aquifolium* 8248
- Illicium majus* 656
- Ipomoea operculata* 659, 5289, 8427
- Ixeris debilis* 6328
- Ixeris repens* 6328
- Jasminum multiflorum* 1476
- Laurus nobilis* 6161
- Ledum palustre* 6334
- lemons 4365, 11564
- Lilium longiflorum* 6065
- Lilium speciosum* 9165
- Liriope muscari* 4243
- Liriope spicata* 4243
- loquats 1455
- Lysimachia nummularia* 667
- Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* 9417
- Ormocarpum kirkii* 1490
- Osmanthus asiaticus* 8289
- Osmunda japonica* 5176
- Oxystelma esculentum* 6346, 8441
- Paeonia anomala* 8443
- Panax pseudoginseng* 1491
- Pedicularis striata* 9426
- Pharbitis nil* 4267
- Phaseolus coccineus* 4896
- Picrasma javanica* 1496
- Picris hieracioides* 1497
- Picrorhiza kurroa* 688, 2330, 4274, 6369
- Plantago major* 6373
- Plumeria rubra* 1500
- Polygonum tinctorium* 1502
- Populus nigra* 8291
- Prunella vulgaris* 1505
- Prunus padus* 696, 1356
- Prunus siori* 696
- Pulicaria crispa* 1508
- raspberries 7804
- Rehmannia glutinosa* 2337, 6384
- Rhamnus lycioides* 5344
- Rhodiola semenowii* 455
- Rubia cordifolia* 4288
- Rubus coreanus* 6388
- Rubus suavissimus* 5349
- Rudbeckia hirta* 6037
- Schefflera octophylla* 714
- Selaginella doederleinii* 1516
- Solanum elaeagnifolium* 9456

Glycosides cont.

characterization cont.

- Solanum toxicarium* 715
 - Solanum verbascifolium* 715
 - Sphaeranthus indicus* 1519
 - Spiraea cantoniensis* 484
 - Stachys sieboldii* 9461
 - Swertia japonica* 8469
 - tea 9341
 - Thalictrum squarrosus* 726-727
 - Thermopsis alterniflora* 728
 - Thladiantha grosvenorii* 4306
 - Tribulus terrestris* 11519
 - Verbascum cheiranthifolium* 735
 - Wedelia asperima* 6419
 - Wilbrandia* 9475
 - Woodfordia fruticosa* 5379
 - Yucca aloifolia* 11523
- composition
- Abrus fruticulosus* 5197
 - Adenium obesum* 560
 - almonds 4570
 - Aloe* 9324
 - Althaea* 8375
 - Andrographis paniculata* 4142
 - Anredera baselloides* 7260
 - apricots 8808
 - Arbutus unedo* 6242
 - Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 568-569, 6243
 - Artemisia annua* 6247
 - Astragalus membranaceus* 11446
 - Astragalus orbiculatus* 11447
 - Beaumontia breviflora* 576
 - Beaumontia murtonii* 576
 - Brucea antidysenterica* 9336
 - Buddleja globosa* 7272
 - Cassia obtusifolia* 586
 - Centipeda minima* 593
 - Chamaecyparis obtusa* 9349
 - chicory 8967
 - Cistus incanus* 6176
 - Citrus* 9494
 - Convolvulus scammonia* 9358
 - Cornus officinalis* 1442
 - Croton mucronifolius* 5244
 - Cynanchum versicolor* 614
 - Dalbergia paniculata* 6287
 - Davallia trichomanoides* 4570
 - Dittrichia viscosa* 6293
 - Echinops ritro* 11473
 - Emex spinosus* 4205
 - Erysimum cheiranthoides* 528
 - Erythroxylum argentinum* 5265
 - Eupatorium guayanum* 4209
 - Exostema mexicanum* 5269
 - feijoas 790
 - Forsythia suspensa* 635
 - Forsythia viridissima* 635
 - Garcinia epunctata* 9385
 - Gardenia jasminoides* 9237
 - Gentiana macrophylla* 638
 - Gentiana pneumonanthe* 2318
 - Ginkgo biloba* 8418
 - Glycyrrhiza uralensis* 5276
 - Hedera taurica* 4225-4226
 - Hypericum salsugineum* 4232
 - Hyssopus officinalis* 8324
 - kiwifruits 1830
 - lettuces 8967
 - Ludwigia repens* 9407
 - Melia toosendan* 672
 - Milletia zechiana* 674
 - Monochasma savatieri* 1487
 - Mussaia* 4254
 - Mussaia hyacinthina* 9416
 - Myrica gale* 1489
 - Myrtus communis* 5309
 - Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* 678
 - Ophiopogon japonicus* 680
 - Osmanthus asiaticus* 11370
 - Paeonia tenuifolia* 6349
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 7305, 10407, 11494
 - Pergularia tomentosa* 686
 - Peucedanum praeruptorum* 4266
 - Plantago major* 635, 5335, 9434
 - plants, books 5514
 - Pluchea indica* 6374
 - Polyscias scutellaria* 9436
 - Prunus serrulata* 8293

Glycosides *cont.*composition *cont.*

- Prunus spinosa* 6380
- Radermachera sinica* 699
- Rhamnus lycioides* 11507
- Rheum moorcroftianum* 5345
- Rheum ribes* 4286
- Rogeria adenophylla* 9443
- Rubia davisiana* 6386
- Rubia schumanniana* 9444
- Rubia tinctorum* 7316
- Rumex acetosa* 5350
- Solidago microglossa* 5189
- Sphaeranthus indicus* 11514
- Stachys sieboldii* 6399
- Stauntonia chinensis* 9462
- Trachelospermum ilukitense* 5373
- Ulex europaeus* 4310
- Urtica dioica* 9471
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 7809
- Vaccinium uliginosum* 7809
- Verbena littoralis* 9356
- Viscum album* 7339
- Xeromphis spinosa* 9477
- Yucca aloifolia* 11524
- Yucca gloriosa* 6420
- Zingiber zerumbet* 9479

determination

- apricots 2730
- Digitalis lanata* 6290
- Eleutherococcus senticosus* 7245
- grapes 2730
- Ilex aquifolium* 8425
- Paeonia lactiflora* 3117
- Petunia* 5017
- Phyllanthus acuminatus* 6368
- Solidago virgaurea* 6397
- Symplocos glauca* 3127
- Yucca aloifolia* 6211

extraction, *Vicia faba* 10052exudation, *Vicia faba* 10048

metabolism

- biochemistry, *Phaseolus lunatus* 9031
- dolomite, *Panax quinquefolius* 5321
- in vitro* culture
 - Carthamus tinctorius* 2214
 - Digitalis lanata* 6291
 - grapes 4792, 8897
- phosphorus, *Panax quinquefolius* 5321
- physiology
 - almonds 6668
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 9422
- seasonal variation, *Cassia fistula* 6271

storage, tomatoes 9111

production

in vitro culture

- Catharanthus roseus* 1438
- Crocus sativus* 9259
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* 644
- Leucosceptum japonicum* 11420
- Mallotus japonicus* 669
- Panax pseudoginseng* 7305
- Penstemon serrulatus* 11501
- Syringa josikaea* 11420
- Syringa vulgaris* 11420
- Urginea indica* 9470
- Vitis* 7840

Glycosmis pentaphylla, as rootstocks, *Citrus* 3160**Glycyrrhiza**

- antiviral properties 8419
- medicinal properties 622, 640-641, 643, 6222

roots, composition 1468, 11484

shoots, composition 1468

Glycyrrhiza aspera, roots, composition 4221**Glycyrrhiza glabra**

- antibacterial properties 642
- antifungal properties 642
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 6315
 - metabolites, production 644, 6316
- irrigation, frequency 11482
- roots, composition 503, 642, 3108, 4221, 5342

Glycyrrhiza inflata

- antibacterial properties 642
- antifungal properties 642
- roots, composition 642, 3108, 4221

Glycyrrhiza pallidiflora, roots, composition 4221**Glycyrrhiza uralensis**

- leaves, composition 4222
- medicinal properties 5276-5277
- plant, composition 9389
- roots, composition 3108, 4221, 5275-5277, 8420

Glycyrrhiza yunnanensis, roots, composition 1469, 4223, 6317**Glyptopetalum sclerocarpum**

- medicinal properties 5278
- shoots, composition 5278

Gnetum gnemon, utilization, vegetables 7850**Gnetum schwackeanum**

- antibacterial properties 5279
- antifungal properties 5279
- seeds, composition 5279

Gnetum ula, plant, composition 9390**Gnomonia leptostyla**, walnuts 1821, 8861**Goats**, tea 4499**Godetia** (see also *Clarkia*)**Goebelia alopecuroides** (see *Sophora alopecuroides*)**Gomphrena**

- leaves, physiology 3866
- plant, composition 2922
- salinity, responses 2922, 3866

Gomphrena globosa, disease control,*Alternaria gomphrenae* 10242**Goniolimon tataricum**

- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 7062
- soil sterilization, responses 7062

Goniothalamus, medicinal properties 645**Goniothalamus malayanus**, plant, composition 645**Goniothalamus montanus**, plant, composition 645**Goniothalamus tapis**, roots, composition 645**Goniozus nephantidis**, control, of *Opisina arenosella*, coconuts 3236**Gonystylus bancanus**, utilization, incense plants 1532**Goodyera repens**, mycorrhizas 5072**Gooseberries**

- books 9661
- cultivars
 - characteristics, USSR 2549
 - disease resistance 4735
 - nutritive value 4736
 - processing 4736
- disease control
 - Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 9890
 - Verticillium dahliae* 3528
- fruits, composition 3529
- pest control
 - Acari 2658
 - insects 2658
 - Zophodia convolutella* 9889

production

Chile 10829

Finland 4728

pruning, responses 3528

weed control 6746

Gordonia lasianthus, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 7165**Gossypol**, composition, Malvaceae 9079**Grading**

- consumer preferences, *Asparagus* 3753
- equipment
 - apples 8803
 - apricots 10717
 - carrots 2097
 - fruit crops 8747, 8749, 10717
 - horticultural crops 5630, 10719, 10932
 - mandarins 6462
 - mangosteens 7537
 - melons 8586
 - small fruits 9884
 - tomatoes 367, 2088, 8068
- injuries, mandarins 6462
- techniques
 - apples 9748

Grading *cont.*techniques *cont.*

- bananas 811
- Capsicum* 5938, 8016, 10116
- carrots 4974-4975, 6988
- cherries 9828
- coffee 11606
- dates 10471
- fruit crops 73, 4575, 5637, 10718
- horticultural crops 5631, 8748, 8750, 10720
- reviews 5635
- olives 11575
- onions 236
- peaches 149, 3505, 5735, 5738-5739
- plums 3524
- strawberries 180
- tomatoes 3836, 5973
- vegetables 73, 4575, 5637, 9748
- temperature, fruit crops 10715
- work study
 - carrots 2097
 - oranges 2391

Grafting (see also Budding; Topworking)

- cultural methods
 - fruit crops 2528
 - roses 3039
 - woody plants 2528
- reviews 4547

rootstocks

- age, mangoes 11613
- assessment, roses 473

scions

- age, mangoes 11613
- assessment
 - durians 9647
 - mangoes 3256
- histology, peaches 8821
- storage, grapes 8915
- treatment, grapes 8915, 10882

seasons

- avocados 7350
- mangoes 11613
- olives 10474

techniques

- assessment
 - avocados 7350
 - roses 473
- bench grafts, *Picea pungens* 5107
- seedlings
 - mangoes 11613
 - olives 10474

ties, woody plants 7649

unions

- biochemistry
 - Quercus palustris* 1358
 - Quercus rubra* 1358
- development, *Citrus* 3160
- histology
 - Catharanthus roseus* 2912
 - lemons 9496
 - Quercus palustris* 1358
 - Quercus rubra* 1358
 - Sedum telephoides* 2912
- treatment, woody plants 7649

Gramineae

- medicinal properties 7251
- propagation, techniques 4997
- species
 - assessment, USA 4997
 - ornamental value 4996
- surveys, India 7251

Grapefruits

- as rootstocks, *Citrus* 756
- budding, seasons 10441
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - New Zealand 11536
 - USSR 8500
 - biochemistry 3151
 - characteristics, France 2363-2364
 - processing 3199
- disease control
 - Diaporthe citri* 11552
 - Geotrichum candidum* 1556
 - Mycosphaerella citri* 11550-11552
 - Penicillium* 1556
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 11549
- disorders
 - chilling injury 2390, 7411, 11561

Grapefruits cont.

disorders cont.

- granulation 7408
- ridging 9508
- vesicle collapse 7408

fertilizers

- nitrogen 7378
- trace elements 7378

frost, injuries 10444

fruits

- abnormal development 9508
- composition 785, 2392, 3165, 3195, 8520, 9280

development

- physiology 2383, 5425
- water relations 2383

drop, physiology 3190

injuries, insecticides 3196

maturity, assessment 6459

mechanical properties, assessment 7403

quality

- assessment 8498
- cultivars 3199
- growth regulators 7417
- rootstock scion relationships 6440, 7357

spacing 7360

ripening, spacing 7360

size, spacing 7360

fungicides

- injuries 11555
- responses 11549

grading, equipment 10932

grafting, unions, development 3160

growth regulators

- ethephon, responses 6457
- NAA, responses 6457
- 2,4,5-T, responses 6457
- 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxypropionic acid, responses 6457

in vitro culture

- biochemistry 3183
- somatic embryogenesis 3183

insecticides

- application date 9508
- injuries 3196, 9508
- responses 6457

irrigation, water, salinity 3165

leaves

- anatomy 5415
- composition 1551, 3151, 3165, 4351, 8497, 8503

pest control

- Anastrepha suspensa* 5429, 8517
- birds 3180
- Bruchophagus fells* 763
- Ceratitis capitata* 1549

pesticides

- application methods 11557
- responses 8513

photosynthesis

- fruiting 5425
- pesticides 8513

plant, composition 767, 3165, 10460

planting, spacing 7360

processing, cultivars 3199

production, Senegal 1540

products, gels 8522

rootstock scion relationships

- biochemistry 6440
- fruiting 6440
- growth 7357, 8503
- salinity 3165
- yields 6441, 7357, 8503

rootstocks, burrknots 6444

seedlings, development, gamma radiation 9513

seeds

- composition 9494
- germination
- gamma radiation 10466
- vivipary 7408

shade, responses 1550

shoots, composition 4349

soil amendments 7378

storage

- biochemistry 3195
- diseases 776, 782, 1556, 8517
- disorders 2390, 7408, 7411, 11561
- pests 5429, 8517, 11561

Grapefruits cont.

storage cont.

- systems, cold storage 11561
- treatment 776, 2390, 5429, 7411, 8517, 9513, 10466, 11561
- wrappings 220, 776

surveys 7351

translocation, fruiting 2383, 5425

transpiration, pesticides 8513

water relations

- soil amendments 7378
- transpiration 1550

weed control 7366

yields, forecasting 7399-7400

Grapes

altitude, responses 5807

bibliographies 184, 3569

books 9661

Australia 10639

buds

development

- defoliation 4783
- fertilizers 10867
- light 10867
- pruning 10873
- shade 2705

dormancy

- cultivars 4780
- cyanamide 7839, 9922
- growth regulators 6792
- irrigation 9922
- photoperiod 9928
- temperature 6778, 9922, 10865

fruiting potential 2705, 4784, 10875

histology 4790

treatment 6792

climate

- Chile 8893
- China 8687
- microclimate 4782, 4785, 8753
- USA 4770
- USSR 8753

cold, resistance, cultivars 4765

cover crops, responses 6780

cropping systems, double cropping 1880

cultivars

assessment

- Bulgaria 4769
- India 10874
- Spain 5786
- USA 1019, 4770, 7819, 10861
- USSR 1855, 2699, 4766

biochemistry 4771, 5782-5783

books 7547

characteristics

- Bulgaria 1859-1861, 4772-4774
- France 10862
- Romania 187
- Spain 5787
- Switzerland 5788
- USA 8815
- USSR 2698, 2701-2703

clones 3584, 5785, 6772, 10863

composition 1887, 2700, 4794

consumer preferences 6799

dessert cultivars 1019, 1860-1861, 2698, 5785, 5796, 6799, 8815, 10862

disease resistance 1861, 2698, 2701, 3574, 4766, 4768, 4781, 4791, 5784, 8815, 10859

disorders 197

dormancy 4780

drought 1856

flowering 1880

fruiting 2699

growth 4780, 10874

harvesting date 2699

herbicides 1865

history 6774

identification 2697, 3572, 5782-5783

in vitro culture 3577, 4777

morphology 186

nomenclature 9917

nutrition 3594, 5796, 7837

packing 7845

pest resistance 3573-3574, 4767

processing 5785, 8815

pruning 10873

respiration 3604

Grapes cont.

cultivars cont.

- soil pH 10860
- solar radiation 7824
- storage 2698, 7845
- training 3588, 10874
- transport 7845
- wine cultivars 1019, 1857-1860, 4769, 4774, 5787-5788, 5796, 6774, 6797-6798, 10861
- conferences 7556
- winter hardiness 4771, 6773, 6782, 8815

cultural methods

- Czechoslovakia 5791
- France 7831
- Italy, books 4515
- mechanization 1854, 3409, 5791, 8892
- reviews 4785

cuttings, rooting, in vitro culture 1021

defoliation, responses 202, 2709, 4782-4783

disease control

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 10882
- Alternaria alternata* 9935
- Aspergillus niger* 9935
- Australia 8902-8903
- Botryosphaeria dothidea* 8917
- Botrytis cinerea* 198, 201, 209, 1028-1029, 2709, 2728, 4788, 8904-8905, 8908-8913, 8915, 9924, 9935

conferences 9

Eutypa lata 9925

fungi 10681

Glomerella cingulata 8917

grapevine leaf roll closterovirus 2717

Greeneria uvicola 8917*Guignardia bidwellii* 1027, 8905, 8917

Italy 3598

Mycosphaerella angulata 8917*Penicillium* 209*Phomopsis viticola* 200, 8905, 8909, 8915*Physopella ampelopsidis* 8917*Plasmopara viticola* 201, 6789, 8905-8906, 8909-8912, 8914, 10883*Pseudopezizula tetraspora* 8905*Pseudopezizula tracheiphila* 8905*Rhizopus stolonifer* 9935*Uncinula necator* 2718, 8905, 8907, 8909-8912, 8916-8917

USA 8917, 10881

USSR 8901, 10879

viruses 4787

Xylella fastidiosa 8917

disorders

berry shatter 2724, 7845, 10898

bud necrosis 2705, 4786, 10867

chlorosis 1875

millerandage 3606

stalk necrosis 197, 3599

drought, resistance, cultivars 1856

drying

equipment 208, 3609

techniques 207

ecology, USA 4764

economics

Italy 1854

USA 4764

fertilizers 6771

nitrogen 1870, 2715, 3595, 5796-5797, 6786, 7832, 7834-7835, 9923, 10867

phosphorus 1870, 2716, 5796-5797, 7832

potassium 5796-5797, 6786, 7832, 7834-7836, 9923

flowers

abnormal development 7841, 10894

development, seasons 1880

initiation, growth regulators 7841

thinning, responses 1038, 9931

frost

injuries 5799, 6778

resistance

assessment 9928

- Grapes cont.**
 frost cont.
 resistance cont.
 cultivars 3604, 5799, 6772
 cultural methods 3587
 physiology 3604
- fruits
 anatomy 4791
 aroma
 biochemistry 211
 cultural methods 212
 storage 65
 biochemistry 4792
 environment 2726
 ripening 3599
 shade 1883
 training 3586
 composition 204, 1882, 1884-1885,
 1887, 2700, 2729-2730, 3579,
 3583, 3599, 3607, 4794, 5806,
 6224, 6793, 8928-8929, 10899-
 10900
 development
 biochemistry 211
 growth regulators 10876
 nutrition 10876
 temperature 2699
 training 1868
 drop
 fertilizers 9923
 growth regulators 2724
 flavour
 assessment 6797
 storage 65, 7844
 maturity, assessment 8926
 microorganisms 10902
 physiology 3603
 quality
 cultivars 5785
 cultural methods 4785
 fertilizers 7832, 9923
 growth regulators 3583, 3606
 harvesting date 9934
 irrigation 193, 2707, 10901
 protected cultivation 6796
 pruning 3583
 rootstock scion relationships
 4775
 shade 1883
 spacing 190
 storage 210, 7844
 training 6784
 transport 9915
 ripening
 biochemistry 62, 2726, 10895
 growth regulators 2724, 10872
 physiology 7842
 ringing 10872
 set
 fertilizers 9923
 flowering 10894
 size
 cultural methods 7835
 defoliation 4783
 growth regulators 2725, 9932
 measurement 7842
 fungicides, application date 200
 grafting
 scions
 storage 8915
 treatment 8915, 10882
 growing media, composition 2714
 growth regulators
 ACC, metabolism 62, 10892
 auxins, metabolism 9933
 chlormequat, responses 3591, 3607,
 6794, 10875
 cytokinins, metabolism 9933
 daminozide, responses 10877
 ethephon, responses 6792, 10872
 ethylene
 biosynthesis 10892
 metabolism 62
 gibberellic acid, responses 1886,
 2725, 3589, 9932
 gibberellins, metabolism 9933
 maleic hydrazide, responses 3591,
 10875
 NAA, responses 3590
 paclobutrazol, responses 3589, 6792
 polyamines, metabolism 2712
- Grapes cont.**
 growth regulators cont.
 thiourea, responses 6792
 uniconazole, responses 6794
 handling, techniques 2728
 harvesting
 economics 2727, 3608
 harvesting date
 assessment 8926, 9934
 forecasting 1881
 injuries 5802
 techniques
 assessment 2727, 9934
 mechanical harvesting 1039,
 2727, 3608, 5802-5803,
 6795, 8892, 8927
 heat
 injuries 7824
 resistance, cultivars 4765
 treatment 2717
 herbicides
 injuries 1865, 2657
 persistence 9919
 responses 7826
 tolerance 1865, 2706, 7827
 high density planting, systems 1864
 humidity, responses 2709
 in vitro culture
 biochemistry 4792, 6777, 7391
 culture media 4778, 6776-6777,
 7821-7823, 8894, 10865
 cytology 5801, 10888
 explants, sources 3577
 histology 9930
 metabolites, production 206, 2723,
 4789, 8897, 10893
 organogenesis 7820-7822, 10865
 physiology 5800
 propagation
 embryos 189
 meristems 6776
 micropropagation 1022, 5790,
 7821, 10864-10865
 responses 6775
 techniques 4776-4777
 protoplasts 8924, 10888
 responses
 cultivars 7821, 8894
 hybrids 7822
 mycorrhizas 2713
 senescence 5801
 somatic embryogenesis 4778, 8894
 storage 5790
 techniques 10864
 inflorescences, initiation, histology 4790
 insecticides
 injuries 8922
 residues 3600
 irrigation
 requirements, determination 7828,
 9920
 responses 193-194, 2707, 9921-
 9922, 10868, 10901
 systems 7443, 9690, 9921, 10868
 water, salinity 6788
 leaves
 composition 205, 1037, 1870-1871,
 1879, 2711-2712, 2716, 3591-
 3592, 3597, 6787-6788, 7835,
 8729
 development
 histology 3044
 water relations 1036
 manures 1869, 7831
 medicinal properties 1887
 molluscicides, injuries 9927
 mulching, materials 10681
 mycorrhizas 2713-2714
 nurseries, cultural methods 188
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 3593,
 7657, 7692, 8729
 nutrition
 boron 10876
 calcium 8900
 iron 1872
 magnesium 1871, 6787, 8900
 nitrogen 1877, 6785, 7833, 10877-
 10878
 phosphorus 2713, 6785, 6787
 potassium 1871, 2712, 7689, 7837,
 8900, 10878
- Grapes cont.**
 nutrition cont.
 surveys
 Canada 7657
 India 2711
 Italy 7692
 zinc 1873-1874, 3594
 optical properties 9423
 packing
 containers 7845
 materials 7844
 techniques 2728
 pest control 1034
 Arab countries 10699
 Australia 8903
 Austria 1024-1026
 birds 6790
 Bradybaena similis 2720
 Colomerus vitis 8918
 conferences 9
 Cryptokermes brasiliensis 8919
 Duplaspidotus fossor 8919
 Duplaspidotus tesseratus 8919
 Eupoecilia ambiguella 1032, 10885
 Eurhizococcus brasiliensis 8919
 Helix aspersa 9927
 Icerya schroettkyi 8919
 Italy 3598
 Lobesia botrana 5798, 10880,
 10885
 Maconellicoccus hirsutus 1031
 Margarodes vitis 8919
 Otiiorhynchus sulcatus 9926
 Planococcus citri 8921
 Planococcus ficus 8921
 Polychrosis viteana 1030
 Tetranychus urticae 10880
 Theresimima ampelophaga 10884
 USA 10881
 USSR 8901, 10879
 Viteus vitifoliae 2719, 8920, 8922,
 10880
 pesticides
 application methods 63, 1033, 6791,
 10886-10887
 residues 2721-2722
 photoperiodism 9928
 photosynthesis
 cultural methods 4779
 diurnal variation 1035, 3602, 10889
 drought 1856
 light 1035, 3602, 4784, 10889
 measurement 929
 nutrition 6787
 physiology 1876
 propagation 6775
 seasonal variation 1876
 spacing 3602
 temperature 3602
 training 3602, 4784
 plant
 composition 1885, 3572, 9929,
 10860
 development, light 1708
 physiology 6579
 planting
 mechanical methods 1864
 spacing 190, 1854, 3578-3579, 4779
 systems 2710
 planting stock
 establishment 2710
 production
 Bulgaria 5781
 containers 2710
 pollution
 research 8682
 sulfur dioxide 4781
 processing
 cultivars 5785, 8815
 quality
 altitude 5807
 cultivars 10861
 cultural methods 190, 4785,
 6784, 6798, 7836
 environment 6798
 irrigation 10901
 maturity 8926
 nutrition 6782
 rootstock scion relationships
 1862
 shade 1883

Grapes cont.

- processing cont.
 - quality cont.
 - soil types 5807
 - training 3586
 - residues 2541
- production
 - China 8687
 - India 3360
 - USA 4764
- products, oils 10903
- propagation, Australia, conferences 7557
- protected cultivation, systems, assessment 6796
- pruning
 - responses 1878, 2705, 3579, 3582-3583, 3585-3586, 3589, 10871
 - seasons 10873
 - systems
 - assessment 1038, 1867, 3584
 - mechanical methods 1866, 2708, 7829-7830, 8896
- replanting
 - pests 2704
 - rootstock scion relationships 2704
- reports
 - Australia 2502
 - Cyprus 5533
 - Germany 890
 - Hungary 6587
 - Switzerland 5544
- research
 - Malaysia 185
 - new journals 3313
 - USA 4764
- respiration
 - carbon dioxide 7635
 - cultivars 3604
 - propagation 6775
- ringing, responses 10872
- roots
 - development
 - assessment 3601
 - soil 8898
 - soil amendments 1869
 - soil depth 5795
 - physiology 7837
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 1020, 10863
 - disease control 1028
 - growth 190, 2704, 3576, 4775
 - nutrition 1871, 3596, 8900
 - pests 2704
 - yields 1862, 2704, 3576, 4775
- rootstocks
 - assessment
 - New Zealand 3575
 - Spain 1020
 - USSR 1863
 - characteristics, Spain 5789
 - disease resistance 1863, 9918
 - propagation
 - cuttings 1863
 - in vitro* culture 1023
- salinity
 - injuries 10866
 - responses 6788
 - tolerance 3597
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 188
- seeds
 - composition 1885, 1887, 2697, 3605, 6224, 8925
 - development
 - biochemistry 9933
 - cultivars 7843
 - growth regulators 6794
 - germination, growth regulators 6794
 - treatment 189
- shade, responses 192, 1883, 2705, 4786, 10867, 10890
- shoots
 - anatomy 10891
 - development
 - defoliation 4782
 - water relations 7828
 - vascular system 10891
- soil amendments 1869
- soil depth, responses 5795

Grapes cont.

- soil management
 - equipment 10712
 - systems 6779, 6781, 7825, 10869-10870
- soil pH, cultivars 10860
- soil salinity, irrigation 194
- soil solarization 10681
- soil types 196, 3592, 5807, 8898-8899
- soil water, responses 194
- solar radiation, injuries 7824
- staking, materials 2710
- storage
 - biochemistry 10897
 - cultivars 210, 2701
 - diseases 209, 2728-2729, 4788, 7633, 9935
 - disorders 10898
 - losses 210
 - packing 209, 7845
 - physiology 62, 210
 - quality
 - cultivars 2698, 7845
 - growth regulators 2724, 3607, 3610
 - nutrition 3607
 - transport 9915
- systems
 - cold storage 210, 7844, 10897
 - controlled atmosphere storage 10897
 - sulfur dioxide 209-210, 1040, 2729, 7844
- treatment 9935
- suckers
 - control
 - growth regulators 3590
 - herbicides 7827
- surveys
 - Australia 9751
 - France 3570
- taxonomy, morphology 186
- training
 - economics 3588
 - responses 6782-6783
 - systems 192, 1868, 2709, 3585-3588, 3601-3602, 4784, 6782-6784, 10874
- translocation
 - measurement 3603
 - physiology 1877
 - ripening 7842
- transpiration
 - cultural methods 4779
 - humidity 7838
 - measurement 203
 - physiology 7838
- transport, injuries 9915
- water relations
 - biochemistry 1036
 - cultural methods 4779
 - diurnal variation 195
 - irrigation 195
 - light 10890
 - measurement 10890-10891
 - physiology 195, 1878
 - salinity 6788
 - spacing 191
- weed control 26, 1659, 2706, 3580-3581, 5761, 5792-5794, 6780-6781, 7825-7827, 8895, 9919, 10681, 10869, 10881
- conferences 9
- weeds
 - populations, assessment 5794
 - surveys, Spain 5793
- wind, injuries 10866
- winter hardiness
 - assessment 5799, 6778
 - biochemistry 4771
 - cultivars 4771, 6773, 6782
 - physiology 1878
- yields
 - correlation 3571, 10874
 - diseases 199, 4793
 - forecasting 5804, 10896
 - pests 8923

Grapevine leaf roll closterovirus, grapes 2717

Grapevines (see Grapes)

Graptophyllum pictum

- leaves, composition 646
- medicinal properties 646

Grass clippings

- utilization
 - growing media
 - Potentilla fruticosa* 5095
 - Pyracantha* 5095
 - mulches, peaches 7745

Grass sward

- as cover crops
 - apples 2580-2581, 3448, 10743
 - cherries 9823
 - fruit crops 7654, 10273
 - grapes 6780
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1351
 - Laurus nobilis* 9266
 - plums 6742
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 9853

Gravel

- utilization
 - growing media
 - tomatoes 5956
 - vegetables 5814
 - woody plants 465

Greece

- fruit crops, production 7566
- peaches, rootstocks 5702

Green manures

- apples 2583
- Asparagus* 1147
- bananas 3221-3222
- Citrus* 3171
- coconuts 4401
- hops 518
- onions 9964
- peas 4910, 11058
- Piper nigrum* 4052
- plums 156
- sugarcane 9625

Greeneria uvicola, grapes 8917, 10859

Greengages (see Plums)

Greenhouse crops

- cultural methods, mechanization 1662, 7599
- disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* 7592
- economics
 - China 31
 - UK 9687
 - USA 7585
- handling, equipment 7610
- pest control
 - Italy 55, 922
 - Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 53
 - Thysanoptera 54
 - USSR 5817
- pesticides, application methods 8120
- pollution
 - carbon monoxide 5604
 - hydrocarbons 5602, 5604
 - nitrogen oxides 5602-5604
 - phthalates 5602
- production
 - Japan 9724
 - Morocco 9684
- reports
 - Canada 2509-2510
 - Netherlands 14
 - UK 2518-2519
- research, Belgium 3339
- soilless culture, systems, assessment 355, 9691
- transpiration, environment 9701

Greenhouses (see also Protected cultivation)

- carbon dioxide
 - control, equipment 1679, 1922, 4876
 - production, equipment 5603-5605, 6626
 - requirements, models 1671, 1673
- cladding 27, 30, 34, 38, 1666, 3379, 3392, 3404, 5572, 5952, 6625, 6941, 6943, 7593, 7596, 7600, 7611, 8695-8696, 8699, 8702, 8707-8708, 8710, 8712-8713, 8717, 8719, 8721-8722, 8751, 9699, 9706, 9709-9710, 9712, 9717, 9723-9725, 9752, 10692-10693

Greenhouses cont.

- cleaning 2968
- climate control
 - equipment 50, 52, 1668, 1672, 2532, 2915, 3379, 3383, 4557, 5585, 5593, 5601, 6607, 6621, 6939, 7613, 8031, 8719-8720, 9710, 9720
 - expert systems 1681
 - mathematical models 4797, 4875, 5577, 5580
 - models 9697-9698, 9707
 - optimization 11106
- models 1671-1672, 1675, 2052
- monitoring, equipment 2532
- condensation 9716
- conferences 9679
- cooling systems 29, 33, 3373, 3377, 3384, 3387, 3389-3390, 5580, 5591, 7602, 8693-8694, 8714, 10684
- design 31, 33, 38, 1663-1664, 1666, 2532, 3380, 3387, 3389-3390, 3394, 4553, 4558, 5591, 5594, 5599, 5987, 6631, 6634, 7595, 8693, 8699-8701, 8705-8708, 8716-8718, 8723, 9092, 9700, 9706, 9719, 9727, 10690
- conferences 8667
- economics 5581
- energy conservation 27-28, 30, 32, 49, 906, 1665, 1669, 1678, 3375-3376, 3378-3381, 3383, 3388, 3390, 3392-3393, 5591, 5594, 6607, 7600, 7604-7605, 7614, 8692-8693, 8702, 9713, 9717, 10689, 10694
- energy requirements 6622, 9704
- models 1674, 1680
- equipment 919, 1206, 3383, 3403, 5596, 5601, 9694, 10684, 10686-10687, 10691
- heat balance 5598
- heat retention 49, 1664-1665, 1667, 1670, 3375-3376, 3381, 3404, 6637, 7604-7605, 8692, 8702, 9713, 9717, 9724
- heat transfer 9716
- heating systems 28, 35, 37, 39-48, 51, 218, 352, 907-911, 913-917, 3378-3381, 3388-3391, 3393, 3395, 3400, 3404-3405, 4555, 4559, 4561, 5571, 5574, 5576, 5578, 5585-5587, 5589, 5594, 5597, 5600, 5603-5605, 5955, 6609-6619, 6624-6626, 6629-6630, 6635, 7142, 7594, 7603, 7609, 7611-7612, 7614, 8691, 8693, 9695-9696, 9703-9704, 9711, 9714-9715, 9717-9718, 9721, 10687, 10689-10690, 10694
- conferences 12, 6581
- humidity 50, 3399, 3403, 4559, 7600, 7614, 8714, 9701
- measurement 7608
- irrigation 45, 3374, 7606, 9715, 10688, 10691
- light, reflection 912, 1676
- light transmission 27, 906, 1676, 2968, 3392, 3403, 4560, 5572, 5608, 6620, 6628, 8700, 8711-8713, 8721-8722, 8724, 9693, 9699, 9709, 9712, 9719, 9725, 10243, 10692
- lighting, equipment 1669, 3382, 3386, 3398, 9708
- mechanization 1662
- orientation 3709, 8712
- pest control 5581-5583
- pollution, dusts 7603, 7612
- research
 - India 1700
 - Netherlands 3385
- shading 906, 917, 1667, 3377, 3379, 3390, 3396, 5573, 5579, 5601, 5606, 9702, 9713, 9718
- snow 8707-8708
- soil heating 36
- soil solarization 7592

Greenhouses cont.

- soil sterilization 7607, 7616
- soil temperature 6636
- supplementary light 5575
- temperature 6627, 9701, 9722, 10685
- control 1678
- diurnal variation 4554, 8710
- seasonal variation 2532
- ventilation 38, 1677, 3384, 3393, 3399, 3401, 5583-5584, 5602-5603, 5955, 6623, 6627, 6632-6633, 6942, 6944, 7614, 8690, 8699, 8715-8718, 9701-9702, 10148, 10684, 10690
- conferences 6581
- wind 5592, 6607, 8700, 8705, 8707-8708, 8723, 9700, 9706, 10690
- Grevillea banksii**
 - flowers, histology 1348
 - pollen, tubes, development 1348
- Grevillea robusta**, as shade plants, tea 8649
- Grewia asiatica**, pruning, systems, assessment 3310
- Grewia barteri**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659
- Grewia bicolor**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659
- Grewia cissooides**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659
- Grewia flavescens**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659
- Grewia mollis**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659
- Grewia subinaequalis**, irrigation, systems 7443
- Grewia villosa**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659
- Greya**, pollinators, *Platanthera stricta* 3022
- Grindelia lanceolata**, plant, composition 5280
- Grindelia robusta**
 - medicinal properties 5280
 - plant, composition 5280
- Grindelia squarrosa**
 - medicinal properties 5280
 - plant, composition 5280
- Ground cover plants**, landscaping, arid regions 5076
- Groundnuts**, insecticidal properties 1388
- Growing media**
 - aeration
 - carnations 1219
 - woody plants 465
 - biochemistry
 - lettuces 1923
 - radishes 1923
 - characteristics
 - horticultural crops 1655, 7582
 - ornamental plants 8119, 11207
 - vegetables 3613
 - composition
 - Alstroemeria* 1293, 2976
 - Asparagus* 8003
 - aubergines 338
 - Auricularia auricula* 11182
 - Begonia* 422
 - Brachycome multifida* 6025
 - carnations 10226
 - chrysanthemums 2118, 2932
 - container grown plants 5088, 11201
 - Cyclamen persicum* 11203
 - Cytisus canariensis* 11204
 - Epipremnum pinnatum* 2541
 - Euphorbia fulgens* 11203
 - Exacum affine* 11204
 - Flammulina velutipes* 3852
 - Ganoderma lucidum* 8100
 - Gerbera* 1233, 2935
 - grapes 2714
 - Hemerocallis* 5025
 - Hevea* 10556
 - horticultural crops 1655, 4563
 - kohlrabi 8984
 - Lentinula edodes* 11188
 - Ligustrum vulgare* 5137
 - mushrooms 5980, 6996-6997, 6999, 8093, 8095-8096
 - Octaviana densa* 7005
 - Orchidaceae 7582

Growing media cont.

- composition cont.
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 3882
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2541
 - Pholiota nameko* 7006
 - pineapples 8605
 - Pleurotus* 2886, 8102, 8105, 10201
 - Pleurotus florida* 2886
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 10206
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 2886
 - Pleurotus tuber-regium* 11191
 - Potentilla fruticosa* 5095
 - Pyracantha* 5095
 - radishes 2541
 - Rhododendron* 469
 - Rhododendron camtschaticum* 9220
 - Rhododendron lapponicum* 9220
 - Saintpaulia* 11203
 - Sinningia* 5041
 - Spathiphyllum wallisii* 457
 - tomatoes 356, 2060, 2868
 - Trachelium caeruleum* 1267
 - vegetables 9936
 - Volvariella bakeri* 9130
 - Volvariella bombycina* 9130
 - Volvariella volvacea* 5985, 10213
 - woody plants 10296, 11319
- depth
 - chrysanthemums 5011
 - culinary herbs 10913
 - vegetables 10913
- economics, horticultural crops 4563
- microorganisms
 - cucumbers 2817
 - mushrooms 5982
- nutrition
 - chrysanthemums 7036
 - poinsettias 3034
- pH
 - carnations 1219
 - Daphne odora* 5132
 - Juniperus virginiana* 8245
 - Lactarius hepaticus* 10199
 - Lactarius rufus* 10199
 - Octaviana densa* 7005
 - Parthenium argentatum* 751
 - Piper nigrum* 6170
 - poinsettias 3034
- production
 - horticultural crops 4563-4564
 - Lentinula edodes* 7004
 - mushrooms 3850, 5982, 6996
- regeneration, tomatoes 1163, 11115-11116
- sterilizing, mushrooms 2104
- temperature
 - Alstroemeria* 7104
 - Begonia hiemalis* 1276
 - container grown plants 8123
 - Euonymus fortunei* 8246
 - Ficus benjamina* 8225
 - Ilex crenata* 8246-8247
 - Schefflera arboricola* 8225
 - woody plants 5091
- volume
 - Hedera helix* 8251
 - tomatoes 2060
- water relations
 - mushrooms 10190
 - ornamental plants 8119
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 10206
 - roses 8270
 - vegetables 3613
 - woody plants 465
- Growth chambers**
 - carbon dioxide, control, equipment 4556
 - climate, control, equipment 3364, 3402, 4562, 5588, 5590
 - design 3364, 3402, 5551
 - environment, control 19, 5595
 - equipment 3364
 - lighting, equipment 3364-3366, 9705
- Growth regulators**
 - abscisic acid
 - application methods, *Pharbitis nil* 8137
 - biosynthesis
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1981, 2823, 9105
 - plants 3411

Growth regulators cont.

abscisic acid cont.

biosynthesis cont.

tomatoes 9105

composition

Trigonella foenum-graecum 9467*Vicia faba* 4900

determination

apples 1733

Iris 59

tomatoes 3826

tulips 59

in vitro culture

celery 6991

Cucurbita pepo 11007*Datura fastuosa* 1447*Digitalis lanata* 11471*Juglans nigra* 8862*Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 2167*Lilium speciosum* 6062

mangoes 5478

pears 9851

metabolism

Annona squamosa 11585

apples 109, 5678, 7670, 7699, 7715

Asparagus 10097*Boronia megastigma* 8275*Crataegus azarolus* 8281

hazelnuts 9831

melons 7475

peaches 1793

peas 10051

Phaseolus coccineus 6880*Phaseolus vulgaris* 6875, 9020, 10037, 10039, 11033

pineapples 4470

plants 9743

tomatoes 1185, 9104, 11113

vegetables 3619, 3625-3626

Vicia faba 9038, 10051

walnuts 1822

physiology

Craterostigma plantagineum 6027

cucumbers 3715, 7950

melons 829

Petroselinum crispum 9270*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2823

plants 8642

spinach 10952

Vicia faba 7976

responses

apples 109

Epipremnum pinnatum 452*Hedera helix* 2175

peas 5914, 11067

Pharbitis nil 8137*Phaseolus vulgaris* 7967, 10039

tomatoes 2079, 10131

Trigonella foenum-graecum 9467

tulips 6085

Vicia faba 1120, 1995translocation, *Vicia faba* 4901**ACC**

biosynthesis, tomatoes 11142

determination, plants 1652

in vitro culture

apples 10764

cauliflowers 4862

cherries 6714

roses 11347

tomatoes 10163

tulips 6077

metabolism

apples 62, 972, 8796, 10774, 10776

apricots 978

Asparagus 327

carnations 2114, 11226

cauliflowers 271

cherries 3483

Cymbidium 3011

grapes 62, 10892

olives 10479

oranges 8514

peas 10061

raspberries 1005

satsumas 62

Growth regulators cont.**ACC cont.**

metabolism cont.

spinach 10952

tomatoes 2077, 2086, 4961, 5969

responses

Adiantum raddianum 8219*Amaranthus caudatus* 6012*Annona squamosa* 803

Bromeliaceae 11282

Hemerocallis 1254*Iris* 6060*Pharbitis nil* 8136

tomatoes 2078

Vriesea splendens 10278

acetylene, responses, pineapples 4471

acifluorfen, responses, raspberries 4749

adenine, *in vitro* culture, plums 5755Agrostemin, composition, *Agrostemma githago* 903

alcohols

application date, guavas 4441

responses

bananas 11589

broccoli 1936, 1945

Cucurbita pepo 1952

garlic 7874

guavas 4441

lemons 9510

amidochlor, injuries, lawns and turf 8213

aminoisobutyric acid, responses, carnations 1227

aminoxyacetic acid

in vitro culture, *Hevea* 6526

metabolism

apples 6674

carnations 11227

responses

carnations 11226-11227

Impatiens hawkeri 7064

kiwifruits 2663

tomatoes 5947, 8046

ancymidol

application methods

chrysanthemums 3870

Eustoma grandiflorum 8150*Freesia* 6050*Lilium longiflorum* 8181*in vitro* culture*Asparagus* 5924*Parthenium argentatum* 9484

residues, ornamental plants 11207

responses

Achimenes longiflora 7102*Amaranthus caudatus* 5018*Anemone blanda* 6087*Eustoma grandiflorum* 8151*Freesia* 6049*Gerbera* 11232*Lilium* 2971, 3917*Lilium longiflorum* 8182

arsanilic acid

responses

grapefruits 7417

oranges 7417

auxins

application methods, woody plants 5086

composition, mangoes 4453

in vitro culture*Cucurbita pepo* 11007

dates 7420

Lippia dulcis 10402

peas 5908

pecans 4704

Petunia 7050

inhibitors, roses 5125

metabolism

Asparagus 10097

cashews 6487-6488

cucumbers 1967

grapes 9933

Liatris spicata 11273*Muscari neglectum* 9173

nectarines 5727

peaches 5727

physiology

fruit crops 9744

garlic 9950

Growth regulators cont.

auxins cont.

physiology cont.

Liatris spicata 1294

peas 1136

Phaseolus vulgaris 9744

responses

Bromeliaceae 11282

peas 5968

radishes 11001

tomatoes 5968

tulips 6085

translocation, tomatoes 6965

AVG*in vitro* culture*Brassica* 5851

cauliflowers 4862

roses 11347

metabolism, apples 6674

responses

Adiantum raddianum 8219*Annona squamosa* 803

apples 7715

Hemerocallis 1254*Phaseolus vulgaris* 9010

radishes 10008

raspberries 1005

turnips 10008

benzimidazoles, responses, beetroots 5824

benzoic acid, responses, guavas 10536

benzoseleniyl acetic acid, *in vitro* culture, tomatoes 3800

benzyladenine

absorption, *Ficus elastica* 4571

application date, pears 7758

in vitro culture*Acer saccharinum* 8273*Achillea millefolium* 6227*Actinidia chinensis* 6748*Apios americana* 3750

apples 1721, 2574-2575, 6680, 7675, 10764

apricots 5688

Aranda 5070*Asparagus* 5924

avocados 5394

bananas 6485

Betula 11354

black currants 4732

Blandfordia cunninghamii 10268*Brassica alboglabra* 1075*Brassica oleracea* var. *costata* 258*Brimeura amethystina* 3923*Calotropis gigantea* 6431*Camellia reticulata* 3981*Capsicum* 2848, 6918*Carthamus tinctorius* 2214

cashews 3230

Cassia fistula 11451*Catha edulis* 8386

cauliflowers 1085

Cephaelis ipecacuanha 10392

cherries 1762, 6714

chrysanthemums 1229, 6004, 8132, 10228-10229

Cistus purpureus 8278

coconuts 4399

coffee 8564-8565, 11598

Coleus forskohlii 11460*Cryptocoryne lucens* 2992

cucumbers 280, 5874, 6860, 9996

Cucurbita pepo 11006*Curcuma longa* 3060*Cymbidium* 1316, 6113, 11305*Cymbopogon winterianus* 4067*Cytisus austriacus* 10320*Cytisus purpureus* 10320*Datura insignis* 6289*Dendrocalamus latiflorus* 8087*Digitalis lanata* 2306*Digitalis obscura* 618*Digitalis thapsi* 9368, 10399*Dimorphotheca sinuata* 6029*Dipteryx odorata* 5259*Freesia* 2966-2967*Fritillaria meleagris* 9172*Gerbera* 6005, 9144

Growth regulators cont.
benzyladenine cont.

in vitro culture cont.

Geum quellyon 7578
Gladiolus 11258
Gloriosa superba 433
Glycyrrhiza glabra 6316
grapes 1022, 4776-4777, 7820-7822, 8894, 9930, 10864-10865
guavas 3253
Hetaeria cristata 3016
Heucherella 8154
Hevea 9605
hyacinths 7084, 8177
Iochroma warscewiczii 8287
jackfruits 9546, 11587
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2167
kale 9996
kiwifruits 2659
Lachenalia 11272
Lapeirousia silenoides 3926
Lavandula latifolia 7220
Lilium 2969-2970
Lilium martagon 9164
Lilium speciosum 6062
Limonium perezii 2135
Limonium sinuatum 10246
Lonicera nitida 9240
Lycium barbarum 4244
Magnolia 5112
Malus baccata × *Malus sieversii* 7578
mangosteens 866
melons 3250, 5469
Mentha piperita 5152
Mentha spicata 5152
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 10283
Mormodes histrio 3969, 6116
mulberries 981
nectarines 1779
Nerine bowdenii 9170
Nerium oleander 2195
Nyssa sylvatica 7201
Oenothera erythrosepala 8160
oil palms 2448
onions 9957
oranges 7359, 11540
Panax pseudoginseng 8445
Papaver somniferum 6357, 7307
Parthenium argentatum 7349, 9484-9485
passion fruits 3206
pawpaws 6521, 9598
peaches 142, 1779-1781
peaches × almonds 8852
pears 6730, 7578
peas 317, 5908
pecans 3510, 7771
Persea palustris 4033
Phytolacca dodecandra 7311
Picrorhiza kurroa 2331
plums 5755, 8852
Podocarpus macrophyllus 11336
Polypodium vulgare 8357
pomegranates 10485
Puya mirabilis 9183
Pyrus 8838
quinces 8838
radishes 10002
raspberries 2670
Rhododendron 2966
Rosa damascena 10311
roses 474, 11347
Rubus 9892
Ruta graveolens 9445
Sandersonia aurantiaca 433
satsumas 771, 1541
Schefflera actinophylla 9193
Simmondsia chinensis 3132
Solanum khasianum 2342
Solanum laciniatum 2342
Sorbus 11373
strawberries 4759, 5778
Styrax americana 4033
sugarcane 7504, 9623
Sulcorebutia alba 8229
Syzygium cumini 6564
tea 6554, 10629
Tillandsia 9183

Growth regulators cont.
benzyladenine cont.

in vitro culture cont.

tomatoes 3800, 10130
tulips 6076
Vicia faba 1991, 11043
Vicoa indica 11521
Vitis 1023
Vriesea 9183
Vuylstekeara cambria 9198
walnuts 4721
watercress 8995
watermelons 10528
Zinnia elegans 419
Ziziphus sativa 5507
metabolism
Gerbera 6005
Phaseolus vulgaris 1111
tomatoes 8059
physiology, spinach 10952
responses
Achimenes longiflora 7103
Alstroemeria 11268
apples 93, 108, 4619, 4636, 5654, 7669, 7715, 10745
carnations 1226, 2116, 6002
celery 3845
cherries 3484
coconuts 10518
cucumbers 1095, 1961, 1965, 1967, 9004
Epipremnum pinnatum 452, 8224
Euphorbia lathyris 4322
Eustoma grandiflorum 9155
Gladiolus 11257
grapes 7841
lawns and turf 7117, 7125
lemons 9510
Lilium longiflorum 11261
Lilium maculatum 6063
oranges 6439
peaches 1781, 5700
peas 11070
Phaseolus vulgaris 1984, 1987, 6876, 7967
Piper betle 10432
plants 927
Pyrus pyrifolia 9856
roses 2183
Rudbeckia hirta 6038
Skimmia reevesiana 3050
Spathiphyllum 456
temperate fruits 77
tomatoes 3830
tulips 6085
Vriesea splendens 10278
translocation, cucumbers 1967
brassinolide
responses
calamondins 2380
Citrus 5420
brassinosteroids, composition, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1983
bromacil, responses, apples 5675
bromoethyltrimethylammonium bromide, responses, *Capsicum* 8009, 8011
carbaryl
application date, apples 7717
responses
apples 969, 4636, 6698, 10769
grapes 3606
Pyrus pyrifolia 4697
chlorflurenol
responses
Ipomoea carnea 4018
Justicia gendarussa 4018
tomatoes 9106
chlormequat
application date
grapes 3591
Jasminum sambac 8252
pears 7758
in vitro culture, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 6733
pest control, pears 4696
responses
Amaranthus caudatus 5018
Campanula 1243
carnations 6002, 11221

Growth regulators cont.

chlormequat cont.

responses cont.

chrysanthemums 9140
Clerodendrum thomsoniae 6108
Clianthus formosus 5129
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3742
Euryops tenuissimus 1252
Fuchsia 4034
grapes 3591, 3607, 3610, 6794, 7841, 10875
Jasminum sambac 8325-8326
lettuces 1071
Litchi 7426
Luffa acutangula 1953
mandarins 6454
nectarines 10809
okras 6913
pawpaws 9601
pecans 2648
Pelargonium zonale 2124
Pimelea ferruginea 1355
poinsettias 9140
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 10082
Pyrus pyrifolia 9856
Rosmarinus officinalis 11393
Streptocarpus saxorum 1266
sugarcane 7520, 9637
Tibouchina urvilleana 4034
tomatoes 2079
Trichosanthes dioica 9006
Zingiber officinale 9291
chloroethylmethylbenzylloxysilane, responses, nectarines 3503
chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid, responses, peas 11067
chloropyridylphenylurea
application date, kiwifruits 1001
in vitro culture, kiwifruits 1826
responses, kiwifruits 1001, 1833
chlororesorcinol, responses, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6875
Citrus 10
responses
grapefruits 7417
oranges 7417
conferences 2500, 9672, 10655
3-CPA
responses
nectarines 3503
pineapples 8606
4-CPA
in vitro culture, *Coleonema album* 4065
responses
grapes 2724, 10894
woody plants 5083
cytokinins
composition
Lachenalia 11272
oil palms 8596
Phaseolus vulgaris 1982
Sechium edule 1964
in vitro culture
Amaranthus tricolor 6429
Brassica 5851
Crocus sativus 2205
cucumbers 5874
dates 7420
grapes 5800
pecans 4704
Petunia 7050
metabolism
apples 10741
Asparagus 10097
clementines 4353
Cosmos sulphureus 11243
cucumbers 6867
grapes 9933
mandarins 4353
Muscari neglectum 9173
oranges 4353, 10459
peaches 1791
peas 7990
Phaseolus lunatus 7965
Phaseolus vulgaris 7965, 11024
rough lemons 3168
vegetables 3619, 3625-3626
physiology
peas 1136

Growth regulators cont.

cytokinins cont.

physiology cont.

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5624
plants 3410
Populus trichocarpa × *Populus deltoides* 5624
rough lemons 2381
responses
apples 5654
celery 3845
Dracaena fragrans 11204
Phaseolus vulgaris 11035
plants 927
tomatoes 11035
tulips 6085

2,4-D

application methods, *Piper nigrum* 6169

in vitro culture

- Achillea millefolium* 6227
Aloe barbadensis 9325
apricots 5688
Asparagus 5924
Brassica alboglabra 1075
Bunium persicum 4062
Calotropis gigantea 6431
Capsicum 3774
carrots 371, 1197, 2880, 3844, 4970, 8077, 10174-10175
Cassia fistula 11451
celery 6991
chrysanthemums 10228
coconuts 4399
coffee 8565
Coleonema album 4065
Crocus sativus 2205
cucumbers 10015
Cucurbita pepo 11007
Cytisus austriacus 10320
Cytisus purpureus 10320
Datura fastuosa 2302
Datura insignis 6289
Dendrocalamus latiflorus 8087
Digitalis lanata 2306
Digitalis thapsi 9368, 10399
Dipteryx odorata 5259
Duboisia leichhardtii 6296
Duboisia myoporoides 6296
Eleutherococcus senticosus 8411
feijoas 6467
garlic 5818
Gladiolus 9161
Gloriosa superba 433
Glycyrrhiza glabra 6316
grapes 4778, 6777, 7823, 8897
jackfruits 9546
Lavandula intermedia 10347
Lilium japonicum 8180
Limonium perezii 2135
Lycium barbarum 4244
Magnolia 5112
Meconopsis simplicifolia 10247
Melissa officinalis 11390
Miscanthus sinensis 3901
nectarines 1779
oil palms 2448
Panax pseudoginseng 8445
Parthenium argentatum 7349
pawpaws 7491
peaches 142, 1779
Petroselinum crispum 5153, 11390
Phaseolus vulgaris 1112
Pinellia ternata 10414
plants 5564
Polianthes tuberosa 2154
Polypodium vulgare 8357
radishes 10002
Ranunculus asiaticus 3929, 5049
Rauvolfia serpentina 3123
Ruta graveolens 9445
Sandersonia aurantiaca 433
Solanum khasianum 2342
Solanum laciniatum 2342
strawberries 9912
sugarcane 9623
tea 10626, 10629
tomatoes 10159
tulips 6076

Growth regulators cont.

2,4-D cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- Vicia faba* 11043
Zoysia japonica 2158
metabolism, carrots 10175
physiology, *Petroselinum crispum* 9270
responses
bananas 8553, 10507, 11588
carnations 2117
clementines 5422, 5428
cucumbers 1095
Cucurbita pepo 10023
Epipremnum pinnatum 452
hops 8347
mandarins 6454, 7394
oranges 779, 1542, 4360, 5422, 5428, 7393
peas 4920, 5915
Piper nigrum 6164, 9271
tomatoes 2869

daminozide

- application date, pears 7758
application methods
chrysanthemums 3870, 9139
Eustoma grandiflorum 8150
determination, apples 1747, 10783
in vitro culture, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 6733

metabolism, apples 5673

responses

- apples 3469, 4641, 4644, 4646, 5673, 7710, 8771
Bellis 1242
Campanula 1243
Campanula isophylla 415
Campanula medium 1247
Capsicum 6922
chrysanthemums 395, 9139
Eustoma grandiflorum 8151
grapes 10877, 10894
Heterocentron 8153
Hibiscus sabdariffa 6432
Impatiens balsamina 2134
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 6108
mangoes 3260
nectarines 2641, 10809
pears 8842
pecans 2648
Petunia 2125
Pyrus pyrifolia 9856
Streptocarpus saxorum 1266
tomatoes 10140

2,4-dichlorophenol, in vitro culture, carrots 2880

dichlorophenoxytriethylamine in vitro culture, *Parthenium argentatum* 9484

responses

- Parthenium argentatum* 8486
tomatoes 2081

dichloroprop

- application methods, apples 2605
injuries, apples 2605

responses

- apples 1737, 2605, 7713
clementines 3191
diclobutrazol, responses, *Viola* 1269
didimethylbenzimidazolido phosphate, responses, beetroots 5824

dihydrozeatin

- composition, oil palms 8596
metabolism
Boronia megastigma 8275
Phaseolus vulgaris 11024

dihydrozeatin riboside

- composition, oil palms 8596
metabolism
Asparagus 10097
Boronia megastigma 8275

dikegulac

responses

- Asparagus* 10093
Eustoma grandiflorum 8151
Forsythia 5133
Petunia 2125
tea 6557

dimethipin, responses, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 11034**Growth regulators cont.**

diniconazole, responses, bedding plants 7026

2,4-dinitrophenol, in vitro culture, carrots 2880

dinoseb, responses, raspberries 4745, 4749

dioxopropionylcyclohexane carboxylic acid, responses, tea 6557

ethephon

application date

- apples 7711
nectarines 5724
peaches 5724

application methods, *Piper nigrum* 6169

in vitro culture, tulips 6077

metabolism, apples 6674

responses

- Adiantum raddianum* 8219
Amaranthus caudatus 6012
Amaranthus cruentus 5019
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 11236
apples 3472, 6698, 7715
bananas 8553-8554
bedding plants 7026
Bromeliaceae 11282
Capsicum 8005
celery 3845
Cercis canadensis 8277
chrysanthemums 11200
Citrus 3166
Citrus latifolia 1552
Cucurbita pepo 1952, 5947
Gladiolus 11257
grapefruits 6457
grapes 3583, 3585, 6792, 10872, 10898
guavas 10536
Hevea 10565
Impatiens balsamina 2134
lawns and turf 7124
Litchi 7426
mandarins 6454
mangoes 3260, 8593
melons 1598
nectarines 10808
oranges 6439
passion fruits 8541
pawpaws 9601
peaches 3497, 3499, 3504, 5705
peas 11066, 11070
Pelargonium 11200
persimmons 4375, 11578
Phaseolus vulgaris 3726, 9010
pineapples 3270, 4471
Piper nigrum 9271
plums 3519, 4715, 7777
poinsettias 8256, 11200
Pyrus pyrifolia 4697
Ricinodendron rautanenii 2413
roses 3042
satsumas 5424
sugarcane 2458, 9637, 10616
Syzygium jambos 3311
tomatoes 2078, 5947, 10140, 11112, 11124
Trichosanthes dioica 9006
tulips 7095, 7099
Vaccinium ashei 1009
watermelons 2437
woody plants 3027
Zingiber officinale 9291

ethychlozate

responses

- satsumas 5424
tea 6557

ethylene

- application methods, tomatoes 10166, 10168

biosynthesis

- apples 10770
bananas 11588
grapes 10892
kiwifruits 10770
melons 9583
plants 10704-10705
tomatoes 4961, 11142
composition, apples 122

Growth regulators cont.

ethylene cont.

determination

- apples 6700
- carnations 11225
- Phalaenopsis* 11225

in vitro culture

- apples 10764
- carrots 2880
- cauliflowers 4862
- cherries 3481
- chicory 3666
- grapes 1021
- Hevea* 6526
- roses 11347
- tea 4504
- Thalictrum minus* 11518
- tomatoes 10163

inhibitors, plants 6648

injuries, oranges 7409

metabolism

- Annona squamosa* 803
- apples 62, 109-110, 972, 2607, 4644, 4646, 5673, 5676, 6674, 7715, 8771, 9763, 10771, 10774, 10776, 10779
- apricots 978
- Asparagus* 327
- bananas 7452, 10502
- Capsicum* 4936
- Carica heilbornii* 11684
- carnations 1227, 2114, 2117, 2927, 5004, 6003, 11225-11226
- carrots 2880
- cauliflowers 271
- cherries 3481, 3483
- chicory 3666
- Citrus* 3166
- cucumbers 9007
- Cucurbita maxima* 11021
- Cucurbita pepo* 5947
- Cymbidium* 3011
- fruit crops 7635
- Gladiolus* 6055
- grapes 62, 1021
- kiwifruits 2662-2663, 10834
- Lavandula intermedia* 10347
- lemons 9511
- lettuces 1925
- Lilium* 10264
- Lupinus albifrons* 9241
- mangoes 11621
- melons 2441
- nectarines 4688, 5727, 5734
- olives 10479
- oranges 8514, 10463
- pawpaws 7493, 11633
- peaches 4688, 5727-5728, 9846
- pears 7766
- peas 5913, 10061, 11066
- Pelargonium* 3883
- Phalaenopsis* 11225
- Pharbitis nil* 2939
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1986, 9021
- plants 927
- conferences 10651
- plums 9763
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 9763
- raspberries 1005
- roses 9021
- satsumas 62, 5424, 9511
- spinach 10952
- tomatoes 361, 2077-2078, 2086, 4963-4964, 5947, 6965, 6975, 6982, 8046, 10161, 10167
- Triteleia laxa* 8198
- tulips 6078, 8188
- vegetables 7635

physiology

- apples 9746
- fruit crops 1696
- kiwifruits 9746
- ornamental plants 4994
- pears 9746
- peas 5915
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9010
- plants 10706
- radishes 10008

Growth regulators cont.

ethylene cont.

physiology cont.

- Sambucus nigra* 9883
- tomatoes 11148
- turnips 10008
- vegetables 1696
- removal, fruit crops 7634
- responses
 - Adiantum raddianum* 8219
 - almonds 7663
 - Alstroemeria* 1292
 - Amaranthus caudatus* 6012
 - apples 4646, 7723
 - avocados 8495-8496
 - bananas 3228, 7452, 11589
 - Bromeliaceae 11282
 - Campanula isophylla* 5023
 - Capsicum* 4936
 - carnations 2114-2115
 - carrots 373
 - conifers 3988
 - Cymbidium* 3011
 - Flammulina velutipes* 11183
 - Hemerocallis* 1254
 - Hevea* 9608
 - Impatiens hawkeri* 7064
 - Iris* 428, 6059-6060
 - Lactuca serriola* 4843
 - lettuces 1925, 2787, 4843
 - Lilium longiflorum* 8183
 - Lupinus albifrons* 9241
 - mangoes 11619
 - melons 2441
 - oranges 11559
 - ornamental plants 4994
 - pawpaws 8604
 - Paxistima myrsinites* 3988
 - Pelargonium* 3883
 - persimmons 11576
 - Pharbitis nil* 8136
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1985
 - raspberries 1005
 - Riciodendron rautanenii* 2413
 - roses 3042
 - satsumas 774
 - spinach 7903
 - tea 4504
 - tomatoes 6981, 11138
 - Triteleia laxa* 8198
- fatty acid esters, responses, temperate fruits 77
- ferulic acid
 - assessment, *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 5064
 - responses
 - cucumbers 10022
 - Syzygium jambos* 3311
- fluazifop, responses, sugarcane 2458
- flurprimidol, injuries, lawns and turf 8213
- fomesafen, responses, raspberries 4750
- fusicoccin
 - composition, cabbages 267
 - responses
 - cucumbers 9004
 - Vicia faba* 1995, 9037
- gallic acid
 - responses
 - Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 4045
 - pawpaws 9601
- gibberellic acid
 - application date
 - nectarines 5724
 - peaches 5724
 - application methods
 - Piper nigrum* 6169
 - tangelos 4334
 - biosynthesis
 - apples 9774
 - Marah macrocarpus* 9774
 - composition, grapefruits 3190
 - in vitro culture
 - Apios americana* 3749-3750
 - apples 1721
 - Artemisia douglasiana* 1425, 4150
 - Asparagus africanus* 11444
 - avocados 5394
 - Camellia reticulata* 3981
 - cashews 3230

Growth regulators cont.

gibberellic acid cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- Digitalis lanata* 2306, 11471
- Dimorphothea sinuata* 6029
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 9154
- feijoas 6467
- grapes 4776
- Lochroma warscewiczii* 8287
- jackfruits 9546, 11587
- Juglans nigra* 8862
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 2167
- kiwifruits 1826
- Lilium speciosum* 6062, 10263
- oranges 11540
- Panax pseudoginseng* 8445
- peaches 1781
- peaches × almonds 8852
- pears 6730
- Persea palustris* 4033
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1112
- Phytolacca dodecandra* 7311
- plums 5755, 8852
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 6733
- Sanguisorba officinalis* 8460
- satsumas 2366
- Styrax americana* 4033
- tulips 7094
- injuries, tomatoes 10138
- metabolism
 - pineapples 4470
 - tomatoes 11113
- physiology
 - peas 11060
 - pummelos 7398
 - spinach 10952
- responses
 - Achimenes longiflora* 7103
 - Alstroemeria* 8192, 11268
 - Amaranthus caudatus* 5018
 - Amaranthus cruentus* 5019
 - Anemia phyllitidis* 2161
 - Angelica polymorpha* 2285
 - Antirrhinum* 5999
 - apples 93, 943, 3469, 4636, 7669, 7710
 - Aquilegia* 5022
 - Asparagus* 1146
 - bananas 8553, 10507
 - broccoli 1936, 1945
 - Callistephus chinensis* 8143
 - Campanula isophylla* 415
 - Capsicum* 2029, 6922
 - Carissa carandas* 4510
 - carnations 6002, 8126
 - Cercis canadensis* 8277
 - chrysanthemums 11229
 - Citrus latifolia* 1552
 - clementines 5422, 5428
 - Coleus blumei* 7141
 - Crocus sativus* 5150
 - cucumbers 1095
 - Cyclamen persicum* 2140
 - Epipremnum pinnatum* 8224
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 9155
 - Fritillaria imperialis* 7975
 - Gladiolus* 11257
 - grapes 1886, 2724-2725, 3589, 3610, 9932, 10876, 10898
 - guavas 8588
 - Hedera helix* 2175
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 8286
 - Juniperus communis* 7174
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 2166, 5062
 - lemons 9510
 - lettuces 1071, 7916
 - Lilium maculatum* 6063
 - limes 8516
 - Limonia acidissima* 4510
 - Litchi* 7426
 - Lonicera japonica* 11367
 - Magnolia denudata* 1352
 - mandarins 7394
 - mangoes 3260, 4457, 11627
 - melons 11607
 - nectarines 7743
 - okras 2838, 3754
 - olives 1560
 - onions 2759

Growth regulators cont.

gibberellic acid cont.

responses cont.

oranges 779, 4360, 5422, 5428, 6439

ornamental palms 9182

Paeonia lactiflora 3904

peaches 1781, 2640, 5725

pears 3508, 7766, 8842

peas 1137, 1142, 5914, 10075, 11070

persimmons 3209, 4375, 11576

Petunia 10238

Pharbitis nil 2940

Phaseolus vulgaris 7967

Piper betle 10432

Piper nigrum 9271

Pittosporum resiniferum 10425

plums 3519

poinsettias 8256

Prunus jenkinsii 7781

pummelos 7396

Pyrus pashia 3507, 7756

radishes 275, 1946, 8994

Rhododendron simsii 471

rhubarb 4933

Rosa 9230

Rosmarinus officinalis 11393

Saintpaulia 412

sapodillas 7499

satsumas 2377

Silene armeria 10252

Solanum macrocarpon 369

Spathiphyllum 456

spinach 2774, 3658

Syzygium cumini 4510

Tagetes erecta 8143

tea 4505

temperate fruits 77

Tithonia rotundifolia 7074

tomatoes 1188, 2085, 3830, 9106, 10138-10139

Trichosanthes dioica 9006

tulips 3920, 6085, 7099

Vicia faba 7975

Viola mandshurica 11250

watermelons 2437

woody plants 5080

Zantedeschia 8199

gibberellins

application date

Citrus iyo 5420

pears 7758

satsumas 5420

application methods

Citrus iyo 5420

satsumas 5420

biosynthesis

Cucurbita maxima 291, 11019

Lilium longiflorum 9168

peas 2017

Phaseolus coccineus 11040

Phaseolus vulgaris 9022, 11019

plants 1688

vegetables 8939

composition

mangoes 4453

pears 1805

radishes 4870

sweet peas 8157-8158

determination, *Phaseolus coccineus*

4895

in vitro culture

melons 5469

Pyrus pyrifolia 6733-6734

metabolism

Begonia cheimanthia 1277

Boronia megastigma 8275

grapes 9933

Hibiscus sabdariffa 6432

Liatris spicata 11273

Muscari neglectum 9173

nectarines 5727

peaches 1791-1792, 5727

peas 10074

satsumas 3185

sweet peas 8158

tomatoes 2085

vegetables 3619, 3625-3626

physiology

Hedera helix 2175

Growth regulators cont.

gibberellins cont.

physiology cont.

horticultural crops 7632

Liatris spicata 1294

tomatoes 1188

responses

Abies fraseri 1329

apples 108, 2605, 4619, 5654,

7707, 7715, 7718, 9805,

10745

bedding plants 7026

Boehmeria nivea 4320

Calanthe sieboldii 3964

celery 3845

cherries 3484

Citrus 9513

coconuts 10518

Euphorbia lathyris 4322

Flammulina velutipes 11183

lawns and turf 7117

lettuces 1920

Lilium longiflorum 8182

melons 3249

pears 7764

peas 323

persimmons 3211

Pyrus pyrifolia 1806, 9856

Rhododendron 5121

Skimmia reevesiana 3050

Spathiphyllum 456

sweet peas 8157

tulips 6085

glufosinate, responses, raspberries 4749,

4751

glyphosate

injuries, lawns and turf 7124

responses

lawns and turf 7124

sugarcane 2458

growth inhibitors

composition

Camptotheca acuminata 9740

Murraya koenigii 4253

metabolism, *Liatris spicata* 11273

growth retardants

responses

apples 10746

Freesia 1278

pawpaws 10542

growth stimulators

composition, tomatoes 4962

responses

Juglans nigra 10275

lawns and turf 10275

strawberries 6763

humic acids

responses

Juglans nigra 10275

lawns and turf 10275

4-hydroxybenzoic acid, responses,

Syzygium jambos 3311

hydroxycarvacryl trimethylammonium

chloride, responses, apples 943

IAA

composition

peaches 1790

peas 7989

in vitro culture

Actinidia chinensis 6748

Ammi majus 2283

Artemisia douglasiana 1425

Asparagus 5925

Blandfordia cunninghamii

10268

Capsicum 2848, 6918

Cassia fistula 11451

Catha edulis 8386

Chamelaucium uncinatum 7166

chrysanthemums 8132

Cistus purpureus 8278

coffee 8564

Cucurbita pepo 11007

Cymbopogon winterianus 4067

Datura fastuosa 2302

Datura insignis 6289

Digitalis obscura 618

Digitalis thapsi 9368, 10399

Dimorphotheca sinuata 6029

Duboisia leichhardtii 6296

Duboisia myoporoides 6296

Growth regulators cont.

IAA cont.

in vitro culture cont.

Eleutherococcus senticosus 8411

Eustoma grandiflorum 9154

Freesia 2966-2967

garlic 5818

Genista monosperma 7166

Gerbera 2937

Gladiolus 11258

globe artichokes 6835

grapes 1021, 7820

Iochroma warszewiczii 8287

jackfruits 9546

Lavandula latifolia 7220

Lilium speciosum 6062

melons 3250, 5469

Mesembryanthemum crystal-

linum 10283

mulberries 981

Nymphaea 8218

Orchidaceae 7155

Papaver somniferum 6357

peas 317

Podophyllum hexandrum 691

Rauvolfia serpentina 3123

Rhododendron 2966, 9224

Rosa damascena 10311

roses 474

Sanguisorba officinalis 8460

Simmondsia chinensis 3132

Solanum khasianum 2342

Solanum laciniatum 2342

Sorbus 11373

strawberries 5778

sugarcane 7504-7505

Syzygium cumini 6564

tomatoes 5948-5949, 8028,

10130

Valeriana wallichii 8476

watermelons 10528

metabolism

Annona squamosa 803

Begonia cheimanthia 1277

carnations 2116

chicory 10960

Coleus blumei 2163

grapes 1021

hazelnuts 9831

mangoes 4452

melons 7475, 8578

oranges 11559

peaches 1791, 5728, 5731

peas 5913, 7990

persimmons 2404

Phaseolus vulgaris 6875, 10037

pineapples 4470

radishes 10005

tomatoes 2082, 11113

vegetables 3619, 3625-3626

watermelons 8578

physiology

garlic 9950

peas 11060

Phaseolus vulgaris 7966

tomatoes 8060

responses

Alstroemeria 11268

bananas 8553

Bougainvillea 7171

calamondins 2380

carnations 1226, 2117

carrots 2092

Coleus blumei 7141, 8222

cucumbers 1095, 9004

Cucurbita pepo 10023

Eustoma grandiflorum 9155

guavas 4440

lemons 9510

Growth regulators cont.

IAA cont.

responses cont.

- tomatoes 5947, 9106
 - Trichosanthes dioica* 9006
 - tulips 3920, 7092, 7095
 - turnips 1084
 - Vicia faba* 1120
 - woody plants 5082-5083
- translocation
- apples 3472
 - peas 2014
 - tomatoes 8060

IBA

- application date, olives 8532
- application methods
 - Pyrus calleryana* 1357
 - woody plants 5086
- in vitro culture
 - Abies fraseri* 8243
 - Actinidia chinensis* 6748
 - Apios americana* 3749-3750
 - apples 1721, 2574, 3443, 8765
 - Artemisia douglasiana* 1425, 4150
 - Betula* 11354
 - black currants 4732
 - Blandfordia cunninghamii* 10268
 - Camellia reticulata* 3981
 - cashews 3230
 - Cistus purpureus* 8278
 - coffee 8565
 - Cucurbita pepo* 11007
 - Cytisus austriacus* 10320
 - Cytisus purpureus* 10320
 - dates 7420
 - feijoas 6467
 - grapes 7822
 - guavas 3253
 - Hevea* 9605
 - hyacinths 8177
 - jackfruits 9546, 11587
 - kiwifruits 2659, 7786
 - Lapeirousia silenoides* 3926
 - Limonium perezii* 2135
 - mulberries 981
 - Nerine bowdenii* 9170
 - oil palms 2448
 - oranges 11540
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 8445
 - Papaver somniferum* 6363
 - Parthenium argentatum* 7349, 9485
 - pawpaws 9598
 - peaches 142
 - peaches \times almonds 8852
 - pears 6730
 - pecans 7771
 - Persea palustris* 4033
 - Phytolacca dodecandra* 7311
 - plums 5755, 8852
 - Pyrus* 8838
 - quinces 8838
 - raspberries 2670
 - Rhododendron limbatum* 9225
 - roses 474, 11347
 - Sanguisorba officinalis* 8460
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 3132
 - Sorbus* 11373
 - Styrax americana* 4033
 - sugarcane 7504
 - Syzygium cumini* 6564
 - tea 6554, 10629
 - walnuts 4721
 - Ziziphus sativa* 5507

responses

 - Acer palmatum* 3045
 - Amherstia nobilis* 7193
 - apples 5653, 6680, 7674, 8765, 9775
 - Asparagus* 1146
 - Berberis aristata* 8380
 - Bougainvillea* 7171
 - cashews 6488
 - chrysanthemums 396
 - Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 4045
 - cocoa 2427
 - Cupressocyparis leylandii* 5105
 - Cupressus* 5105

Growth regulators cont.

IBA cont.

responses cont.

- Cupressus macrocarpa* 7173, 11335
 - Dioscorea composita* 9369
 - Dioscorea floribunda* 8406
 - feijoas 4367
 - guavas 4440, 10536-10537
 - hazelnuts 137, 980
 - Heptacodium jasminoides* 8284
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 3049
 - Ilex* 7176
 - Ipomoea carnea* 4018
 - Justicia gendarussa* 4018
 - Litchi* 7424
 - Lycium barbarum* 4246
 - Magnolia denudata* 1352
 - Magnolia grandiflora* 5111
 - Nyssa sylvatica* 7201
 - Olea cuspidata* 7429
 - olives 6469, 8533
 - Osmanthus heterophyllus* 4023
 - peaches 9837
 - pecans 7770
 - Pelargonium graveolens* 7226
 - Pharbitis nil* 8136, 10232
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1984, 3725, 6875
 - Photinia fraseri* 4024
 - Picea pungens* 3983-3984
 - Piper nigrum* 6165
 - plums 5754
 - Quercus* 4028-4029
 - Rhododendron* 7181
 - Rhododendron yakushimanum* 8258
 - roses 473
 - Salix tetrasperma* 6156
 - sapodillas 4476
 - Schisandra chinensis* 9247
 - Solanum quitoense* 4381
 - Syzygium jambos* 3311
 - tomatoes 5947
 - tulips 6085
 - Vaccinium* 9893
 - woody plants 3027, 3973, 5081, 5083, 7165
- inabenfide
- responses
 - lawns and turf 8940
 - plants 1688
 - vegetables 8940
- 2iP
- composition
 - apples 965
 - oil palms 8596
 - in vitro culture
 - Acer saccharinum* 8273
 - Apios americana* 3749
 - Blandfordia cunninghamii* 10268
 - Capsicum* 6918
 - cashews 3230
 - cucumbers 5874
 - Freesia* 2966
 - grapes 5800
 - Hevea* 9605
 - melons 3250
 - Nymphaea* 8218
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1112
 - plums 5755
 - Rhododendron* 2966
 - Rhododendron limbatum* 9225
 - Sulcorebutia alba* 8229
 - tomatoes 8029
 - watermelons 10528
 - metabolism
 - clementines 4353
 - mandarins 4353
 - oranges 4353, 10459
 - peas 7990
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 11024
 - responses, plants 927
 - isopentenyladenosine
 - composition, oil palms 8596
 - in vitro culture, *Sulcorebutia alba* 8229
 - metabolism
 - Asparagus* 10097
 - Boronia megastigma* 8275

Growth regulators cont.

isopentenyladenosine cont.

metabolism cont.

- clementines 4353
 - mandarins 4353
 - oranges 4353
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 11024
- isoprothiolane, responses, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6877
- jasmonic acid
- responses
 - carnations 5004
 - mangoes 7396
 - oranges 7396
 - pummelos 7396
 - tulips 7093
- 2425-K, responses, walnuts 2654
- Kelpak, assessment, *Ecklonia maxima* 7017
- kinetin
- in vitro culture
 - Acer saccharinum* 8273
 - Achillea millefolium* 6227
 - Aloe barbadensis* 9325
 - Ammi majus* 2283
 - apples 2574
 - Asparagus* 5924
 - Asparagus africanus* 7268, 11444
 - Blandfordia cunninghamii* 10268
 - Brassica* 5851
 - Bunium persicum* 4062
 - Capsicum* 3774
 - carnations 7030
 - carrots 10174-10175
 - cashews 3230
 - Cassia fistula* 11451
 - Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 10392
 - coconuts 4398-4399
 - coffee 8565
 - Coleonema album* 4065
 - cucumbers 5874, 9996, 10015
 - Cucurbita pepo* 11006
 - Curcuma longa* 3060
 - Cymbidium goeringii* 1318
 - Cymbopogon winterianus* 4067
 - Datura fastuosa* 2302
 - Digitalis lanata* 2306
 - Digitalis obscura* 618
 - Digitalis thapsi* 9368, 10399
 - Dionaea muscipula* 9152
 - Eucalyptus* 7166
 - feijoas 6467
 - garlic 5818
 - Gerbera* 2937, 9144
 - Ginkgo biloba* 4013
 - Gloriosa superba* 433
 - grapes 1022, 4789, 7823, 10864
 - Hevea* 9605
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 2695
 - kale 9996
 - Meconopsis simplicifolia* 10247
 - melons 3250
 - mulberries 981
 - nectarines 1779
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 8445
 - Papaver somniferum* 6357, 6363, 7307
 - Parthenium argentatum* 7349
 - pawpaws 7491, 9598
 - peaches 1779
 - peas 317
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1112
 - Pinellia ternata* 10414
 - Piper nigrum* 10333
 - Podocarpus macrophyllus* 11336
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 2154
 - Puya mirabilis* 9183
 - radishes 10002
 - Rauwolfia serpentina* 3123
 - roses 8263
 - Ruta graveolens* 9445
 - Sandersonia aurantiaca* 433
 - satsumas 2366
 - Sorbus* 11373
 - strawberries 9912
 - sugarcane 9623
 - Sulcorebutia alba* 8229
 - tea 10626
 - Tillandsia* 9183

Growth regulators cont.

kinetin cont.

in vitro culture cont.

tomatoes 5949, 8028, 10159
tulips 6076
Valeriana wallichii 8476
Vicia indica 11521
Vriesea 9183
walnuts 4721
watermelons 10528

responses

Alstroemeria 11268
Ammi majus 2283
carnations 2927, 11227
Cucurbita maxima 11016
dates 9518
Eustoma grandiflorum 9155
Flammulina velutipes 11183
grapes 3610
lawns and turf 7117
lettuces 2785, 7916, 9988
Nephrolepis exaltata 11283
okras 2838, 3754
pears 994
Phaseolus vulgaris 11025, 11039
Piper betle 10432
Pittosporum resiniferum 10425
plants 927
sapidillas 7499
tea 4505
Vicia faba 1120
watermelons 2437
Zingiber officinale 9291

lactofen, responses, raspberries 4749

maleic hydrazide

application date

grapes 3591
Jasminum sambac 8252

in vitro culture

Cassia fistula 11451
peas 317

responses

Callistephus chinensis 8143
grapes 3591, 10875
Impatiens balsamina 2134
Jasminum sambac 8325-8326
Litchi 7426
onions 2763, 3646, 6821, 7892, 8950
pawpaws 9601
plums 10824
Tagetes erecta 8143

mangiferin, metabolism, mangoes 4452

MCPA, responses, tea 6557

MCPB

injuries, apples 2605

responses

apples 1737, 2605
Pyrus pyrifolia 7763

mecoprop, responses, apples 7713

mefluidide

in vitro culture, *Parthenium*

argentatum 9484

injuries, lawns and turf 8213

responses

horticultural crops 10708
lawns and turf 442, 2988, 7124

mepiquat, responses, onions 230

methyl jasmonate

responses

mangoes 7396
pummelos 7396
tulips 8188-8189

morphactins, responses, radishes 1946

NAA

application date

olives 8532
satsumas 9512

application methods, *Piper nigrum* 6169

in vitro culture

Achillea millefolium 6227
Amsonia elliptica 9326
apples 2575
Artemisia douglasiana 1425
Asparagus 5924-5925
Asparagus africanus 7268, 11444
Betula 11354

Growth regulators cont.

NAA cont.

in vitro culture cont.

Blandfordia cunninghamii

10268

Brassica oleracea var. *costata* 258

Brimeura amethystina 3923

Calotropis gigantea 6431

Camellia reticulata 3981

carnations 7030

Carthamus tinctorius 2214

cashews 3230

cauliflowers 1085

cherries 1762

chrysanthemums 1229, 6004, 10229

coconuts 4398

coffee 8565

Coleonema album 4065

Cryptocoryne lucens 2992

cucumbers 280, 6860, 10015

Cucurbita pepo 11006

Cymbidium goeringii 1318

Cymbopogon winterianus 4067

Danae racemosa 9190

Digitalis obscura 618

Digitalis thapsi 9368, 10399

Dionaea muscipula 9152

Duboisia leichhardtii 6296

Duboisia myoporoides 6296

Eleutherococcus senticosus 8411

feijoas 6467

Freesia 2967

Fritillaria meleagris 9172

Ginkgo biloba 4013

Gladiolus 9161

globe artichokes 6835

Gloriosa superba 433

Glycyrrhiza glabra 6316

grapes 1022, 4776-4777, 4789, 8894, 10865

guavas 3253

Hetaeria cristata 3016

Heucherella 8154

Hippophae rhamnoides 2695

hyacinths 7084, 8177

jackfruits 9546, 11587

Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2167

Lachenalia 11272

Lapeirousia silenoides 3926

Lavandula latifolia 7220

Lilium 2969-2970

Lilium japonicum 8180

Lilium martagon 9164

Lilium speciosum 6062

Limonium perezii 2135

Limonium sinuatum 10246

Linum flavum 2321

Lonicera nitida 9240

Lycium barbarum 4244

Meconopsis simplicifolia 10247

Melissa officinalis 11390

melons 3250

Mentha piperita 5152

Mentha spicata 5152

Mesembryanthemum crystal-

linum 10283

Mormodes histrio 3969, 6116

mulberries 981

nectarines 1779

Nerium oleander 2195

Nyssa sylvatica 7201

Oenothera erythrosepala 8160

oil palms 2448

onions 9957

oranges 7359, 11540

Papaver somniferum 6357, 6363

Parthenium argentatum 7349, 9484

passion fruits 3206

pawpaws 6521, 9598

peaches 1779-1780

pears 8837

peas 317

Petroselinum crispum 11390

Phaseolus vulgaris 1112

Picrorhiza kurroa 2331

pineapples 4470

Piper nigrum 10333

Podophyllum hexandrum 691

Growth regulators cont.

NAA cont.

in vitro culture cont.

Polianthes tuberosa 2154

pomegranates 10485

Puya mirabilis 9183

Pyrus 8838

quinces 8838

radishes 10002

Rauvolfia serpentina 3123

roses 474, 8263

Sandersonia aurantiaca 433

Sanguisorba officinalis 8460

satsumas 2366

Schefflera actinophylla 9193

Solanum khasianum 2342

Solanum laciniatum 2342

strawberries 4759

Syringa 5110

Syzygium cumini 6564

tea 10629

Tillandsia 9183

tomatoes 5949, 8028

tulips 6076

Valeriana wallichii 8476

Vicia faba 11043

Vicia indica 11521

Vriesea 9183

Vuylstekeara cambria 9198

watercress 8995

watermelons 10528

Zinnia elegans 419

Ziziphus sativa 5507

physiology, peas 9062

responses

Acer saccharinum 8273

Achimenes longiflora 7103

Amherstia nobilis 7193

apples 93, 3471, 4636, 5675, 6698, 7710, 7713, 10779

Asparagus 1146

bananas 8553, 10507

bedding plants 7026

black currants 2666

blackberries 7797

Bougainvillea 7171

Capsicum 6922, 10113

carnations 8126

cherries 3484

chrysanthemums 2119

Cinnamomum zeylanicum 4045

Crocus sativus 5150

Cupressocyparis leylandii 5105

Cupressus 5105

grapefruits 6457

grapes 3590, 3606

guavas 4440, 8588, 10537

Hedera helix 3031

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 3049

hops 8347

Ipomoea carnea 4018

Jasminum sambac 7179

Justicia gendarussa 4018

lettuces 2785, 9988

Litchi 7426

Lycium barbarum 4246

Magnolia grandiflora 5111

mandarins 6454, 7394-7395, 10454

mangoes 6518, 8592, 9591

Nepenthes 3903

okras 6913

onions 2759

oranges 6439

pawpaws 9601

Pelargonium graveolens 7226

Pharbitis nil 10232

Piper nigrum 6164, 9271

pistachios 7773

Pyrus pashia 9850

Pyrus pyrifolia 4697

Quercus 4028

Rosmarinus officinalis 11393

sapidillas 4476

Solanum quitoense 4381

Syzygium jambos 3311

tomatoes 9106

tulips 6085

woody plants 7165

nagilactones, responses, lettuce 5847

Growth regulators cont.

- naphthaleneacetamide
 - application, apples 107
 - responses
 - apples 107, 969, 5675
 - Pharbitis nil* 10232
- 2-naphthoxyacetic acid
 - in vitro* culture, roses 8263
 - responses
 - dates 9518
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 10082
 - tomatoes 3830
- nicotianamine, metabolism, tomatoes 11136
- nitroguaiacol
 - responses
 - apples 5654
 - aubergines 8019
 - broccoli 1936, 1945
 - Cucurbita pepo* 1952
 - garlic 7874
 - tomatoes 2056-2057, 2869
- nitrophenolate
 - responses
 - apples 5654
 - aubergines 8019
 - broccoli 1936, 1945
 - Cucurbita pepo* 1952
 - garlic 7874
 - tomatoes 2056-2057, 2869
- norbornadiene
 - responses
 - Amaranthus caudatus* 6012
 - carnations 2114
 - peas 5915
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9010
 - radishes 10008
 - tomatoes 11148
 - turnips 10008
- oxyfluorfen, responses, raspberries 4749
- paclobutrazol
 - application date
 - apples 7711, 7717
 - avocados 3148
 - peaches 1783
 - pears 7758
 - application methods
 - apples 3453, 4624
 - Chamaelaucium* 5090
 - Eucalyptus* 5090
 - Freesia* 6050
 - Lonicera japonica* 11367
 - nectarines 9843
 - Pelargonium* 7048
 - raspberries 4748
 - Rhododendron* 10306
 - woody plants 5094
 - in vitro* culture
 - Lapageria rosea* 11364
 - Ziziphus sativa* 5507
 - injuries
 - Ilex cornuta* 5094
 - lawns and turf 8213
 - Photinia fraseri* 5094
 - Rhododendron indicum* 5094
 - Rhododendron obtusum* 5094
 - pest control, pears 4696
 - responses
 - Achimenes longiflora* 7102
 - Amaranthus cruentus* 5019
 - Anemone blanda* 6087
 - apples 93, 4624, 4644, 7194, 7684-7685, 10745
 - avocados 9491
 - bedding plants 7026
 - Betula pendula* 7194
 - carrots 3650
 - Chamaelaucium* 5090
 - cherries 2622, 9824
 - chrysanthemums 9140
 - Clerodendrum thomsoniae* 6108
 - Clinanthus formosus* 5129
 - cocoa 10510
 - Cosmos bipinnatus* 6026
 - Crococsmia* 11253
 - cucumbers 3650
 - Cyclamen persicum* 2140
 - Eucalyptus* 5090
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 8151
 - foliage plants 7132

Growth regulators cont.

- paclobutrazol cont.
- responses cont.
 - Freesia* 6049
 - Fuchsia* 4034
 - Gerbera* 11232
 - grapes 3589, 6792
 - Hedera helix* 2175, 3031
 - Heliconia* 11196
 - Ixia* 11253
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 6108
 - kiwifruits 9491
 - lawns and turf 7124
 - Lilium* 11253
 - Lonicera japonica* 11367
 - Magnolia grandiflora* 4021, 7180
 - Narcissus* 6073
 - nectarines 3498
 - onions 3650
 - peaches 1783, 5712, 10803
 - peas 2830, 11067, 11070
 - pecans 6738
 - Pelargonium* 7048
 - Petunia* 2125
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 11025
 - poinsettias 9140
 - radishes 6855
 - Rhododendron simsii* 471
 - stone fruits 3427, 8757
 - sweet peas 8157
 - tea 6557
 - Tibouchina urvilleana* 4034
 - Tilia cordata* 7194
 - tomatoes 1188, 6984
 - tulips 3920, 6085
 - woody plants 5080, 5085
 - Zantedeschia* 8199
 - Zantedeschia elliottiana* 11253
- phaseic acid, metabolism, peaches 1793
- phenolic compounds
 - responses
 - guavas 10536
 - peas 7986
- phenoxydimethyl triazolyhexanol
 - application date, apples 3454
 - responses, apples 3454
- phenyl indolethiolobutyrate, responses, *Picea pungens* 3983
- phenylacetic acid, physiology, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7966
- phenylmethylbenzimidazolylethyl bis-chloroethylphosphonate, responses, beetroots 5824
- phloroglucinol
 - in vitro* culture
 - apples 6680
 - pears 4695
- picloram
 - in vitro* culture
 - Brassica alboglabra* 1075
 - grapes 10865
 - pecans 3510
- polyamines
 - biosynthesis, *Petunia* 3885
 - composition, *Papaver rhoeas* 8161
 - in vitro* culture
 - cauliflowers 1085, 4862
 - Petunia* 3885
 - metabolism
 - apples 6674
 - grapes 2712
 - tomatoes 2086
 - responses
 - apples 6674
 - avocados 5402
 - Capsicum* 5402
 - Cucurbita pepo* 1100
 - peas 6894
- polyvidone, responses, hazelnuts 980
- potassium naphthenate, responses, *Datura fastuosa* 9367
- prohexadione, responses, vegetables 8939
- propiconazole, responses, lawns and turf 7117, 7125, 11278
- propyl butylphenoxyacetate
 - responses
 - apples 4619
 - temperate fruits 77

Growth regulators cont.

- propylene
 - responses
 - avocados 8495
 - kiwifruits 10834
- pyranil benzyladenine
 - in vitro* culture, *Sulcorebutia alba* 8229
 - responses
 - Epipremnum pinnatum* 8224
 - poinsettias 8256
 - Saintpaulia* 412
 - reviews
 - ornamental plants 7016
 - physiology, fruit crops 3495
- ribosyl zeatin
 - determination, oranges 10459
 - metabolism, oranges 10459
- sethoxydim, responses, lawns and turf 3935, 7124
- sodium monochloroacetate, responses, raspberries 4750
- succinic acid
 - responses
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4884
 - tomatoes 11112
- sulfometuron, responses, lawns and turf 3935, 7124
- 2,4,5-T
 - in vitro* culture, *Cucurbita pepo* 11006
 - responses
 - Capsicum* 10113
 - dates 9518
 - grapefruits 6457
 - Litchi* 7426
 - mandarins 6454, 7394
 - bananas 10507
 - in vitro* culture, *Artemisia douglasiana* 4150
- tetacyclacis
 - responses
 - apples 7194
 - Betula pendula* 7194
 - Tilia cordata* 7194
- thidiazuron
 - in vitro* culture
 - Acer saccharinum* 8273
 - grapes 1022, 10864
 - Nymphaea* 8218
 - pears 8837
 - Rubus* 9892
 - watercress 8995
 - responses
 - apples 7701
 - plants 927
 - radishes 10007
 - Schefflera actinophylla* 9193
- thiourea
 - responses
 - grapes 6792
 - nectarines 7743
 - Prunus jenkinsii* 7781
 - Pyrus pashia* 3507
 - Solanum macrocarpon* 369
- TIBA
 - in vitro* culture
 - apples 7675
 - Lilium speciosum* 6062
 - Mentha piperita* 5152
 - Mentha spicata* 5152
 - physiology, tomatoes 8060
 - responses
 - apples 10779
 - Coleus blumei* 8222
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 10082
 - tomatoes 2085, 8053
 - tulips 6085
- triacontanol
 - application date, guavas 4441
 - responses
 - apricots 6712
 - bananas 3223
 - Capsicum* 6951
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus* 9281
 - grapefruits 7417
 - guavas 4441
 - oranges 7417
 - sugarcane 9637

Growth regulators cont.

- triadimefon
 - responses
 - lawns and turf 7125, 11278
 - Viola* 1269
- triacenthenol
 - responses
 - apples 7684-7685
 - bedding plants 7026
 - stone fruits 3427
- 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxypropionic acid,
 - responses, grapefruits 6457
- uniconazole
 - application date, apples 3454
 - application methods
 - chrysanthemums 3870, 9139
 - container grown plants 8238
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 8150
 - Lilium* 3915, 3917
 - Lilium longiflorum* 8181-8182
 - nectarines 9843
 - woody plants 8238, 8241
 - in vitro* culture, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 6733
 - metabolism
 - apples 5672
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10039
 - responses
 - Achimenes longiflora* 7102
 - apples 93, 3454, 4644, 7684-7685
 - chrysanthemums 9139, 11229
 - Crocodymia* 11253
 - grapes 6794
 - Hedera helix* 3031
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 8286
 - Ixia* 11253
 - lawns and turf 442
 - Ligustrum ibolium* 3979
 - Lilium* 11253
 - Narcissus* 6073
 - ornamental plants 9141
 - peas 1137
 - Petunia* 2125
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10039, 11025
 - Photinia fraseri* 3979
 - Pyracantha koidzumii* 3979
 - woody plants 3980, 8241
 - Zantedeschia elliptica* 11253
 - translocation, apples 5672
 - urea, responses, mandarins 7394
- zeatin
 - composition
 - apples 965
 - oil palms 8596
 - Sechium edule* 1964
 - in vitro* culture
 - Acer saccharinum* 8273
 - Actinidia chinensis* 6748
 - Asparagus* 5925
 - Asparagus africanus* 11444
 - carrots 3844
 - cherries 1762
 - Crocus sativus* 2205
 - Eleutherococcus senticosus* 8411
 - Eucalyptus* 7166
 - grapes 5800
 - kiwifruits 2659, 7786
 - Limonium perezii* 2135
 - Lonicera nitida* 9240
 - melons 5469
 - persimmons 3207
 - Podocarpus macrophyllus* 11336
 - Rhododendron* 9224
 - Solanum khasianum* 2342
 - Solanum laciniatum* 2342
 - sugarcane 9623
 - tomatoes 344, 5948, 8029
 - metabolism
 - Boronia megastigma* 8275
 - clementines 4353
 - Cosmos sulphureus* 11243
 - mandarins 4353
 - oranges 4353, 10459
 - responses
 - Asparagus* 1146
 - radishes 10001
- zeatin riboside
 - composition
 - apples 965

Growth regulators cont.

- zeatin riboside cont.
 - composition cont.
 - oil palms 8596
 - Sechium edule* 1964
 - in vitro* culture
 - grapes 5800
 - watermelons 10528
 - metabolism
 - Boronia megastigma* 8275
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 11024
 - tomatoes 11113
 - responses, *Alstroemeria* 11268
- Growth retardation (see also Dwarfing)**
 - cultural methods, poinsettias 8255
 - growth regulators
 - apples 93, 3453-3454, 4624, 5672, 7194, 7684, 9775, 10745
 - avocados 3148
 - Betula pendula* 7194
 - blackberries 7797
 - carrots 3650
 - Chamaelirium* 5090
 - cherries 2622, 9824
 - Citrus* 3166
 - Clanthus formosus* 5129
 - cucumbers 3650
 - Eucalyptus* 5090
 - grapes 3585, 3589
 - lawns and turf 442, 7124, 10273
 - Ligustrum ibolium* 3979
 - Lonicera japonica* 11367
 - Magnolia grandiflora* 7180
 - onions 3650
 - peaches 1783, 3498, 5712, 10803
 - pears 7758
 - pecans 2648, 6738
 - Photinia fraseri* 3979
 - Pyracantha koidzumii* 3979
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 9856
 - raspberries 4745, 4748-4751
 - Rhododendron* 10306
 - Tilia cordata* 7194
 - woody plants 5094, 8238, 8241
 - photoperiod, bedding plants 10217
 - soil management, peaches 5713
- Guadeloupe**
 - bananas
 - cultural methods 8545
 - surveys 2418
 - sugarcane, economics 10589
- Guaiacum officinale**
 - fruits, composition 6318
 - leaves, composition 6319
- Guianolides**
 - characterization
 - Artemisia myriantha* 11442
 - Centaurea ornata* 592
 - Gaillardia grandiflora* 637
 - Tanacetum annuum* 6403
 - composition, plants 1409
- Guatemala**
 - Lepanthes*, species 3017
 - medicinal plants, surveys 2273
- Guatteria oliviformis**, plant, composition 647
- Guatteria tonduzii**, plant, composition 647
- Guavas**
 - air layering, treatment 10537
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - India 6511
 - Nepal 4541, 7568
 - characteristics, India 6512
 - cuttings, treatment 4440, 10536
 - fertilizers
 - calcium 8588
 - nitrogen 4444
 - zinc 4442
 - fruits
 - composition 1600, 7644
 - quality, growth regulators 8588
 - ripening, biochemistry 7453
 - set, growth regulators 4441
 - thinning
 - responses 3254
 - seasons 3254
 - growth regulators
 - alcohols, responses 4441
 - gibberellic acid, responses 8588
 - NAA, responses 8588

Guavas cont.

- growth regulators cont.
 - triacentanol, responses 4441
 - harvesting, harvesting date, forecasting 11611
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3253
 - insecticidal properties 7232
 - intercropping
 - cocoa 7457
 - Panicum maximum* 9587
 - Pennisetum purpureum* × *Pennisetum americanum* 9587
 - Setaria sphacelata* 9587
 - Vigna unguiculata* 9587
 - irrigation, systems 7443
 - leaves
 - areas, assessment 8587
 - composition 4443, 7478
 - manures 4444
 - medicinal properties 4116
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 7478
 - pest control
 - Bactrocera dorsalis* 7479
 - Chloropulvinaria psidii* 6513
 - Ferrisia virgata* 11610
 - Indarbela* 9588
 - plant, composition 11422
 - pollution
 - dusts 8239
 - research 10679
 - processing, cultivars 6512
 - production
 - India 3360
 - USA 1564
 - reports, South Africa 6589
 - research, techniques 10535
 - ringing, responses 10537
 - shoots
 - composition 4442
 - development, assessment 8587
 - storage
 - cultivars 5476
 - precooling 9747
 - yields, correlation 6510, 8587
- Guayule (see Parthenium argentatum)**
- Guazuma ulmifolia**, plant, composition 4106
- Guignardia bidwellii**, grapes 1027, 8905, 8917
- Guignardia citricarpa**, oranges 2370
- Guillemia (see also Bactris)**
- Gums**
 - biosynthesis, *Acacia senegal* 6428
 - characterization
 - Acacia senegal* 6428
 - Aloe barbadensis* 4135
 - Astragalus echidnaeformis* 4319
 - Astragalus gossypinus* 4319
 - Astragalus microcephalus* 4319
 - Prosopis chilensis* 4325
 - Prosopis flexuosa* 4325
 - composition, *Phoradendron latifolium* 5329
- Gunnera tinctoria**
 - photosynthesis
 - physiology 2950
 - temperature 2950
 - respiration
 - photorespiration 2950
 - temperature 2950
- Gutenbergia cordifolia**, plant, composition 1470
- Guzmania lingulata**, flowers, initiation, growth regulators 11282
- Guzmania multiflora**, characteristics 10276
- Gymnadenia**, chromosomes 2170
- Gymnema sylvestre**, medicinal properties 7286-7288
- Gymnigritella runei**, characteristics 3015
- Gymnocladus dioica**
 - herbicides, tolerance 9238
 - seeds, treatment 9238
- Gymnopilus spectabilis**, composition 9391
- Gymnosporangium**, apples 2592
- Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae**, apples 9796
- Gymnostachyum ceylanicum**, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 6123
- Gynostemma pentaphyllum**, plant, composition 648

- Gynura scandens*, characteristics 3895
Gypsophila, protected cultivation, rotations 1167
Gypsophila arrostii
 medicinal properties 9392
 roots, composition 9392
Gypsophila paniculata
 cut flowers
 production
 cultural methods 3896, 11245
 Taiwan 7012
 disease control, *Phytophthora nicotianae* 10219
 fertilizers, nitrogen 3896
 flowers, development, cultural methods 3896
in vitro culture
 disorders, vitrification 1253
 techniques 1253
 medicinal properties 9392
 plant, development, light 10243
 protected cultivation
 economics 7012
 light 10243
 roots, composition 9392
 soil fumigation 11246
 soil solarization 11246
Gypsum
 utilization
 growing media, mushrooms 6996
 soil amendments
 apples 10748
 coffee 10523
 oil palms 1604
 vegetables 1044
- Habenaria**
 chromosomes 2170
 taxonomy, morphology 10288
Haematostaphis barteri, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 3308
Halenia elliptica, plant, composition 9393
Hamamelis virginiana
 characteristics 3023
 landscaping, USA 3023
Hamelia patens
 medicinal properties 1471
 plant, composition 1471
- Handling**
 books, ornamental plants 4519
 economics
 lettuces 10981
 onions 6822
 equipment
 apples 6702, 8803
 cashews 10508
 coffee 8576, 9579
 greenhouse crops 7610
 leeks 10934
 mushrooms 4981
 onions 10947
 pecans 10821
 sugarcane 1618, 4483, 10620
 injuries
 apples 112, 5626, 5680, 6701-6702, 7721, 7730, 9810
 bananas 7454
Capsicum 1157, 5626
 carrots 7643, 8080
Citrus meyeri 11562
 fruit crops 5527, 5633, 6657, 7643, 9749
 horticultural crops 5632
 lettuces 5626, 6840
 nectarines 5732
 onions 236
 oranges 7402
 peaches 5732
 pears 5626
 persimmons 8543
Phyllanthus emblica 4511
 pot plants 7143
Pyrus pyrifolia 112
 strawberries 5626
Vaccinium angustifolium 7810
Vaccinium myrtilloides 7810
 vegetables 222, 5527, 9749
 research, horticultural crops 10714
 techniques
Asparagus 2022
Averrhoa carambola 2476
 bamboo shoots 377
- Handling cont.**
 techniques cont.
 bananas 7454, 10506
 reviews 10505
Capsicum 336
 celery 10180
 coffee 4428-4429
 container grown plants 7588
 cut flowers 10312
 grapefruits 7403
 grapes 2728
 lettuces 10981
 mandarins 7403
 melons 5474
 onions 9967
 oranges 7403
 pawpaws 10506
 peaches 5733
 persimmons 8543
 pot plants 1206, 2111
 strawberries 180
 tomatoes 10164
 vegetables 1894, 6809
 walnuts 5760
- Hansfordia pulvinata*, control, of *Fulvia fulva*, tomatoes 11130
Haplophyllum buxbaumii, plant, composition 6320
Haplophyllum ramosissimum, leaves, composition 4224
Haplophyllum tuberculatum
 medicinal properties 1472
 plant, composition 1472, 3109
Haplothrips fungosus, *Auricularia auricula* 2898
Hardenbergia violacea, translocation, physiology 1692
- Harvesting**
 cultivars, coffee 8575
 economics
Capsicum 5937
 grapes 2727, 3608
 olives 6479
 sugarcane 4494
Syzygium aromaticum 8300
 equipment
 coconuts 2432
 oil palms 8599
 strawberries 10858
 sugarcane 9638
 frequency
 aubergines 5943
Cymbopogon 8318
 grapes 9934
Hevea 7497, 10564
 marrows 297
 okras 2836
 tea 1625-1626
Vigna unguiculata 11077-11078
 harvesting date
 assessment
 almonds 4596
Anethum graveolens 10341
Angelica acutiloba 6238
 apples 111, 122, 1743, 2607, 4645, 9807
Asparagus 4925
 bananas 1582
 broccoli 2788
Chamomilla recutita 10345
Citrus kinokuni 8314
 cocoa 3232
Euphorbia lathyris 1538
 fennel 3068
 figs 138
 grapefruits 7408
 grapes 8926, 9934
 jackfruits 9547
 lemons 4362
 lettuces 5843
Litchi 4370
 mandarins 6463
 mangoes 1601, 4454
 melons 5473
Mentha piperita 7222
 okras 5930
 olives 8537, 10481
 onions 7889
 oranges 3194
 ortaniques 6458
 pears 10819
- Harvesting cont.**
 harvesting date cont.
 assessment cont.
 persimmons 2409
Phaseolus vulgaris 5897
 pomegranates 9538
 radishes 5868
 strawberries 9914
 sugarcane 7507, 8616, 10570
Vaccinium ashei 6760
Vanilla tahitensis 2212
Zingiber officinale 1371, 9273
Ziziphus mauritiana 5508
 cultivars, avocados 5404
 cultural methods
 Brussels sprouts 8974
Capsicum 10112
 forecasting
 apples 110, 130, 8805, 9808
 cauliflowers 3681
 cucumbers 6868
 grapes 1881
 guavas 11611
 tomatoes 4943
 growth regulators
 clementines 5422
 oranges 5422
 peaches 3504
 tea 6557
 protected cultivation
 satsumas 11541
 tomatoes 1166
Zingiber mioga 4056
 rootstock scion relationships, oranges 3198
- injuries**
 apples 5680
Capsicum 9084
 carrots 8079
 cherries 10794
 cucumbers 7954
 fruit crops 5633
 grapes 2724, 5802
 horticultural crops 72
 labour requirements, apricots 132
 responses, *Hevea* 10561
 seasons
Asparagus 6909, 10098
Nypa fruticans 10636
 pears 6735
 pomegranates 11580
 techniques
 assessment
 apples 5679
Asparagus 10099
 carrots 8078
 grapes 2727, 9934
Hevea 10550, 10563
Hyphaene coriacea 750
 mangoes 11622
 oil palms 8599
 okras 10102
Parthenium argentatum 4324
Pelargonium graveolens 6183
Phoenix reclinata 750
 sugarcane 4493, 5499, 10578
Syzygium aromaticum 8300
 tea 856, 10630
 mechanical harvesting
 apples 973, 5679, 6682, 10773
Asparagus 10100
 aubergines 2849
 black currants 4730
 blackberries 4738, 7797
 broccoli 268, 270
 cabbages 269, 10999
Capsicum 336, 5936-5937, 9084
 cherries 136, 5693, 10794
 chicory 3669
Citrus 4357, 5426
 cucumbers 298, 1099, 5883, 11023
 fruit crops 70, 1697, 5629, 6659, 7641, 8749
 grapes 1039, 1854, 2727, 3608, 5802-5803, 6795, 8892, 8927
 hops 6191, 10358
 horticultural crops 71-72, 8748
 leeks 1049, 10934
 lettuces 7915

Harvesting cont.

techniques cont.

mechanical harvesting cont.

mangoes 11623
 melons 9585, 10532
Mentha 10350
 mushrooms 5637, 5978, 11175
 olives 6479
 onions 9967
 oranges 6460, 7401
Parthenium argentatum 8488
 peaches 973
 plums 5693
 raspberries 2672-2673, 4753
Rosa 6185
Simmondsia chinensis 3140-3141, 7344
 strawberries 172, 180, 9914
 sugarcane 4494, 7530, 10617
 tea 2465, 9644, 11677
 tomatoes 2043, 3795, 3834, 6980, 9108, 11150
Vaccinium angustifolium 1012

vegetables 7846

once over harvesting

cabbages 4854
 cucumbers 11023
 grapes 9934
 onions 7889
 strawberries 9914

work study

chicory 1062
 chives 1055
 tomatoes 10164

Haworthia fasciata, in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 11290*Haworthia sordida*, plant, development, environment 11289*Haworthia wittebergensis*, plant, development, environment 11289*Haworthia woolleyi*, plant, development, environment 11289**Hay**

utilization

mulches
 Brussels sprouts 3688
 onions 3688
 overwintering, kiwifruits 2660

Hazelnuts

books 9661

cultivars

biochemistry 5695
 characteristics
 Bulgaria 4584
 USA 8815
 pest resistance 8815
 propagation 137
 winter hardiness 8815

cuttings

rooting, histology 980
 treatment 137, 980
 types, root cuttings 8816

fertilizers 3428

growth regulators

abscisic acid, metabolism 9831
 IAA, metabolism 9831

layering, techniques 8816

nutrients, requirements, analysis 5690

plant, composition 5695

planting stock, establishment 1326

propagation, techniques 8816

Heat (see also Temperature)

injuries

Capsicum 3779
 grapes 7824
 horticultural crops 1646
 woody plants 5091

production

Araceae 7024
Nelumbo lutea 1302
Victoria cruziana 1302

resistance

cultivars

apples 2562, 4603, 9770
 apricots 4661
 grapes 4765
 lawns and turf 8201
 pears 4603
Phaseolus vulgaris 301
 strawberries 1843, 9901
 sugarcane 7502, 10572

Heat cont.

resistance cont.

cultivars cont.

tomatoes 6967, 8025, 11102
 growth regulators, cucumbers 1095
 in vitro culture, tomatoes 11145
 physiology, *Citrus* 11535
 species, *Geranium* 4058

responses

almonds 7662
Cucurbita pepo 1959
 horticultural crops 3413
 peas 6897-6898
Phaseolus vulgaris 10043
Saxifraga cernua 8165
Tradescantia albiflora 1310

treatment

cherries 1763
 cucumbers 7950
 grapes 2717

Heavy metals

composition

Amaranthus tricolor 6847
Brassica chinensis 6847

Hebe, planting stock, production, containers 11321*Hebe andersonii*

cultivars, characteristics, Germany 8283
 flowers, development, cultural methods 1349

Hedera helix

cultivars

characteristics 5109
 USA 7178
 clones 7164
 salinity 10301

cuttings, treatment 3031

humidity, responses 10302

irrigation, frequency 8251

leaves

composition 7626, 9394
 physical properties, temperature 3412

variegation, cultivars 5108

photosynthesis, light 6129

plant

development

growth regulators 2175
 irrigation 8251
 soil 8251

habit 5108

pot plants, production, cultural methods 2915-2916, 2994

protected cultivation

light 2994

microclimate 2916

salinity, responses 10301

Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis*

leaves, variegation, cultivars 5108

plant, habit 5108

Hedera taurica, fruits, composition 4225-

4226, 11337

Hedyotis diffusa, shoots, composition

10400

Heinsia crinita, wild plants, utilization,

Cameroon 1628

Heisteria parvifolia, wild plants, utilization,

Cameroon 2468

Heisteria trillesiana, wild plants, utilization,

Cameroon 2468

Heisteria zimmereri, wild plants, utilization,

Cameroon 2468

Helenium alternifolius

medicinal properties 1409

plant, composition 1409

Helenium amarum, insecticidal properties

6192

Helenium microcephalum, plant, composition

4227

Helianthemum, plant residues, composition

11419

Helianthemum nummularium, mycorrhizas

5134

Helianthus (see also Jerusalem artichokes)*Helichrysum italicum*

antibacterial properties 4105

antifungal properties 4105

flowers, composition 7289

leaves, composition 7063

medicinal properties 4228

Helichrysum italicum cont.

plant, composition 4105

Helichrysum maracandicum, plant, composition 649*Helichrysum picardii*, medicinal properties 4228*Helichrysum stoechas*, medicinal properties 4228*Helicobasidium mompa*, apples 105*Helicobasidium purpureum*, *Asparagus* 3752*Heliconia*

cultivars, assessment, Australia 11196

cut flowers

handling 8122

production, cultural methods 11196

dwarfing, growth regulators 11196

Heliconia aurantiaca

flowers

development

photoperiod 2951

temperature 2951

photoperiodism 2951

Helicotylenchus, bananas 2422*Helicotylenchus indicus*, *Cassia siamea* 11356*Helicoverpa armigera*

carnations 10227

okra 9076

peas 320

tomatoes 2037, 3823-3824, 8052, 9102

Helicoverpa punctigera, tomatoes 3823*Helicoverpa zea*, tomatoes 1184*Helicocereus aurantiacus*, taxonomy,

nomenclature 5061

Helicocereus coccineus, taxonomy, nomenclature 5061*Helicocereus elegantissimus*, taxonomy,

nomenclature 5061

Helicocereus shrankii, taxonomy, nomenclature 5061*Heliothis virescens*, bedding plants 3881*Heliotropium amplexicaule*, as weeds, sugarcane 1611*Heliotropium eichwaldii*, seeds, composition 11483*Heliotropium ellipticum*, as weeds,*Cuminum cyminum* 11375*Helipterum roseum*

fertilizers, nitrogen 3902

seeds, production, cultural methods 3902

Helix aspersa, grapes 9927*Helleborus*, pest control, *Hepialus* 3862*Helleborus foetidus*

leaves, composition 9739

plant, composition 6030

Helleborus odorus, plant, composition

9395

Helleborus viridis, plant, composition 9395*Helminthosporium palmarum*, coconuts

4402

Helopeltis antonii, cashews 9554*Helopeltis theivora theobromae*, cocoa

7458

Hemerocallis

herbicides

injuries 3898, 9132

tolerance 2952, 3898

in vitro culture, juvenility 1254

ornamental value 1211

planting stock, production, techniques 5025

taxonomy, anatomy 2153

weed control 9132

Hemerocallis fulva

antifungal properties 1473

cut flowers, production, cultural methods 8152

fertilizers

nitrogen 8152

phosphorus 8152

in vitro culture, cytology 3897

plant, composition 1473, 8421

Hemidesmus indicus, shoots, composition

6321

Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 7465-7467,

7551, 8570, 9574-9576, 11602, 11605

*Hemiptera*control, of *Frankliniella occidentalis*,*Streptocarpus* 3862

- Hemiptera** *cont.*
grapes 1024-1026
ornamental plants 11212
small fruits 2658
sugarcane 3291, 10608
- Hemsleya**
medicinal properties 10401
wild plants, utilization, China 10401
- Hemsleya graciliflora**, rhizomes, composition 5281
- Hendecasis duplifascialis**, *Jasminum sambac* 10303
- Henequen** (see *Agave fourcroydes*)
- Hepatica asiatica**, ecology, Korea Republic 1255, 6031
- Hepatica maxima**, breeding, genetic resources 8236
- Hepialus, Helleborus** 3862
- Heptacodium jasminoides**
characteristics 4014
cuttings
sources, assessment 8284
treatment 8284
- Heracleum sphondylium**
fruits, composition 650
plant, composition 650
- Herbertia pulchella**, corms, anatomy 2959
- Herbicides**
acetochlor
tolerance
Elaeagnus pungens 9209
Nandina domestica 9209
Yucca aloifolia 9209
acifluorfen, responses, tomatoes 8038
aclofen, injuries, carrots 3837
alachlor
injuries, peaches 143
responses, peas 10066
tolerance
Elaeagnus pungens 9209
Gymnocladus dioica 9238
Nandina domestica 9209
okras 5927
Phaseolus vulgaris 5927
Yucca aloifolia 9209
ametryn
injuries
oil palms 6520
sugarcane 1612
amitrole, responses, grapes 5792
asulam
injuries, sugarcane 847, 8633
tolerance
Hevea 4473
sugarcane 8633
atrazine
injuries
marrows 8039
sugarcane 1612
tomatoes 8039
responses
grapes 5792
peas 2830
benfluralin, injuries, lawns and turf 8210
bensulide, injuries, lawns and turf 8210
bentazone
injuries
Liriope spicata 9226
peas 2827
Rhododendron 9226
tolerance
Asparagus 10092
Hemerocallis 2952
Hosta fortunei 2952
peas 2827
bromacil
injuries, *Euterpe oleracea* 11169
persistence, *Asparagus* 10091
bromoxynil
injuries, *Asparagus* 10092
tolerance, lawns and turf 8217
butachlor, tolerance, tomatoes 5927
chlorbromuron
determination
fruit crops 9732
vegetables 9732
chlorimuron
injuries
cucumbers 1890
radishes 1890
- Herbicides** *cont.*
chlorimuron *cont.*
injuries *cont.*
squashes 1890
watermelons 1890
tolerance, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1890
chloroxuron
responses, strawberries 3558
tolerance, *Gymnocladus dioica* 9238
chlorpropham, injuries, *Vaccinium* 170
chlorsulfuron
injuries
grapes 1865
lawns and turf 7119, 8208
responses, tomatoes 5953
tolerance, grapes 1865
chlorthal-dimethyl
injuries
lawns and turf 8210
melons 11608
Vaccinium 170
persistence
onions 9961
Petroselinum crispum 9961
tolerance, *Gymnocladus dioica* 9238
clomazone, tolerance, *Capsicum* 10108
cloproxydim, injuries, lawns and turf 7118
clopyralid
residues, onions 8946
tolerance, lawns and turf 8217
cyanamide, tolerance, broccoli 7927
cymethylin
injuries
Brassica alboglabra 1077
Brassica chinensis 1077
Chinese cabbages 1077
2,4-D
injuries
lawns and turf 8211
sugarcane 1612, 6536
physiology, peas 5915
residues, onions 8946
tolerance, lawns and turf 8217
dalapon
injuries, sugarcane 8633
responses
grapes 5792
mandarins 11560
tolerance
Hevea 4473
sugarcane 8633
desmetryn, residues, onions 8946
dicamba
injuries, lawns and turf 8211
tolerance, lawns and turf 8217
dichlobenil
tolerance
blackberries 7784
raspberries 7784
Vaccinium 7784
diclofop, injuries, lawns and turf 7119, 8208, 8212
diethatyl
injuries, tomatoes 8037
tolerance, *Capsicum* 10108
dinitroanilines, responses, lawns and turf 3932
dinoseb, responses, apples 5657
diphenamid, tolerance, *Capsicum* 10108
diquat, residues, onions 8946
dithiopyr, injuries, lawns and turf 3933
diuron
determination
fruit crops 9732
vegetables 9732
injuries
peaches 143
sugarcane 1612
persistence
Asparagus 10091
grapes 9919
responses, peas 2830
tolerance
apples 7681
peaches 144
DNOC, responses, apples 7702
EPTC
tolerance
Gymnocladus dioica 9238
- Herbicides** *cont.*
EPTC *cont.*
tolerance *cont.*
wild plants 8117
fenoxaprop
application methods, lawns and turf 2984
injuries, lawns and turf 2984
tolerance, lawns and turf 2985
fluzifop
injuries
lawns and turf 7118
strawberries 2681
responses, grapes 7826
tolerance
Asparagus 10092
grapes 2706
onions 1904
fluchloralin
application methods
Cuminum cyminum 3644
onions 3644
residues, onions 3645, 9960
responses, okras 6914
tolerance, aubergines 5927
formaldehyde, injuries, apricots 6709
glufosinate
injuries, fruit crops 2657
tolerance
fruit crops 7827
grapes 7827
Hevea 4473
glyphosate
application date, grapes 6779
application methods
Hevea 10555
oil palms 10555
injuries
Hevea 8608
marrows 8039
tomatoes 6945, 8039, 11108
residues
Rubus strigosus 5770
Vaccinium myrtilloides 5770
responses
sugarcane 9637
tomatoes 5953
woody plants 3043
tolerance
grapes 2706
Hevea 4473
haloxyfop
injuries, strawberries 2681
responses, grapes 7826
tolerance, grapes 2706
hexazinone
injuries, sugarcane 1612
responses, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 3546
imazapyr, tolerance, *Hevea* 4473
imazaquin
injuries, lawns and turf 8211, 8213, 11277
responses, tomatoes 5953
imazethapyr
injuries
cucumbers 1122
lawns and turf 8213
ioxynil, residues, onions 8946
isoproturon, injuries, *Viburnum opulus* 6125
isoxaben, tolerance, lawns and turf 6102
lenacil, injuries, strawberries 1017
linuron
application methods, carrots 9116
determination
fruit crops 9732
vegetables 9732
injuries
carrots 3837
onions 9959
residues, *Asparagus* 2835
responses, peas 6891
tolerance, *Asparagus* 10092
MCPA, tolerance, lawns and turf 8217
mecoprop, injuries, lawns and turf 8211
methabenzthiazuron
injuries, peas 2827
tolerance, peas 2827

Herbicides cont.

- metobromuron
 - determination
 - fruit crops 9732
 - vegetables 9732
- metolachlor
 - injuries
 - Brassica chinensis* 1077
 - peaches 143
 - responses, okras 5928
 - tolerance
 - Hemerocallis* 3898
 - Hosta* 3898
- metribuzin
 - injuries
 - Asparagus* 10092
 - carrots 9116
 - lawns and turf 8211-8212
 - peas 2827
 - tomatoes 8037
 - responses
 - sugarcane 5485
 - tomatoes 8061
 - tolerance, peas 2827
- metsulfuron
 - injuries
 - cherries 6125
 - Fraxinus excelsior* 6125
 - grapes 1865
 - lawns and turf 8208
 - Prunus spinosa* 6125
 - Viburnum opulus* 6125
 - tolerance, grapes 1865
- monolinuron, responses, peas 6891
- monuron
 - determination
 - fruit crops 9732
 - vegetables 9732
- MSMA**
 - injuries
 - lawns and turf 8211-8212
 - sugarcane 8633
 - responses, grapes 5792
 - tolerance, sugarcane 8633
- napropamide
 - injuries
 - Clematis* 8279
 - raspberries 7801
 - responses
 - tomatoes 8061
 - woody plants 3043
 - tolerance
 - Capsicum* 10108
 - Gymnocladus dioica* 9238
 - peaches 143
- neburon
 - determination
 - fruit crops 9732
 - vegetables 9732
- norflurazon
 - injuries, peaches 143
 - persistence, grapes 9919
 - responses, peas 2830
 - tolerance
 - Elaeagnus pungens* 9209
 - Nandina domestica* 9209
 - Yucca aloifolia* 9209
- oryzalin
 - injuries
 - Ajuga reptans* 3865
 - Anthurium andreanum* 2944
 - Hemerocallis* 9132
 - Liriope muscari* 9132
 - peaches 143
 - raspberries 7801
 - responses, woody plants 3043
 - tolerance
 - Elaeagnus pungens* 9209
 - Hemerocallis* 3898
 - Hosta* 3898
 - lawns and turf 6102
 - Nandina domestica* 9209
 - Yucca aloifolia* 9209
- oxadiazon
 - injuries
 - Anthurium andreanum* 2944
 - Clematis* 8279
 - Hemerocallis* 3898
 - Hosta* 3898
 - lawns and turf 8210
 - peaches 143

Herbicides cont.

- oxadiazon cont.
 - responses, mandarins 11560
 - tolerance, *Gymnocladus dioica* 9238
- oxyfluorfen
 - application methods, *Euonymus fortunei* 4009
 - injuries
 - Anthurium andreanum* 2944
 - Brassica alboglabra* 1077
 - Brassica chinensis* 1077
 - broccoli 3685
 - Chinese cabbages 1077
 - Euonymus fortunei* 4009
 - Hemerocallis* 3898, 9132
 - Hosta* 3898
 - Liriope muscari* 9132
 - peaches 143
 - responses, woody plants 3043
 - tolerance
 - broccoli 260
 - Elaeagnus pungens* 9209
 - Nandina domestica* 9209
 - onions 1904
 - woody plants 3978
 - Yucca aloifolia* 9209
- paraquat
 - injuries, *Euterpe oleracea* 11169
 - responses
 - Jasminum sambac* 7179
 - mandarins 11560
- pendimethalin
 - application methods
 - Cuminum cyminum* 3644
 - onions 3644
 - injuries
 - carrots 3837
 - Hemerocallis* 9132
 - Liriope muscari* 9132
 - peas 2827
 - sugarcane 1612
 - residues, onions 3645, 9960
 - responses, okras 5928
 - tolerance
 - lawns and turf 6102
 - peaches 143
 - peas 2827
- phenmedipham, injuries, strawberries 1017
- picloram
 - in vitro* culture, grapes 10865
 - responses, peas 321
- prodiamine
 - injuries, *Photinia fraseri* 9132
 - persistence, grapes 9919
 - responses, lawns and turf 9179
 - tolerance
 - Hemerocallis* 3898
 - Hosta* 3898
 - peaches 143
- profluralin, tolerance, *Gymnocladus dioica* 9238
- prometryn, responses, okras 5928
- propachlor
 - injuries, strawberries 1017
 - residues, onions 8946
- propyzamide
 - injuries
 - lawns and turf 3934
 - Vaccinium* 170
 - tolerance, apples 7681
- pyridate, tolerance, broccoli 260
- quinclorac
 - injuries
 - broccoli 3685
 - lawns and turf 3933
 - tolerance, broccoli 260
- quizalofop
 - injuries, *Asparagus* 10092
 - tolerance, grapes 2706
- sethoxydim
 - injuries
 - apples 10723
 - lawns and turf 7118
 - strawberries 2681
 - responses, strawberries 3558
 - tolerance
 - Asparagus* 10092
 - grapes 2706
 - onions 1904
- siduron, injuries, lawns and turf 8210

Herbicides cont.

- simazine
 - injuries
 - oil palms 6520
 - peaches 143
 - raspberries 7801
 - responses
 - grapes 5792
 - woody plants 3043
 - tolerance
 - apples 7681
 - peaches 144
- sulfometuron, injuries, lawns and turf 7119
- terbacil
 - injuries
 - Euterpe oleracea* 11169
 - peaches 143
 - responses, strawberries 3558
 - tolerance
 - apples 7681
 - peaches 144
- terbumeton
 - persistence, *Asparagus* 10091
 - responses, grapes 5792
- terbuthylazine
 - persistence, *Asparagus* 10091
 - responses, grapes 5792
- terbutryn
 - injuries, peaches 143
 - responses, okras 5928
- thiameturon, responses, apples 4636
- thifensulfuron
 - injuries
 - broccoli 7587
 - melons 7587
 - tomatoes 7587
 - thiobencarb, injuries, *Brassica chinensis* 1077
- tribenuron
 - injuries
 - broccoli 7587
 - melons 7587
 - tomatoes 7587
- trifluralin
 - injuries, sugarcane 1612
 - tolerance
 - Capsicum* 10108
 - peaches 143
 - wild plants 8117
 - triphane, injuries, lawns and turf 11277
- Hericium erinaceus**
 - composition 1474, 4229
 - medicinal properties 3110
 - nutrition, zinc 11187
- Heritiera littoralis**, roots, composition 9307
- Herminium**, chromosomes 2170
- Hetaeria cristata**
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3016
 - seeds, germination, culture media 3016
- Heterocentron**, cultural methods, hanging baskets 8153
- Heterocentron macrostachyum**, leaves, composition 1410, 11484
- Heterodera carotae**, carrots 10172-10173
- Heteropeza pygmaea**, mushrooms 1203
- Heterorhabditis**
 - control
 - of *Otiorynchus sulcatus*, hops 1387
 - of *Phyllophaga*, lawns and turf 3939
 - of *Polyphylla*, lawns and turf 3939
- Heterorhabditis bacteriophora**, control, of *Diaprepes abbreviatus*, *Citrus* 9506
- Heterorhabditis heliothidis**, control, of *Hepialus*, *Helleborus* 3862
- Heterotheca inuloides**, flowers, composition 4230, 5282
- Heterotropa** (see *Asarum*)
- Heucherella**
 - cuttings, production, techniques 8154
 - in vitro* culture, culture media 8154
 - planting stock, production, techniques 8154
- Hevea**
 - cover crops, responses 8612
 - cropping systems
 - agroforestry 10666

- Hevea** *cont.*
 cropping systems *cont.*
 intercropping 801, 8612, 9606
 cultivars
 assessment, Indonesia 10549-10550
 biochemistry 4472
 cultural methods 9607
 tapping 7497
 cultural methods
 Brazil 3273
 Malaysia 4382
 mechanization 4382
 disease control
 Corticium rolfsii 11639
 Corynespora cassicola 11639
 Microcyclus ulei 3274, 11638
 Oidium heveae 3276, 11639
 Phytophthora 3276, 9609
 Phytophthora botryosa 11637
 Phytophthora meadii 11639
 Phytophthora palmivora 11637
 reviews 3275
 disorders
 brown bast 7496, 9608
 dry cut syndrome 9608
 economics, Brazil 3273
 fertilizers
 magnesium 9607, 10559-10560
 nitrogen 10558-10560
 phosphorus 10559-10560
 potassium 9607, 10559-10560
 fruits
 set
 physiology 9614
 pollination 8615
 growing media, composition 10556
 growth regulators
 ethephon, responses 10565
 ethylene, responses 9608
 herbicides
 injuries 8608
 tolerance 4473
in vitro culture
 culture media 7495
 propagation, micropropagation 9605, 10491
 somatic embryogenesis 6526, 7495
 intercropping
 pineapples 10666
 Piper nigrum 801, 9606
 tea 10666
 leaves, composition 10557
 mycorrhizas 3274
 nutrition, zinc 8607
 plant
 biochemistry, disorders 7496
 composition 841-843, 8613, 9612-9613, 9617
 development, cultivars 9610
 physiology, books 10640
 vascular system 9611
 plant residues, utilization, growing media 8091
 planting, depth 10553
 planting stock
 production
 containers 10556
 techniques 6527, 8607
 quality, assessment 10553
 pollen
 germination, culture media 10562
 morphology 8614
 pollination
 physiology 9614
 techniques 8615
 processing, quality, cultivars 4472
 production
 Brazil 6525
 Indonesia 11636
 reports
 India 3347
 Malaysia 2515, 5540
 roots, development, cover crops 10554
 rootstock scion relationships
 growth 10552
 yields 9603
 rootstocks
 diseases 9604
 size 10552
 treatment, root pruning 10559
- Hevea** *cont.*
 seeds
 composition 5622
 production
 drying 10551
 harvesting 10551
 storage, physiology 1585
 viability, drying 10551
 soil air, responses 10554
 tapping 7497, 9616, 10550, 10561, 10563-10564
 topworking 9603
 weed control 4461, 4473-4474, 8608-8612, 10555
 yields, correlation 9615
Hevea benthamiana, pollen, morphology 8614
Hevea spruceana, pollen, morphology 8614
Hexalobus monopetalus, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 3308
Hibiscus (*see also* Okras)
 pest control
 Aphididae 3862
 Trialeurodes vaporariorum 3862
 pollen, morphology 3418
 protected cultivation, light 8285
Hibiscus cannabinus, plant residues, composition 4079
Hibiscus moscheutos
 medicinal properties 3111
 plant, composition 3111
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
 cuttings
 rooting, temperature 4015
 treatment 3049
 fertilizers
 iron 1351
 manganese 1351
 nitrogen 1351, 7198
 potassium 1351
 flowers, composition 4016, 8302
 irrigation, water, salinity 7169
 leaves
 composition 1350, 6150
 development, temperature 7197
 mulching, materials 1351
 nutrition 6150
 pollination, research 4016
 pollution, dusts 8239
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 2915-2916, 8286
 protected cultivation, microclimate 2916
 soil management, systems 1351
Hibiscus sabdariffa
 growth regulators, daminozide, responses 6432
 medicinal properties 7290
 nutrition
 iron 6432
 manganese 6432, 8484
 nitrogen 8484
 zinc 8484
 plant, composition 749
Hibiscus syriacus
 cultivars, characteristics, UK 8237
 leaves, composition 11361
 medicinal properties 3111
 plant, composition 3111
Hibiscus trionum, seeds, composition 9079
Hierochloa odorata, plant, composition 8323
High density planting
 cultivars, apples 4601, 7671, 10735-10736
 cultural methods
 apples 10733
 mandarins 2368
 Japan, apples 10732
 meadow orchards, nectarines 9843
 planting stock, bananas 6486
 rootstocks, apples 2576, 6676, 7671
 systems
 grapes 1864
 raspberries 7800
 training, apples 7671
Hillebrandia sandwicensis
 flowers
 anatomy 3913
 ultrastructure 3913
 leaves, morphology 8169-8170
- Hillebrandia sandwicensis** *cont.*
 taxonomy, morphology 8169-8170
Himanthalia elongata, medicinal properties 651
Hindola fulva, *Syzygium aromaticum* 7229
Hindola striata, *Syzygium aromaticum* 10334
Hintonia latiflora, shoots, composition 652
Hippeastrum
 breeding 7109
 interspecific hybridization 7110
 buds, development, seasons 6091
 bulbs
 composition 6047
 production, cultural methods 6091
 cultivars
 assessment, Netherlands 434, 6092
 cut flowers 434
 pot plants 434
 flowers, colour, breeding 7109
 propagation, techniques 6090
 species, ornamental value 7110
Hippeastrum vittatum, pollen, germination, heavy metals 10270
Hippocratea excelsa
 insecticidal properties 8485
 medicinal properties 6322, 8485
 plant, composition 6322, 7291
 roots, composition 8485
 shoots, composition 8485
Hippophae rhamnoides
 cultivars, composition 3368
 cultural methods, USSR 10668
 cuttings, treatment 5083
 fruits, composition 1852, 5780, 6323
in vitro culture, propagation, meristems 2695
 leaves, composition 3567, 6323
 medicinal properties 6323-6324
 seeds, composition 182
 weed control 6125
Hizikia fusiforme, plant, composition 653
Hoffmannia strigillosa
 medicinal properties 6325
 plant, composition 6325
Holarrhena pubescens
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 9396
 medicinal properties 9396, 11432
 plant
 anatomy 8369
 composition 530
 morphology 8369
Hollies (*see* *Ilex*)
Holmskioldia sanguinea
 medicinal properties 5283
 plant, composition 5283
Holoptelea integrifolia, pollution, dusts 8239
Holostemma ada-kodien, *in vitro* culture, techniques 5075
Holothrix arachnoidea, geographical distribution 1311
Homalodisca coagulata, oranges 4344
Homogyne alpina, plant, composition 4095
Homona coffearia, tea 11675
Hop latent carlavirus, hops 514
Hop latent viroid, hops 2260, 8346
Hop mosaic carlavirus, hops 514
Hop stunt viroid, hops 2260
Hoplocampa testudinea, apples 103, 10760
Hoplochelus marginalis, sugarcane 10608
Hoplolaimus, bananas 2422
Hoplolaimus indicus, *Cassia siamea* 11356
Hoppea fastigiata, plant, composition 9275
Hops
 acaricides
 metabolism 3084
 residues 3084
 altitude, responses 9292
 books 3322
 cones
 composition 9293
 quality, pesticides 520
 conferences 2498
 cultivars
 characteristics, USA 514
 disease resistance 514, 2260, 8346
in vitro culture 8347

Hops cont.

- cultural methods, mechanization 11395
 - cuttings, treatment 515
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 519
 - fungicides, residues 520
 - green manures 518
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 6191, 10358
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 8347
 - metabolites, production 6190
 - responses, cultivars 8347
 - insecticides, residues 520
 - irrigation
 - requirements, determination 517
 - systems 516
 - pest control
 - Germany 56
 - Otiorynchus sulcatus* 1387
 - Phorodon humuli* 10356
 - pesticides, application methods 10357
 - pollution, heavy metals 520
 - reports
 - India 5536
 - UK 2518-2519
 - wirework 6189, 11396
 - yields
 - age 9292
 - diseases 8346
 - forecasting 10359
- Horseradish** (see *Armoracia rusticana*)
- Horticultural crops**
- allelopathy 903
 - altitude, responses 1646
 - climate
 - climatic change 5567
 - Japan 6604
 - cold, injuries, books 1636
 - conferences 5524-5525
 - cooling, techniques 4578
 - cover crops, responses 7586
 - cropping systems, agroforestry 8688
 - cultural methods
 - mechanization 3409, 4574
 - tropics 9674
 - USA 2524
 - USSR 10668
 - cuttings
 - rooting
 - in vitro* culture 900
 - juvility 900
 - sources, cultural methods 900
 - treatment 900
 - disease control, USA 1685
 - disorders
 - chilling injury
 - books 1636
 - reviews 9745
 - economics, Germany 5611
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 921
 - phosphorus 921
 - reviews 6638
 - flowers
 - development
 - environment, reviews 7631
 - growth regulators, reviews 7631
 - frost, protection, irrigation 5565
 - grading
 - equipment 10719, 10932
 - techniques 8750, 10720
 - reviews 5635
 - grafting, reviews 4547
 - growing media
 - characteristics 1655
 - composition 1655, 4563
 - economics 4563
 - production 4563-4564
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 71-72
 - heat, responses 3413
 - in vitro* culture
 - equipment 8680
 - propagation
 - mechanization 10678
 - micropropagation 10678
 - Australia 3371
 - techniques 22, 6596
 - irrigation
 - reviews 6638
 - systems 5569, 7583

Horticultural crops cont.

- irrigation cont.
 - water, sources 6619
- leaves
 - composition 8729
 - movement, light, reviews 5618
 - physiology 7574
- mulching, materials 2530, 9754
- new journals, Poland 7542
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 8729
- nutrition, trace elements, reviews 2533
- packing
 - containers 3419, 6655
 - materials 8745
- pest control
 - Italy 55
 - Nematoda 5611
 - USA 1685
 - water voles 9731
- pesticides
 - application methods 9735
 - coverage 9735
 - residues 889
- photosynthesis, physiology 928
- plant
 - composition 5636
 - development, carbon dioxide 6605
 - physiology, books 10641
- planting
 - mechanical methods 6600
 - site preparation 5561
- planting stock, handling 7581
- production
 - Argentina 2520
 - Ghana, books 4513
 - India 4540
 - Morocco 9684
 - Peru 2523
 - Uruguay 2525
- propagation
 - equipment 7575
 - techniques 8750
 - books 3316
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 1671, 5602-5607, 6605
 - cultural methods 5599, 7599
 - diseases 7592
 - energy requirements 8678-8679
 - expert systems 7601
 - light 5599, 8703, 9708
 - microclimate 7613
 - Poland 8678
 - pollution 5602-5605
 - shading 5606
 - soil solarization 7592
 - systems
 - plastic film 2530
 - plastic tunnels 8704
- quality, assessment 10720
- reports
 - Cyprus 5533, 8674
 - Israel 2513
 - Nigeria 2517
 - Taiwan 1644
- reproduction, physiology 2542
- research, literature, reviews 7646
- salinity, tolerance 6638
- seedlings
 - emergence, reviews 7579
 - mechanical properties, assessment 7581
 - planting, mechanical methods 23, 5563, 6597-6598, 7580
 - production, harvesting 2526
- seeds, sowing, techniques 7583
- shade, responses 7591
- soil management, systems 5561, 7586
- soil sterilization, techniques 902
- soil temperature, shade 7591
- soilless culture
 - cultural methods, reviews 5570
 - growing media 8689
 - systems, hydroponics 7589
- solar radiation, responses 3413
- species, assessment, Somalia 5548
- storage
 - diseases 7636
 - humidity 1699
 - precooling 4578
 - quality, research 7637

Horticultural crops cont.

- storage cont.
 - research 1698
 - systems
 - assessment 8745
 - cold storage 2545, 4578, 5628
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2543, 4578, 6658
 - reviews 4576, 7633
 - modified atmosphere storage 2543, 4578
 - treatment, reviews 4577
 - transpiration, measurement 7574-7575
 - transport
 - containers 6654
 - refrigeration 4578, 6654, 6656
 - systems, assessment 6653
 - water relations
 - environment 3413
 - storage, reviews 1699
 - weed competition 7586
 - weed control 902, 932, 1685, 4552, 10682
 - weeds
 - biology 4552
 - identification 4552
 - windbreaks 1646
- Horticulture**
- history, Germany 4538
 - new journals 7542
 - Latin America 2484
- Hoslundia opposita**, medicinal properties 5193
- Hosta**
- herbicides
 - injuries 3898
 - tolerance 3898
- Hosta fortunei**
- herbicides, tolerance 2952
 - photosynthesis, herbicides 2952
- Hosta ventricosa**
- cultural methods, interior decoration 1205
 - leaves, composition 6032
- Hovenia dulcis**, insecticidal properties 9295
- Huckleberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Humidity**
- measurement
 - greenhouses 7608
 - plants 1690
 - responses
 - atemoyas 3214
 - aubergines 3781
 - avocados 7350
 - cherries 2626
 - Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* 1305
 - coffee 2436
 - foliage plants 443, 5058
 - garlic 5820
 - grapes 2709
 - Hedera helix* 10302
 - Nephrolepis* 7135
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9020
 - sugarcane 9636
 - vegetables 10949
- Humulus** (see also Hops)
- Hungary**
- almonds, cultivars 2621
 - apples, pest control 950-951
 - Capsicum*, cultivars 3769
 - cherries, cultivars 2621
- Hyacinthoides hispanica**, pollen, development, lead 6093
- Hyacinths**
- bulbs
 - physiology 2141
 - production, cultural methods 6045
 - cultivars, characteristics 20
 - cut flowers
 - handling 6056
 - vase life 6056
 - water relations 6056
 - growth regulators, metabolism 2141
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7084, 8177
 - propagation, techniques 2141
 - reports, Netherlands 2516
- Hyadaphis coriandri**, *Coriandrum sativum* 488, 10327

- Hydrangea**
 forcing 8249
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 2917
 protected cultivation
 carbon dioxide 8249
 light 8249
 temperature 2917
- Hydrangea macrophylla**
 buds, morphology 9216
 cultural methods, containers 5101
 plant, composition 3030
 pot plants
 production
 cultural methods, books 3315
 Germany 8250
 protected cultivation
 economics 8250
 light 8250
 shoots, morphology 9216
- Hydrangea quercifolia**, cultivars, characteristics, USA 5078
- Hydrocarbons**
 characterization
 Bletilla striata 458
 Echinops niveus 1453
 Empetrum nigrum 181
 Euphorbia antiquorum 628
 composition
 Achillea 500
 Euphorbia lathyris 1538
 Hevea 9617
 Lippia graveolens 8329
 Maclura pomifera 498
 Ocimum 510
 olives 9532
 Peucedanum palustre 2250
 Scorzonera hispanica 8968
 Sideritis scordioides 6188
 Thymus serpyllum 5170
 determination
 Citrus 8311
 vegetables 3627
- Hydrophilic polymers**
 utilization
 growing media, roses 8270
 soil amendments, cabbages 4852
- Hygrophila longifolia**, medicinal properties 654
- Hylocereus undatus**, characteristics 7538
- Hymenoptera**
 control
 of *Phyllonorycter blancardella*, apples 3466
 of *Phyllonorycter crataegella*, apples 3466
 pollinators, *Adhatoda zeylanica* 561
- Hymenoscyphus ericae**
 mycorrhizas
 Calluna vulgaris 6758
 Rhododendron ponticum 3999
 Vaccinium macrocarpon 6758, 9894
- Hyoscyamus albus**
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 8422
 phosphorus 8422
 in vitro culture, metabolites, production 1411
 leaves, composition 1411
- Hyoscyamus desertorum**
 in vitro culture, metabolites, production 1411
 leaves, composition 1411
- Hyoscyamus muticus**
 in vitro culture, metabolites, production 1411
 leaves, composition 1411
- Hyoseyamus niger**
 in vitro culture
 biochemistry 7246
 metabolites, production 2319
 plant, composition 541
 roots, composition 2319
 seeds, sowing, spacing 6326
- Hypericum avicularifolium**
 antibacterial properties 4231
 antifungal properties 4231
- Hypericum calycinum**
 antibacterial properties 4231
 antifungal properties 4231
 plant, composition 7245
- Hypericum calycinum** cont.
 pollination, compatibility 7199
- Hypericum drummondii**
 antibacterial properties 9397
 roots, composition 9397
 shoots, composition 9397
- Hypericum erectum**
 in vitro culture, metabolites, production 5284
 leaves, composition 5285
 medicinal properties 5285
- Hypericum japonicum**
 antibacterial properties 5286
 plant, composition 5286
- Hypericum maculatum**
 medicinal properties 9398
 plant, composition 9398
- Hypericum montbretii**
 antibacterial properties 4231
 antifungal properties 4231
- Hypericum perforatum**
 antiviral properties 5180
 plant, composition 5180
- Hypericum salsugineum**
 flowers, composition 4232
 leaves, composition 4232
- Hypericum triquetrifolium**
 antibacterial properties 4231
 antifungal properties 4231
- Hyphaene coriacea**
 economics, South Africa 750
 tapping 750
- Hyphantria cunea**, grapes 8923
- Hypomyces rosellus**, *Pleurotus* 4985
- Hypothenemus hampei**, coffee 1596
- Hypoxis hemerocallidea**
 corms, composition 5287
 in vitro culture, biochemistry 8423
 leaves, composition 5287
 plant, composition 5288
 roots, composition 5287
- Hypoxis obtusa**, plant, composition 8424
- Hyptis oblongifolia**
 insecticidal properties 1402
 plant, composition 1402
- Hyptis suaveolens**
 antibacterial properties 655
 antifungal properties 655
 plant, composition 655
- Hyssopus officinalis**, plant, composition 2236, 8324
- Hyssopus seravschanicus**, leaves, composition 4068
- Icacina trichantha**, medicinal properties 4233
- Icerya purchasi**, *Citrus* 6448
- Icerya schrottkyi**, grapes 8919
- Ichthyothere terminalis**, plant, composition 2215
- Idioscopus**, mangoes 1603
- Idioscopus clypealis**, mangoes 2443, 4447, 4449
- Idioscopus niveosparus**, mangoes 2443
- Illex**
 insecticides
 application methods 5998
 injuries 5998
- Illex aquifolium**
 cultural methods, containers 5101
 cuttings, types, summer cuttings 7176
 fruits, composition 3972, 8248
 leaves, composition 10300
 plant, composition 8425
- Illex aquifolium** × **Illex cornuta**
 planting stock
 production
 containers 5119
 techniques 3977
 soilless culture, fertilizers 5119
 weed control 3977
- Illex attenuata**, cuttings, types, assessment 9206
- Illex cassine**, cuttings, types, summer cuttings 7176
- Illex cornuta**
 growth regulators, paclobutrazol, application methods 5094
 insecticides, injuries 10222
 irrigation, water, salinity 7169
- Illex crenata**
 cuttings
 rooting, thermoblankets 9207
 treatment 9207
 frost, protection, materials 8246
 growing media
 composition 5088
 temperature 8247
 growth regulators, paclobutrazol, application methods 5094
 planting, spacing 7177
 planting stock
 overwintering 8246
 production
 containers 7177
 techniques 3989, 7170
 protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 9207
 water relations, measurement 3974
 weed control 3978, 3989, 9215
- Illex glabra**, cuttings, types, summer cuttings 7176
- Illex opaca**, cuttings, types, summer cuttings 7176
- Illex verticillata**, plant, composition 4318
- Illex vomitoria**, planting stock, production, techniques 7170
- Illicium anisatum**
 fruits, composition 6327, 8426
 seeds, composition 6327
- Illicium majus**, fruits, composition 656-657, 1475
- Illicium parviflorum**, cultural methods, interior decoration 1205
- Illicium verum**, fruits, composition 4040
- Impatiens**
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 1256
 pest control 1257
 cultural methods, pot plants 8156
 cuttings, production, cultural methods 8114
 disease control
 Pythium ultimum 1258
 Rhizoctonia solani 1258
 tomato spotted wilt virus 11205
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 8156
 phosphorus 8156
 potassium 8156
 insecticides
 application methods 5998
 injuries 5998, 10222
 pest control, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1257
 pot plants, cultivars 10244
 protected cultivation
 cultural methods 10244
 diseases 1258
 light 5026
 temperature 5026
 shade, responses 5026
- Impatiens auricoma**, cuttings, treatment 7017
- Impatiens balsamina**
 flowers, development, physiology 3417
 pollen
 germination, growth regulators 2134
 morphology 3418
- Impatiens brachycentra**, characteristics 8155
- Impatiens glandulifera**, pollen, germination, physiology 2112
- Impatiens hawkeri**
 cultivars, characteristics, Germany 11247
 flowers, abscission, physiology 7064
 growth regulators
 aminooxyacetic acid, responses 7064
 ethylene, responses 7064
 pot plants, transport 7064
- Impatiens nevskii**, characteristics 8155
- Impatiens parviflora**, characteristics 8155
- Impatiens walleriana**
 cultural methods, containers 4993
 pollen, development, cytology 7065
 protected cultivation, temperature 7028
 seeds
 composition 10245
 germination
 biochemistry 10245

***Impatiens walleriana* cont.**

seeds cont.

germination cont.

growing media 4998

pH 4998

water relations 10245

transpiration, antitranspirants 4993

Imperata cylindrica

as weeds

fruit crops 1570

Hevea 4473**In vitro culture**

biochemistry

almonds 7662

Amaranthus tricolor 6429

apples 10765

Artemisia dracunculus 11381*Asparagus* 326*Atropa belladonna* 2304, 7246carrots 371-372, 1195, 1197, 2092,
2094, 2881, 3843, 4973, 6987,
8075, 8077, 10175-10176,
11409*Carthamus tinctorius* 2214*Catharanthus roseus* 591, 1437,
2188, 3046, 4174-4176, 7195,
9343

cauliflowers 1085

cherries 6714

Cucurbita 292*Cymbidium* 1317, 11305*Danae racemosa* 9190*Datura fastuosa* 2303*Datura stramonium* 2304, 7246*Digitalis lanata* 6291*Eschscholzia californica* 625*Glycyrrhiza glabra* 6315

grapefruits 3183

grapes 4792, 6777, 7391, 10892

Hoscyamus niger 7246*Hypoxis hemerocallidea* 8423

Jerusalem artichokes 4835

Larix leptolepis 6177*Lavandula intermedia* 10347

lemons 7391

Lithospermum erythrorhizon 8434

medicinal plants 7243

Melissa officinalis 11390*Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*
2168*Mucuna pruriens* 6343

oranges 7391

Panax pseudoginseng 10407, 11494*Petroselinum crispum* 6163, 11390*Petunia* 2126, 3885, 7052*Phaseolus lunatus* 7965, 9031*Phaseolus vulgaris* 7965*Pinellia ternata* 10413

pumpkins 292

Rosa glauca 8271

roses 7872

Ruta graveolens 2339, 7317, 8361,
8459*Salvia officinalis* 2258*Sophora flavescens* 1518

spinach 6830, 7901

Tabernaemontana divaricata 11516*Tabernaemontana orientalis* 4174tomatoes 363, 2075-2076, 6974,
7622, 11145*Vanilla planifolia* 10336-10337books, *Musa* 2420containers, *Gerbera* 5015

contaminants, pecans 7771

culture media 6593

Achillea millefolium 6227*Actinidia chinensis* 6748*Agave tequilana* 8345*Anemone canadensis* 5035

apples 2574-2575

Aranda 5070*Asparagus* 5925*Asparagus africanus* 7268

bananas 3219, 4386, 6485

black currants 4732

Brassica 5851*Brassica alboglabra* 1075*Brimeura amethystina* 3923

Brussels sprouts 5852

Bunium persicum 4062

carrots 3838, 4970, 10174

In vitro culture cont.

culture media cont.

Carthamus tinctorius 2214

cashews 3230

Cassia fistula 11451*Castanea* 3486*Catharanthus roseus* 8389-8390

celery 6991

Cephalotaxus harringtonia 8393

cherries 3482, 6714

chicory 8963

coconuts 4398-4399, 9567

coffee 8564-8565

cucumbers 6860, 10015

Cucurbita pepo 11007*Cymbidium* 1316, 6113*Cymbidium goeringii* 1318*Cymbidium kanran* 11306*Cymbopogon winterianus* 4067*Datura fastuosa* 2302*Dipteryx odorata* 5259*Drosera spatulata* 6295*Freesia* 2966

garlic 5818

Gerbera 2936-2937*Geum quellyon* 7578*Ginkgo biloba* 4013

globe artichokes 6835

grapes 4778, 6776-6777, 7821-7823,
8894, 10865*Hetaeria cristata* 3016*Heucherella* 8154*Hevea* 7495, 9605

hops 8347

horticultural crops 1657, 10678

Ichroma warscewiczii 8287*Iris* 427

jackfruits 11587

Juglans nigra 8862

kiwifruits 1826, 2659, 8870

Lachenalia 11272*Lilium* 2969-2970*Lilium japonicum* 11262*Lilium speciosum* 10263*Lobelia inflata* 3114*Malus baccata* × *Malus sieversii*

7578

mangoes 5478

Melissa officinalis 11390

melons 3250, 5469

Papaver somniferum 6363*Parthenium argentatum* 9485

pawpaws 7491

peaches 142

pears 7578, 8837

peas 5908

pecans 4704, 7771

persimmons 10483

Petroselinum crispum 11390*Petunia* 7050

plants 5564, 7621, 9689

pomegranates 9537, 10485

Ptilotus exaltatus 10251*Pyrus pyrifolia* 6733*Ranunculus asiaticus* 5049

raspberries 2670

Rhododendron 2966

roses 474, 11347

Simmondsia chinensis 3132

strawberries 4759-4760, 8884, 9912

sugarcane 7504-7505, 8622, 10574

Sulcorebutia alba 8229*Tagetes patula* 9313*Thymus vulgaris* 512

tomatoes 10130

Vicia faba 1991, 11043

walnuts 4720

watercress 8995

watermelons 10528

cytology

Capsicum 2848*Datura fastuosa* 7277

grapes 5801, 10888

Hemerocallis fulva 3897*Panax pseudoginseng* 5313, 11495*Papaver somniferum* 6357-6358*Rosa wichuraiana* 6137

diseases, Orchidaceae 7158

disorders

vitrification

Agave tequilana 8345**In vitro culture cont.**

disorders cont.

vitrification cont.

apples 10764

carnations 394

chrysanthemums 2928

Dimorphothea sinuata 6029*Geum quellyon* 7578*Gypsophila paniculata* 1253*Malus baccata* × *Malus siever-*
sii 7578

pears 7578

peas 10063

embryogenesis

carrots 11156

Cytisus austriacus 10320*Cytisus purpureus* 10320

equipment, horticultural crops 8680

explants

sources

Acer saccharinum 8273-8274

almonds 7661-7662

Ammi majus 2283

blackberries 5765

chestnuts × *Castanea crenata*
9829

chrysanthemums 8131

cucumbers 6860

Gerbera 9144

grapes 3577, 7820, 10864

hyacinths 8177

jackfruits 9546

kiwifruits 7786

Lilium 2969

mangosteens 866

Mentha piperita 5152*Mentha spicata* 5152*Mormodes histrio* 6116*Nephrolepis exaltata* 9186-9187*Nerine bowdenii* 9170*Panax notoginseng* 2326

pawpaws 6521

pecans 3510, 4704

Pinellia ternata 10413*Piper nigrum* 10333*Ranunculus asiaticus* 5049

raspberries 5765

Rhododendron limbatum 9225*Rubus* 5765

strawberries 5778

tomatoes 5948, 10159

tulips 6076

growth

assessment

almonds 7661

Catharanthus roseus 8391,
11452*Cephalotaxus harringtonia* 8393

kiwifruits 8870

Lavandula intermedia 10347*Panax pseudoginseng* 10407

pears 7572

persimmons 2401

plants 21

tulips 7094

histology

Catasetum pileatum 460*Cymbidium* 1317*Drosera spatulata* 6295

grapes 9930

Mormodes histrio 7163

peas 5908

inoculation

*Agrobacterium rhizogenes**Cassia obtusifolia* 6272*Coreopsis tinctoria* 5241

industrial crops, reviews 4039

Swertia japonica 718*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, *Digit-*
alis lanata 5255

metabolites

production

Ajuga reptans 494*Ajuga turkestanica* 4087*Amaranthus tricolor* 6429*Ammi visnaga* 2284*Amsonia elliptica* 9326*Armoracia rusticana* 6159*Arnica montana* 9330*Artemisia douglasiana* 1425,
4150

In vitro culture cont.

metabolites cont.

production cont.

Asclepias curassavica 6253
Atractylodes japonica 4157
Atractylodes ovata 4157
Atropa belladonna 6254, 7270
Azadirachta indica 9300
Berberis stolonifera 6259, 7271
black currants 7227
Brucea javanica 9337
Capsicum 3774
carrots 9342, 11379
Cassia fistula 11451
Cassia obtusifolia 6272
Catharanthus roseus 1438, 2293, 4177, 8387-8390, 9342, 10389-10390
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 6275
Cephalocereus senilis 9189
Choisya ternata 10393
Cinnamomum aromaticum 599
coffee 6148, 7270, 8573
Coleonema album 4065
Coleus forskohlii 11460
Coptis japonica 10396
Coreopsis tinctoria 5241
Crocus sativus 1365, 9259
Datura candida 615
Datura fastuosa 616, 1411
Datura ferox 1411
Datura kymatocarpa 616
Datura lanosa 616
Datura pruinosa 616
Datura stramonium 616, 1411
Datura wrightii 1411
Digitalis heywoodii 5253
Digitalis lanata 2306, 3106, 5253-5255, 6290, 7278, 11471
Digitalis purpurea 5253
Drosera capensis 6294
Drosera natalensis 6294
Duboisia 6296
Duboisia myoporoides 4204
Eschscholzia californica 626, 6303, 8412
essential oil plants 9276
Eucalyptus perriniana 6148
Euphorbia characias 1536
figs 3487
Forsythia intermedia 1347
Galium mollugo 9384
Geranium thunbergii 6314, 9388
Glycyrrhiza glabra 644, 6316
grapes 206, 2723, 4789, 8897, 10893
Holarrhena pubescens 9396
hops 6190
Hyoscyamus albus 1411
Hyoscyamus desertorum 1411
Hyoscyamus muticus 1411
Hyoscyamus niger 2319
Hypericum erectum 5284
industrial crops 9254
reviews 4039
Lavandula angustifolia 5555
Leucosceptrum japonicum 11420
Linum flavum 2321
Lippia dulcis 10402
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 496, 8433
Lobelia inflata 3114
Mallotus japonicus 669
medicinal plants, reviews 4038
Mucuna pruriens 675
Nerium oleander 677
Nicotiana glutinosa 536
Paeonia suffruticosa 4259
Panax japonicus 4260
Panax notoginseng 2326
Panax pseudoginseng 7305
Papaver bracteatum 685
Papaver somniferum 7307
Parthenium argentatum 7349, 9484
Penstemon serrulatus 11501
Perilla frutescens 3146
Petroselinum crispum 4050, 5153, 7211

In vitro culture cont.

metabolites cont.

production cont.

Petunia 11235
Phytolacca americana 206
plants 3416
reviews 2267, 5521, 10382
Plumbago auriculata 6294
Podophyllum hexandrum 690, 11504
Polypodium vulgare 8357
Pueraria lobata 4281
Rauvolfia serpentina 3123
Rosa centifolia 2254
Ruta graveolens 9445, 10393
Salvia sclarea 536
Sanguisorba officinalis 8460
Scopolia stramonifolia 1411
Senecio erucifolius 2341
Solanum elaeagnifolium 6393
Sweetia japonica 718
Sweetia punicea 6401
Syringa josikaea 11420
Syringa vulgaris 11420
Tabernaemontana elegans 10422
Tagetes erecta 8358
Tagetes patula 9313, 11415
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 1405
tea 857, 1624, 4504
Thalictrum minus 11518
Thalictrum rugosum 8471-8473
Urginea indica 9470
Vitis 7840
morphogenesis
lemons 4352
mandarins 4352
oranges 4352
sour oranges 4352
organogenesis
Ammi majus 2283
apples 2574-2575
black currants 3533
Brassica 5851
Capsicum 6918
carrots 2880, 9119
Catsetum pileatum 460
cauliflowers 264, 1085, 4862
cherries 3482
chicory 3666, 8963
chrysanthemums 2928, 8132, 10229
coffee 8565
Coprinus cinereus 8099
Crocus sativus 1365
cucumbers 5874, 6860
Cyclamen persicum 10257
Cymbidium 1316, 1318, 6113, 11305
Cytisus austriacus 10320
Cytisus purpureus 10320
Datura fastuosa 2302
Digitalis obscura 618
Digitalis thapsi 9368
Dimorphotheca sinuata 6029
Dipteryx odorata 5259
Freesia 2966
Fritillaria meleagris 9172
Gerbera 7042
grapes 7820-7822, 10865
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2167
kiwifruits 1826
Lachenalia 11272
Lapageria rosea 11364
Lavandula latifolia 7220
Lycium barbarum 4244
Melissa officinalis 11390
melons 3250
Mentha aquatica × *Mentha spicata* 6179
Mentha piperita 5152
Mentha spicata 5152
Miscanthus sinensis 3901
Mormodes histrio 7163
Muscari neglectum 9173
Nerium oleander 2195
oranges 7359
Papaver somniferum 6358, 6363, 7307
Parthenium argentatum 9485
pawpaws 11630
peaches × almonds 8852
pears 8837

In vitro culture cont.

organogenesis cont.

peas 10063
Petroselinum crispum 11390
Petunia 3884-3885, 7050
Phaseolus vulgaris 1112, 10028
pineapples 4470
plums 8852
Rhododendron 2966
Rhododendron limbata 9225
Rubus 9892
strawberries 4759, 5778
tomatoes 344, 5949, 10130
Torenia fournieri 418
Urginea indica 9470
Vicia faba 1991
Vitis 1023
Vuylstekeara cambria 9198
walnuts 4720
watercress 8995
watermelons 10528
Zinnia elegans 419, 5034
physiology
Capsicum 6923
carrots 5975
cherries 3481, 4671
chicory 3666, 10960
cucumbers 9996
Cymbidium 10291
Gerbera 5016
grapes 5800
kale 9996
oil palms 8596
oranges 7392
Pharbitis nil 2122
pineapples 4470
plants 5550
roses 5016, 7188
satsumas 1541
tomatoes 1188, 10163
propagation
anthers
Anemone canadensis 5035
cabbages 4853
Ichroma warscewiczii 8287
Polianthes tuberosa 2154
Ranunculus asiaticus 3929
tomatoes 8029
callus
apricots 5688
bananas 7447
Callistephus chinensis 7027
Calotropis gigantea 6431
Centaurea cyanus 7027
chrysanthemums 3869, 8132
Citrus 7358
coconuts 4399
Coryphantha macromeris 11286
Cytisus austriacus 10320
Cytisus purpureus 10320
Digitalis obscura 618
garlic 5818
Gladiolus 9161
Lavandula latifolia 7220
Lycium barbarum 4244
melons 5469
Mentha piperita 5152
Mentha spicata 5152
oranges 10443
Panax pseudoginseng 2328
Petunia 7050
Pinellia ternata 10414
Piper nigrum 10333
plants 6599
radishes 10002
Ranunculus asiaticus 3929
Rosa damascena 10311
roses 8263
Senecio hybridus 7027
strawberries 4759
sugarcane 10574
cell suspensions
Digitalis obscura 618
Gladiolus 9161
pomegranates 10485
sugarcane 9623
embryos
apricots 5688
Calotropis gigantea 6431
celery 1198
coconuts 4398-4399, 9567

In vitro culture cont.

propagation cont.

embryos cont.

- coffee 8564-8565
- cucumbers 280
- Cucurbita pepo* 11006-11007
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 4067
- feijoas 6467
- grapes 189
- Juglans nigra* 8862
- lawns and turf 2158
- melons 5469
- Orchidaceae 7155
- peaches 1781
- pecans 7771
- Pelargonium hortorum* 6009
- tomatoes 5948
- walnuts 5757

mechanization

- horticultural crops 10678
- plants 5562, 6599

meristems

- bananas 7447
- Castanea* 3486
- Gerbera* 6005
- grapes 6776
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 2695
- horticultural crops 6596
- peas 317
- raspberries 2670
- sugarcane 7504

micropropagation 2970

- Abies fraseri* 8243
- Acer saccharinum* 8273-8274
- Actinidia chinensis* 6748
- Adhatoda beddomei* 5075
- Aloe barbadensis* 9325
- Alstroemeria* 5046
- Apios americana* 3749-3750
- apples 1721, 6680, 8765
- apricots 3476
- Aranda* 5070
- Artemisia annua* 5213
- Artemisia balchanorum* 8304
- Asparagus* 5925, 10848
- Atractylodes japonica* 4157
- Atractylodes ovata* 4157
- avocados 5394
- bananas 3218
- Begonia* 2138
- Betula* 11354
- black currants 4732
- Blandfordia cunninghamii* 10268
- Brassica alboglabra* 1075
- Brassica oleracea* var. *costata* 258
- carnations 7030
- cashews 3230
- Castanea* 3486
- Catha edulis* 8386
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 10392
- Chamelaucium uncinatum* 7166
- cherries 10789
- chestnuts \times *Castanea crenata* 9829
- chrysanthemums 10228
- Cistus purpureus* 8278
- cocoa 2427
- coffee 11598
- Coleus blumei* 10281
- Coleus forskohlii* 11460
- Coryphantha macromeris* 11286
- Crocus sativus* 2205
- Cryptocoryne lucens* 2992
- Curcuma longa* 3060
- Cymbidium kanran* 11306
- dates 7420
- Delphinium* 416
- Digitalis lanata* 4200
- Digitalis thapsi* 10399
- Dionaea muscipula* 9152
- Drosera spatulata* 6295
- Duboisia myoporoides* 7279
- Ericaceae 11320
- essential oil plants 2527, 9276
- Eucalyptus* 7166
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 9154
- Ficus benjamina* 3002, 8226
- Fritillaria meleagris* 9172
- Genista monosperma* 7166

In vitro culture cont.

propagation cont.

micropropagation cont.

- Gerbera* 2935-2937, 9144
- Gladiolus* 11258
- globe artichokes 6835
- Gloriosa superba* 433
- grapes 1022, 5790, 7821, 10864-10865
- guavas 3253
- Hetaeria cristata* 3016
- Heucherella* 8154
- Hevea* 9605
- horticultural crops 6596, 10678
- Australia 3371
- hyacinths 7084, 8177
- Iris* 427, 6058
- jackfruits 9546, 11587
- Kaempferia galanga* 5075
- kiwifruits 2659, 7786
- Lachenalia* 2977
- Lapeirousia silenoides* 3926
- Lilium* 2969-2970, 3914
- Lilium japonicum* 8180
- Lilium martagon* 9164
- Limonium sinuatum* 10246
- Magnolia cordata* 5112
- Magnolia fraseri* 5112
- Magnolia virginiana* 5112
- mangosteens 866
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 10283
- Miscanthus sinensis* 3901
- mulberries 981
- Narcissus* 6072
- Nepenthes* 5029
- Nerine bowdenii* 9170
- Nymphaea* 8218
- Nyssa sylvatica* 7201
- Oenothera erythrosepala* 8160
- onions 9957
- oranges 11540
- ornamental plants 7016
- Paeonia suffruticosa* 7203
- Parthenium argentatum* 9485
- passion fruits 3206
- pawpaws 6521, 9598
- peaches 1780
- peaches \times almonds 8852
- pears 6730
- peas 10063
- pecans 3510
- Persea palustris* 4033
- persimmons 3207
- Phalaenopsis* 1323
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10028
- Phytolacca dodecandra* 7311
- pineapples 8605
- plants 5562, 9689
- books 9655
- plums 5755, 8852-8853
- Podocarpus macrophyllus* 11336
- Puya mirabilis* 9183
- Pyrus* 8838
- Quercus palustris* 1359
- quinces 8838
- Ranunculus asiaticus* 5049
- raspberries 2670, 10848
- roses 474, 4001, 7166
- Sandersonia aurantiaca* 433
- Schefflera actinophylla* 9193
- Simmondsia chinensis* 3132
- Sorbus* 11373
- strawberries 6762, 10848
- Styrax americana* 4033
- sugarcane 7505, 8621
- Sulcorebutia alba* 8229
- Syringa* 5110
- Syzygium cumini* 6564
- tea 8648
- temperate fruits 3424
- Thymus vulgaris* 512
- Tillandsia* 9183
- tropical crops 10491, 10675
- tulips 6076-6077
- Vaccinium* 9893
- Valeriana wallichii* 8476
- Vanda coerulea* 5075
- Vriesea* 9183
- Vuylstekeara cambria* 9198
- Ziziphus sativa* 5507

In vitro culture cont.

propagation cont.

ovules

- Alstroemeria* 5046
- Citrus* 7358
- Lilium* 11260
- Pelargonium hortorum* 6009

protoplasts

- Asparagus* 5924
- Callistephus chinensis* 7027
- Centaurea cyanus* 7027
- cherries 1762
- chicory 4837
- chrysanthemums 3869
- Crocus sativus* 2204
- kiwifruits 10831
- Limonium perezii* 2135
- Lonicera nitida* 9240
- Lycium barbarum* 4244
- melons 6507
- Petunia* 7050
- Senecio hybridus* 7027
- Solanum khasianum* 2342
- Solanum laciniatum* 2342

responses

- apples 8767
- Atractylodes lancea* 3097
- bananas 2421, 6486
- cucumbers 5873
- Duboisia myoporoides* 2307
- Ficus benjamina* 453, 3001
- grapes 6775
- Lilium longiflorum* 7087
- Lilium speciosum* 6062, 10263
- oil palms 4459
- raspberries 7801
- Rhododendron* 7181
- Rhododendron yakushimanum* 8258
- roses 475
- tomatoes 11104

techniques

- Agave cantala* 11394
- Agave fourcroydes* 11394
- Agave sisalana* 11394
- apples 4615, 6679, 7675
- apricots 3476
- bamboo shoots 8087
- bananas 3219, 4385, 6485, 8546
- carrots 3844
- chrysanthemums 1229, 6004
- Datura insignis* 6289
- Dendrocalamus latiflorus* 8087
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 9155
- garlic 4813
- Gramineae 4997
- grapes 4776-4777
- Haworthia fasciata* 11290
- horticultural crops 22, 6596
- leeks 4813
- Mormodes histrio* 3969-3970
- oil palms 2448, 4460
- reviews 4458

- onions 4813
- oranges 4333
- Orchidaceae 11298
- ornamental plants 10216
- Picrorhiza kurroa* 2331
- plants 3370
- pomegranates 9537
- Rhododendron* 9224
- tomatoes 5968, 8028
- Vicco indica* 11521
- walnuts 4721

protoplasts

- Asparagus* 1146
- carrots 5975
- grapes 8924, 10888

responses

- aeration, bananas 3218
- age, *Lachenalia* 11272
- alcohols, carrots 8074
- antibiotics, *Rubus* 9892
- antioxidants, apples 3443
- antiviral agents, mushrooms 8095
- carbon dioxide
- Asparagus* 10848
- plants 7621
- raspberries 10848
- strawberries 10848

In vitro culture cont.
responses cont.

- chimaeras, *Rhododendron limbatum* 9225
- cultivars
 - apples 2574
 - bananas 4386
 - black currants 3533
 - Capsicum* 6918
 - Gladiolus* 11258
 - grapes 5790, 7821, 8894
 - hops 8347
 - Lilium* 2969
 - peas 317
 - pecans 4704
 - persimmons 2401
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 6733-6734
 - radishes 10002
 - raspberries 2670
- environment
 - Asparagus* 8680
 - raspberries 8680
 - strawberries 8680
- gamma radiation
 - Datura fastuosa* 2302
 - Euphorbia characias* 748
 - spinach 7901
- heat, mushrooms 8095
- heavy metals, *Ruta graveolens* 3124
- humidity, roses 7188
- hybrids
 - grapes 7822
 - Lachenalia* 11272
- light
 - Asparagus* 10848
 - bananas 3218-3219, 4385-4386
 - carrots 1197
 - Cassia fistula* 11451
 - chrysanthemums 10228
 - Cordyline fruticosa* 7136
 - Cymbidium* 10291
 - dates 7419
 - Lilium* 2969-2970
 - Muscari neglectum* 9173
 - Nephrolepis exaltata* 7136
 - Pelargonium* 7047
 - Phalaenopsis* 1323
 - Podophyllum hexandrum* 691
 - raspberries 2670, 10848
 - Rubus* 9892
 - satsumas 771
 - strawberries 5778, 10848
- mycorrhizas, grapes 2713
- oxygen
 - Catharanthus roseus* 8388
 - plants 7621
- pH
 - Capsicum* 6923
 - carrots 2093
 - Catharanthus roseus* 2294, 8390
 - oil palms 2093
- phosphorus, *Catharanthus roseus* 2294
- photoperiod
 - peaches × almonds 8852
 - Phalaenopsis* 1323
 - plums 8852-8853
- plant competition, *Dactylorhiza majalis* 9195
- salinity
 - oranges 10462
 - tomatoes 10462
- seasonal variation
 - grapes 5790
 - persimmons 3207
- species, *Lachenalia* 11272
- temperature
 - almonds 7661-7662
 - Catharanthus roseus* 8387
 - Cordyline fruticosa* 7136
 - Cymbidium* 10291
 - Lilium speciosum* 10263
 - Nephrolepis exaltata* 7136
 - Podophyllum hexandrum* 691
 - Vicia faba* 1991
- ultraviolet radiation
 - Rosa damascena* 8338
 - roses 9229
- water relations, sugarcane 4480
- X radiation, *Gerbera* 7042

In vitro culture cont.
reviews

- culinary herbs 4038
- medicinal plants 4038
- senescence
 - cherries 3481
 - Datura fastuosa* 1447
 - grapes 5801
- somaclonal variation
 - Coleus blumei* 10281
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 2154
- somatic embryogenesis
 - Ammi visnaga* 2284
 - Asparagus* 1146
 - Asparagus africanus* 7268, 11444
 - Brimeura amethystina* 3923
 - Bunium persicum* 4062
 - Camellia reticulata* 3981
 - carrots 3838, 4970, 4973, 8072, 8077, 9119, 10176, 11155, 11157
 - celery 6991
 - chrysanthemums 10228
 - Citrus* 7358
 - coconuts 4399
 - Codonopsis pilosula* 11458
 - cucumbers 10015
 - Cucurbita pepo* 11006-11007
 - Cymbopogon winterianus* 4067
 - dates 7419
 - Digitalis lanata* 5254
 - Digitalis obscura* 618
 - Eleutherococcus senticosus* 8411
 - feijoas 6467
 - Freesia* 2967
 - grapefruits 3183
 - grapes 4778, 8894
 - Hevea* 6526, 7495
 - Lochroma warszewiczii* 8287
 - Magnolia* 5112
 - mangoes 5478
 - Meconopsis simplicifolia* 10247
 - melons 5469
 - nectarines 1779
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 8445
 - Papaver somniferum* 6363
 - pawpaws 7491, 11630
 - peaches 1779
 - peas 5908
 - pecans 4704
 - Podophyllum hexandrum* 691
 - pomegranates 9537
 - Ranunculus asiaticus* 3929
 - roses 8263
 - satsumas 2366
 - sugarcane 9623
 - tea 6554, 10626, 10629
 - tomatoes 3800
 - tropical crops 800
 - Urginea indica* 9470
 - walnuts 5757
- storage
 - Catharanthus roseus* 9249
 - celery 1198
 - chrysanthemums 2928, 10229
 - coconuts 817
 - Coleus blumei* 10395
 - grapes 5790
 - Lavandula angustifolia* 9239
 - Mentha aquatica* × *Mentha spicata* 6179
 - oranges 4333, 11539
 - pears 9851
 - strawberries 4760
 - sugarcane 9623
 - Tabernaemontana divaricata* 9249
- symbiosis, *Rhizoctonia*, *Dactylorhiza majalis* 9195
- techniques
 - Acer rubrum* 5089
 - Amelanchier spicata* 5089
 - apples 5089
 - apricots 8807
 - Artemisia annua* 5213
 - avocados 5394
 - Betula nigra* 5089
 - carrots 10174, 11156
 - chrysanthemums 10228
 - cocoa 2427
 - Commiphora mukul* 5075
 - Cymbidium* 7159

In vitro culture cont.
techniques cont.

- Forsythia intermedia* 5089
 - grapes 10864
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 1253
 - Holostemma ada-kodien* 5075
 - hyacinths 7084
 - Lachenalia* 2977
 - lemons 770, 8807
 - Lilium longiflorum* 2150
 - Nepenthes khasiana* 5075
 - Nymphaea* 8218
 - peaches 142
 - pears 4695, 8837
 - Phalaenopsis* 1323
 - plants 5550
 - reviews 10675
 - Renanthera imschootiana* 5075
 - satsumas 771
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 3138
 - strawberries 8884
 - Strychnos colubrina* 5075
 - sugarcane 6531
 - Thalictrum minus* 11518
 - viability, assessment, pears 7762
- India**
- Asparagus*, production possibilities 10085
 - aubergines, pest control 339
 - bananas
 - climate 7449
 - cultivars 3217, 5446
 - economics 3216
 - bibliographies, pest control, research 872
 - Bixa orellana*, production 9274
 - Boehmeria nivea*, economics 8483
 - Bougainvillea*, cultivars 2173, 9213
 - Brassica juncea*, cultivars 3057
 - Capsicum*, cultivars 2025, 6916
 - cashews, cultivars 812
 - chrysanthemums
 - cultivars 5008
 - cultural methods 5005
 - Citrus*, cultivars 8498
 - coconuts
 - cultivars 8558, 10516
 - economics 7462
 - coffee, disease control 1595
 - Coriandrum sativum*, cultivars 9255
 - Cuminum cyminum*, cultivars 9255
 - Curcuma longa*, cultivars 9264, 11377
 - Cymbopogon citratus*, cultural methods 8316
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus*, cultural methods 8316, 9281
 - Cymbopogon pendulus*, cultural methods 8316
 - Dahlia pinnata*, cultivars 8173
 - edible fungi
 - cultural methods 10185
 - species 6995
 - fennel, cultivars 9255
 - fruit crops
 - cultural methods 7565
 - production 4588
 - Gladiolus*, cultivars 7082
 - Gramineae, surveys 7251
 - grapes
 - cultivars 10874
 - nutrition, surveys 2711
 - production 3360
 - greenhouses, research 1700
 - guavas
 - cultivars 6511-6512
 - production 3360
 - horticultural crops
 - production 4540
 - production possibilities 896
 - industrial crops, species, books 6568
 - Lablab purpureus*, cultivars 7996
 - Litchi*, cultivars 7423
 - mandarins
 - nutrition, surveys 7374
 - production 3360
 - mangoes
 - cultivars 4446
 - economics 11614
 - surveys 4445

India cont.

- medicinal plants
 - surveys 2270, 4120, 5178, 8363-8364, 9316-9317, 10378, 11424
 - wild plants, conservation 8372
- Mentha arvensis*
 - cultural methods 8330
 - economics 11648
- Metroxylon sagu*, surveys 1702
- mushrooms
 - cultivars 5979
 - cultural methods 5982
- Mussaenda*, species 2194
- nut crops, production 4588
- oranges
 - cultivars 4332
 - production 3360
- ornamental plants, breeding 9131
- Papaver somniferum*, cultivars 8446
- peaches
 - cultivars 5698, 7741
 - nutrition, surveys 8827
 - production 3360
- pears, production 3360
- Phoenix loureirii*, conservation 9649
- Piper nigrum*
 - cultural methods 6168
 - research 6167
- pomegranates, cultivars 2411, 7433
- roses
 - breeding 5123
 - marketing 2180
- spice plants
 - cultivars 9256
 - research 9256
- strawberries, cultivars 3552-3553
- sugarcane
 - cultivars 7501, 8616, 8623-8624, 9632, 10571, 11643
 - cultural methods 9639
 - economics 11648
 - production 9620
 - production possibilities 9630
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium*, cultivars 11416
- tea
 - cultivars 8646-8647
 - disease control 1623
 - pest control 11675
- tomatoes, cultivars 2045, 3796, 9088, 10124, 11102
- Trigonella foenum-graecum*, cultivars 8000, 9255
- wild plants
 - edible species 3359, 4580
 - surveys 1702
- Zingiber officinale*, cultivars 6171, 10339
- Ziziphus mauritiana*
 - cultivars 5506
 - production 3360

Indoles

- biosynthesis, Chinese cabbages 265
- composition
 - Borreria verticillata* 9334
 - cabbages 5866
 - cauliflowers 5866

Indonesia

- Arenga pinnata*, cultural methods 11682
- Cananga odorata*
 - production 10344
 - research 5157
- Clausena anisata*, research 5157
- coconuts 4402
 - economics 6495
- Cymbopogon nardus*, research 5157
- essential oil plants
 - production 6173
 - production possibilities 6173
- fennel, research 5157
- Hevea*
 - cultivars 10549-10550
 - production 11636
- incense plants, species 1532
- Litsea cubeba*, research 5157
- medicinal plants, surveys 10383
- Metroxylon*, production 10635
- Myristica fragrans*, research 5157
- Palmae, utilization 7441

Indonesia cont.

- Piper nigrum*, research 5157
- shallots, economics 2768
- sugarcane, cultural methods 5484
- Syzygium aromaticum*, research 5157
- vegetables, utilization 7850
- Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis*, cultivars 4923
- Zingiber officinale*, research 5157
- Industrial crops**
 - in vitro* culture
 - inoculation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, reviews 4039
 - metabolites
 - production 9254
 - reviews 4039
 - production possibilities
 - Brazil 893
 - India 896
 - species, characteristics, India, books 6568
- Industrial wastes**
 - utilization
 - energy sources, greenhouses 10095
 - fertilizers
 - beetroots 1056
 - cabbages 5854
 - cauliflowers 5854
 - Hevea* 10558
 - sugarcane 5489
 - Vicia faba* 11045
 - growing media
 - Dieffenbachia* 3951
 - Gardenia jasminoides* 3951
 - Solanum quitoense* 4381
 - swedes 5865
 - irrigation, olives 8539-8540
 - protected cultivation, *Asparagus* 10095
 - soil amendments
 - Amaranthus tricolor* 6847
 - Brassica chinensis* 1078, 6847
 - Brassica parachinensis* 1078

Inflorescences

- development
 - biochemistry, *Cosmos sulphureus* 11243
 - growth regulators, lawns and turf 2988
 - phenology, cauliflowers 4861
 - physiology, oil palms 3266
 - rootstock scion relationships, poinsettias 10305
 - spacing, cauliflowers 7921
 - temperature
 - cauliflowers 2793, 2807-2808, 4861
 - poinsettias 11343
- initiation
 - cultural methods, cauliflowers 3681
 - histology, grapes 4790
 - phenology, cauliflowers 4861
 - temperature, cauliflowers 4861, 4863
- quality, storage, broccoli 7938
- size
 - pollination
 - Epidendrum exasperatum* 3963
 - Lepanthes wendlandii* 3963
 - Oeceoclades maculata* 3963

Information services, fruit crops, USA

7652

Inga edulis, medicinal properties 4118**Insect attractants**

- sources
 - Abelia grandiflora* 11401
 - almonds 11412
 - Eichhornia crassipes* 526

Insect repellents

- sources
 - Artemisia saissanica* 11405
 - Boeninghausenia albiflora* 11448
 - carrots 11409
 - Clausena anisata* 9303
 - Passiflora foetida* 6201
 - Piper taboganum* 534
 - Schinus molle* 5177
 - Scutellaria galericulata* 537
 - Solidago canadensis* 4098
 - Zanthoxylum alatum* 539

Insecticidal properties

- Acorus calamus* 2261, 8303
- Ageratum conyzoides* 9297-9298
- Ageratum houstonianum* 11403
- Anabasis aphylla* 7235
- Andira inermis* 9299
- Annona glabra* 10362
- Aristolochia littoralis* 10363
- Aristolochia tagala* 10363
- Artemisia nilagirica* 6193
- avocados 7232
- Azadirachta indica* 400, 470, 522-525, 1392-1394, 4089-4090, 4932, 5013, 7021, 8511, 10121, 11406
- Azadirachta integrifoliola* 11406
- Bidens pilosa* 6192
- Blighia welwitschii* 9295
- Bougainvillea spectabilis* 7232
- carrots 11409
- cashews 4395
- Catha edulis* 8385
- Celastrus gemmatus* 1396
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 6197
- chrysanthemums 5173
- Clerodendrum infortunatum* 4104
- coconuts 1388
- Compositae 3085
- Cymbopogon citratus* 7232
- Eichhornia crassipes* 526
- Embelia ribes* 527
- essential oil plants 11397
- Euonymus bungeanus* 529
- Euphorbia fischeriana* 9306
- garlic 7232
- groundnuts 1388
- guavas 7232
- Helenium amarum* 6192
- Hippocratea excelsa* 8485
- Holarrhena pubescens* 530
- Hovenia dulcis* 9295
- Hyptis oblongifolia* 1402
- Lantana camara* 7232
- Laurencia nipponica* 6200
- Madhuca longifolia* 8511
- maize 1388
- mangoes 7232
- Melia azedarach* 5175, 11406
- Melia toosendan* 7933
- Ocimum sanctum* 7232
- oil palms 1388
- parsnips 10177
- passion fruits 7232
- peaches 4279
- Phellodendron chinense* 7239
- Phryma leptostachya* 3086
- Piper cubeba* 6192
- Piper guineense* 7240
- Piper nigrum*, reviews 6202
- plants 6214
- Plocamium telfairiae* 6204
- Plumbago* 4276
- Pongamia pinnata* 8511
- Prosopis juliflora* 7232
- Ricinus communis* 7232
- Securidaca longipedunculata* 9295
- sesame 1388
- Solidago canadensis* 4098
- sunflowers 1388
- Tagetes patula* 7232
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 3304, 7232
- Tripterygium wilfordii* 7933

Insecticides

- 1-naphthol
 - residues
 - apples 5612
 - peaches 5612
 - tomatoes 5612
- abamectin
 - residues
 - celery 2100
 - cucumbers 10978
 - lettuces 10978
- acephate
 - residues
 - apples 5612
 - aubergines 1159
 - peaches 5612
 - tomatoes 5612
- aldicarb, residues, aubergines 3792
- aldrin
 - residues, medicinal plants 8370

Insecticides cont.

- aldrin *cont.*
 - responses, sugarcane 8640
- azinphos-methyl
 - residues
 - apples 5612
 - peaches 5612
 - tomatoes 5612
- bifenthrin
 - persistence
 - peaches 2635
 - tomatoes 2635
 - residues
 - peaches 2635
 - tomatoes 2635
- calcium arsenate, responses, grapefruits 6457
- carbaryl
 - residues
 - apples 5612
 - aubergines 341
 - Citrullus lanatus* var. *fistulosus* 7949
 - peaches 5612
 - tomatoes 5612
 - synergists, pomegranates 7434
- carbofuran
 - application date, okras 2839
 - residues
 - apples 5612
 - peaches 5612
 - tomatoes 5612
 - vegetables 3624
 - responses, sugarcane 8640
 - translocation, vegetables 3624
- chlorfenvinphos
 - metabolism
 - Brussels sprouts 1083
 - cauliflowers 1083
 - residues, Brassica 1942
- chlorpyrifos
 - application date, grapefruits 9508
 - application methods, ornamental plants 5998
 - injuries
 - grapefruits 9508
 - ornamental plants 5998
- cooking oils
 - injuries
 - cabbages 10922
 - cauliflowers 10922
 - squashes 10922
- lambda-cyhalothrin, residues, aubergines 1159
- cypermethrin
 - persistence
 - okras 9077
 - pistachios 5752
 - residues
 - aubergines 1159
 - Capsicum* 8014
 - essential oil plants 508
 - limes 4346
 - okras 9077
 - strawberries 7815
- cyromazine
 - metabolism
 - Brassica chinensis* 9995
 - Chinese cabbages 9995
- DDE, residues, medicinal plants 8370
- DDT, residues, medicinal plants 8368, 8370
- deltamethrin
 - persistence, pistachios 5752
 - residues
 - Capsicum* 8014
 - limes 4346
 - responses, tamarillos 5440
- detergents
 - injuries
 - cabbages 10922
 - cauliflowers 10922
 - squashes 10922
- diazinon, residues, *Vaccinium* 1842
- dichlorvos, synergists, pomegranates 7434
- dieldrin, residues, medicinal plants 8370
- dimethoate
 - application date, peaches 3500
 - application methods, coffee 3243

Insecticides cont.

- dimethoate *cont.*
 - residues
 - apples 5612
 - Citrullus lanatus* var. *fistulosus* 7949
 - peaches 5612
 - strawberries 7815
 - tomatoes 5612
- disulfoton
 - residues
 - aubergines 342
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4893
- endosulfan
 - persistence, cauliflowers 6851
 - residues
 - aubergines 341, 1159
 - cauliflowers 6851
 - Citrullus lanatus* var. *fistulosus* 7949
 - Coriandrum sativum* 4046
 - okras 3758
- ethiofencarb
 - application methods, lettuces 1927
 - residues, lettuces 1927
- fenitrothion
 - persistence, cauliflowers 6851
 - residues
 - cauliflowers 6851
 - tomatoes 3825
- fenvalerate
 - residues
 - Capsicum* 8014
 - limes 4346
- fluvalinate, responses, tamarillos 5440
- HCH
 - residues, medicinal plants 8370
 - synergists, pomegranates 7434
- heptachlor
 - residues, onions 7885
 - responses, sugarcane 8640
- hydrogen cyanide
 - injuries
 - cut flowers 8122
 - cut foliage 8122
- isazofos, injuries, ornamental plants 10222
- lead arsenate
 - responses
 - grapefruits 6457
 - satsumas 2387-2388
- lindane
 - residues, medicinal plants 8368
 - responses, sugarcane 8640
- malathion
 - persistence, cauliflowers 6851
 - residues
 - cauliflowers 3693, 6851
 - cocoa 2429
 - strawberries 7815
- methamidophos
 - residues
 - apples 5612
 - cauliflowers 5862
 - okras 5862
 - peaches 5612
 - tomatoes 5612
- methoxychlor, residues, medicinal plants 8370
- methyl bromide
 - injuries, grapefruits 3196
 - physiology
 - Capsicum* 4808
 - celery 4808
 - melons 4808
 - onions 4808
- mineral oils, injuries, oranges 3181
- monocrotophos
 - application date, okras 2839
 - application methods
 - coffee 3243
 - onions 234
 - injuries, coffee 3243
 - residues
 - Capsicum* 8014
 - coffee 9578
 - grapes 3600
 - limes 4346
 - mangoes 4450

Insecticides cont.

- naled
 - persistence
 - cabbages 3692
 - cauliflowers 3692
 - oxamyl, responses, apples 4636
 - oxydemeton-methyl, application date, peaches 3500
 - permethrin
 - persistence, pistachios 5752
 - residues
 - apples 5612
 - aubergines 1159, 3793
 - limes 4346
 - peaches 5612
 - strawberries 7815
 - tomatoes 5612
 - phorate, responses, sugarcane 8640
 - phosalone
 - persistence, cauliflowers 6851
 - residues
 - cauliflowers 6851
 - Citrullus lanatus* var. *fistulosus* 7949
 - phosmet
 - residues
 - apples 5612
 - peaches 5612
 - tomatoes 5612
 - phosphamidon, residues, *Cuminum cyminum* 489
 - pirimicarb, metabolism, lettuces 9987
 - pirimiphos-methyl, injuries, grapes 8922
 - quinalphos
 - persistence, cauliflowers 6851
 - residues
 - aubergines 11096
 - cauliflowers 6851
 - grapes 3600
 - synergists, pomegranates 7434
 - sources, *Silene turkestanica* 10374
 - TDE, residues, medicinal plants 8370
 - tetrahydrophtalimide
 - residues
 - apples 5612
 - peaches 5612
 - tomatoes 5612
- Insects, control, of *Tetranychus urticae*, peaches 7748**
- Integrated control**
- Acari**
- Anthurium andreanum* 5021
 - apples 2597, 3461, 3464, 5664
 - Adoxophyes orana*, apples 2600
 - Alternaria brassicae*
 - broccoli 5858
 - cabbages 5858
 - Bactrocera oleae*, olives 1562
 - Bemisia tabaci*, poinsettias 9218
 - Cacopsylla pyricola*, pears 9862
 - Cydia molesta*, peaches 1787
 - Dialeurodes citri*, *Citrus* 4343
 - Diatraea saccharalis*, sugarcane 5493
- diseases**
- Anthurium andreanum* 5021
 - apples 7678
 - cabbages 5857
 - Capsicum* 4565
 - cucumbers 1093, 3712
 - Italy 1561
 - leeks 2753
 - ornamental plants 2918, 11209
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4565
 - strawberries 4565
 - tomatoes 1178, 4565
 - Ziziphus sativa* 6559
- Frankliniella occidentalis*
- ornamental plants 11210
 - vegetables 11210
- Fulvia fulva*, tomatoes 11130
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 1221
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 9169
- Idioscopus clypealis*, mangoes 4447
- insects**
- celery 9121
 - oil palms 9594
 - strawberries 3563
 - tomatoes 9121

Integrated control cont.

- Lepidoptera
 - apples 10758
 - pears 10758
- Leptosphaeria maculans*
 - broccoli 5858
 - cabbages 5858
- Liriomyza trifolii*, celery 4976
- Opisina arenosella*, coconuts 3236
- Panonychus ulmi*, apples 954, 8783
- Peronospora parasitica*
 - broccoli 5858
 - cabbages 5858
- pests
 - apples 964, 3458, 7678
 - Capsicum* 4565
 - Citrus* 760
 - cucumbers 1093, 3712
 - greenhouse crops 922
 - horticultural crops 55
 - Italy 1561
 - leeks 2753
 - ornamental plants 1209, 2918
 - pears 150
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4565
 - plums 3522
 - strawberries 4565
 - sugarcane 3291
 - tomatoes 1178, 4565
 - tropical crops 3213
 - Ziziphus sativa* 6559
- Phytophthora cinnamomi*
 - Banksia attenuata* 6144
 - Banksia occidentalis* 6144
- Planococcus citri*, greenhouse crops 4992
- Plasmiodiophora brassicae*
 - broccoli 5858
 - cabbages 5858
- Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 8914
- Plutella xylostella*, vegetables 9944
- Pythium*, carrots 10998
- rats, oil palms 7487
- Rhynchophorus ferrugineus*, coconuts 3234
- Saissetia coffeae*, greenhouse crops 4992
- Sclerotium cepivorum*, onions 232
- Spodoptera exigua*, celery 4976
- Tetranychus urticae*, greenhouse crops 4992
- Thysanoptera, *Anthurium andreanum* 5021
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - greenhouse crops 4992
 - poinsettias 9218
- Vitea vitifoliae*, grapes 8920
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*
 - broccoli 5858
 - cabbages 5858

Intercropping

- Amaranthus hybridus* 219
- Annona* 2478
- apples 4541, 7568, 11195
- Areca catechu* 6493
- Averrhoa carambola* 2478
- bananas 16, 3233, 4465, 7448
- broccoli 1081
- Broussonetia papyrifera* 16
- cabbages 2931, 5860, 7925, 8628, 9994
- Capsicum* 1607, 2931, 8581, 10939
- Celosia argentea* 219
- chrysanthemums 2931
- cocoa 2428, 5467, 6493-6494, 7457
- coconuts 3233, 5459, 6495, 8559
- coffee 9572
- Cola acuminata* 6494
- Cola nitida* 2428, 5467
- Corchorus olitorius* 219
- Curcuma longa* 3062, 9261
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 7377, 6804
- edible fungi 8090
- Festuca arundinacea* 2991
- garlic 10940
- guavas 9587
- Hevea* 9606, 10666
- horticultural crops 4539
- leeks 2931
- mandarins 2368
- mangoes 5479, 11614

Intercropping cont.

- melons 7856, 8581
- Mentha arvensis* 7510, 11648
- mulberries 8090
- okras 2737, 6804, 8032
- onions 3062, 5479, 6804, 10939-10940
- pawpaws 2478, 4465
- peaches 4541, 7568
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1979, 2821, 4485, 4887, 4892, 7925, 10939
- pineapples 1607, 3233, 4465, 10666
- Piper methysticum* 16
- Pleurotus sapidus* 2902
- radishes 2737, 7856
- strawberries 4541, 7568
- sugarcane 2821, 3281-3282, 4485, 7510-7512, 8627-8629, 9624-9625, 10580-10582, 11648
- tea 10666
- tomatoes 1979, 2864, 8032, 8628, 9093, 10154, 10904
- tropical crops 7457
- vegetables 2736, 7856
- Volvariella volvacea* 2902, 11195
- Interstocks**
 - apples 2587, 3442, 5656, 8768, 8774-8775, 9776-9777
 - peaches 8824
 - satsumas 8505
- Inula*, medicinal properties 7237
- Inula britannica*, pinching, responses 2113
- Inula caspica*, plant, composition 7292, 11485
- Inula grandis*, roots, composition 7237
- Inula grantioides*
 - medicinal properties 9399
 - plant, composition 9399
- Inula helenium*
 - plant, composition 11421
 - roots, composition 7237
- Inula racemosa*, roots, composition 658, 7237
- Inula viscosa*
 - antibacterial properties 4105
 - antifungal properties 4105
 - plant, composition 4105
- Inulanthera calva*, plant, composition 9234
- Lochroma warszewiczii*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, anthers 8287
- Iodine**, nutrition, horticultural crops, reviews 2533
- Ipomoea* (see also *Pharbitis*)
- Ipomoea aquatica*
 - disorders, chilling injury 2102
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 2885
 - phosphorus 2885
 - potassium 2885
 - planting, spacing 2885
 - storage, disorders 2102
 - utilization, vegetables 7850
- Ipomoea carnea*
 - cuttings, treatment 4018
 - nematicidal properties 4083
 - pollution, dusts 8239
- Ipomoea horsfalliae*, cuttings, rooting, assessment 3026
- Ipomoea operculata*
 - medicinal properties 659
 - roots, composition 659, 5289, 8427
- Ipomoea tricolor*, allelopathy 905
- Ipomoea triloba*, as weeds, sugarcane 8631
- Iraq*, vegetables, cultural methods 5814
- Iridaceae**, bulbs, anatomy 2959
- Iridoids**
 - biosynthesis
 - Jasminum mesnyi* 9217
 - Swertia japonica* 719
 - characterization
 - Catalpa ovata* 590
 - Chaenorrhinum minus* 8394
 - Gentiana gelida* 5274
 - Gentiana scabra* 4219
 - Hedyotis diffusa* 10400
 - Jasminum multiflorum* 1476
 - Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* 9417
 - Plantago media* 8448
 - plants 5621
 - Premna japonica* 1503
 - Syringa vulgaris* 11338
 - Verbascum cheiranthifolium* 735

Iridoids cont.

- composition
 - Andrographis paniculata* 4142
 - Buddleja globosa* 7272
 - Cerbera manghas* 595
 - Gentiana verna* 4220
 - Monochasma savatieri* 1487
 - Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* 678
 - Plantago major* 9434
 - Plumeria rubra* 6378, 9315
 - Rhododendron luteum* 9442
 - Rogeria adenophylla* 9443
 - Verbena littoralis* 9356
- determination
 - Gentiana lutea* 7245
 - Symplocos glauca* 3127
- production, *in vitro* culture, *Penstemon serrulatus* 11501

Iris

- breeding
 - interspecific hybridization 8178
 - USSR 2142
- bulbs
 - dormancy, physiology 427
 - production
 - cultural methods 6045, 6058
 - in vitro* culture 427
 - treatment 428
- cultivars, breeding 426, 2142
- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 3910
- disorders, pale flowers 6059
- flowers
 - colour, humidity 6059
 - composition 59
 - initiation
 - growth regulators 428, 6060
 - temperature 428
- forcing 6059
- growth regulators, abscisic acid, determination 59
- hybrids, shade 424
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 427, 6058
- mutants, induction, gamma radiation 2142
- planting, planting date 3910
- pollen, viability, tests 11214
- reports, Netherlands 2516
- taxonomy
 - keys 7086
 - nomenclature 425
- Iris brevicaulis*, genetics 8178
- Iris bucharica*, bulbs, anatomy 2959
- Iris danfordiae*
 - chromosomes 426
 - flowers, morphology 426
- Iris ensata*
 - cultivars, composition 10262
 - flowers
 - colour, breeding 10262
 - composition 10262
- Iris fulva*
 - breeding, interspecific hybridization 8179
 - genetics 8178
 - shade, responses 424
- Iris germanica*, anaerobiosis 2143
- Iris hexagona*
 - breeding, interspecific hybridization 8179
 - genetics 8178
 - seeds
 - germination, temperature 9163
 - treatment 9163
 - shade, responses 424
- Iris histrioides*
 - chromosomes 426
 - flowers, morphology 426
- Iris lazica*, taxonomy, keys 7086
- Iris nelsonii*, genetics 8178
- Iris pseudacorus*
 - anaerobiosis 2143
 - antifungal properties 6199
 - leaves, composition 6199
- Iris pumila*
 - breeding, genetic variance 6057
 - plant, morphology 6057
 - planting stock, production, techniques 2911

ris sibirica, planting stock, production, techniques 2911

ris tenax, cultural methods 7085

ris unguicularis, taxonomy, keys 7086

ris winogradowii
chromosomes 426
flowers, morphology 426

ron

absorption
cucumbers 284
Dracaena marginata 7144
Ficus benjamina 7144
Panax quinquefolius 5320

composition 6150
apples 5661, 9777
aubergines 3784
black currants 4734
cherries 7737
Cinchona ledgeriana 10394
Crataegus pubescens 7780
cucumbers 10027
Euonymus kiautschovicus 4010
grapes 10860
guavas 4443
Lactarius deliciosus 7003
Lactarius sanguifluus 7003
Lagenaria siceraria 10027
Lonicera standishii 3568
Mentha arvensis 9288
Momordica dioica 8585
nectarines 2634
olives 6470
passion fruits 1565, 6481
Physalis ixocarpa 9115
Piper betle 5390
Podaxis pistillaris 2107
poinsettias 10304
Senecio bicolor 6040
Simmondsia chinensis 3135
Stachys sieboldii 4978
Terminalia chebula 10637
Vaccinium corymbosum 9896
Vitis riparia × *Vitis berlandieri* 10860
Ziziphus mauritiana 4508

deficiency 6150
apples 7658
chrysanthemums 9137
Crataegus 7658
Daphne odora 5132
Dracaena marginata 7144
Ficus benjamina 7144
Gladiolus 8176
grapes 1872
melons 5470
Mentha arvensis 4071, 9288
peaches 5702
pears 7658
peas 9049
plants 8727-8728
Pyrus 8838
quinces 7658, 8838
Simmondsia chinensis 3139
Sinningia 1280
strawberries 2684
sugarcane 11660
tomatoes 359, 4950

determination, plants 5609

exudation, *Allamanda cathartica* 1342

fertilizers
apricots 3477
Capsicum 5932
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 315
grapes 1875
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1351
lawns and turf 2159, 7117, 8211
mandarins 10454-10455, 10470
onions 3647
peas 2009
plants 8727-8728
sugarcane 11660

metabolism
cultural methods, *Spathiphyllum* 3957
fungicides, tomatoes 4948
growth regulators, tomatoes 10139
heavy metals, coconuts 6496

nitrogen
apricots 3477
olives 792
tomatoes 4948

Iron cont.
metabolism cont.
nitrogen cont.
Vaccinium corymbosum 9895
phosphorus, chrysanthemums 3874
rootstock scion relationships
apples 7658
Crataegus 7658
pears 7658
quinces 7658
seasonal variation, loquats 3203

nutrition
Boehmeria nivea 10428
carnations 5002
fennel 375
grapes 1874, 2711
Leguminosae, reviews 9730
olives 6475
strawberries 10851
tomatoes 11136

requirements
analysis
grapes 3593
lawns and turf 1301

responses
Hibiscus sabdariffa 6432
nectarines 5732
peaches 5732

toxicity
Mentha arvensis 4071
peas 10064

translocation, tomatoes 8058

uptake
apples 7696, 8776
apricots 3477
Brassica chinensis 1078
Brassica parachinensis 1078
Calluna vulgaris 6758, 7175
onions 3647
peas 9049
Phaseolus vulgaris 4890, 7897
plants 8726
spinach 6826, 7897
sugarcane 10604
tomatoes 358
Vaccinium macrocarpon 6758
Vicia faba 11045

Irradiation
gamma radiation
apples 2610, 3475
Artemisia pallens 8306
Bougainvillea 9213
Bougainvillea spectabilis 9212
chrysanthemums 8130, 9135-9136
Citrus 2610, 9513
Cymbopogon 8317
Datura fastuosa 2302
Euphorbia characias 748
garlic 9950
grapefruits 5429, 10466
Hedera helix 10301
horticultural crops, reviews 4579
Iris 2142
mangoes 2446, 4456
onions 8950
oranges 768, 10443
pears 994
peas 11051
radishes 4871
shallots 1907, 7894
spinach 7901
strawberries 6769, 8890
Trigonella foenum-graecum 8474

ultraviolet radiation
Aquilegia caerulea 11238
Aquilegia canadensis 11238
cucumbers 1963
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1350
horticultural crops 5566
peas 6895, 9054
Petunia 7051
Phaseolus vulgaris 6872
plants 7619
reviews 6602
Pteris vittata 1304
Rosa damascena 8338
roses 9229
tomatoes 9054, 11140

X radiation
apples 9818
broccoli 10908

Irradiation cont.
X radiation cont.
cauliflowers 10908
Gerbera 7042
parsnips 10908

Irregular bearing
climate, coffee 5466
cultivars
mangoes 10539
plums 159
cultural methods, olives 8536
growth regulators
apples 10745
avocados 3148
mandarins 6454, 7395
pistachios 7773
mathematical models, *Citrus* 8512
nutrition
apples 7696
mangoes 11617
physiology
mangoes 3263, 10539
olives 6477
thinning
mandarins 6454, 7395
pistachios 3515
satsumas 5423
training, apricots 132

Irrigation
books 2
conferences 2495, 9666, 9677
economics, sugarcane 10589
equipment, greenhouses 7606
fertigation
apples 95-98, 947
avocados 5398, 10433
black currants 3534
Capsicum 332
carnations 10226
lettuces 9981
nectarines 146
oranges 7382
peaches 9844
pears 96
strawberries 177, 9908
sugarcane 5487
tomatoes 3806, 3815, 6957, 10137, 11109
woody plants 11321

frequency
Begonia 422
Caladium 7105
carrots 4971-4972
cucumbers 7947
Euonymus japonicus 1344
garlic 1896
Glycyrrhiza glabra 11482
grapes 9919
Hedera helix 8251
mandarins 7368
mangoes 1601
olives 9526
peaches 10802
Phaseolus vulgaris 2821
pomegranates 10486
roses 2181
sapodillas 4477
sugarcane 3281, 3284-3286, 7513, 10587, 10615
tomatoes 3797, 3808, 4949
woody plants 465, 7170

herbicides
application
Cuminum cyminum 3644
lettuces 7913
onions 3644

nematicides, application, oranges 4340

requirements
determination
apples 3448
aubergines 2034
Brassica perviridis 5853
cabbages 8954
Capsicum 1154, 2843, 8008
carrots 2879
Citrus 7369
cucumbers 5876
fruit crops 7655
grapes 7828, 9920
hops 517
kiwifruits 9885

Irrigation cont.

requirements cont.

determination cont.

- Litchi* 8526
- nectarines 9840
- oranges 10449
- peaches 984, 1782, 4685, 9840, 10802
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7959
- pineapples 11634
- plants, reviews 3283
- spinach 8954
- strawberries 9907
- sugarcane 3283, 5488, 5495, 6539, 7508, 8634, 11653
- tomatoes 3804, 3812, 6946, 6948, 8041, 10136
- Vaccinium ashei* 6755-6756
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 6755-6756
- vegetables 3614
- watermelons 7472, 8582
- reviews, bananas 1575

responses

- Agave deserti* 448
- Agave lechuguilla* 513
- apples 3470, 4657, 7686, 10744, 10763
- Asparagus* 6909
- aubergines 2035, 9086
- avocados 5395, 8491, 10433
- bananas 1572, 1576, 1582, 8547-8548, 10495-10496
- black currants 3534
- Brussels sprouts 8992
- Bupleurum falcatum* 10387
- cabbages 2797
- Capsicum* 5931, 10109-10110, 10135
- Cassia angustifolia* 3101
- cauliflowers 2796, 3686
- cherries 2626
- Citrus* 3157
- Citrus meyeri* 3164
- cucumbers 7951
- dates 11567
- garlic 1896
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* 11482
- grapes 193-194, 2707, 9921-9922, 10868, 10901
- leeks 3635
- lemons 9510
- lettuces 3674, 9978
- limes 11616
- mandarins 7368, 9904, 10447
- melons 2442, 10135
- olives 6473
- oranges 5410, 6443, 10448, 10452-10453
- Parthenium argentatum* 4324, 7348, 10430
- peaches 984, 4687, 7744, 9855
- pears 9855
- peas 1127, 7982, 7985, 10051
- pecans 6736, 9868
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 303, 1106, 7961, 11031-11032
- pistachios 9871
- plums 155
- pomegranates 11580
- raspberries 8876
- sapodillas 7498
- Simmondsia chinensis* 746, 1529, 3134
- Sinningia* 5041
- strawberries 9904
- sugarcane 1613-1614, 3281, 3285-3286, 5486, 6537, 6540, 6544, 7513, 7517, 8635, 9630, 10585-10586
- tomatoes 2065, 2866, 3806, 3809, 9089, 9094-9095, 10135
- vegetables 7860, 8934
- Vicia faba* 10051
- walnuts 5759
- watermelons 3251, 3686, 4435
- woody plants 5092
- Ziziphus sativa* 11681

systems

- apples 95, 1660, 4616, 8773, 9778
- avocados 10433

Irrigation cont.

systems cont.

- bananas 8549, 9685, 9690
 - Begonia* 5036
 - black currants 3534
 - cabbages 7929
 - cherries 3480
 - chrysanthemums 399
 - Citrus* 3157
 - coffee 9685
 - container grown plants 8118
 - cucumbers 10016
 - dates 11567
 - fruit crops 9692, 9755
 - grapes 7443, 9690, 9921, 10868
 - Grewia subinaequalis* 7443
 - guavas 7443
 - hops 516
 - horticultural crops 5569, 7583
 - lawns and turf 7120-7121
 - lemons 8506
 - Macadamia* 10473
 - mandarins 10447
 - mangoes 11615
 - melons 1660
 - Nephrolepis exaltata* 7169
 - olives 6473
 - oranges 1545, 5410, 6443, 10446
 - ornamental plants 8118
 - pawpaws 7443
 - peaches 2632
 - Phyllanthus emblica* 7443
 - pomegranates 4377, 10486
 - pot plants 5993
 - strawberries 175
 - sugarcane 3284, 6538, 6540, 8635, 9690, 10585-10586
 - tea 3300
 - tomatoes 2061, 3805, 6947, 10136-10137
 - vegetables 6805, 10911
 - walnuts 5758-5759
 - watermelons 3251, 8582
 - woody plants 7169
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 7443
- water
- composition, woody plants 5092
 - magnetism
 - sugarcane 9938
 - vegetables 9938
 - pH, woody plants 5092
 - salinity
 - avocados 5396
 - Citrus* 10451
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 5907
 - dates 11567
 - grapefruits 3165, 8503
 - grapes 6788
 - horticultural crops, reviews 6638
 - lemons 3165, 7418
 - mandarins 3165
 - Nephrolepis exaltata* 7169
 - oranges 3165, 10448, 10450, 11543-11544
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 11027
 - Pistacia atlantica* 6741
 - Pistacia integerrima* × *Pistacia atlantica* 6741
 - Pistacia terebinthus* 6741
 - plums 9874-9875
 - Rhododendron* 7182
 - sour oranges 5411
 - tomatoes 3807, 5954, 6949, 9095, 10147
 - vegetables 8933
 - woody plants 5092, 7169
- sources
- greenhouse crops 45
 - horticultural crops 6619
 - lawns and turf 7122-7123
 - olives 8539-8540
 - peaches 8826
 - sugarcane 6541, 10588
 - tomatoes 8040
 - woody plants 5092
 - temperature, vegetables 10912

Iryanthera laevis, fruits, composition 8664*Iryanthera paraensis*, shoots, composition 8664*Iryanthera ulei*, shoots, composition 8664*Isariopsis indica* var. *zizyphi*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 9646*Ischaemum muticum*, as weeds, *Hevea* 8611*Isoplexis isabelliana*, flowers, development, assessment 930*Isopogon cuneatus*
protected cultivation
light 8121
temperature 8121**Isoprenoids**, extraction, *Hippocratea excelsa* 8485**Isoptera**
dates 6466
sugarcane 3291**Isotopes**
characterization
Achillea millefolium 5160
Chamomilla recutita 5160
Vanillosmopsis erythropappa 5160**Israel**

- Casimiroa edulis*, production possibilities 9540
- Cordeauxia edulis*, production possibilities 9540
- Cucurbita pepo*, cultivars 296
- cut flowers, pest control 5994-5995
- fruit crops, pest control 5615
- Lemaireocereus*, production possibilities 9540
- peaches, cultural methods 5707
- pears, pest control 150
- Ricinodendron rautanenii*, production possibilities 9540
- Sclerocarya birrea*, production possibilities 9540
- vegetables, pest control 5816
- Ziziphus mauritiana*, production possibilities 9540

Italy

- apples
 - nutrition, surveys 7692
 - production 7665
- aubergines, cultivars 6930
- bananas, cultural methods 10494
- Capsicum*
 - cultivars 3770, 10106
 - economics 10105
 - production 10105
- Carica quercifolia*
 - ecology 10489
 - production possibilities 10489
- cauliflowers, cultivars 6843
- cherries
 - cultivars 3479
 - production 3479
- Citrus*, pest control 760
- clementines, cultivars 3155
- fruit crops, production 7566
- grapes
 - cultural methods, books 4515
 - disease control 3598
 - economics 1854
 - nutrition, surveys 7692
 - pest control 3598
- greenhouse crops, pest control 922
- horticultural crops, pest control 55
- Jerusalem artichokes, cultivars 8961
- lemons, cultivars 3156
- medicinal plants, surveys 547, 2271
- olives
 - climate 10475
 - cultural methods 4371
 - disease control 1561
 - economics 5438
 - pest control 1561
- ornamental plants, production 3858
- peaches
 - cultivars 6716
 - cultural methods 3489
 - economics 9842
 - rootstocks 5706
- peas, cultivars 7980
- plums, disease control 8854
- pome fruits, pest control 936
- Pyrus bretschneideri*, cultivars 3506
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, cultivars 3506
- strawberries, pest control 922

Ivies (see *Hedera*)**Ivory Coast**, *Solanum*, species 8071*Ixeris debilis*, plant, composition 6328

Ixeris repens, plant, composition 6328
Ixia, pot plants, production, cultural methods 11253
Ixiolirion, taxonomy, anatomy 2153
Ixora, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 482
Ixora arborea, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 482
Ixora casei, taxonomy, keys 6151
Ixora chinensis
 flowers, development, temperature 4017
 protected cultivation, temperature 4017
 taxonomy
 chemotaxonomy 482
 keys 6151
Ixora coccinea
 pollution, dusts 8239
 taxonomy, keys 6151
Jackfruits
 fruits
 aroma, storage 9547
 colour, storage 9547
 composition 805
 ripening, storage 9547
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 9547
 in vitro culture
 culture media 11587
 explants, sources 9546
 propagation, micropropagation 11587
Jacobinia carnea
 ornamental value 1211
 taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 6123
Jamaica, sugarcane, research 9680
Japan
 apples
 cultivars 4605
 cultural methods 10732
 bamboo shoots, production 5976
 cabbages, marketing 6812
 Camellia, cultivars 11332
 Camellia sasanqua, cultivars 11325
 cut flowers, marketing 7025
 Eutrema wasabi, cultivars 3064-3065
 greenhouse crops, production 9724
 horticultural crops, climate 6604
 Juncus effusus, cultural methods 11528
 kiwifruits, climate 1827
 nectarines, cultivars 9836
 Orchidaceae, production 7156
 ornamental plants, marketing 7025
 peaches, cultivars 10798
 Pyrus pyrifolia
 breeding 990
 cultivars 990
 cultural methods, books 876
 strawberries
 cultivars 2680
 cultural methods 4757
 sugarcane, cultivars 9622
 Vaccinium ashei, cultivars 3538
 vegetables
 cultural methods 1646
 marketing 6812
 wild plants, edible species 1888
Japanese pears (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
Jasminum, planting stock, production, containers 11321
Jasminum fruticans, water relations, physiology 924
Jasminum grandiflorum
 flowers
 composition 2218, 2467, 9283-9285
 storage 9285
 yields, forecasting 3032
Jasminum mesnyi, leaves, composition 9217
Jasminum multiflorum
 medicinal properties 1476
 plant, composition 1476
Jasminum polyanthum
 dwarfing, growth regulators 9141
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 1333
Jasminum sambac
 cut flowers, production, cultural methods 8252
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 3990
 phosphorus 3990
Jasminum sambac cont.
 flowers
 composition 2176, 2467
 development
 fertilizers 3990
 forcing 7179
 growth regulators 8326
 forcing 7179
 growth regulators
 chlormequat
 application date 8252
 responses 8325-8326
 maleic hydrazide
 application date 8252
 responses 8325-8326
 leaves, composition 8252, 8325
 pest control, *Hendecasis duplifascialis* 10303
Jasonia montana, plant, composition 6329
Jatropha curcas
 medicinal properties 5184
 nematicidal properties 7234
 production possibilities, India 896
 products, oils 5387
 reviews 5387
Jatropha gossypifolia, molluscicidal properties 9305
Jatropha multifida
 medicinal properties 660
 plant, composition 3112
Jebusaea hammerschmidtii, dates 7421
Jerusalem artichokes
 cultivars
 assessment, Italy 8961
 composition 6832
 nutrition 6832
 drought, resistance, biochemistry 8961
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 6832
 phosphorus 6832
 potassium 6832
 leaves, composition 6834
 products, sugars 8961
 propagation, techniques 10956
 seedlings
 development, photoperiod 10956
 production, cultural methods 10956
 seeds
 dormancy, physiology 2777
 germination, physiology 2777
 treatment 2777
 shoots
 composition 8961
 development, physiology 7904
 tubers
 biochemistry 8962
 composition 4835-4836, 6833, 7623
 dormancy
 in vitro culture 4835
 physiology 7904
 temperature 4835
Jessenia bataua
 reviews 4316
 seeds, composition 4316, 7341
 utilization 10631
 wild plants, edible species 7438
Jojoba (see *Simmondsia chinensis*)
Juglans (see also Walnuts)
Juglans hindsii, as rootstocks, walnuts 3526
Juglans nigra
 allelopathy 8033
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 8857, 8860
 flowering date 8857, 8859-8860
 fruiting 8860
 in vitro culture, propagation, embryos 8862
 nuts
 development
 cultivars 8857, 8860
 temperature 8857
 roots, development, growth regulators 10275
 seedlings, production, growing media 5093
 seeds
 dormancy, physiology 8862
 storage, duration 8862
 treatment 8862
Juncus effusus, cultural methods, Japan 11528
Juniperus
 antifungal properties 7215
 cuttings, treatment 5081
 disease control
 Botrytis cinerea 6128
 Fusarium 6128
 Pythium ultimum 6128
 leaves, composition 7215
Juniperus chinensis
 cuttings
 rooting
 assessment 5104
 thermoblankets 9207
 sources, physiology 5104
 treatment 9207
 fertilizers
 magnesium 5100
 nitrogen 5100
 phosphorus 5100
 potassium 5100
 plant, habit 3986
 protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 9207
 roots, development, assessment 3986
Juniperus communis
 cultural methods, containers 5101
 fruits, composition 3074
 growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 7174
 leaves, composition 9739
 plant, composition 8348
Juniperus conferta
 growing media, composition 5088
 growth regulators, paclobutrazol, application methods 5094
Juniperus excelsa, medicinal properties 6215
Juniperus horizontalis
 cuttings
 rooting, assessment 5104
 sources, physiology 5104
 growing media, composition 5088
 water relations, measurement 3974
 weed control 3978
Juniperus oxycedrus
 antibacterial properties 4105
 antifungal properties 4105
 plant, composition 4105
Juniperus procumbens
 cuttings
 rooting, assessment 5104
 sources, physiology 5104
Juniperus sabina
 cuttings
 rooting, assessment 5104
 sources, physiology 5104
 leaves, composition 6127
 plant, composition 8428
 planting stock, production, containers 10297
Juniperus scopulorum
 cuttings
 rooting, assessment 5104
 sources, physiology 5104
Juniperus virginiana
 characteristics 3023
 cut foliage
 preservatives 3988
 vase life 3988
 growing media, pH 8245
 landscaping, USA 3023
 nutrition, trace elements 8245
 soilless culture, nutrition 8245
Justicia gendarussa, cuttings, treatment 4018
Justicia pectoralis
 products, pharmaceutical products 2320
 reviews 2320
Juvenility
 fruiting, mangosteens 5512
 growth regulators
 Hedera helix 2175
 Hemerocallis 1254
 physiology
 cauliflowers 4863
 woody plants 5080
 propagation, *Acer saccharinum* 8273
 pruning, poinsettias 8256
 temperature, cauliflowers 4861

- Kadsura coccinea**, shoots, composition 1477
- Kadsura heteroclita**, shoots, composition 4234-4235, 6330
- Kadsura longipedunculata**, shoots, composition 4235
- Kaempferia galanga**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 5075
- Kalanchoe**
chromosomes 3003
pot plants, production, cultural methods 387
taxonomy, cytotaxonomy 3003
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana**
anaerobiosis 5062
dwarfing, growth regulators 6108
flowers
abnormal development 10279
development
growth regulators 2167
photoperiod 2167
growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 5062
in vitro culture, organogenesis 2167
photoperiodism 454, 5063
photosynthesis, CAM pathway 454
pot plants, production, cultural methods 2915-2916, 6108, 10279
protected cultivation
humidity 10279
microclimate 2916
nutrition 10279
shading 2914
temperature 10279
- seeds
biochemistry, growth regulators 5062
germination
light 2166
temperature 2166
treatment 2166
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana**
allelopathy 5064
growth regulators, ferulic acid, assessment 5064
leaves, composition 1687, 5064
photosynthesis
biochemistry 1687, 5066
CAM pathway 5065-5066
plant, composition 6109
roots, composition 5064
- Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi**, plant, biochemistry 10711
- Kalanchoe pinnata**
medicinal properties 6331
photosynthesis
CAM pathway 7147-7148, 10223, 11291
light 7147-7148
nutrition 7147-7148
water relations 7147-7148
- Kalanchoe tubiflora**
photosynthesis, CAM pathway 6110
respiration, photorespiration 6110
- Kale**
fertilizers
nitrogen 1045, 1079
phosphorus 1045
potassium 1045
in vitro culture, physiology 9996
leaves
anatomy 1943
composition 1079
photosynthesis, cultivars 1943
plant, composition 3627
pollution
heavy metals 7854
lead 4801
rhizosphere, microorganisms 7928
seeds
sowing, techniques 6844
treatment 6844
soil amendments 1045
soil solarization 7928
weed control 7928
- Kalmia**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 11320
- Kalmia latifolia**
fertilizers, nitrogen 5135
planting stock, production, soilless culture 5135
- Kalmia latifolia cont.**
seeds
germination
photoperiod 4019
temperature 4019
- Kalopanax pictus**, leaves, composition 661, 4236
- Kenya**
sugarcane, research 5482
wild plants, edible species 10490
- Kerria lacca**, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 5509
- Ketones**
characterization
Artemisia caerulescens 1424
Crinum augustum 8402
Ledum palustre 11389
Lippia integrifolia 9286
Pseudocalymma alliaceum 6155
Trigonostemon reidioides 6415
composition
Ammi visnaga 4139
Artemisia pallens 1374
Asparagus adscendens 4153
Cercidiphyllum japonicum 9347
Hyptis oblongifolia 1402
Lippia graveolens 8329
onions 8951
Sebastiania schottiana 4292
Senecio desfontainei 7324
Solanum torvum 9455
Zingiber officinale 6421
determination
Croton nepetifolius 6285
hops 9293
Piper futokadsura 9433
production, *in vitro* culture, hops 6190
responses, cucumbers 1961
- Khaya anthotheca**, taxonomy, morphology 7293
- Khaya grandifoliola**, taxonomy, morphology 7293
- Khaya ivorensis**, taxonomy, morphology 7293
- Khaya senegalensis**, taxonomy, morphology 7293
- Khuskia oryzae**, *Zingiber officinale* 2213
- Kielmeyera**, plant, composition, reviews 9400
- Kiwifruits**
books 3323, 9661
buds
development, shade 7788
dormancy, cultural methods 3530
climate, Japan 1827
cultivars
assessment, New Zealand 6747, 7795
chromosomes 1825
disease control, bacteria 164
flowers
development
shade 7788
training 6749
- frost
protection, materials 2660
resistance
assessment 7787
cultivars 1827
- fruits
aroma
biochemistry 8873
cultivars 7795
biochemistry
environment 1834
growth regulators 1833
seasonal variation 1833-1834
composition 1002, 1830-1832, 4727, 6751, 7642, 7644, 7793, 7795, 8555, 9750
development
biochemistry 1002
bioenergetics 1832
growth regulators 1001
parthenocarp 1001
phenology 5642
physiology 1002, 1834, 7794
shade 7788
water relations 3532
flavour, cultivars 7795
maturity, tests 1831
mechanical properties, storage 6751
- Kiwifruits cont.**
fruits cont.
physical properties, cultivars 7795
quality
assessment 5764
cultivars 7795
pollination 6750
ripening
biochemistry 2662-2663, 10770
cultivars 7795
growth regulators 1001
nutrition 7793
storage 10834
size
assessment 5763
growth regulators 1833
training 6749
thinning, mathematical models 8871
growth regulators
chloropyridylphenylurea, responses 1001
ethylene
biosynthesis 10770
physiology 9746
paclobutrazol, responses 9491
in vitro culture
culture media 1826, 2659, 8870
explants, sources 7786
growth, assessment 8870
organogenesis 1826
propagation
micropropagation 2659, 7786
protoplasts 10831
irrigation, requirements, determination 9885
leaves, composition 1830, 6723, 7793
nutrients
requirements, assessment 7790
uptake, *in vitro* culture 8870
nutrition
nitrogen 7793, 10832
reviews 4725
pest control, *Ceratitis capitata* 10833
photosynthesis
light 3531
measurement 929
physiology 7792
temperature 3531
plant
physiology, reviews 4725
sex, biochemistry 1830
planting, spacing 4726, 8872
pollen, development, histology 2661
pollination
compatibility 6750
pollinators, Apidae 9887
research 9887
pruning
responses 3530, 4726, 8872
seasons 1829, 9886
respiration, measurement 7794
roots
anatomy 7791
development
assessment 1000
water relations 7791
shade, responses 7788
soil water, measurement 9885
solar radiation, measurement 7792
storage
diseases 999
physiology 10834
quality
assessment 8873
cultivars 7795
nutrition 6751, 7793
shade 7788
systems
cold storage 165, 999, 6751
controlled atmosphere storage 7634
temperature 10834
treatment 6751
training
responses 6749
systems 6749, 8872
translocation
fruiting 1002
physiology 7792
water relations, aeration 7791
waterlogging, responses 7791

Kiwifruits *cont.*

- weed control 1828, 5762, 7789, 8777
- winter hardiness, photoperiod 7787
- yields
 - correlation 7788
 - forecasting 8872
 - pruning 8872

Kleinovia hospita, pollination, physiology 2189**Kniphofia uvaria**

- planting stock, production, containers 4999

- winter hardiness, assessment 4999

Kochia scoparia, as weeds, cherries 7736**Koeleria bipinnata**, planting stock, production, containers 11319**Kohleria**

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 437

cultivars

- breeding 436
- characteristics, Germany 435
- flowers, development, mutants 437
- mutants, induction, *in vitro* culture 436-437

Kohlrahi

- cropping systems, intercropping 2736

cultivars

- assessment
 - Belgium 7917
 - Netherlands 5850
- carbon dioxide 3615
- characteristics, Belgium 9990
- nutrition 10920

cultural methods

- Belgium 9990

Nepal 5809

- growing media, composition 8984

- irrigation, water, temperature 10912

- leaves, composition 10920

- mulching, techniques 3616

- nutrition, nitrogen 10920

- plant, composition 3627

- pollution, molybdenum 10909

- protected cultivation

- carbon dioxide 3615

- cultivars 5850

- reports, Belgium 2508, 6585

- seedlings, production, cultural methods 9990, 10961

- seeds, production, cultivars 5850

- soilless culture, cultural methods 10913

Kolkwitzia, cuttings, treatment 5081**Kolkwitzia amabilis**, cuttings, treatment 5083**Korea Republic**

- garlic, cultivars 5819

- Hepatica asiatica*, ecology 1255, 6031

- Lilium*, ecology 1281

- Panax pseudoginseng*

- cultural methods 5312

- production 5312

Krameria interior

- medicinal properties 1478

- roots, composition 1478

Kumquats

- cultivars, assessment, USSR 8500

- disease control

- Geotrichum candidum* 1556

- Penicillium* 1556

- storage, diseases 1556

Kunzea

- characteristics 11315

- flowers, morphology 11317

Kyllinga nemoralis, as weeds, *Zingiber*

- officinale* 6172

Lablab purpureus

- cultivars, assessment, India 7996

- seeds, sowing, spacing 7997

- soil water, soil management 7997

Laburnum, fruits, composition 3972**Laburnum alpinum**, landscaping, hedgerow

- planting 11362

Laburnum anagyroides

- cuttings, treatment 5083

- planting stock, establishment 1326

Laburnum watereri, plant, composition 483**Lacanobia oleracea**, vegetables 2508**Laccaria proxima**, mycorrhizas,

- Helianthemum nummularium* 5134

Lachenalia*in vitro* culture

- culture media 11272
- organogenesis 11272
- propagation, micropropagation 2977
- responses, age 11272
- techniques 2977

- taxonomy, nomenclature 6094

Lactarius, cultural methods, Spain 1201**Lactarius deliciosus**

- composition 7003
- fructification 4979
- mycelium, growth 4980

Lactarius hepaticus

- composition 5983

- growing media, pH 10199

Lactarius rufus, growing media, pH 10199**Lactarius sanguifluus**, composition 7003**Lactarius vellereus**, composition 9308**Lactones***biosynthesis*

- Inula caspica* 7292

- Mentha piperita* 6180

characterization

- Alyxia reinwardtii* 6234

- Amphichyris dracunculoides* 6236

- Araliorhamnus vaginata* 1421

- Arnica chamissonis* 4147

- Arnica lanceolata* 4148

- Artemisia absinthium* 7265

- Artemisia austriaca* 2287

- Artemisia caerulea* 1424, 5214

- Artemisia fragrans* 11441

- Artemisia herba-alba* 1426

- Artemisia saissanica* 11405

- Artemisia sericea* 2287

- Centaurea ornata* 592

- Cicerbita alpina* 9302

- Datura metel* 5174

- Datura stramonium* 8403

- Euphorbia fidjiana* 630

- Gutenbergia cordifolia* 1470

- Homogyne alpina* 4095

- Illicium anisatum* 6327, 8426

- Illicium majus* 656-657, 1475

- Inula caspica* 7292, 11485

- Inula racemosa* 658

- Juniperus sabina* 8428

- Persea major* 1493

- Persea thunbergii* 6366

- Polygala polygama* 9435

- Pulicaria crispa* 1508

- Rudbeckia subtomentosa* 5031

- Salvia palaeifolia* 6389

- Scytonema burmanicum* 6391

- Scytonema mirabile* 6391

- Scytonema ocellatum* 6391

- Stevia yaconensis* 8489

- Tanacetum argyrophyllum* 722

- Vernonia eremophila* 5376

composition

- Annona squamosa* 804

- Artemisia santolinifolia* 11443

- Artemisia xerophytica* 6251

- Athanasia crithmifolia* 9234

- Athanasia pinnata* 9234

- chicory 8967

- Codonopsis pilosula* 11457

- Cryptocarya massoia* 2232

- Davallia mariesii* 8404

- Echinops spinosissimus* 7280

- Erysimum inconspicuum* 11475

- Eupatorium cannabinum* 7282

- Goniothalamus malayanus* 645

- Goniothalamus montanus* 645

- Goniothalamus tapis* 645

- Inula* 7237

- Inulanthera calva* 9234

- Jerusalem artichokes 6834

- Lactuca tatarica* 4237

- lettuces 8967

- Leucas aspera* 663

- Menyanthes trifoliata* 6340

- Mikania cordata* 5300-5301

- Neolitsea parvigemma* 6344

- plants 1409

- Podocarpus nagi* 5847

- Pulsatilla alpina* 4282

- Pyrethrum santolinoides* 6206

- Reichardia tingitana* 9310

- Saussurea lappa* 2340

Lactones *cont.**composition* *cont.*

- strawberries 2694

- Thapsia villosa* 6410

- determination, strawberries 2693

- extraction, *Artemisia annua* 6248

- production, *in vitro* culture, *Artemisia*

- douglasiana* 1425, 4150

Lactuca (see also Lettuces)**Lactuca serriola**, seeds, treatment 4843**Lactuca tatarica**, plant, composition 4237**Laetisaria fuciformis**, lawns and turf

- 8200, 8203

Lagenaria breviflora

- fruits, composition 6332

- medicinal properties 6332

Lagenaria siceraria

- as rootstocks, watermelons 9582

- disease control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*

- 4878

- flowers, sex, growth regulators 3720

- seeds, composition 10027

- statistical methods, experimental design

- 6858

Lagerstroemia, winter hardiness, cultivars

- 11363

Lagerstroemia indica, irrigation, water,

- salinity 7169

Lagerstroemia speciosa

- medicinal properties 11486

- seeds, composition 744

Lamarchea, characteristics 11315**Laminaria angustata**

- composition 9401

- medicinal properties 9401

Lamium amplexicaule

- as weeds

- Brassica* 26

- lawns and turf 6102

Lampronia capitella, black currants 9888**Lampronia rubiella**, raspberries 8879**Lancea tibetica**, products, pharmaceutical

- products 1412

Landscaping*arid regions*

- ground cover plants 5076

- ornamental plants 875

- woody plants 5076

Lantana camara

- antifungal properties 11399
- insecticidal properties 7232
- leaves, composition 8429
- medicinal properties 5193
- plant extracts, application, tomatoes 11399

Lantana indica

- nematicidal properties 10360
- roots, composition 6333, 11487

Lanthanum

- responses
- melons 10530
- vegetables 3620

Lapageria rosea, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 11364**Lapeirousia silenoides**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3926**Lapiedra martinezii**, plant, composition 438**Larix laricina**

- cuttings, rooting, clones 5103
- dwarfing, mutants 5103

Larix leptolepis, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 6177**Lasioptera rubi**, raspberries 8879**Latex****biochemistry**

- Euphorbia antiquorum* 628
- Euphorbia characias* 1536
- Euphorbia garuana* 9379
- Euphorbia tirucalli* 633
- Hevea* 841-842, 8613, 9612-9613, 9616
- jackfruits 805
- Jatropha multifida* 3112

composition

- Asclepias linaria* 4318
- Euphorbia lateriflora* 9381
- figs 5270
- Hevea* 9617
- Papaver somniferum* 10408
- Parthenium argentatum* 7349
- plants 9600
- reviews 6427

determination, Hevea 10565**exudation**

- bananas 5452-5454
- Hevea* 10561

metabolism

- in vitro* culture, *Parthenium argentatum* 7349
- physiology

Hevea, books 10640

Parthenium argentatum 7348

seasonal variation, *Hevea* 9617

- physical properties, *Hevea* 10561
- production, cultivars, *Hevea* 9615
- quality, cultivars, *Hevea* 4472

Lathyrus (see also Sweet peas)**taxonomy, morphology** 5027**Lathyrus pratensis****medicinal properties** 4238**plant, composition** 4238**Latin America**, horticulture, new journals 2484**Latitude**, responses, raspberries 4740**Launaea**, medicinal properties 4239**Launaea resedifolia**, plant, composition 4239**Laurencia nipponica****insecticidal properties** 6200**plant, composition** 6200**Laurobasidium lauri**, medicinal properties 662**Laurocerasus officinalis** (see *Prunus laurocerasus*)**Laurus nobilis****cultural methods**, USSR 9266**insecticidal properties** 11397**leaves**

- anatomy 9267
- composition 6161
- planting, spacing 491
- pollution, injuries 9267

Lavandula***in vitro* culture**

- metabolites, production 9276
- propagation, micropropagation 9276
- plant, composition 3076
- planting, mechanical methods 11387

Lavandula cont.

- planting stock, production, containers 11321
- pruning, systems, mechanical methods 10348
- soil management, equipment 11388

Lavandula angustifolia**cuttings, treatment** 7017**frost, resistance, biochemistry** 505***in vitro* culture****metabolites, production** 5555**storage** 9239**medicinal properties** 7294**pest control, insects** 11386**plant residues, composition** 11419**seeds****quality, assessment** 5136**treatment** 7218**Lavandula dentata**, plant, composition 7219**Lavandula hybrida** (see *Lavandula intermedia*)**Lavandula intermedia** replaces *Lavandula hybrida***growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism** 10347***in vitro* culture****biochemistry** 10347**growth, assessment** 10347**seeds, treatment** 7218**Lavandula latifolia*****in vitro* culture****organogenesis** 7220**propagation, callus** 7220**medicinal properties, composition** 5290**pest control, insects** 11386**plant, composition** 5290**seeds****quality, assessment** 5136**treatment** 7218**Lavandula multifida**, seeds, quality, assessment 5136**Lavandula officinalis**, insecticidal properties 11397**Lavandula spica**, seeds, quality, assessment 5136**Lavandula stoechas**, seeds, quality, assessment 5136**Lavatera**, pest control, *Tyrophagus longior* 388**Lavatera cretica****leaves, physiology** 2953**phototropism** 2953**Lavender and lavandin** (see *Lavandula*)**Lawns and turf****allelopathy** 2201**climate, monitoring** 7129**cultivars****assessment, USA** 2990, 8204**characteristics**

UK 5050, 11275-11276

USA 441, 2982-2983, 2986,

6099-6101, 7114-7116,

8200-8203, 8205-8206

Yugoslavia 2157

disease resistance 441, 2982-2983,

6099-6101, 7114-7116, 8200,

8203, 8205-8206

drought 8203

identification 9178, 11274

mowing 5050

pest resistance 2156, 6099-6100,

8202

salinity 8202

transpiration 7130

winter hardiness 8202, 8204

cultural methods, golf courses 6098,

8214, 9177

disease control, *Sclerotinia homoeo-*

carpa 11280

drought, tolerance 2986

durability 2981, 2987, 2989-2990

economics, Germany 10272

establishment

golf courses 1299, 7126

ski slopes 440

fertilizers

iron 2159, 7117, 8211

nitrogen 2159, 2990, 3938, 5052,

7123, 7127

Lawns and turf cont.**growth regulators**

- amidochlor, injuries 8213
- benzyladenine, responses 7125
- flurprimidol, injuries 8213
- inabenfide, responses 8940
- mefluidide

injuries 8213**responses** 2988

paclobutrazol, injuries 8213

propiconazole, responses 7125,

11278

sethoxydim, responses 3935

sulfometuron, responses 3935

triadimefon, responses 7125, 11278

growth retardation, growth regulators 442, 10273**herbicides**

injuries 2984, 3933-3934, 7118-7119, 8208, 8210-8213, 11277

responses 3932, 9179

tolerance 2985, 6102, 8217

***in vitro* culture, propagation, embryos** 2158**irrigation**

systems 7120-7121

water, sources 7122-7123

leaves, senescence 7125

mowing 2987, 5050, 8209

mycorrhizas 9181

nutrients, requirements, analysis 1301

nutrition, nitrogen 3937

oversowing 1299, 2990, 3934, 7123, 8213

pest control

Phyllophaga 3939

Polyphylla 3939

USA 57

plant, composition 11274

quality

assessment 3940, 5051, 11278

soil water 3936

reports, USA 5545-5546

roots

composition 9181

development, growth regulators

10275, 11278

salinity, tolerance 7128, 10274

seedlings**development**

growth regulators 7117

nutrition 7117

seeds

development, growth regulators

7124

mixtures 2982-2983

production

cultural methods 2160, 2991,

8217

growth regulators 3935

viability, herbicides 8217

shoots, composition 8215

soil amendments 5051, 6103, 7126

soil compaction, responses 6103

soil types 8214

species 4996

characteristics, UK 11275-11276

plant competition 2987, 8213

responses, covers 9180

thatch, development 2990, 11279

transpiration

cultivars 7130

physiology 5053

weed control 1300, 2984-2985, 3932-

3933, 6102, 7119, 8207-8210,

11277

Lawsonia alba (see *Lawsonia inermis-romanitra velutina*)**Lawsonia inermis**

antibacterial properties 9403

antifungal properties 7295, 9403

leaves, composition 7295

medicinal properties 9403

seeds, composition 2353, 9403

Lawsonia inermisromanica replaces *Lawsonia alba* (see ')**Layering**

techniques, hazelnuts 8816

treatment, growth regulators, apples

5653

Lead

- composition
 - celeriace 3848
 - celery 3848
 - hops 520
 - horticultural crops 10680
 - Podaxis pistillaris* 2107
 - Scorzonera hispanica* 3848
 - tea 859
 - vegetables 7873, 8941
- metabolism, mycorrhizas, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 9894
- responses
 - Hyacinthoides hispanica* 6093
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9010
- toxicity
 - lettuces 5846
 - onions 1905
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 11026
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 1905
- treatment, coconuts 6496
- uptake
 - carrots 10170
 - coconuts 9568, 10517
 - lettuces 5846
 - onions 1905
 - spinach 6826, 10170
 - strawberries 1018
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 1905
 - vegetables 3617, 4801, 7853-7854, 9936
 - Vicia faba* 11045

Leaf mould

- utilization
 - growing media
 - carnations 10226
 - Schisandra chinensis* 9247
 - Spathiphyllum wallisii* 457
 - woody plants 11319
 - mulches, *Zingiber mioga* 4056

Leaves

- abscission
 - growth regulators
 - apples 3472
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1985
 - physiology
 - apples 3472
 - calamondins 2380
 - Coleus blumei* 2163, 8222-8223
 - Gerbera* 5016
 - nectarines 3503
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2824, 11034
 - plants 927
 - roses 5016
 - Salvia splendens* 8223
 - Sambucus nigra* 8891, 9883
- areas
 - assessment
 - bananas 5451, 8552
 - coffee 6503
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus* 7216
 - guavas 8587
 - Myristica fragrans* 6162
 - onions 7886
 - Physalis peruviana* 8069
 - pineapples 8552
 - Piper betle* 5391
 - plants 5552
 - sugarcane 10610
 - Syzygium aromaticum* 5154
 - tomatoes 5964, 8054, 11143
 - aroma, biochemistry, tea 4503
 - biochemistry
 - cultural methods, spinach 3663
 - diurnal variation, satsumas 3184
 - environment, tea 9645
 - growth regulators, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6876
 - light
 - Capsicum* 2030
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9026
 - plants 7626
 - satsumas 3184
 - photosynthesis
 - Coleus blumei* 2162
 - spinach 5828
 - seasonal variation
 - satsumas 3184
 - sugarcane 8641
 - soil water, apples 10763
- Leaves cont.
 - colour
 - assessment, spinach 9970
 - biochemistry, *Prunus* 2197
 - cultural methods
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 7198
 - Spathiphyllum* 3957
 - fertilizers, spinach 9970
 - genetics, *Coleus blumei* 10281
 - growth regulators, *Lonicera japonica* 11367
 - humidity, *Cordyline fruticosa* 443
 - light, *Begonia soli-mutata* 1274
 - nutrition
 - Acer rubrum* 5126
 - lawns and turf 3938
 - development
 - assessment
 - Agave mapisaga* 8482
 - Agave salmiana* 8482
 - sugarcane 6547
 - biochemistry
 - cabbages 7934
 - Capsicum* 2030
 - grapes 205
 - peaches 8832
 - defoliation, tomatoes 2867
 - diurnal variation, vegetables 10949
 - drought
 - apples 1732
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 11233
 - growth regulators
 - coconuts 10518
 - peaches 10803
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 11035
 - tomatoes 8053, 11035
 - histology
 - Vinca major* 3054
 - Vitaceae 3044
 - humidity, vegetables 10949
 - hypoxia
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5624
 - Populus trichocarpa* × *Populus deltoides* 5624
 - light
 - Achimenes* 8190
 - Aglaonema commutatum* 3948
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 11233
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3732-3733, 5892, 6872, 9026
 - Vicia faba* 5903
 - walnuts 7779
 - mathematical models, *Lippia berlandieri* 5163
 - morphology, *Begonia* 2139
 - phenology, cauliflowers 4861
 - phyllotaxy
 - poinsettias 8256
 - tomatoes 8053
 - Vinca major* 3054
 - physiology
 - celery 3847
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 309, 5894
 - pruning, tomatoes 2867
 - temperature
 - apples 7704
 - cauliflowers 4861, 4863
 - cherries 7704
 - cucumbers 289
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 7197
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 11233
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5892
 - spinach 6828
 - vegetables 10949
 - ultraviolet radiation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6872
 - water relations
 - grapes 1036
 - peaches 4687
 - Vicia faba* 4894
 - wounds
 - Agave mapisaga* 8482
 - Agave salmiana* 8482
 - drop
 - climate, oranges 7354
 - growth regulators, *Coleus blumei* 8222
 - light, *Coleus blumei* 8222
 - flavour
 - assessment
 - chicory 8967

Leaves cont.

- flavour cont.
 - assessment cont.
 - lettuces 8967
 - initiation
 - histology, tomatoes 8056
 - phenology, cauliflowers 4861
 - temperature, cauliflowers 4861
 - injuries, pests, *Syringa* 6130
 - mechanical properties, water relations, carobs 10434
 - movement
 - biochemistry
 - Mimosa pudica* 5140
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 1110
 - circadian rhythm, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 308
 - light
 - horticultural crops, reviews 5618
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 1110
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6878
 - physiology
 - Mimosa pudica* 2192-2193, 7200, 9243
 - Oxalis regnellii* 10271
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 308, 5896, 10030
 - Samanea saman* 6157
 - temperature, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6878
 - physical properties
 - temperature
 - Ficus elastica* 3412
 - Hedera helix* 3412
 - Nerium oleander* 3412
 - olives 3412
 - pears 3412
 - sour oranges 3412
 - tomatoes 3827
 - quality
 - cultural methods, spinach 3663
 - harvesting, tea 11677
 - harvesting date, tea 2466
 - nutrition, tea 9641
 - seasonal variation, tea 11678
 - shade, tea 3298
 - shape, pruning, poinsettias 8256
 - treatment, growth regulators, *Lilium longiflorum* 11261
 - variegation
 - biochemistry
 - Coleus blumei* 2162
 - Ilex aquifolium* 10300
 - chimaeras, *Rhododendron limbatum* 9225
 - cultivars
 - Hedera helix* 5108
 - Hedera helix* subsp. *canariensis* 5108
 - genetics, *Coleus blumei* 10281
 - mutants
 - Nerium oleander* 9244
 - Peperomia obtusifolia* 9191
- Lecaniodiscus cupanioides*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1631
- Lectins
 - biochemistry
 - Leguminosae 10707
 - Phaseolus lunatus* 9027
 - Sambucus* 7782
 - biosynthesis, peas 4918
 - characterization
 - Alliaceae 6047
 - Amariyllidaceae 6047
 - composition
 - carrots 2094
 - Narcissus* 1287
 - peas 1141
 - plants 8739
 - books 5515
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 7999
 - Robinia pseudoacacia* 11413
 - metabolism, dormancy, Jerusalem artichokes 4835
- Ledum palustre*
 - medicinal properties 10349
 - plant, composition 6334, 10349, 11389
- Leek yellow stripe potyvirus, leeks 10933
- Leeks
 - bolting
 - photoperiod 3637

Leeks cont.

- bolting *cont.*
 - temperature 3637, 4815
- bulbs, composition 6047
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Belgium 2748-2749
 - Germany 3632-3633
 - Norway 4814
 - Switzerland 7876
 - USA 6801, 6815
 - USSR 2747
 - bolting 3637
 - disease resistance 10933
 - nutritive value 2742
 - pest resistance 10933
- disease control
 - Alternaria porri* 10935
 - Cladosporium allii* 6818
 - Puccinia allii* 2753
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1047, 3636
 - phosphorus 1048
- frost, resistance, cultivars 10933
- handling, equipment 10934
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1049, 10934
- in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 4813
- intercropping, chrysanthemums 2931
- irrigation, responses 3635
- mulching, techniques 3616
- mycorrhizas 224-226, 920, 1048, 2750-2752
- organic culture 92
- packing, materials 2544
- pest control
 - Acrolepiopsis assectella* 2753
 - Thrips tabaci* 9954
- pests
 - surveys
 - France 9954
 - Switzerland 9954
- plant
 - composition 2754, 9949, 9955
 - development, environment 1047
- planting
 - mechanical methods 10934
 - planting date 2931
 - spacing 6817
- planting stock, types, assessment 3633
- pollution, molybdenum 10909
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 7876
 - cultural methods 7876
 - systems, plastic film 3634, 10933
- reports
 - Belgium 4534, 8673
 - Netherlands 10663
- research, Belgium 3338
- roots
 - anatomy 1048
 - biochemistry, mycorrhizas 2750
 - composition 1048
 - cytology 224-225, 2751
 - development, mycorrhizas 226
- seedlings
 - development, photoperiod 227
 - planting, depth 3633
 - production
 - containers 6817, 7876
 - cultural methods 10933
- seeds
 - composition 6816
 - germination, physiology 4799, 9953
 - production, cultivars 2747
 - quality, cultural methods 7851
 - treatment 4799, 6816, 8943, 9953
- soilless culture, systems, assessment 5814
- storage
 - diseases 7633
 - precooling 6809
 - systems
 - cold storage 228
 - controlled atmosphere storage 228
 - modified atmosphere storage 2544
- weed control 7877-7878
- yields, correlation 4802

Leguminosae

- medicinal properties 6213
 - nutrition
 - iron, reviews 9730
 - nitrogen 7624, 10696
 - roots, nodulation 1682, 7624, 10696-10698
 - seeds, composition 10707
 - wild plants, utilization, Chile 7647
- Lemaireocereus**
- production possibilities, Israel 9540
 - propagation, techniques 5057
- Lemons**
- as rootstocks, oranges 3198
 - buds
 - abscission, physiology 770
 - in vitro* culture 770
 - cold, resistance, biochemistry 7361
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - New Zealand 11536
 - Spain 3152
 - USA 8499
 - USSR 8500
 - biochemistry 3151
 - characteristics
 - China 10436
 - Italy 3156
 - clones 3152
 - composition 3078-3079
 - disease resistance 3156
 - growth 8499
 - pollen 3189
 - cultural methods, USSR 11535
 - disease control
 - Geotrichum candidum* 1556
 - Penicillium* 778, 1556
 - Phytophthora citrophthora* 3174, 3177, 3197
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 3177
 - Phytophthora syringae* 3197
 - disorders
 - chilling injury 4362, 8518, 11561
 - membranosis 8518
 - ridging 9508
 - rind pitting 8518
 - drought, resistance, physiology 11535
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 3167, 3171
 - flowers
 - development
 - in vitro* culture 770
 - temperature 770
 - frost
 - injuries 10444
 - resistance
 - assessment 10442
 - physiology 9511
 - fruits
 - biochemistry, seasonal variation 2386
 - composition 2228, 2231, 3077-3078, 3165, 4365, 5432, 5435, 8311-8312, 8518, 8520, 11564
 - quality
 - assessment 5434
 - cultivars 8499, 10436
 - cultural methods 3171
 - rootstock scion relationships 7418
 - salinity 7418
 - size 5432
 - size, biochemistry 5432
 - grading, equipment 10932
 - grafting
 - unions
 - development 3160
 - histology 9496
 - green manures 3171
 - growth regulators
 - ethephon, responses 3166
 - ethylene, metabolism 9511
 - growth retardation, growth regulators 3166
 - harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 4362
 - heat, resistance, physiology 11535
 - in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 7391
 - morphogenesis 4352
 - techniques 770, 8807

Lemons cont.

- irrigation
 - responses 9510
 - systems 8506
 - water, salinity 3165
 - leaves
 - anatomy 5415
 - composition 1551, 3079, 3151, 3165, 7626
 - medicinal properties 551, 11564
 - pest control
 - Eutetranychus orientalis* 10457
 - Prays citri* 2374
 - Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 10457
 - photosynthesis
 - growth regulators 9510
 - light 9510
 - rootstock scion relationships 4348
 - water relations 9510
 - plant, composition 3165
 - pollen
 - germination, seasonal variation 3189
 - morphology 3189
 - production, European Communities 7566
 - protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 3167
 - systems, frames 757
 - respiration
 - carbon dioxide 7635
 - photorespiration 4348, 9510
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 8807, 9496
 - diseases 9497
 - physiology 4348
 - salinity 3165
 - yields 4348, 7385, 7418, 9497
 - salinity, responses 7418
 - seedlings, development, gamma radiation 9513
 - seeds, composition 9494
 - soil pH, responses 3167
 - storage
 - diseases 778, 782, 1556, 3197, 4362, 7633
 - disorders 4362, 8518, 11561
 - pests 4362, 11561
 - physiology 4359, 9511
 - systems, cold storage 4359, 4362, 11561
 - temperature 4359, 4362, 8518
 - treatment 778, 3197, 8518, 9513, 11561
 - wrappings 220, 4359
 - transpiration, physiology 1690
 - water relations, physiology 924
- Lemons × citrons**
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3047
 - phosphorus 3047
 - potassium 3047
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 3047
- Lentinula edodes**
- composition 4240, 9126
 - cultural methods, China 2908, 7004
 - growing media
 - composition 11188
 - production 7004
 - growth regulators, responses 10187
 - reviews 3854
 - storage
 - packing 2901
 - systems, modified atmosphere storage 2901
- Leonotis**
- medicinal properties 9404
 - plant, composition, reviews 9404
- Leonurus heterophyllus**
- medicinal properties 6335
 - plant, composition 6335
- Lepanthes**, species, characteristics, Guatemala 3017
- Lepanthes wendlandii**
- fruits, set, pollination 3963
 - inflorescences, size, pollination 3963
- Lepechinia hastata**
- medicinal properties 11488
 - plant, composition 11488

- Lepechinia urbanii*, leaves, composition 8327
- Lepidium* (see also Cress)
- Lepidoptera**
- apples 10758
 - broccoli 3690
 - Citrus* 6450
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3690
 - fruit crops 2539, 10727
 - grapes 1024-1026
 - pears 10758
 - pollinators, *Adhatoda zeylanica* 561
 - small fruits 2658
 - sugarcane 10608
- Lepidosaphes gloverii*, *Citrus* 11554
- Leptactina senegambica*, flowers, composition 2240
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, aubergines 1158
- Leptodontidium orchidicola*
- mycorrhizas
 - Coeloglossum viride* 5074
 - Platanthera* 5074
- Leptosphaeria coniothyrium*, raspberries 4746
- Leptosphaeria korrae*, lawns and turf 9179
- Leptosphaeria maculans*
- broccoli 5858
 - cabbages 5858, 8987
- Lesotho**, *Capsicum*, cultivars 3763
- Lesquerella fendleri*, seeds, composition 8479
- Lettuce big-vein virus**, lettuces 1068, 9986
- Lettuce infectious yellows virus**, melons 4437
- Lettuce mosaic potyvirus**, lettuces 3671
- Lettuces**
- allelopathy 1065, 2021, 4253
 - bolting
 - cultivars 3671-3672, 10962
 - temperature 3668
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Belgium 2780, 3337
 - Netherlands 5841, 6836-6837, 7907-7908
 - Norway 4840-4841
 - Switzerland 5840
 - bolting 3671-3672
 - carbon dioxide 3615
 - characteristics
 - Australia 10963
 - Brazil 3671-3672
 - Poland 8931
 - USA 247-249, 10962
 - disease resistance 247-249, 3671, 5840, 10963
 - disorders 247-248, 2787, 4841
 - nutrition 10920
 - protected cultivation 2780
 - cultural methods
 - minimum tillage 7857
 - Nepal 5809
 - disease control
 - Bremia lactucae* 253, 3337, 4846, 10977, 10983
 - fungi 2783
 - lettuce big-vein virus 1068, 9986
 - Olpidium brassicae* 9986
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 10976
 - Rhizomonas suberifaciens* 7914
 - Sclerotinia minor* 9985
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1926, 10975
 - tomato spotted wilt virus 1067
 - viruses 2783
 - disorders
 - russet spotting 1925, 2787
 - tipburn 247-248, 2784, 4841, 10968
 - fertilizers
 - manganese 3676
 - nitrogen 3674, 6839, 9980-9982, 10914, 10919
 - phosphorus 1924, 3676, 4845, 6839, 9980, 10914, 11119
 - potassium 6839, 9980, 10914
 - sulfur 3676
 - growing media, biochemistry 1923
 - growth regulators
 - cytokinins, physiology 3410
 - gibberellic acid, responses 7916
- Lettuces cont.**
- growth regulators cont.
 - kinetin, responses 2785, 7916, 9988
 - NAA, responses 2785, 9988
 - nagilactones, responses 5847
 - handling
 - economics 10981
 - injuries 5626
 - techniques 10981
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 7915
 - insecticides
 - application methods 1927
 - injuries 254
 - metabolism 9987
 - residues 1927, 10978
 - irrigation
 - fertigation 9981
 - herbicides, application 7913
 - responses 3674, 9978
 - leaves
 - composition 4845, 5620, 7916, 8941, 8967, 9982, 10920, 10980
 - cytology 10979
 - flavour, assessment 8967
 - manures 3617, 9982
 - mulching
 - materials 3675
 - techniques 3616
 - mycorrhizas 2781-2782
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 9979
 - nutrition
 - boron 7865
 - cadmium 1924, 2781, 10972-10973
 - calcium 2738, 10968
 - chromium 1924
 - cobalt 10973
 - copper 2738, 10967
 - heavy metals 5846
 - nickel 10969, 10971-10974
 - nitrogen 3618, 7863, 9983, 10919-10920
 - phosphorus 2782, 9984
 - potassium 2738
 - zinc 1924, 2781, 10970-10973
 - organic culture 92
 - packing, materials 6841
 - pest control
 - Bemisia tabaci* 254
 - insects 2783
 - pesticides, residues 8937
 - photosynthesis
 - light 1069-1070
 - water relations 8966
 - plant
 - composition 1071, 3627, 4572, 7872
 - development
 - solar radiation 7910
 - temperature 7910
 - planting
 - mechanical methods 9977
 - planting date 7911
 - spacing 5843, 6837, 7908
 - pollution
 - acid fog 2099
 - cadmium 5812
 - carbon dioxide 7852
 - heavy metals 8941
 - molybdenum 10909
 - ozone 5844, 7924
 - production, energy conservation 6800
 - protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 1922, 3615, 4847, 5813, 5845, 10965
 - cultivars 4840-4841, 5840-5841, 6836-6837, 7907-7908, 7911
 - cultural methods 10694
 - diseases 10975
 - disorders 10968
 - energy conservation 7912
 - fertilizers 1924
 - heating systems 4559, 6613, 10694
 - humidity 10968
 - light 4847, 7911-7912, 10965
 - rotations 4559
 - sowing date 4840
 - temperature 4847, 5813, 7911
 - ventilation 10965
 - reports, Belgium 3339, 4534, 8673
- Lettuces cont.**
- research
 - Belgium 3337
 - France 895
 - respiration, carbon dioxide 7635
 - roots
 - composition 2785
 - initiation, growth regulators 2785
 - salinity
 - responses 10969, 10974
 - tolerance 7909
 - seedlings
 - development
 - allelopathy 2021
 - growth regulators 9740
 - planting
 - mechanical methods 216
 - size 10964
 - production, cultural methods 6838, 10964
 - treatment 9988
 - seeds
 - composition 1920
 - dormancy
 - growth regulators 3410
 - light 1921
 - physiology 4842
 - temperature 1921
 - germination
 - biochemistry 1920
 - cultivars 7909
 - inhibitors 1041, 1065
 - physiology 5842
 - salinity 7909
 - temperature 1064, 7909
 - water relations 5842
 - production
 - cultural methods 1064
 - energy conservation 6800
 - quality, cultural methods 7851
 - storage
 - humidity 8965
 - physiology 8965
 - temperature 250
 - treatment 1921, 3668, 3673, 4842-4843
 - soil amendments 252, 1046, 4844
 - soil fumigation 7914
 - soil management, systems 10966
 - soil pH, sulfur 3676
 - soil solarization 251
 - soil types 252, 3676, 10967
 - soilless culture
 - cultural methods 10913
 - diseases 9986
 - systems, assessment 5814
 - solar radiation, responses 7910
 - storage
 - biochemistry 10982
 - diseases 6840, 7633, 10983
 - disorders 2787
 - losses 10983
 - packing 10982
 - precooling 6812
 - systems
 - cold storage 2786
 - modified atmosphere storage 1928, 2786, 6841
 - temperature 2787, 10982
 - wrappings 2786, 8092
 - water relations, physiology 8966
 - weed control 251, 1066, 3675, 7857, 7913
 - wounds, biochemistry 1925
 - yields, pollution 2099, 5844
- Leucaena leucocephala*
- as shade plants, coffee 3239-3240
 - seedlings, composition 6336
- Leucanthemum maximum*, photoperiodism 1259
- Leucas aspera*
- medicinal properties 663
 - plant, composition 663
- Leucinodes orbonalis*, aubergines 3788-3789, 3791-3793, 4940, 11096
- Leuconostoc*, tomatoes 9113
- Leucoptera matifoliella*, apples 10759
- Leucoptera meyricki*, coffee 10525
- Leucosceptum japonicum*, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 11420
- Leucospermum*, cut flowers, handling 8122

Leucospermum cordifolium

disease control

Coleroa senniana 4026*Fusicoccum aesculi* 4026

weed control 3976

Leucostoma cinctum

cherries 2623

peaches 10805

Leucostoma persoonii, peaches 4686, 10805**Leucothoe racemosa**, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 3973**Leveillula taurica**, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 10219**Levisticum officinale**

medicinal properties 4241

plant, composition 2241

roots, composition 4241

Liatris spicata

corms, sprouting, temperature 8196

cut flowers, production, cultural methods 1296, 3910, 8196, 11273

flowers

development

photoperiod 5048

planting date 1295

photoperiodism 5048, 11273

pinching, responses 1296, 11273

plant

development

photoperiod 1296, 8196

temperature 8196

planting, planting date 1295, 3910,

8196

rhizomes, dormancy, physiology 1294

weed control 3865

Libocedrus decurrens

cut foliage

preservatives 3988

vase life 3988

Licaria armeniaca

antibacterial properties 4115

antifungal properties 4115

Licaria chrysophylla

antibacterial properties 4115

antifungal properties 4115

Lichens

antiviral properties 732

composition 11426

medicinal properties 11426

Light (see also Dark; Photoperiodism; Shade)

absorption

cucumbers 289

Digitalis lanata 617

plants 6646-6647

artificial light

Adiantum capillus-veneris 9185

chestnuts 1708

cucumbers 279, 1961-1962

Fuchsia 4011

grapes 1708

greenhouse crops 5599

peaches 1708

Pelargonium hortorum 11234*Pelargonium zonale* 4011*Petroselinum crispum* 6163*Phaseolus vulgaris* 310*Saintpaulia* 1240

spinach 310, 4011

woody plants 5084

biochemistry, *Aloe barbadensis* 5205

blue light

Anemia phyllitidis 2161, 6105

apples 10740

Avrerrhoa carambola 2477*Begonia hiemalis* 5037*Campanula isophylla* 5037

cucumbers 9004

dates 7419

Datura ferox 11468*Hedera helix* 6129*Leucanthemum maximum* 1259

onions 3642

ornamental plants 1214, 5000

peas 2012, 11061

Petunia 1236*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3733, 5896*Piqueria trinervia* 6035

plants 6644

Pteris vittata 1304, 9188**Light cont.**

blue light cont.

Vicia faba 4899

far red light

Anemia phyllitidis 2161

cauliflowers 264

Coleus blumei 2163, 8222*Cucumis anguria* 8999*Datura ferox* 11468

endives 2779

Gypsophila paniculata 10243*Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 2166

lettuces 1921

ornamental plants 10692

Phaseolus vulgaris 3733, 11033

radishes 2811

tomatoes 362

fluorescent light, lettuce 1069

interception

assessment

apples 8775

chrysanthemums 1231

Opuntia ficus-indica 10488

peaches 5711

plants 7576

sugarcane 3282, 8643

growth, tomatoes 4960

intercropping, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4887

pruning

apples 6685

Capsicum 6921

spacing, grapes 4779

training

apples 3452

Capsicum 6921

light intensity

Achimenes 8190*Achimenes longiflora* 7103*Aglaonema commutatum* 3948-

3949, 8220

Alstroemeria 5045*Anthurium* 7056*Antirrhinum* 1215

apples 6699, 10740

Asparagus 10848

bananas 3218-3219, 4385-4386

Begonia soli-mutata 1274

cabbages 263

carnations 2923

chrysanthemums 10230

coffee 2436, 4424

cucumbers 1960, 5881

Cucurbita pepo 1959, 11017*Cymbidium* 10291*Elettaria cardamomum* 5151*Epipremnum pinnatum* 8224*Exacum affine* 9145*Fatsia japonica* 6107*Ficus benjamina* 3955, 11287*Flammulina velutipes* 7002

foliage plants 2994

Gladiolus 6054

grapes 1035, 4784, 10867, 10889-

10890

Hedera helix 6129*Kalanchoe pinnata* 7147-7148

kiwifruits 3531

lemons 9510

lettuces 4847

Lilium maculatum 6063*Malva parviflora* 7625*Nephrolepis* 7135*Nephrolepis exaltata* 3945, 9186

onions 2760, 3642

ornamental plants 1205

Pandanus tectorius 6563

passion fruits 1565

peas 6896, 7987, 9053, 9056

Pelargonium hortorum 9145,

11233-11234

Petunia 9146*Phalaenopsis* 1323*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3531, 3733,

5893, 6869, 6872, 6878, 9026,

10032, 11028

plants 6649, 7626

plums 4717

poinsettias 5113

radishes 3642, 11002

Ranunculus 1262**Light cont.**

light intensity cont.

raspberries 2670, 10848

Rhododendron simsii 471*Rubus* 9892*Saintpaulia* 1240, 2128

satsumas 2385

spinach 1057, 1187, 7898, 9056,

9972, 10950

strawberries 5778, 9911, 10848

tomatoes 263, 354, 1187, 2070-

2071, 2078, 7625, 10162

Vicia faba 5903

walnuts 7779

woody plants 5084

Zantedeschia aethiopica 2980*Zantedeschia elliottiana* 3931*Zantedeschia rehmannii* 3931

light transmission

apples 1748

fruit crops 10724

grapes 4782

horticultural crops 7571

natural light

Begonia hiemalis 5037*Campanula isophylla* 5037

greenhouse crops 5599

lettuces 7911

Pelargonium hortorum 11234perception, *Cucurbita pepo* 9003

quality

Aglaonema commutatum 3949

apples 5678

Begonia hiemalis 5037*Campanula isophylla* 5037

chestnuts 1708

grapes 1708

lettuces 4847

onions 3642

peaches 1708

Pelargonium 7047*Petunia* 7052

red light

Adiantum capillus-veneris 6104,

9185

Amaranthus hypochondriacus

11236

Anemia phyllitidis 2161

apples 10740

Avrerrhoa carambola 2477

cauliflowers 264

Coleus blumei 2163, 8222

cucumbers 9004

Cucumis anguria 8999

dates 7419

Datura ferox 11468*Dryopteris filix-mas* 6104*Gypsophila paniculata* 10243*Hedera helix* 6129*Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 2166

lettuces 1920-1921

Leucanthemum maximum 1259

onions 3642

ornamental plants 1214, 5000,

10692

peas 2013, 5911, 9064, 11061

Petunia 1236*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3733, 5896,

11033

Piqueria trinervia 6035

plants 6644

Pteris vittata 1304, 9188

radishes 3642

tomatoes 362

Vicia faba 4899

reflection

Asparagus 10100

cabbages 3683

carrots 6989

Citrus 5426*Cucurbita pepo* 9003

greenhouses 4560

Phaseolus vulgaris 6872

plants 6646

spectral data, *Bouvardia* 478

supplementary light

Alstroemeria 1291*Antirrhinum* 8124*Aquilegia* 5022*Begonia* 8114, 8171, 11255*Brugmansia* 8276

Light cont.

supplementary light cont.

- Campanula* 1243
- carnations 2923, 11221
- Chrysanthemum frutescens* 8114
- chrysanthemums 398, 1230
- foliage plants 444, 5058
- Freesia* 423
- greenhouses 3382
- Gypsophila paniculata* 11245
- Hibiscus* 8285
- horticultural crops 3397
- Hydrangea* 8249
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 8250
- Impatiens* 8114
- leeks 227, 7876
- lettuces 1069-1070, 4847, 7912
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 3945
- Pelargonium* 8114
- Pimelea ferruginea* 1355
- pot plants 387
- Rhododendron* 8260
- Syringa* 5110
- tomatoes 348, 4945
- Welsh onions 227

Lignans

biosynthesis

- Forsythia intermedia* 1346, 10321
- Podophyllum hexandrum* 1346

characterization

- Berchemia racemosa* 578
- Centaurea melitensis* 6274
- Daphne genkwa* 4196
- Forsythia intermedia* 481
- Haplophyllum buxbaumii* 6320
- Haplophyllum tuberculatum* 1472
- Kadsura coccinea* 1477
- Krameria interior* 1478
- Magnolia fargesii* 5294
- Magnolia hypoleuca* 5295
- Myristica fragrans* 9269
- Phryma leptostachya* 3086
- Populus nigra* 8291
- Prunus padus* 696
- Prunus ssiiori* 696
- Schisandra chinensis* 9452
- Schisandra sphenanthera* 5355, 9452
- Vladimiria souliei* 5378
- Zanthoxylum* 4314

composition

- Ageratum conyzoides* 9297
- Aristolochia ponticum* 6245
- Compositae 3085
- Daphne mezereum* 6147
- Diphylleia cymosa* 8408
- Diphylleia grayi* 8408
- Forsythia suspensa* 635
- Forsythia viridissima* 635
- Linum capitatum* 8431, 9405
- Linum flavum* 8431, 9405
- Magnolia officinalis* 11489
- medicinal plants 5185
- Myristica cagayanensis* 676
- Osmanthus asiaticus* 11370
- Persea lingue* 1492
- Pluchea indica* 6374
- Plumeria rubra* 6378
- Podophyllum versipelle* 8408
- Stauntonia chinensis* 9462
- Trachelospermum liukuense* 5373
- Urtica dioica* 734
- Viola sebifera* 5377

determination, *Schisandra rubriflora*

11509

metabolism, seasonal variation, *Forsythia intermedia* 481

production

in vitro culture

- Forsythia intermedia* 1347
- Linum flavum* 2321
- Podophyllum hexandrum* 690, 11504

Lignin

- biochemistry, cucumbers 10025
- biosynthesis, *Coleus blumei* 7141
- characterization, *Rosa glauca* 8271
- composition
 - Areca* 9545
 - Asparagus* 10094
 - bamboo shoots 377

Lignin cont.

composition cont.

- carnations 2925
- fruit crops 863
- Salsola laricifolia* 5351
- determination, plants 75
- metabolism
 - biochemistry
 - edible fungi 11172
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7964
 - in vitro culture, *Petunia* 11235
 - physiology, *Zinnia elegans* 5034

Lignoids

characterization

- Iryanthera laevis* 8664
- Iryanthera paraensis* 8664
- Iryanthera ulei* 8664
- composition, *Viola elongata* 737

Ligularia tussilaginea

protected cultivation

- light 8121
- temperature 8121

Ligusticum porteri, conservation, Mexico

5291

Ligustrina amurensis (see *Syringa**reticulata*)**Ligustrum ibolium**

- growth regulators, uniconazole, responses 3979-3980
- planting stock, pruning 3979
- pruning, responses 3980

Ligustrum japonicum

- cultural methods, interior decoration 1205

cuttings, types, assessment 9206

fertilizers

- nitrogen 3997, 8290
- phosphorus 3997, 8290
- potassium 3997, 8290
- growth regulators, paclobutrazol, application methods 5094
- mulching, materials 4020
- mycorrhizas 8290
- weed control 4020

Ligustrum lucidum, growth retardation,

- growth regulators 8238

Ligustrum sempervirens, taxonomy, morphology 10322**Ligustrum sinense**, irrigation, water, salinity 7169**Ligustrum vicaryi**, growth retardation,

- growth regulators 8238

Ligustrum vulgare

cuttings

rooting

- containers 5137
- growing media 5137
- growing media, composition 10296
- nutrients, uptake, growing media 10296
- planting stock, establishment 1326

Lilacs (see *Syringa*)**Liliaceae**, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 3908**Lilium**

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 1286, 11260

bulbs

- production, cultural methods 6045
- treatment 2971, 3917

cultivars

- assessment, Netherlands 1283
- pot plants 11253

cut flowers

cultivars 1283

production

- cultural methods 11263
- Taiwan 7012

dwarfing, growth regulators 3915

flowers

- abscission, physiology 10264
- composition 2218

genetics 1282

growth regulators

- ethylene, metabolism 10264
- uniconazole, application methods 3915, 3917

hybrids

- cytology 1286
- in vitro culture 3914, 11260

Lilium cont.

in vitro culture

propagation

- micropropagation 2969-2970, 3914
- ovules 11260

pollen

- composition 420, 1286
- cytology 2146
- pollination, techniques 11260
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 2917, 2971, 3915, 11253

protected cultivation

- economics 7012
- temperature 2917
- reports, Netherlands 2516
- roots, cytology 2146
- species, in vitro culture 3914

Lilium amabile, ecology, Korea Republic

1281

Lilium auratum × **Lilium henryi**, pollen,

- composition 1286

Lilium brownii

- bulbs, composition 430, 8430
- in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 3914

Lilium callosum, ecology, Korea Republic

1281

Lilium candidum

- bulbs, composition 9166
- in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2969-2970

Lilium cernuum, ecology, Korea Republic

1281

Lilium concolor, ecology, Korea Republic

1281

Lilium davidii, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2969-2970**Lilium distichum**, ecology, Korea Republic

1281

Lilium hansonii

- ecology, Korea Republic 1281
- in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 3914

Lilium henryi

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 11260
- genetics 429

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2969-2970

Lilium japonicum

in vitro culture

- culture media 11262
- propagation, micropropagation 8180

Lilium lancifolium

- bulbs, composition 2242
- ecology, Korea Republic 1281

Lilium leichtlinii, ecology, Korea Republic

1281

Lilium longiflorum

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 11260

buds, development, temperature 7089

bulbs

- composition 11264
- development, defoliation 6064
- physiology 2145, 6061
- storage, systems 8183
- treatment 8183

defoliation, responses 6064

flowers

- cytology 8185, 9167
- development, histology 6070
- exudates 8186

forcing 1284, 7087, 8183

genetics 429

growth regulators

- ancymidol, responses 8182
- benzyladenine, responses 11261
- ethylene, responses 8183
- gibberellins
 - biosynthesis 9168
 - responses 8182
- IAA, responses 11261
- metabolism 2145
- uniconazole, application methods 8182

in vitro culture

- propagation, responses 7087
- techniques 2150

leaves, treatment 11261

- Lilium longiflorum* cont.**
 photosynthesis, defoliation 6064
 plant, composition 6065
 pollen
 composition 1285-1286, 9143, 9168
 germination, physiology 2112
 tubes
 composition 8185
 cytology 2149
 development 2148, 8186
 pollination, compatibility 2147, 8186
 pot plants
 development, temperature 1284
 production, cultural methods 7087, 8181-8182
 propagation, techniques 2145, 6061
- Lilium maculatum***
 buds
 development
 growth regulators 6063
 light 6063
 drop, physiology 6069
 bulbs
 development, cultivars 8184
 size, cultivars 8184
 treatment 6063, 6068
 disorders, flower bud blast 6066-6067
 flowers
 development
 cultivars 6067
 temperature 6066-6067
 initiation
 cultivars 6068
 temperature 8184
 forcing 6063, 6066-6069
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 6063
- Lilium martagon***
 bulbs, composition 11265
 in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 9164
 plant, composition 11265
- Lilium nepalense***, chromosomes 2144
- Lilium occidentale***, geographical distribution 11259
- Lilium pensylvanicum***, breeding, interspecific hybridization 11260
- Lilium regale***
 bulbs, composition 1479
 medicinal properties 1479
- Lilium sheriffiae***, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 3914
- Lilium speciosum***
 bulbs
 composition 9165
 dormancy, in vitro culture 6062, 10263
 treatment 6062
 in vitro culture
 culture media 10263
 propagation, responses 6062
 responses, temperature 10263
 pollen, composition 7088
- Lilium tsingtauense***, ecology, Korea Republic 1281
- Lilium washingtonianum***, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 3914
- Lily-of-the-valley* (see *Convallaria majalis*)**
- Limacodidae**, oil palms 836
- Lime**
 utilization
 fertilizers, spinach 1947
 growing media, horticultural crops 4564
 soil amendments
 cabbages 8983
 coffee 10523
 Cymbopogon martinii 9282
 Daphne odora 5132
 lawns and turf 11279
 Macadamia 8531
 onions 8983
 peaches 5715
 Piper nigrum 4052
 sugarcane 10602
- Limes**
 cultivars
 flowering 3187
 fruiting 3187
 fertilizers, nitrogen 3172
- Limes cont.**
 flowers
 biology 10464
 initiation, water relations 11616
 fruits
 composition 2229, 7405
 degreening
 growth regulators 8516
 sucrose esters 8516
 development, biochemistry 1553
 quality
 assessment 8498
 rootstock scion relationships 7355
 set, pollination 10464
 size, rootstock scion relationships 7355
 insecticides, residues 4346
 leaves
 anatomy 5415
 composition 7373
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 7373
 pest control
 Phyllocnistis citrella 762
 Toxoptera citricidus 8511
 plant
 composition 9277
 development, phenology 3187
 rootstock scion relationships, fruiting 7355
 seedlings, production, growing media 5409
 soil water, responses 11616
 storage
 biochemistry 7405
 humidity 8516
 temperature 8516
 treatment 8516
- Limestone**
 utilization
 soil amendments
 apples 3457
 broccoli 4858
 cherries 10791
- Limnophila rugosa***, plant, composition 4242
- Limonia acidissima***
 leaves, composition 8328
 pollen
 germination, tests 4510
 morphology 4510
- Limonium macrorrhizos***, products, pharmaceutical products 1412
- Limonium perezii***, in vitro culture, propagation, protoplasts 2135
- Limonium sinuatum***
 disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 10219
 in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 10246
- Limonium tataricum* (see *Goniolimon tataricum*)**
- Limonoids**
 biochemistry, *Citrus sudachi* 4364
 characterization
 lemons 4365
 Sandoricum koetjape 9311
 composition
 Azadirachta indica 7236
 Citrus 9494
 Phellodendron amurense 5327
 metabolism, physiology, satsumas 5408
- Lindera umbellata***, leaves, composition 7296
- Lindernia***, medicinal properties 4117
- Lindheimera texana***, characteristics 3899
- Linum angustifolium* (see *Linum bienne*)**
- Linum bienne* replaces *Linum angustifolium***
 nematocidal properties 4082
- Linum capitatum***, plant, composition 8431, 9405
- Linum flavum***
 in vitro culture
 biochemistry 2321
 metabolites, production 2321
 plant, composition 8431, 9405
- Liothrips karnyi***, *Piper nigrum* 7212
- Liparis nervosa***, in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 11298
- Liparis paradoxa***, taxonomy, morphology 6114
- Liparis rostrata***, taxonomy, morphology 6114
- Lipids**
 biochemistry
 almonds 10731
 avocados 11534
 carnations 2926
 Lavandula angustifolia 505
 olives 1563
 Ungnadia speciosa 2202
 biosynthesis
 Cuphea lanceolata 7060
 Lunaria annua 417
 Pleurotus sajor-caju 10208
 spinach 5827, 5829
 characterization
 Cissus quadrangula 9352
 grapes 3605
 pomegranates 7435
 Rumex confertus 705
 composition
 Alcea rosea 11087
 apples 4633
 apricots 1752
 Astrophytum asterias 6106
 bananas 7455
 cabbages 272
 Citrullus colocynthis 9354
 Citrus 4351, 7361
 cucumbers 61
 Cyathea gigantea 9361
 Dacryodes edulis 1634
 dates 11566
 Echinops niveus 1453
 Elaeagnus angustifolia 3566
 Hibiscus cannabinus 4079
 kiwifruits 1831
 melons 4438
 Nerium oleander 61
 okras 11087
 oranges 8510
 ornamental plants 2112
 pears 152
 Pentaclethra macrophylla 745
 Podaxis pistillaris 2107
 Potentilla aurea 6036
 satsumas 784
 Sterculia foetida 9651
 sugarcane 6549
 Zingiber officinale 1371
 Ziziphus sativa 4509
 exudation, *Allamanda cathartica* 1342
 metabolism
 biochemistry
 carrots 2092
 oil palms 4463
 plants 5620
 drought
 cucumbers 1957
 Origanum majorana 7225
 germination, watermelons 8577
 growth regulators, *Cucurbita pepo* 1100, 10023
 in vitro culture, apples 10765
 light, cauliflowers 264
 ozone, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7958
 physiology
 Dacryodes edulis 8661
 peas 4916
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7968, 11037
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5922
 spinach 239
 ripening
 avocados 8496
 bananas 810
 tomatoes 10161
 salinity, *Simmondsia chinensis* 1528
 selenium, bananas 4392
 senescence
 carnations 8128
 Datura fastuosa 1447
 Gladiolus 6055
 peas 11068
 roses 7189
 storage
 broccoli 9998
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1971
 spinach 7903
 tomatoes 9111
 sugars, roses 477

- Lipids** *cont.*
 metabolism *cont.*
 temperature
 cucumbers 1957, 5882, 9007, 10026
Cucurbita pepo 1100
- Lippia alba**
 antifungal properties 7215
 leaves, composition 7215
 medicinal properties 544
- Lippia berlandieri**, leaves, development, mathematical models 5163
- Lippia citriodora** (see *Aloysia triphylla*)
- Lippia dulcis**, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 10402
- Lippia gracilis**
 medicinal properties 4117
 plant, composition 11422
- Lippia graveolens**
 medicinal properties 8432
 plant, composition 8329, 8432
- Lippia integrifolia**, plant, composition 9286
- Lippia sidoides**
 antibacterial properties 3113
 antifungal properties 3113
 plant, composition 5292, 11422
- Liquidambar styraciflua**
 cultivars, characteristics, USA 5138
 landscaping, urban sites 6121
 propagation, techniques 5138
 translocation, physiology 1692
- Liquorice** (see *Glycyrrhiza*)
- Liriodendron tulipifera**
 allelopathy 2201
 landscaping, urban sites 6121
 optical properties 6646-6647
 plant competition, lawns and turf 2201
 seedlings, production, growing media 5093
 translocation, physiology 1692
 winter hardiness, growing media 5093
- Liriomyza huidobrensis**
 ornamental plants 6808
 vegetables 6808
- Liriomyza trifolii**
 celery 4976
 chrysanthemums 400, 5013, 11231
Gerbera 3877, 11231
 onions 1051
 ornamental plants 7021
Tagetes erecta 6041
 tomatoes 1182
 vegetables 3877
- Liriope muscari**
 herbicides, injuries 9132
 tubers, composition 4243
 weed control 9132, 9226
- Liriope spicata**
 cultural methods, interior decoration 1205
 herbicides, injuries 9226
 medicinal properties 3116
 tubers, composition 4243
 weed control 9226
- Lisianthus russellianus** (see *Eustoma grandiflorum*)
- Litchi**
 air layering
 cultivars 5436
 treatment 5436, 7424
 cultivars
 characteristics
 Asia 3202
 Australia 3202, 7423
 China 7423
 India 7423
 Taiwan 7423
 Thailand 7423
 USA 7423
 history, China 3202
 storage 8530
 cultural methods, Australia, books 9658-9659
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 4368, 8528
 phosphorus 4368, 8528
 potassium 4368, 8528
 flowers
 development
 temperature 8529
- Litchi** *cont.*
 flowers *cont.*
 development *cont.*
 water relations 8529
 sex
 temperature 8529
 water relations 8529
 fruits
 colour
 biochemistry 9522
 fungicides 8530
 composition 4368, 7644
 drop, growth regulators 7426
 maturity, assessment 9521, 11572
 set, growth regulators 7426
 size, growth regulators 7426
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 4370
 irrigation, requirements, determination 8526
 leaves, composition 4368, 6642, 8527
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 8527
 planting, spacing 4328
 pollen
 germination, cultivars 7425
 storage 7425
 reports, South Africa 6589
 roots, composition 6642
 seeds
 composition 4369
 development, biochemistry 4369
 shoots, composition 6642
 soil water, responses 8526
 storage, treatment 8530, 9522
 surveys, USA 4328
 water relations, flowering 8529
- Lithium**, absorption, peas 1128
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon**
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 8434
 metabolites, production 496, 8433
- Litsea cubeba**, research, Indonesia 5157
- Litsea deccanensis**
 medicinal properties 8435
 plant, composition 8435
- Litsea gardneri**, plant, composition 5200
- Liverworts**
 as weeds, container grown plants 5097
 composition 506
- Livistona rotundifolia**, utilization, Indonesia 7441
- Lobelia erinus**, photoperiodism 1214
- Lobelia inflata**, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 3114
- Lobesia botrana**, grapes 5798, 10880, 10885
- Lobularia maritima**
 seeds
 germination
 growing media 4998
 pH 4998
- Lodging**
 physiology, peas 1131
 spacing, *Papaver somniferum* 6359
- Loganberries**
 fruits
 composition 3535
 ripening, biochemistry 3535
- Lolium**, as weeds, vegetables 7858
- Lolium multiflorum**
 as weeds, lettuces 7913
 herbicides, tolerance 8217
 seeds
 production, cultural methods 8217
 viability, herbicides 8217
- Lolium perenne**
 as cover crops
 grapes 6780
 horticultural crops 7586
 as weeds
 pears 7784
 small fruits 7784
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 2990
 characteristics, USA 2982-2983, 6099, 8200
 disease resistance 2982-2983, 6099, 8200
 pest resistance 6099
 durability 2987, 2990
 establishment, golf courses 1299
- Lolium perenne** *cont.*
 fertilizers, nitrogen 7123, 7127
 growth regulators
 amidochlor, injuries 8213
 flurprimidol, injuries 8213
 mefluidide, injuries 8213
 paclobutrazol, injuries 8213
 herbicides
 injuries 2984, 3934, 8213
 responses 3932
 tolerance 8217
 irrigation, water, sources 7123
 mowing 2987
 oversowing 3934
 plant competition, lawns and turf 3934
 seeds
 mixtures 2982
 production, cultural methods 8217
 viability, herbicides 8217
 species, plant competition 2987
 thatch, development 2990
 transpiration, physiology 5053
 utilization, lawns and turf 9180
 weed control 3932
- Lolium rigidum**, as weeds, grapes 5793
- Lonas annua**
 ornamental value 11215
 photoperiodism 5000
- Lonchocarpus**, plant, composition 531
- Longans**
 cultural methods, Australia 1559
 planting, spacing 4328
 production possibilities, Australia 1559
 surveys, USA 4328
- Lonicera**
 edible species 1853
 species, germination 11365
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2190
- Lonicera altaica**
 cultivars, assessment, USSR 1853
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2190
- Lonicera americana**, characteristics 11366
- Lonicera bella**, taxonomy, nomenclature 11318
- Lonicera caerulea**
 cultivars, assessment, USSR 2696
 fertilizers, nitrogen 5099
 fruits, composition 183
 production possibilities, USSR 2696
- Lonicera edulis**
 cultivars, assessment, USSR 1853
 cultural methods, USSR 10668
 cuttings, treatment 5082
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2190
- Lonicera involucrata**, taxonomy, nomenclature 11318
- Lonicera japonica**, leaves, colour, growth regulators 11367
- Lonicera kesselringii**
 cultivars, assessment, USSR 1853
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2190
- Lonicera lanata**, cuttings, treatment 5082
- Lonicera nitida**
 growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 9240
 NAA, *in vitro* culture 9240
 zeatin, *in vitro* culture 9240
in vitro culture, propagation, protoplasts 9240
- Lonicera periclymenum**, cultivars, clones 7164
- Lonicera regeliana**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2190
- Lonicera sempervirens**, cultivars, characteristics, Canada 8237
- Lonicera standishii**, wild plants, edible species 3568
- Lonicera turczaniowii**, cultivars, assessment, USSR 1853
- Lonicera xylosteum**, planting stock, establishment 1326
- Lophanthera lactescens**
 medicinal properties 664
 shoots, composition 664
- Lophira alata**
 plant, composition 1480
 wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 2469
- Lophira lanceolata**
 shoots, composition 665, 9406
 wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534
- Lophocolea heterophylla**, composition 506

- Loquats**
cultivars, characteristics, China 10472
fruits, composition 3203
leaves, composition 1455, 3203, 5263
nutrition 3203
calcium 9523
magnesium 9523
nitrogen 9523
phosphorus 9523
potassium 9523
sulfur 9523
- Loropetalum chinense**
leaves, composition 8415
medicinal properties 8415
- Luculia gratissima**
pollination, compatibility 2191
seeds, set, pollination 2191
- Lucuma** (see *Pouteria*)
- Ludwigia repens**
flowers, composition 9407
medicinal properties 9407
- Luetzelburgia auriculata**
antibacterial properties 4114
plant, composition 5293
- Luffa acutangula**
acaricidal properties 9294
flowers, sex, growth regulators 1953, 3720
growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 1953
pest control, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 5879
plant, development, growth regulators 1953
seeds, treatment 1953
- Luffa aegyptiaca**
cultivars, characteristics, China 1950
fertilizers
nitrogen 6862
phosphorus 6862
flowers, sex, growth regulators 3720
medicinal properties 5181
plant, vascular system 287
seeds, composition 3717-3719, 8997
- Lunaria**, bibliographies 7342
- Lunaria annua**, seeds, composition 417
- Lupinus albifrons**
flowers
colour, physiology 9241
development, growth regulators 9241
- Lupinus concinnus**, characteristics 1260
- Lupinus havardii**, characteristics 1260
- Lupinus micranthus**
flowers, composition 6337
leaves, composition 6337
medicinal properties 6337
- Lupinus platensis**, characteristics 1260
- Lupinus subcarneus**, characteristics 1260
- Lupinus texensis**, cultivars, selection 1260
- Lycaste**
characteristics 6115
protected cultivation, cultural methods 6115, 8232
- Lychnis githago** (see *Agrostemma githago*)
- Lycium barbarum**
cuttings
cultural methods 4246
treatment 4246
in vitro culture, propagation, callus 4244
plant, anatomy 4245
- Lycium chinense**, plant, anatomy 4245
- Lycium ruthenicum**, plant, anatomy 4245
- Lycopersicon** (see also *Tomatoes*)
- Lycopodium cernuum**, cut foliage, handling 8122
- Lycoris**
breeding, interspecific hybridization 1298
hybrids, propagation, seeds 1298
pollen
morphology 1297
storage 1297
- Lycoris africana**
breeding, interspecific hybridization 1298
pollen
morphology 1297
storage 1297
- Lycoris koreana**
breeding, interspecific hybridization 1298
pollen
morphology 1297
storage 1297
- Lycoris radiata**
breeding, interspecific hybridization 1298
flowers
development, temperature 2978
initiation, temperature 2978
plant, composition 3927
pollen
morphology 1297
storage 1297
- Lycoris sanguinea**, bulbs, composition 6095
- Lycoris squamigera**
breeding, interspecific hybridization 1298
flowers
development, temperature 2978
initiation, temperature 2978
pollen
morphology 1297
storage 1297
- Lygus lineolaris**, apples 103, 3468
- Lygus rugulipennis**, cauliflowers 6850
- Lymantria dispar**, pistachios 5752
- Lyngbya majuscula**
composition 6338
plant, composition 1444
- Lyonetia prunifoliella malinella**, apples 106
- Lyonia lucida**, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 3973
- Lysimachia japonica**, plant, composition 666
- Lysimachia nummularia**
medicinal properties 667
plant, composition 667
- Lysimachia sikokiana**
molluscicidal properties 532
plant, composition 532
- Lysiphlebus fritzmuelleri**
control
of Aphididae
Capsicum 11011
cucumbers 11011
- Lythrum**
planting stock, production, containers 4999
winter hardiness, assessment 4999
- Macadamia**
cultural methods
Australia 7427
books 8, 9662
irrigation, systems 10473
nuts, quality, assessment 1710
pest control
Bathycoelia rodhaini 7428
Cryptophlebia batrachopa 5437
Cryptophlebia leucotreta 5437
Nezara viridula 7428
plant, composition 6642
production
Australia 7427
Western Samoa 1648
reports, South Africa 6589
research, Nepal 4541
seeds, composition 5643
soil amendments 8531
soil pH, responses 8531
storage, biochemistry 1710
- Macaranga vedeliana**
leaves, composition 1481
medicinal properties 1481
- Mackaya bella**, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 6123
- Maclura pomifera**, roots, composition 497-498
- Maconellicoccus hirsutus**, grapes 1031
- Macrohyporia extensa**
composition 8436
medicinal properties 548
- Macrophomina phaseolina**
Aspalathus linearis 1534
Piper betle 7313
- Macrotonia euchroma**
medicinal properties 1482
- Macrotonia euchroma** cont.
roots, composition 1482
- Madhuca butyracea** (see *Diploknema butyracea*)
- Madhuca longifolia**
insecticidal properties 8511
nematicidal properties 4081
plant extracts, application, limes 8511
- Madia elegans**, ornamental value 11215
- Maesa indica**, leaves, composition 9268
- Maesopsis eminii**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1628
- Magallana**, taxonomy, reviews 11217
- Magnesium**
absorption
apples 123
Panax quinquefolius 5320
Ziziphus mauritiana 4507
composition 6150
apples 5660-5661, 6703, 9777, 10748, 10782
aubergines 3784
avocados 5396, 5399
bananas 9553
black currants 4734
Calathea allouia 4977
cherries 7737, 10787
coffee 8567
cucumbers 10027
Cucurbita maxima 11022
Euonymus kiautschovicus 4010
feijoas 3201
grapes 10860
guavas 4443
Hevea 10557
Lagenaria siceraria 10027
Malus toringo 8288
mangoes 3257
melons 7473
nectarines 2634
olives 4372
passion fruits 1565
pears 7758, 10814
Phaseolus vulgaris 5886
Piper betle 5390
Podaxis pistillaris 2107
poinsettias 10304
Senecio bicolor 6040
Simmondsia chinensis 3135
Strelitzia reginae 10253
tamarinds 868
tea 859
Vaccinium corymbosum 9896
Vitis riparia × *Vitis berlandieri* 10860
deficiency 6150
apples 7689
bananas 1577
coconuts 1590
grapes 6787
loquats 9523
Malus toringo 8288
Phaseolus vulgaris 1975
Simmondsia chinensis 3139
strawberries 2684
tomatoes 10131
determination, plants 5609
exudation, bananas 5453
fertilizers
Amelanchier lamarkii 5100
apples 9788
apricots 3477
Asparagus 11080
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 5100
cherries 1766
coconuts 1590
coffee 8568
Hevea 9607, 10559-10560
Juniperus chinensis 5100
mandarins 10455
mangoes 11617
strawberries 3560
sugarcane 7519
Vaccinium corymbosum 10840
metabolism
calcium
peaches 5714
Phaseolus vulgaris 10029
copper
Lactarius deliciosus 4980
Suillus granulatus 4980

Magnesium cont.

metabolism cont.

cultural methods

Piper nigrum 4052

tomatoes 11113

fungicides, tomatoes 4948

growth regulators

grapes 3591

tomatoes 10139

heavy metals, coconuts 6496

irrigation, *Capsicum* 5931mycorrhizas, *Phaseolus vulgaris*

1104

nitrogen

apples 9757

apricots 3477

Capsicum 5931

cherries 9757

melons 7474

olives 792

radishes 5870

small fruits 9757

stone fruits 9757

tomatoes 4948

Vaccinium corymbosum 9895

phosphorus

grapes 6787

pineapples 1608

tomatoes 10145

ripening, bananas 1582

rootstock scion relationships, *Citrus**latifolia* 11538

salinity

clementines 4338

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 4904,

5907

oranges 4338

Phaseolus vulgaris 10029*Pistacia atlantica* 6741*Pistacia integerrima* × *Pistacia**atlantica* 6741*Pistacia terebinthus* 6741

seasonal variation, loquats 3203

soil management

apples 2580

peaches 7746

thallium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5890

water relations, bananas 1582

nutrition

apples 91, 95, 123, 3457, 8799

aubergines 3782, 5942

Boehmeria nivea 10428

cabbages 9729

Campanula carpatia 1245

cucumbers 1092, 3813

grapes 2711, 8900

melons 9729

okras 4930

Phaseolus vulgaris 9729

strawberries 177

tomatoes 3813, 3818

requirements

analysis

apples 7690

coconuts 1590

coffee 827, 4415-4416

grapes 3593

lawns and turf 1301

Litchi 8527

mangoes 8591

pawpaws 7492

peaches 6719

Sambucus nigra 2656*Ziziphus mauritiana* 7533

responses

Hevea 10562*Nephrolepis exaltata* 11283

translocation

avocados 5399

grapes 6787

treatment, apples 9814

uptake

apples 7696, 8776

apricots 3477

broccoli 4858

celeriac 3848

celery 3848

cherries 134

coconuts 1590

cucumbers 2058

grapes 1871, 3597

Magnesium cont.

uptake cont.

Phaseolus vulgaris 4890*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 7998*Scorzonera hispanica* 3848

spinach 6826

tomatoes 358, 2058, 3815

Magnolia

breeding, genetic resources 8236

leaves, vascular system 2177

taxonomy, anatomy 2177

Magnolia cordata, *in vitro* culture, propa-

gation, micropropagation 5112

Magnolia denudata

pollen

germination

boron 1352

growth regulators 1352

tubes, development 1352

Magnolia fargesii

flowers, composition 5294

medicinal properties 5294

Magnolia fraseri, *in vitro* culture, propa-

gation, micropropagation 5112

Magnolia grandiflora

cultivars, characteristics, USA 5078

cultural methods, interior decoration

1205, 4021

cuttings

rooting, seasonal variation 5111

treatment 5111

growth regulators, paclobutrazol,

responses 7180

pollen, composition 8739

shade, responses 4021, 7180

Magnolia hypoleuca

medicinal properties 5295

pollen

germination, boron 1352

tubes, development 1352

shoots, composition 5295

Magnolia liliiflora

plant, composition 6131

pollen

germination, boron 1352

tubes, development 1352

Magnolia officinalis

medicinal properties 11489

shoots, composition 4069, 11489

Magnolia sieboldii

pollen

germination, boron 1352

tubes, development 1352

Magnolia soulangiana

planting stock

production, surveys 11314

quality, assessment 11314

Magnolia stellata

planting stock

production, surveys 11314

quality, assessment 11314

Magnolia tripetala, optical properties

6646-6647

Magnolia virginiana

cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation

7165

in vitro culture, propagation,

micropropagation 5112

Mahonia, fruits, composition 3972***Mahonia aquifolium***

antibacterial properties 1390

cultural methods, interior decoration

1205

cuttings, treatment 5083

Maianthemum dilatatum, as weeds, *Vac-**cinium macrocarpon* 3547**Maize**, insecticidal properties 1388***Malaxis acuminata***, *in vitro* culture, propa-

gation, techniques 11298

Malaxis muscifera replaces *Microstylis**muscifera*

seeds, development, embryology 461

Malaysia

cocoa

cultivars 10509

cultural methods 4382

grapes, research 185

Hevea, cultural methods 4382

oil palms

cultural methods 4382

economics 7489

Malaysia cont.

oil palms cont.

information services 7485

vegetables, utilization 7850

Mallada boninensis

control

of Acari

fruit crops 5613

tea 5613

Mallotus japonicus

antiviral properties 5296

fruits, composition 668, 670, 5296-5297

in vitro culture, metabolites, production

669

plant, composition 1483

Mallotus philippensis, plant, composition

1483

Mallotus repandus

leaves, composition 671

medicinal properties 671

Malus (see also Apples)

as rootstocks, apples 9769

cultivars

characteristics, USSR 3368

disease resistance 9242

ornamental plants, pollination, apples

10767

ornamental value 3368

pest control, *Aculus schlechtendali*

5139

waterlogging, responses 9769

Malus baccata

as rootstocks, apples 3441

cold, resistance, growth regulators

10708

waterlogging, responses 9769

Malus baccata* × *Malus sieversii*in vitro* culture

culture media 7578

disorders, vitrification 7578

Malus halliana, waterlogging, responses

9769

Malus hupehensis

as rootstocks, apples 9769

fertilizers, potassium 9779

mycorrhizas 9779

nutrients, uptake, mycorrhizas 9779

Malus micromalus, cuttings, treatment

5083

Malus rockii, waterlogging, responses

9769

Malus toringo

cultural methods, containers 4993

nutrition, deficiency 8288

transpiration, antitranspirants 4993

waterlogging, responses 9769

Malva, production, China 1645***Malva neglecta***, as weeds, grapes 9919***Malva parviflora***, photosynthesis, light

7625

Malva sylvestris

leaves, composition 1484, 9408

medicinal properties 1484, 9408

Malva verticillata

medicinal properties 5298-5299

seeds, composition 4247, 5298-5299

Malvaviscus conzattii

medicinal properties 7297

plant, composition 7297

Mambarilla rotunda, coconuts 11597***Mamestra brassicae***

cabbages 8990

Cruciferae 5861

vegetables 2508

Mammillaria, propagation, techniques

5057

Mammillaria goodridgei

ecology, Mexico 5055

plant, morphology 5055

Mandarins

as rootstocks

Citrus 3161, 3165*Citrus latifolia* 8504

clementines 4338

lemons 7418

oranges 3198, 4338

satsumas 2376

tangelos 8502

budding, seasons 10441

cold, resistance, biochemistry 7361

cropping systems, rotations 2368

Mandarins cont.

- cultivars
 - assessment
 - New Zealand 3154, 4331, 10435
 - Pakistan 10468
 - USSR 8500
 - biochemistry 3151
 - characteristics 20, 6594
 - Spain 2361
 - composition 10467
 - identification 754
 - storage 4331
- cultural methods
 - India, conferences 8668
 - USSR 11535
- disease control, *Penicillium italicum* 7412
- disorders, decline 8509
- drought, resistance, physiology 11535
- fertilizers
 - copper 9503, 10454
 - iron 10454
 - molybdenum 10454
 - nitrogen 3170, 6446, 6463, 7378, 7380, 9503-9504, 10454
 - phosphorus 3170, 4337, 6463, 9503-9504, 10454
 - potassium 3170, 6463, 9503, 10454, 10456
 - sulfur 10454
 - trace elements 7378, 10455, 10470
 - zinc 9503, 10454
- flowers, composition 4353
- frost
 - injuries 10444
 - protection, irrigation 9904
- fruits
 - composition 2228, 3077, 3165, 3170, 3195, 4353, 5433, 5435, 6463, 8311-8312, 9280, 10467
 - drop
 - fertilizers 10455
 - growth regulators 7394
 - flavour
 - cultivars 2393
 - storage 5433
 - fragrance, cultivars 2393
 - maturity, assessment 6459
 - mechanical properties, assessment 7403
 - quality
 - assessment 6456, 8498
 - cultivars 10468
 - fertilizers 10470
 - provenance 9515
 - ripening, cultivars 2361
 - set
 - fertilizers 10455
 - growth regulators 7395
 - thinning 7395
 - size, assessment 6456
 - thinning, growth regulators 6454
- fungicides, residues 8519
- grading
 - equipment 6462
 - injuries 6462
- grafting, unions, development 3160
- growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 6454
 - cytokinins, metabolism 4353
 - 2,4-D, responses 6454, 7394
 - ethephon, responses 6454
 - gibberellic acid, responses 7394
 - 2iP, metabolism 4353
 - isopentenyladenosine, metabolism 4353
 - NAA, responses 6454, 7394, 10454
 - 2,4,5-T, responses 6454, 7394
 - urea, responses 7394
 - zeatin, metabolism 4353
- heat, resistance, physiology 11535
- herbicides, responses 11560
- high density planting, cultural methods 2368
- in vitro culture
 - morphogenesis 4352
 - somatic embryogenesis 7358
- intercropping, rice 2368
- irregular bearing
 - growth regulators 6454, 7395
 - thinning 6454, 7395

Mandarins cont.

- irrigation
 - responses 7368, 9904, 10447
 - systems 10447
 - water, salinity 3165
 - leaves
 - composition 3151, 3165, 6445, 7376, 7380
 - senescence 7389
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 7374
 - nutrition
 - copper 8509
 - nitrogen 6445
 - phosphorus 6445
 - potassium 6445
 - surveys, India 7374
 - trace elements 7383
 - zinc 8509
 - pest control
 - Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1548
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 10456
 - photosynthesis, measurement 3182
 - plant
 - composition 3165
 - development, assessment 2375
 - pollination, compatibility 8515
 - production
 - European Communities 7566
 - India 3360
 - Senegal 1540
 - rhizosphere, microorganisms 9504
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - fruiting 3159, 9498
 - growth 3159, 9498
 - salinity 3165
 - yields 9498
 - salinity
 - responses 7384, 11546
 - tolerance 10451
 - seedlings
 - composition 11546
 - production
 - cultural methods 3157
 - growing media 5409
 - protected cultivation 3157
 - seeds
 - composition 9494
 - viability, cultivars 3154
 - soil amendments 7378
 - soil management, systems 9504
 - soil types 11545
 - storage
 - biochemistry 3195, 10467
 - diseases 7412
 - quality
 - cultivars 4331
 - fungicides 4363
 - nutrition 4363
 - systems, cold storage 10467
 - treatment 5433, 8519
 - wrappings 7412
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5406
 - water relations
 - salinity 10451
 - soil amendments 7378
 - weed control 11542
 - windbreaks 1646
 - yields, correlation 7376
- Mandragora autumnalis***, plant, morphology 8437
- Manduca***, tomatoes 1184
- Manfreda*** (see *Agave*)
- Manganese**
- absorption
 - Panax quinquefolius* 5320
 - peas 1128
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3730
 - composition
 - apples 5661, 9777
 - bananas 9553
 - black currants 4734
 - cherries 7737
 - chrysanthemums 9137
 - Cinnamomum* 598
 - Crataegus pubescens* 7780
 - cucumbers 10027
 - guavas 4443
 - Hevea* 10557
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 6150
 - hops 520
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 10027

Manganese cont.

- composition cont.
 - Mentha arvensis* 9288
 - nectarines 2634
 - olives 6470
 - Piper betle* 5390
 - Podaxis pistillaris* 2107
 - poinsettias 10304
 - Senecio bicolor* 6040
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 3135
 - tea 859
 - Terminalia chebula* 10637
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 9896
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 4508
- deficiency
 - Acer rubrum* 5126
 - apples 7693
 - Crataegus* 7658
 - lettuces 3676
 - mangoes 1602
 - pears 7658
 - quinces 7658
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 3139
 - strawberries 2684
 - sugarcane 8638
 - tomatoes 3812
- determination, plants 5609
- fertilizers
 - apricots 3477
 - Capsicum* 5932, 10113
 - cherries 1766
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 315
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1351
 - lettuces 3676
 - mandarins 10455, 10470
 - onions 3647
 - pears 7765
 - peas 2009
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3730
 - strawberries 3560
 - sugarcane 8638
- metabolism
 - calcium, peaches 5714
 - fungicides, tomatoes 4948
 - growth regulators, tomatoes 10139
 - heavy metals, coconuts 6496
 - mycorrhizas, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1104
- nitrogen
 - tomatoes 4948
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 9895
- rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 7658
 - Crataegus* 7658
 - pears 7658
 - quinces 7658
- seasonal variation, loquats 3203
- soil amendments, broccoli 4858
- nutrition
 - Acer rubrum* 5126
 - Boehmeria nivea* 10428
 - fennel 375
 - Hibiscus sabdariffa* 8484
 - olives 6475
 - oranges 1542
 - peas 9046
 - tea 3299
 - tomatoes 11121
- requirements
 - analysis
 - apples 7693
 - lawns and turf 1301
 - limes 7373
- responses, *Hibiscus sabdariffa* 6432
- toxicity
 - apples 7693
 - Macadamia* 8531
 - peaches 1784
 - pears 1784
 - peas 10064
 - tomatoes 3818, 11121
- translocation, *Vicia faba* 7972
- uptake
 - apples 7696, 8776
 - apricots 3477
 - Brassica chinensis* 1078
 - Brassica parachinensis* 1078
 - celeriac 3848
 - celery 3848
 - cherries 134
 - coffee 1593

Manganese *cont.*uptake *cont.*

- mangoes 1602
- onions 3647
- peas 9046
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4890, 7897
- Scorzonera hispanica* 3848
- spinach 6826, 7897
- sugarcane 10604
- Vicia faba* 7972, 11045

Mangifera (see also Mangoes)**Mangoes**

- cropping systems, agroforestry 5479
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Bangladesh 3255
 - India 4446
 - biochemistry 10538
 - characteristics, Bangladesh 8589
 - composition 8595, 9590
 - consumer preferences 11612
 - growth 4451
 - identification 10538
 - pest resistance 5477
 - ripening 11618
- cuttings, rooting, nutrition 6514
- disease control
 - Alternaria alternata* 11628
 - Dothiorella dominicana* 2446, 11628
 - Glomerella cingulata* 2446, 7484
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 7481
- disorders, chilling injury 835
- economics, India 11614
- fertilizers
 - magnesium 11617
 - nitrogen 6515-6516, 11617
 - phosphorus 6515-6516, 11617
 - potassium 6515-6516, 11617
 - zinc 11617
- flooding, responses 8590
- flowers
 - abnormal development 6518
 - composition 8591
 - development
 - growth regulators 3260
 - nutrition 3261-3262
 - histology 834
 - initiation, temperature 4451
 - thinning, responses 6518
- fruits
 - abnormal development 9589
 - colour, ripening 7483
 - composition 2447, 3255, 4454, 7644, 8591, 9590, 11627
 - degreening, gamma radiation 4456
 - development
 - assessment 11619
 - irrigation 1601
 - physiology 3263
 - drop, physiology 8592
 - maturity, assessment 4455, 11619, 11621
 - physical properties, specific gravity 4455
 - quality
 - cultivars 4446, 9590
 - growth regulators 11627
 - ringing 9591
 - storage 835, 11624
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 4454, 11626
 - cultivars 11625
 - growth regulators 4457, 7396, 11619, 11627
 - irrigation 1601
 - physiology 11618, 11620-11621, 11626
 - storage 7483, 11624
 - set, environment 9589
 - size
 - irrigation 1601
 - ringing 9591
- grafting
 - scions, assessment 3256
 - techniques, seedlings 11613
- growth regulators
 - auxins, composition 4453
 - daminozide, responses 3260
 - ethephon, responses 3260, 8593

Mangoes *cont.*growth regulators *cont.*

- gibberellic acid, responses 3260, 11627
- gibberellins, composition 4453
- IAA, metabolism 4452
- mangiferin, metabolism 4452
- NAA, responses 9591
- harvesting
 - harvesting date, assessment 1601, 4454
 - techniques
 - assessment 11622
 - mechanical harvesting 11623
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 5478
 - somatic embryogenesis 5478
- insecticidal properties 7232
- insecticides, residues 4450
- intercropping
 - cocoa 7457
 - onions 5479
 - Vigna mungo* 11614
 - Vigna radiata* 11614
 - Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *cylindrica* 11614
 - wheat 11614
- irregular bearing
 - cultivars 10539
 - nutrition 11617
 - physiology 3263, 10539
- irrigation
 - frequency 1601
 - systems 11615
- leaves, composition 1602, 2444, 3257, 3262, 6515
- mulching, responses 11615
- nematicidal properties 9941
- nutrients
 - requirements, analysis 8591
 - uptake, rootstock scion relationships 3257
- nutrition
 - boron 1602
 - manganese 1602
 - nitrogen 3262
 - potassium 3262
 - zinc 1602
- packing, materials 7484
- pest control
 - Ceratitidis capitata* 2538
 - Ceratitidis rosa* 2538
 - Chloropulvinaria polygonata* 4448
 - Cicadellidae 2443
 - Drosicha mangiferae* 3259
 - Idioscopus* 1603
 - Idioscopus clypealis* 4447, 4449
 - Nigeria 6447
 - Penicillaria jocosatrix* 7482
 - Procontarinia* 7482
 - Sternonchus mangiferae* 6517
- photosynthesis
 - flooding 8590
 - physiology 4452
- plant, development, temperature 4451
- planting stock
 - establishment 11615
 - production, techniques 7480
- pollination, physiology 834
- production
 - Spain 2356
 - Western Samoa 1648
- production possibilities, assessment 18
- products, fats 8595
- pruning, systems, root pruning 7480
- reports
 - Nigeria 2517
 - South Africa 6589
- respiration
 - physiology 4452
 - ripening 11626
- ringing, responses 9591
- roots
 - composition 6642
 - development, root pruning 7480
- rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 3257
 - physiology 4453
 - yields 3257
- seeds
 - composition 8595

Mangoes *cont.*seeds *cont.*

- production, drying 8595
- storage
 - humidity 8595
 - temperature 8595
- shoots
 - abnormal development 4452
 - anatomy 8590
 - composition 4452, 6642
- soil air, responses 3258
- soil types 3258
- soil water, responses 3258
- storage
 - cultivars 2446
 - diseases 2446, 7483-7484, 11628
 - disorders 835
 - physiology 4456
 - precooling 2445
 - quality, growth regulators 11627
 - systems
 - cold storage 8593
 - controlled atmosphere storage 7484
 - hypobaric storage 2445
 - temperature 835, 2445, 11624
 - treatment 2445-2446, 4456-4457, 7483, 8594, 11628
 - wrappings 220
 - surveys, India 4445
 - transpiration, physiology 4452
 - transport, containers 7484
 - yields, correlation 4445
- Mangosteens**
 - grading, equipment 7537
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 866
 - leaves, composition 6312
 - photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 5512
 - plant, development, juvenility 5512
 - planting stock, production, techniques 5512
 - utilization 11583
- Manicaria saccifera**, seeds, composition 7341
- Manihot**, reviews 11529
- Manilkara** (see also Sapodillas)
- Manilkara lacera**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1630
- Marah macrocarpus**
 - growth regulators, gibberellic acid, biosynthesis 9774
 - seeds, composition 9774
- Marantaceae**, cut foliage, handling 8122
- Marasmius**, geographical distribution 6995
- Marchantia**, as weeds, ornamental plants 11206
- Marcotting** (see Air layering)
- Mareya micrantha**
 - antibacterial properties 2277
 - medicinal properties 2277
- Margaritaria discoidea**
 - medicinal properties 5194
 - roots, composition 5194
- Margarodes vitis**, grapes 8919
- Marigold** (see *Calendula officinalis*; *Tagetes*)
- Mariscus alternifolius**
 - as weeds
 - oil palms 6520
 - Zingiber officinale* 6172
- Marjoram** (see *Origanum*)
- Marjorana** (see *Origanum*)
- Marketing**
 - cabbages, Japan 6812
 - ornamental plants, USA 1204, 2109
 - Pyrus pyrifolia*, New Zealand 5742
 - roses, India 2180
 - tropical fruits, conferences 10658
 - vegetables, Japan 6812
- Marrows** (see also *Cucurbita*)
 - cultivars
 - assessment, Belgium 11003
 - characteristics, China 11004
 - frost, protection, shelterbelts 5950
 - fruits, composition 7956
 - harvesting, frequency 297
 - herbicides, injuries 8039
 - production, energy conservation 6800
 - protected cultivation, harvesting 297
 - reports, Belgium 2508, 6585

Marrows cont.

shelterbelts 5950

Martinique

bananas

cultural methods 8544

surveys 2418

Citrus latifolia, surveys 8507**Masdevallia**, disease control, bean yellow

mosaic potyvirus 7157

Mathematical models (see Statistical methods, mathematical models)**Matricaria**, as weeds, *Salvia officinalis*

2257

Matricaria chamomilla (see *Chamomilla recutita*)**Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus**, sugarcane

852

Matthiola bicornis (see *Matthiola**longipetala*)**Matthiola incana**

fertilizers, nitrogen 1208

seeds, treatment 7026

Matthiola longipetala replaces *Matthiola**bicornis*

seeds, production, cultural methods

11218

weed control 11218

Maughania (see *Flemingia*)**Mauritia flexuosa**

seeds, composition 7341

utilization 10631

Peru 7539

wild plants, edible species 7438

Mauritius*Anthurium andreanum*, cultural meth-

ods 2129

medicinal plants, surveys 1647

Rubiaceae, surveys 1647

sugarcane

cultivars 10568

books 4516

wild plants, surveys 1647

Maximiliana maripa, seeds, composition

7341

Maytenus canariensis, plant, composition

1485

Maytenus disticha, plant, composition

6339

Maytenus diversifolia

medicinal properties 1486

plant, composition 1486

Meat meal, utilization, fertilizers, vegeta-

bles 10914

Mechanically induced stress

responses

broccoli 3682

cucumbers 11020

Meconopsis simplicifolia, *in vitro* culture,

somatic embryogenesis 10247

Medicinal plants

anatomy, books 10642

antibacterial properties 11424

antifungal properties 11424

Australia

bibliographies 5517

books 5517

bibliographies 5188

biotechnology, reviews 5190

books 2487, 7543, 9654

conferences 3328, 6580, 10656

cultural methods, Brazil 6590

ecology, Czechoslovakia 550

in vitro culture, reviews 4038

insecticides, residues 8368, 8370

pesticides, residues 8366

plant

composition 17, 4099, 5185-5186,

5621, 7252, 8362, 9314, 11429

reviews 10379

production, China 1645

production possibilities, Germany 5196

products, contamination 8366

reports

India 5536

Italy 9682

Switzerland 5544

research

bibliographies 6217

Brazil 5188

China 542-543

reviews 10380

Medicinal plants cont.

research cont.

Taiwan 10376

reviews 2269, 5187, 8365, 11423,

11429

seeds, development, physiology 4100

species, utilization, China 9320

surveys

Brazil 2266, 4108-4109, 4112-4113,

4121

Colombia 3089

Cook Islands 9318

France 2272

Guatemala 2273

India 2270, 4120, 5178, 8363-8364,

9316-9317, 10378, 11424

Indonesia 10383

Italy 547, 2271

Mauritius 1647

Mexico 5195, 8371

Morocco 6225

Nepal 545, 2268, 4104, 5191, 9319

Nigeria 6214

North America 11431

Panama 4124

Papua New Guinea 552

books 10649

Paraguay 4111, 4123

Peru 3090

Réunion 6218

Reunion 6223

Spain 4125

Sudan 3087

Tanzania 2275-2276, 4103, 5193

utilization

Algeria 6219-6220

China, reviews 10381

wild plants

conservation, India 8372

surveys, India 1702

Medicinal properties*Abrus cantoniensis* 553*Abrus fruticulosus* 5197*Abrus precatorius* 4127*Acalypha hispida* 2278*Achyranthes aspera* 11433*Achyranthes bidentata* 1415*Achyrocline alata* 6221*Achyrocline flaccida* 6221*Achyrocline vautheriana* 6221*Aconitum* 4128, 11434*Aconitum carmichaelii* 554*Aconitum kongboense* 1416*Aconitum vilmorinianum* 6229*Acorus calamus* 8303*Aerva lanata* 562*Agaricus blazei* 4130-4131*Agave wrightii* 7243*Ageratum conyzoides* 4132*Ainsliaea* 639

algae 651, 653, 7250, 9350, 9401

Allium ampeloprasum 6212*Allium chinense* 7257*Aloe arborescens* 10385*Aloe barbadensis* 4135-4136*Aloysia triphylla* 4121, 4137*Alpinia galanga* 4265, 5206*Alpinia oxyphylla* 8374*Alstonia* 11423*Alstonia scholaris* 2282*Ammi visnaga* 2284*Amomum villosum* 2222*Amphiachyris dracunculoides* 6236*Amphypterygium adstringens* 4140*Anacyclus pyrethrum* 9327*Anchomanes difformis* 4141*Angelica acutiloba* 5207*Angelica dahurica* 6222*Angelica gigas* 6240*Angelica pubescens* 3092*Angostura venenosa* 4118*Annona muricata* 5181*Annona squamosa* 4144*Anoectochilus formosanus* 3093*Anredera baselloides* 7260*Anredera scandens* 1419*Aralia cordata* 11440*Aralia elata* 1420, 11430*Araliorhamnus vaginata* 1421*Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 568-569*Ardisia solanacea* 9328**Medicinal properties cont.***Arenaria kansuensis* 5210*Argyrea nervosa* 2286*Argyrea populifolia* 9329*Aristolochia ponticum* 6245*Armillaria mellea* 4145-4146, 5211*Arnica montana* 9330*Artemisia* 11423*Artemisia abrotanum* 9331*Artemisia absinthium* 5212, 6246*Artemisia annua* 3095*Artemisia capillaris* 7266*Artemisia carvifolia* 5215*Artemisia douglasiana* 3096, 4150*Artemisia myriantha* 11442*Artemisia princeps* 1422*Artemisia scoparia* 4151*Artemisia vestita* 4122*Asarum forbesii* 4152*Asparagus setaceus* 4155*Aspilula africana* 2277*Astragalus karakuschensis* 7269*Astragalus membranaceus* 5218, 11446*Astronium urundeuva* 5184*Atractylis gummifera* 9332*Atractylodes* 1429*Atractylodes japonica* 4157*Atractylodes lancea* 2288, 4158*Atractylodes ovata* 4157*Azadirachta indica* 574, 6255*Baccharis coridifolia* 9333*Baccharis megapotamica* 9333

bananas 6212

Bauhinia vahlii 6212*Berchemia* 578*Berchemia racemosa* 4161, 6222*Betula* 8381

black currants 701

Boenninghausenia albiflora 11448*Boerhavia diffusa* 579*Borreria verticillata* 9334*Boscia salicifolia* 1431*Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* 546*Bridelia ferruginea* 9335*Bridelia richardiana* 4163*Brucea antidysenterica* 6263*Brucea javanica* 1432*Buddleja* 7272*Bupleurum* 6222*Bupleurum falcatum* 582*Bupleurum fruticosum* 9338*Butea monosperma* 6264*Butea superba* 6212*Bystropogon plumosus* 6265*Cacalia auriculata* 747*Cajanus cajan* 4165-4166*Calamintha sylvatica* 5227*Calendula arvensis* 2290*Camellia japonica* 5228*Camellia ptilophylla* 2291*Camellia sasanqua* 5228*Canarium album* 5229*Caragana sinica* 1436*Casearia sylvestris* 5230-5231*Cassia* 4170*Cassia alata* 2264, 2292*Cassia angustifolia* 4171*Cassia fistula* 6271*Cassia obtusifolia* 586*Cassia singueana* 5232*Cassinopsis madagascariensis* 588*Catha edulis* 8385*Cecropia* 5184*Celastrus paniculatus* 2295, 4178,

11430

celery 4061

Centaurea melitensis 6274*Centaurium linarifolium* 9346*Centella asiatica* 4180-4181, 11455*Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 6275, 11432*Cephalotaxus fortunei* 6276*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 9349*Cheiranthus cheiri* 7243*Chrysosplenium grayanum* 11456*Cinchona* 11423*Cinchona ledgeriana* 10394*Cinnamomum* 622*Cinnamomum aromaticum* 548, 600*Cistus incanus* 9353*Clausena lansium* 6277*Clematis montana* 5236

Medicinal properties cont.

Cleome droserifolia 4183
Clusia rosea 7196
Codonopsis pilosula 11457
Coix lacryma-jobi 5184
Colchicum turcicum 3104
Combretum dolichopetalum 5237
Connarus fulvus 5238
Convolvulus scammonia 6281
Cordia salicifolia 5240
Cordia verbenacea 4188
Cordyline dracaenoides 9359
Cornus officinalis 1442
Coronilla varia 11461
Corydalis ambigua 6282
Coscinum fenestratum 5243
Coutarea latiflora 4190
Crateva religiosa 2298, 11463
Crocus sativus 11464
Crossopteryx febrifuga 1443
Crotalaria albida 11465
Croton 4117
Croton cajucara 611
Croton lechleri 10398
Croton nepetifolius 4117
Croton penduliflorus 5245
Cryptolepis sanguinolenta 612
Cucumis anguria 4192
Cucurbita maxima 5884
Curcuma aromatica 4193
Curcuma longa 551, 613, 1445, 2300, 4107, 11466
Curcuma xanthorrhiza 4194
Cuscuta reflexa 6212
Cyclea burmannii 5249
Cylicodiscus gabunensis 6286
Cymbopogon citratus 4116, 4121, 5250
Cynanchum hancokianum 5252
Cyperus rotundus 5193-5194
Datura arborea 4198
Davallia mariesii 4199, 8404
Delonix regia 4116
Delphinium 11434
Desmodium adscendens 2305
Dioscorea dumetorum 4201, 5256
Dipteryx alata 4116, 5258
Dipteryx odorata 5259
Diurathera major 8409
Dodonaea viscosa 11472
Dysoxylum richii 9372
Echinacea angustifolia 8410
Echinacea purpurea 8410
Echinochloa frumentacea 6212
Echinops ritro 11473
Ecklonia kurome 621, 11474
Eclipta alba 9374
Eleocharis dulcis 6993
Eleutherococcus senticosus 2308, 5260
Embelia ribes 5261
Emex spinosus 4205
Entandrophragma utile 2309, 9375
Ephedra 622
Epimedium sagittatum 623
Epimedium wushanense 6299
Eriogonum umbellatum 5264
Ervatamia malaccensis 1456
Eryngium creticum 2310
Erythroxylum argentinum 5265
Eucalyptus citriodora 5184
Eucommia ulmoides 4208, 6304
Eugenia malaccensis 5184
Euodia latifolia 627
Eupatorium buniifolium 6221
Eupatorium cannabinum 2311
Euphorbia, reviews 6305
Euphorbia acaulis 4210
Euphorbia garuana 9379
Euphorbia hirta 2312
Euphorbia kansui 9380, 11476
Euphorbia nematocypa 5229
Euphorbia prostrata 632, 2313, 8415
Euphorbia rothiana 4212
Euphorbia supina 1462
Exostema caribaeum 4190
Exostema mexicanum 5269
fennel 4117
Ficus exasperata 2277
Ficus insipida 9382
Ficus polita 5181
Ficus pyrifolia 11477
Ficus septica 6309

Medicinal properties cont.

figs 4214
Flammulina velutipes 11478
Flaveria bidentis 6221
Flemingia chappar 6212
Forsythia 6222
Fritillaria ebeiensis 9383
fungi 662, 2889
 books 7543
Galium asperifolium 6215
Ganoderma capense 1464
Ganoderma lucidum 2315, 5271
Garcinia 6312
Garcinia kola 2316-2317, 11479-11480
Gardenia jasminoides 5273
garlic 551, 2281, 4107, 4119, 4134, 11438
Gelsemium elegans 1466, 9387
Genipa americana 5184
Gentiana gelida 5274
Geranium thunbergii 6314
Gerbera 639
Gerbera piloselloides 639
Glochidion calocarpum 1467
Glycyrrhiza 622, 640-641, 643, 6222
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 5276-5277
Glyptopetalum sclerocarpum 5278
Goniothalamus 645
Gramineae 7251
grapes 1887
Graptophyllum pictum 646
Grindelia robusta 5280
Grindelia squarrosa 5280
guavas 4116
Gymnema sylvestre 7286-7288
Gypsophila arrostii 9392
Gypsophila paniculata 9392
Hamelia patens 1471
Haplophyllum tuberculatum 1472
Hedyotis diffusa 10400
Helichrysum 4228
Hemsleya 10401
Hericium erinaceus 3110
Hibiscus moscheutos 3111
Hibiscus sabdariffa 7290
Hibiscus syriacus 3111
Hippocratea excelsa 6322, 8485
Hippophae rhamnoides 6323-6324
Hoffmannia sirigillosa 6325
Holarrhena pubescens 9396, 11432
Holmskioldia sanguinea 5283
Hoslundia opposita 5193
Hygrophila longifolia 654
Hypericum erectum 5285
Hypericum maculatum 9398
Hypericum perforatum 5180
Icacina trichantha 4233
Inga edulis 4118
Inula 7237
Inula grantioides 9399
Ipomoea operculata 659
Jasminum multiflorum 1476
Jatropha curcas 5184
Jatropha multifida 660
Juniperus excelsa 6215
Kalanchoe pinnata 6331
Kielmeyera 9400
Krameria interior 1478
Lagenaria breviflora 6332
Lagerstroemia speciosa 11486
Lannea coromandelica 9402
Lantana camara 5193
Lathyrus pratensis 4238
Launaea 4239
Lavandula angustifolia 7294
Lavandula latifolia 5290
Lawsonia inermis 9403
Ledum palustre 10349
Leguminosae 6213
lemons 551, 11564
Leonotis 9404
Leonurus heterophyllum 6335
Lepechinia hastata 11488
Leucas aspera 663
Levisticum officinale 4241
lichens 11426
Ligusticum porteri 5291
Lilium regale 1479
Lindernia 4117
Lippia alba 544
Lippia gracilis 4117

Medicinal properties cont.

Lippia graveolens 8432
Liriope spicata 3116
Litsea deccanensis 8435
Lophanthera lactescens 664
Loropetalum chinense 8415
Ludwigia repens 9407
Luffa aegyptiaca 5181
Lupinus micranthus 6337
Lysimachia nummularia 667
Macaranga vedeliana 1481
Macrohypporia extensa 548
Macrotomia euchroma 1482
Magnolia fargesii 5294
Magnolia hypoleuca 5295
Magnolia officinalis 11489
Mallotus repandus 671
Malva sylvestris 1484, 9408
Malva verticillata 5298-5299
Malvaviscus conzattii 7297
Mareya micrantha 2277
Margaritaria discoidea 5194
Maytenus diversifolia 1486
Melandrium firmum 4248
Melia toosendan 672
Melothria maderaspatana 2322
Memecylon malabaricum 7298
Menispermaceae, reviews 5182
Mentha longifolia 9409
Mentha rotundifolia 9409
Mikania 5189
Mikania cordata 7299
Milletia zechiana 674
Mimosa acutistipula 4116
Momordica charantia 4250, 5181, 5302-5303, 6342, 11491
Monadenium lugardiae 4251
Montanoa frutescens 5304
Morinda citrifolia 5305
Morinda lucida 7300
Moringa oleifera 5181, 9412
Morus 8439
Muntingia calabura 4252
Mussatia 4254
Myrica 6222
Myristica fragrans 2323
Nardostachys jatamansi 2324
Nauclea orientalis 7302
Nepeta hindostana 4107
Newbouldia laevis 5181
Nigella sativa 11464
Notopterygium forbesii 4256
Notopterygium incisum 4256
Ocimum basilicum 546
Ocimum micranthum 4119
Ocimum sanctum 4257, 11430
okras 3111
olives 2325, 4119
onions 551
Ophiopogon japonicus 680, 3116
Opuntia ficus-indica 9418
Ormocarpum kirkii 1490
Pachysandra axillaris 8442
Paeonia lactiflora 548, 6347
Paeonia suffruticosa 548, 6348
Panax notoginseng 3118
Panax pseudoginseng 684, 2308, 2327, 4262-4263, 5316-5317, 6351-6353, 7303-7304, 8444, 11496-11497
Panax quinquefolius 11498
Papaver rhopalotheca 5322
Paris 10410
Pavetta owariensis 6365
peaches 548, 4279
pears 3122
peas 7243
Pedicularis striata 9426
Peganum harmala 4264
Pentatropis spiralis 11502
Pergularia tomentosa 686
Perilla frutescens 5324
Persea lingue 1492
persimmons 4202, 9536
Petiveria alliacea 4118
Petroselinum crispum 4265
Petunia 5325
Peucedanum nagpurensis 6212
Pharbitis nil 4267
Phellodendron amurense 5327
Phoradendron latifolium 4270, 5328-5329

Medicinal properties cont.

Phragmites australis 3119
Phyllanthus 7308
Phyllanthus acuminatus 6368
Phyllanthus emblica 9429
Phyllanthus niruri 687, 9429
Physalis peruviana 4271
Phytolacca acinosa 4273
Picrorhiza kurroa 688, 9431
Piper abutiloides 544
Piper betle 4193
Piper cincinnatoris 544
Piper lindbergii 544
Piper longum 6371
Piper nigrum 6372
Piper retrofractum 6371
Pithecellobium multiflorum 4116
Plantago major 5335
 plants 545, 1409, 3091, 4110, 5185-5186, 7253, 7647, 8359, 8371, 11425, 11428
 books 7543
Plumbago 4276
Plumbago zeylanica 6371
Plumeria rubra 6378, 7314
Polygonum aviculare 6222
Polygonum tinctorium 1502
 pomegranates 4283
Pongamia pinnata 551
Potentilla 2333
Potentilla candicans 5338
Premna japonica 1503
Premna schimperii 5339
Prunus 4278
Prunus davidiana 9437
Prunus padus 696
Prunus spinosa 5340, 9438
Psacalium decompositum 5291
Pterospermum acerifolium 1507
Pueraria lobata 697
Pueraria tuberosa 10416
Quararibea funebris 6383
Quassia klataneana 11505
Radermachera sinica 699
Randia dumetorum 5343
Rehmannia glutinosa 2337
Rhamnus lycioides 5344, 11507
Rheum palmatum 548
Rheum webbianum 6215
Rhodiola rosea 11430
Rhus taratana 11477
Ricinodendron heudelotii 6385
Rogeria adenophylla 9443
Rosmarinus officinalis 5346
Rubia tinctorum 7316
Rumex 705
Ruta chalepensis 2338
Ruta graveolens 10418
Ruta montana 11508
Salacia reticulata 9446
Salsola somalensis 708, 9447
Salvia lavandulifolia 10419
Salvia longistyla 5353
Salvia miltiorrhiza 710-711, 5354, 6222, 7319
Salvia triloba 4289
Sambucus nigra 5180
Sambucus williamsii 9448
Santolina chamaecyparissus 712
Saponaria officinalis 5180
Saposhnikovia divaricata 1514, 7320
Saussurea lappa 2340
Schefflera octophylla 713-714
Schisandra chinensis 9452, 11430
Schisandra rubriflora 11509
Schisandra sphenanthera 9452
Schistostephium crataegifolium 4122
Schizophyllum commune 10209
Schweinfurthia papilionacea 6390
Scoparia dulcis 5356, 11510
Scutellaria 6222
Scutellaria baicalensis 7248
Sebastiania schottiana 4292, 5357
Senecio argunensis 9453
Senecio glabellus 5358
Senra incana 7326
Seseli indicum 4293
 shallots 5184
Sideritis 6216
Simarouba amara 11432
Solanum dulcamara 7243

Medicinal properties cont.

Solanum incanum 6394
Solanum nigrum 546
Solidago altissima 8466
Solidago microglossa 5184, 5189
Sophora alopecuroides 6398
Sophora flavescens 2343-2344, 4294, 7248
Sophora griffithii 9458
Sophora tomentosa 5364, 7248
Sorbus torminalis 11512
 sour oranges 10437
Spathodea campanulata 3126, 11513
Sphaeranthus indicus 1519
Spondias mombin 9459
Stachys sieboldii 6399
Stevia lucida 6400
Stevia rebaudiana 4295-4296
 strawberries, reviews 7817
Strychnos, reviews 5182
Strychnos nux-vomica 4297
Strychnos potatorum 4297
Strychnos tinervis 11515
Swertia 11423
Swertia chirayita 9463
Swertia japonica 718
Swietenia mahagoni 4299, 5366
Symplocos racemosa 6402
Syzygium aromaticum 6222, 7330
Syzygium jambos 5184
Tabernaemontana crassa 2345
Tabernaemontana divaricata 720
Tabernaemontana pandacqui 720-721
Tagetes erecta 9464
Talauma ovata 5368
Taverniera abyssinica 2346
 tea 585, 9341
Tephrosia interrupta 4302
Tephrosia linearis 4302
Tephrosia semiglaba 6407
Terminalia arjuna 5369
Terminalia chebula 1522, 6408
Tetradium ruticarpum 724
Tetrapleura tetraptera 5371
Teucrium buxifolium 6216
Teucrium oliverianum 6409
Teucrium polium 9465
Thalictrum delavayi 725
Thermopsis dolichocarpa 10423
Tillandsia usneoides 544
Tinospora crispa 729
Tinospora malabarica 6411
Toddalia asiatica 7333
Trachyspermum ammi 4265
Trapa bicornis 495
Trewia nudiflora 6412
Trichilia prieuriana 6413
Trichosanthes dioica 4308
Trichosanthes kirilowii 5374
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2347
Trigonostemon reidioides 6415
Tripterygium wilfordii 4309, 9468
Tuberaria vulgaris 6216
Tylophora hirsuta 11520
Tylophora indica 9469
Typha latifolia 731
Urtica dioica 734, 2348-2349, 4311, 9471
Vaccaria hispanica 7243
Vaccinium myrtillus 9472
Veratrum album 6417
Verbascum densiflorum 9473
Viscum album 2350
Vitex trifolia 8342
Vitis coignetiae 9474
 walnuts 1823
Warburgia stuhlmannii 6418
Warburgia ugandensis 6418
 watercress 4119
Wilbrandia 9475
Wisteria floribunda 11522
Withania frutescens 9476
Withania somnifera 11430
Woodfordia fruticosa 5379
Yucca aloifolia 11524
Zamia ulei 5382-5384
Zanthoxylum gillettii 5194
Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides 740
Zingiber officinale 741, 1526, 2352, 6371, 6421, 11525
Zingiber zerumbet 9479

Medicinal properties cont.

Ziziphora tenuior 8344
Ziziphus nummularia 4315
Ziziphus sativa 643, 742, 6422
Ziziphus spina-christi 9480
Zygophyllum propinquum 6423

Medlars
 geographical distribution 4724
 production, history 4724
 reviews 4724

Megachile rotundata, pollinators, woody plants 8242

Megaselia sandhui, mushrooms 2891

Melaleuca
 characteristics 11368
 flowers, morphology 11317
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6178

Melaleuca alternifolia
 leaves, composition 6178
 plant, composition 5164

Melaleuca linariifolia, leaves, composition 6178

Melaleuca megacephala, characteristics 11368

Melaleuca spathulata, characteristics 11368

Melaleuca suberosa, characteristics 11368

Melaleuca subfalcata, characteristics 11368

Melampodium leucanthum
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 3900
 phosphorus 3900
 soilless culture, nutrient solutions, composition 3900

Melanaspis glomerata, sugarcane 850, 11666

Melandrium firmum
 medicinal properties 8248
 plant, composition 4248

Melanotus communis, sugarcane 5492

Melastoma malabathricum, as weeds, Hevea 4474

Melia azadirachta (see *Azadirachta indica*)

Melia azedarach
 insecticidal properties 5175, 11406
 nematocidal properties 4088, 8356, 10360-10361
 plant extracts, utilization, insect repellents 5175

Melia toosendan
 insecticidal properties 7933
 leaves, composition 672
 medicinal properties 672

Melicope indica, plant, composition 1460

Melicope triphylla, leaves, composition 10429

Melilotus officinalis, as green manures, *Asparagus* 1147

Melissa officinalis
 fertilizers, nitrogen 4042
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 11390
 culture media 11390
 nematocidal properties 4096
 processing, cleaning 4060

Melodorum fruticosum, plant, composition 673

Meloidogyne
 bananas 2422
 grapes 2704
 horticultural crops 3408
Phaseolus vulgaris 6870
 watermelons 10531

Meloidogyne arenaria, tomatoes 10153

Meloidogyne hapla
 carrots 1193
Prunus 1703
Rosa multiflora 8266
 roses 8267
 tomatoes 1193

Meloidogyne incognita
 aubergines 4093, 4939, 10120
Capsicum 2029, 10115, 10120, 10360, 11092
 okras 4093
Piper betle 10431
Prunus 1703

Meloidogyne incognita *cont.*

tomatoes 3821-3822, 4081, 4093, 8021,
8050, 8356, 9099-9100, 10128,
10156, 10360, 11098
watermelons 9582

Meloidogyne javanica

aubergines 10119
Capiscum 11092
okras 10155
Prunus 1703
tomatoes 6963, 9100, 10128, 10152,
10154-10155
vegetables 3622

Melons

climate, requirements 24
cold, resistance, cultivars 3248, 9581
cropping systems
 agroforestry 8581
 intercropping 7856

cultivars

assessment
 USA 6801
 USSR 10527
characteristics
 China 4546
 USSR 3247
composition 9586
disease resistance 5468, 5471
germination 9581, 11607
pollen 6506
ripening 2441
storage 5468

cultural methods, minimum tillage
 7857

disease control

Pseudoperonospora cubensis 11609
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 2439, 4878
viruses 4437

disorders

expert systems 831
glassiness 2442

fertilizers

nitrogen 8579
phosphorus 4808, 8579, 10529
potassium 8579

flowers

senescence 7475
sex, growth regulators 3720

fruits

aroma, biochemistry 5885
bruising, assessment 5627
composition 2440, 4438, 5472,
 7476, 10534, 10918
development, biochemistry 7476
flavour, storage 5475, 10533
maturity, assessment 5473
quality

 assessment 4439, 5638, 8586,
 10534

 cultivars 9586

ripening

 biochemistry 2440, 4438, 5472,
 9583

 cultivars 2441

grading, equipment 8586

growth regulators

 abscisic acid, physiology 829
 ethylene, biosynthesis 9583

handling, techniques 5474

harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 9585, 10532

herbicides, injuries 7587, 11608

hybrids, germination 11607

in vitro culture

 culture media 3250, 5469

 organogenesis 3250

 propagation

 embryos 5469

 protoplasts 6507

 somatic embryogenesis 5469

 insecticides, physiology 4808

intercropping

 cocoa 7457

Gmelina arborea 8581

 vegetables 7856

irrigation

 responses 2442, 10135
 systems 1660

leaves, composition 7473

manures 6508

Melons *cont.*

mulching

 materials 1701
 responses 10135

mycorrhizas 4808

nutrition

 calcium 2442, 7473, 9729
 heavy metals 10530
 iron 5470
 magnesium 7473, 9729
 nitrogen 7473-7474, 9729
 phosphorus 7473
 potassium 5470, 7473, 9729

packing, materials 7477

pest control

 Aphididae 4437
 Bemisia tabaci 4437
 Thrips palmi 3252

plant, composition 9580

planting, spacing 8579

pollen, morphology 6506

pollination, pollinators, Apidae 9584

production

 energy conservation 6800
 France 918

protected cultivation

 carbon dioxide 4436, 5607
 cultivars 7471
 economics 6614, 7471
 fertilizers 6508
 heating systems 913, 6614, 7471
 microclimate 24
 pests 3252
 systems

 plastic fabric 9584

 plastic film 4437

 plastic tunnels 34, 8580, 9693

 temperature 913, 4436

reports

 Australia 2502
 Belgium 4534, 8673
 Netherlands 14

seedlings

 development, temperature 9581,
 11018

 production, energy conservation
 6800

 treatment 8578

seeds

 composition 1599
 development, water relations 832,
 1599

germination

 cultivars 3248
 fermentation 1089
 harvesting date 1089
 physiology 3249
 storage 1089
 temperature 3248-3249, 9581,
 11018

 tests 7470, 11607

 water relations 829-830, 1599

 treatment 829, 832, 1598, 3249,
 11607

 vigour, tests 7470

soilless culture

 nutrient solutions, salinity 7474
 nutrition 7474

solar radiation, responses 4438

storage

 biochemistry 7476
 diseases 10533
 disorders 10929
 packing 10533
 physiology 833, 3420
 precooling 9747
 quality, cultivars 2441, 5468
 systems

 cold storage 5475

 controlled atmosphere storage
 10533

 temperature 7476, 10533

 treatment 2441, 7477

 wrappings 5475

taxonomy

 morphology 6506
 nomenclature 9580

weed control 26, 7857, 11608

Melothria maderaspatana, medicinal
properties 2322

Memecylon malabaricum, medicinal
properties 7298

Menispermaceae, medicinal properties,
reviews 5182

Mentha

 cultivars, characteristics, USSR 3073
 harvesting, techniques, mechanical har-
 vesting 10350

Mentha aquatica, plant, composition 2243

Mentha aquatica × *Mentha spicata*

in vitro culture
 organogenesis 6179
 storage 6179

Mentha arvensis

 antifungal properties 11399
 cultivars, composition 4070
 cultural methods, India 8330
 drying, techniques 1378, 7221
 economics, India 11648
 intercropping, sugarcane 7510, 11648
 leaves, composition 9287-9288, 11391
 nutrition, iron 4071
 photosynthesis

 biochemistry 11391

 measurement 9288

 plant, composition 507
 plant extracts, application, tomatoes
 11399

storage

 duration 1378

 packing 1378

Mentha longifolia

 medicinal properties 9409

 plant, composition 9409

Mentha microphylla, leaves, composition

 4072

Mentha officinalis

in vitro culture
 metabolites, production 9276
 propagation, micropropagation 9276

Mentha piperita

 cultivars, composition 4070
 fertilizers, nitrogen 4042, 7222
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment
 7222

in vitro culture

 organogenesis 5152

 propagation, callus 5152

 insecticidal properties 11397

 leaves, composition 3082, 6180, 7223

 pesticides, residues 508

 plant, composition 1379, 2221, 2244,
 3075

 plant residues, composition 4073

 production possibilities, Europe 894

 weed control 3081

Mentha rotundifolia

 medicinal properties 9409

 plant, composition 9409, 11422

Mentha spicata

 cultivars, characteristics, Bulgaria 5165

in vitro culture

 organogenesis 5152

 propagation, callus 5152

 processing, cleaning 4060

 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 11392

Menyanthes trifoliata

 plant, composition 6340

 rhizomes, composition 8438

Mercurialis annua, as weeds, *Chamomilla*
recutita 3103

Mercury

composition

Agaricus 380

 edible fungi 380

 horticultural crops 10680

 vegetables 8941

 responses, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9010

 toxicity, onions 10938

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum

 chromosomes 6111

 drought, responses 7150

in vitro culture

 biochemistry 2168

 propagation, micropropagation

 10283

 leaves, composition 7150

 photosynthesis

 biochemistry 5066

 CAM pathway 2168, 5066, 7149-

 7150, 8227

- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum** *cont.*
 photosynthesis *cont.*
 salinity 7149
 salinity, responses 2168, 7149-7150, 8227
 water relations, salinity 8227
- Mespilus** (*see also* Medlars)
- Metabolites**
 determination, plants 8730
 production
 in vitro culture
 Eschscholzia californica 626
 industrial crops, reviews 4039
- Metarhizium anisopliae**
 control
 of *Antitrogon parvulus*, sugarcane 2456
 of *Otiorynchus sulcatus*
 Begonia 8888
 strawberries 8888
 of *Plesipia reichei*, coconuts 5541
 of *Promecotheca cumingii*, coconuts 5541
 of *Tirathaba rufivena*, coconuts 5541
- Metarhizium anisopliae** *var. anisopliae*, control, of *Brontispa longissima*, coconuts POOP 820
- Metarhizium flavoviride**
 control
 of *Otiorynchus sulcatus*
 Begonia 8888
 strawberries 8888
- Metaseiulus occidentalis**
 control
 of Acari, apples 5662
 of *Eotetranychus pruni*, apples 3462
 of *Tetranychus urticae*, apples 3463
- Metroxylon**
 production, Indonesia 10635
 products, polysaccharides 10635
- Metroxylon sagu**
 surveys, India 1702
 utilization, Indonesia 7441
- Mexico**
Agave lechuguilla, cultural methods 5172
 Cactaceae, ecology 5055
Capsicum frutescens, production 1150
 coffee
 cultural methods 2521
 nutrition, surveys 8567
 surveys 4416
Crataegus pubescens, cultivars 7780
Dioon edule, ecology 10632
 fruit crops, cultural methods 3361
 medicinal plants, surveys 5195, 8371
 nut crops, cultural methods 3361
 pistachios, climate 5568
 sugarcane, cultural methods 2521
 wild plants, conservation 5291
- Mice**, sugarcane 3294
- Michelia champaca**, roots, development, physiology 10351
- Microbiota decussata**, leaves, composition 11490
- Microcylus ulei**, *Hevea* 3274, 11638
- Micropropagation** (*see In vitro* culture)
- Microsphaera penicillata**, *Rhododendron* 9222
- Microsphaera penicillata** *var. vaccinii*, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1011
- Microstylis muscifer** (*see Malaxis muscifer*)
- Mikania cordata**
 medicinal properties 7299
 plant, composition 5300-5301
 roots, composition 7299
- Mikania diversifolia**, plant, composition 5189
- Mikania micrantha**, as weeds, oil palms 8597
- Mikania microlepis**, plant, composition 5189
- Mikania smilacina**, plant, composition 5189
- Mikania triangularis**, plant, composition 5189
- Milletia zechiana**
 flowers, composition 674
 medicinal properties 674
- Mimosa acutistipula**, medicinal properties 4116
- Mimosa hostilis**, plant, composition 11422
- Mimosa invisa**, as green manures, coconuts 4401
- Mimosa pudica**
 leaves
 composition 7200
 movement
 biochemistry 5140
 physiology 2192-2193, 7200, 9243
 thigmotropism 5140
 translocation, physiology 2192
- Mimulus**
 photoperiodism 1214
 protected cultivation, temperature 7028
- Mimulus guttatus**, seeds, development, pollination 8159
- Minimedusa polyspora**, control, of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 9169
- Mint** (*see Mentha*)
- Mirabilis jalapa**, shoots, composition 4249
- Miscanthus sinensis**
in vitro culture
 organogenesis 3901
 propagation
 micropropagation 3901
 techniques 4997
- Mitochondria**
 biochemistry
 apples 972
 Jerusalem artichokes 8962
 peas 2011, 6899-6900, 7988, 9057-9060, 10060, 11063
 turnips 1944
 composition
 peaches 1790
 peas 6903
 ultrastructure, *Victoria cruziana* 1302
- Mitragyna speciosa**, leaves, composition 6341
- Molinia caerulea**, seeds, composition 4989
- Mollugo verticillata**
 as weeds
 melons 4805
 vegetables 4805
- Mollusca**, vegetables 7855
- Molluscicidal properties**
Dysoxylum lenticellare 3107
Euphorbia lactea 9305
Euphorbia royleana 9305
Garcinia kola 9386
Jatropha gossypifolia 9305
Lysimachia sikokiana 532
Pelline comosa 7238
 plants 5192
Plocamium cartilagineum 6203
Randia dumetorum 5343
Tacca leontopetaloides 1404, 3087, 10375
Tetrapleura tetraptera 1406, 5370
Vernonia eremophila 5376
Yucca aloifolia 6211, 11523
Zingiber officinale 5385
- Molluscicides**
 copper sulfate, injuries, grapes 9927
 sources, *Acacia nilotica* 4085
- Molybdenum**
 composition
 Euonymus kiautschovicus 4010
 horticultural crops 10909
 fertilizers
 apricots 3477
 carrots 11158
 mandarins 10454-10455, 10470
 metabolism
 fungicides, tomatoes 4948
 nitrogen, tomatoes 4948
 phosphorus, *Capsicum* 6924
 nutrition, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4889
 uptake
 Brassica chinensis 1078
 Brassica parachinensis 1078
- Momordica charantia**
 as weeds, sugarcane 8631
 cultivars, assessment, Nepal 10904
 flowers, sex, growth regulators 3720
 fruits, composition 5302
 leaves, composition 6342
- Momordica charantia** *cont.*
 medicinal properties 4250, 5181, 5302-5303, 6342, 11491
 pest control, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 5879
 plant, development, fungicides 286
 seeds
 composition 11491
 germination, storage 6802
 yields, pests 5879
- Momordica dioica**
 fruits
 composition 8585
 quality, cultivars 8585
 pollen
 germination, culture media 3721
 storage 3721
 wild plants, utilization, India 3359
- Momordica grosvenorii** (*see Thladiantha grosvenorii*)
- Monadenium lugardiae**, medicinal properties 4251
- Monarda**, pesticides, residues 508
- Monarda didyma**
 flowers, composition 8331
 leaves, composition 8331
- Monarda fistulosa**, plant, composition 509
- Mongolia**, *Allium*, wild plants, utilization 8952
- Monilia**, edible fungi 1202
- Monilia fruticicola**, peaches 147
- Monilia fructigena**
 apricots 4664
 peaches 10805
- Monilia laxa**
 apricots 4664
 cherries 4672
 peaches 7749, 10805
- Monilia oxycocci**, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 5772, 10842
- Moniliopsis anomala**
 mycorrhizas
 Coeloglossum viride 5074
 Platanthera 5074
- Monochasma savatieri**, plant, composition 1487
- Monocotyledons**
 seeds, composition 4989
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4989
- Monographella nivalis**, lawns and turf 441
- Monolepta australis**
 avocados 8492
 pollinators, avocados 8492
- Monstera deliciosa**
 flowers
 development, physiology 7024
 sex, physiology 7024
 leaves, composition 7626
- Montanoa**, plant, composition 10403
- Montanoa frutescens**
 medicinal properties 5304
 plant, composition 5304
- Montanoa tomentosa**, leaves, composition 9410
- Morchella conica**, mycorrhizas, plants 3407
- Morchella crassipes**
 cultural methods, containers 11189
 growing media, composition 11189
- Morchella deliciosa**, mycorrhizas, plants 3407
- Morchella esculenta**
 characteristics 3359
 mycorrhizas, plants 3407
- Morelia senegalensis**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1628
- Morinda citrifolia**
 medicinal properties 5305
 roots, composition 5305, 9411
- Morinda lucida**, medicinal properties 7300
- Moringa oleifera**
 leaves, composition 10182
 medicinal properties 5181, 9412
 plant, composition 9412
 seeds, composition 2353
 utilization, vegetables 7850
 wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534
- Mormodes**, taxonomy, anatomy 3007
- Mormodes histrio**
in vitro culture
 explants, sources 6116

- Mormodes histrio** *cont.*
in vitro culture *cont.*
 histology 7163
 organogenesis 7163
 propagation, techniques 3969-3970
- Morning glories** (see *Ipomoea*; *Pharbitis*)
- Morocco**
Citrus
 climate 4330
 cultivars 4330
 production 4330
 greenhouse crops, production 9684
 medicinal plants, surveys 6225
- Mortierella alpina**, control, of
Phytophthora, *Rhododendron* 7184
- Morus** (see also *Mulberries*)
 edible species 8867
 plant, composition 1770, 8439
- Morus mesozygia**, wild plants, utilization,
 Cameroon 2469
- Mucilages**
 characterization, *Malva sylvestris* 1484
 composition
Hibiscus moscheutos 3111
Hibiscus syriacus 3111
 okras 3111
Phoradendron latifolium 5329
 plants 2274
 reviews 2274
- Mucor**
 edible fungi 6994
Pleurotus 4985
- Mucor mucedo**
 aubergines 4812
Capsicum 4812
 cucumbers 4812
 tomatoes 4812
- Mucor piriformis**
 pome fruits 2554
 stone fruits 2554
- Mucuna pruriens**
 as green manures, bananas 3221-3222
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 6343
 metabolites, production 675
- Mulberries**
 cultivars
 characteristics
 China 1769
 USSR 3368
in vitro culture, propagation,
 micropropagation 981
 intercropping, edible fungi 8090
 mycorrhizas 3488
 pest control, Taiwan 5613
 production, Chile 10829
 seeds, artificial seeds 5696
- Mulching**
 equipment, tomatoes 11103
 materials
 apples 10681
Asparagus 8002
 aubergines 9096
 Brussels sprouts 3688
 endives 1063
 garlic 1897
 grapes 10681
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1351
 horticultural crops 2530, 8751-8752,
 9724, 9752, 9754
 lettuces 3675
Ligustrum japonicum 4020
 melons 1701
 onions 3688
 ornamental plants 3861
 pecans 10681
 pomegranates 10487
 roses 2181
Solanum incanum 8043
Stevia rebaudiana 9488
 strawberries 176
 sugarcane 9630, 10584
 tomatoes 2056, 8043, 8051, 9096
Vaccinium ashei 1010
Vaccinium corymbosum 1010
 vegetables 1701, 10683
Zingiber mioga 4056
 responses
 apples 4616, 7682
Brassica perviridis 5853
Bupleurum falcatum 1433
- Mulching** *cont.*
 responses *cont.*
 cabbages 1935, 1939, 2797, 8979
Canna 11269
Capsicum 10135
 carrots 1043
 Chinese cabbages 1937
Cucurbita pepo 10134
 endives 8964
 fruit crops 7654
 garlic 1897
 mangoes 11615
 melons 10135
 okras 6914
 ornamental plants 1207
 peaches 1707
 pineapples 11634
 radishes 10004
 squashes 11107
 strawberries 8885, 9906, 10849
 tea 1619
 temperate fruits 1707
 tomatoes 2056-2057, 10134-10135,
 11107
Vaccinium ashei 6755-6756
Vaccinium corymbosum 6755-6756,
 10840
 vegetables 1043
 woody plants 1326, 5093
Zingiber mioga 4056
 techniques, vegetables 3616
- Muntingia calabura**
 medicinal properties 4252
 plant, composition 4252
 roots, composition 9413
- Murraya euchrestifolia**
 leaves, composition 9414-9415
 roots, composition 5306-5307
- Murraya koenigii**
 allelopathy 4253
 growth regulators, growth inhibitors,
 composition 4253
- Murraya paniculata**, as rootstocks, *Citrus*
 3160
- Murraya siamensis**, roots, composition
 1488
- Mus formosanus**, sugarcane 3292
- Mus musculus**, sugarcane 3294
- Musa** (see also *Bananas*)
in vitro culture, books 2420
- Musanga cecropioides**, shoots, composition
 5308
- Muscari comosum**
 chromosomes 6096, 7111
 geographical distribution 6096
- Muscari neglectum**
 growth regulators
 auxins, metabolism 9173
 cytokinins, metabolism 9173
 gibberellins, metabolism 9173
in vitro culture, responses, light 9173
 plant, composition 6097
- Muscari szovitsianum**, bulbs, composition
 540
- Mushroom compost**
 utilization
 growing media
Cytisus canariensis 11204
 woody plants 10296
 soil amendments, vegetables 1045
- Mushrooms** (see also *Edible fungi*)
 biochemistry, cultural methods 2105
 buildings 11176
 casing 2105, 2896, 8094, 10190, 11180-
 11181
 colour, storage 2875
 composition 2896, 7000, 8093
 conferences 3331
 cooling, techniques 5981
 cultivars
 assessment, India 5979
 yields 8096
 cultural methods
 books 871
 India 5982
 disease control
 bacteria 11176
 books 870
Mycogone perniciosa 10191, 11170,
 11178
Pseudomonas tolaasii 2103
- Mushrooms** *cont.*
 disease control *cont.*
Verticillium fungicola 11170
 viruses 2893
 disorders, books 870
 economics
 Poland 7848
 USSR 10189
 fructification 2105, 2896, 3851, 7000,
 8094
 temperature 8097
 fungicides, residues 11170
 growing media
 composition 5980, 6996-6997, 6999,
 8093, 8095-8096
 microorganisms 5982
 production 3850, 5982, 6996
 responses 11177
 sterilizing 2104
 water relations 10190
 growth regulators, responses 2894,
 10187
 harvesting, techniques, mechanical har-
 vesting 5637, 5978, 11175
in vitro culture
 responses
 antiviral agents 8095
 heat 8095
 mycelium, growth 3851, 11177
 packing
 materials 381
 techniques 5978
 pest control 5982
 books 870
Bradysia tritici 2891
 Diptera 2892
Heteropeza pygmaea 1203
Megaselia sandhui 2891
 production, China 11179
 products, fodder 10192
 reports
 Belgium 3340
 Netherlands 10663
 UK 2518-2519
 research, Poland 7847
 spawn, production 6997-6999
 storage
 containers 383, 4981
 humidity 2875, 8098
 packing 2895
 precooling 381, 4981
 systems
 cold storage 4981, 8098
 controlled atmosphere storage
 8098
 modified atmosphere storage
 381, 2895, 8098
 temperature 381, 2875
 wrappings 8092
- Mussaenda arcuata**, wild plants, utiliza-
 tion, Cameroon 8659
- Mussaenda elegans**, wild plants, utiliza-
 tion, Cameroon 1628
- Mussaenda erythrophylla**, characteristics
 2194, 11369
- Mussaenda frondosa**, characteristics 2194,
 11369
- Mussaenda luteola**, characteristics 2194,
 11369
- Mussaenda philippica**, characteristics
 2194, 11369
- Mussatia**
 medicinal properties 4254
 shoots, composition 4254
- Mussatia hyacinthina**, plant, composition
 9416
- Mutagens**
 characterization, *Catalpa ovata* 590
 composition, medicinal plants 8362
- Mycena citricolor**, coffee 11604
- Mycena osmundicola**, mycorrhizas, *Gas-
 trodia elata* 7162
- Mycocentrospora acerina**, carrots 2878
- Mycogone perniciosa**, mushrooms 10191,
 11170, 11178
- Mycorrhizas**
Aerides 3962
Allium 2534
 apples 2536, 3455, 5610, 6683
 aubergines 3783
 bananas 9550

Mycorrhizas cont.

- Betula pendula* 5128
Calanthe 3962
Calluna vulgaris 6758, 7175
Capsicum 2845, 4808, 6924, 7883
Castanea 3486
celery 4808
cherries 5610
chives 1054
citranges 2369
Citrus 2534
cocoa 10512
Coeloglossum viride 5074
conferences 2499, 3332
cucumbers 2819, 4877
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 7978
Cycas circinalis 6562
Cymbopogon martinii 1377, 11383
Dactylorhiza majalis 3014
Elettaria cardamomum 1369
Epipactis 3962
Ericaceae 5096
fruit crops 3406, 8725
Gastrodia elata 7162
Goodyera repens 5072
grapes 2713-2714
Helianthemum nummularium 5134
Hevea 3274
lawns and turf 9181
leeks 224-226, 920, 1048, 2750-2752
lettuces 2781-2782
Ligustrum japonicum 8290
Malus hupehensis 9779
melons 4808
mulberries 3488
Neottia nidus-avis 3018
oil palms 3265
onions 2535, 2760-2762, 4808, 5821, 7883
Ophrys lutea 3020, 5073
oranges 3169
Orchis morio 3014
ornamental plants 2536, 3406
Palmae 7444
Parthenium argentatum 751
pawpaws 4466-4467
pears 9857
peas 1124, 2828
Phaseolus vulgaris 1104, 3727, 9015-9016
pineapples 11635
Piper nigrum 6166
Plantago major 3121
Platanthera 5074
Plectranthus parviflorus 5610
Podocarpus macrophyllus 8290
Poncirus trifoliata 1543, 7377
Rhododendron 1336
Rhododendron nilgricans 3998
Rhododendron ponticum 3999
roses 6139, 7186
rough lemons 2381, 3168, 4335
sour oranges 7377, 7387
strawberries 2535, 2683, 3559, 6764, 8886
Tagetes erecta 10254
tomatoes 358, 5957
Vaccinium corymbosum 2676, 3548, 10840
Vaccinium macrocarpon 6758, 9894
Vanda 3962
woody plants 8725
Mycosphaerella angulata, grapes 8917
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, Brussels sprouts 10998
Mycosphaerella caryigena, pecans 9869
Mycosphaerella citri, grapefruits 11550-11552
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 1581
Mycosphaerella fragariae, strawberries 178, 4758, 6761
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 2426
Mycosphaerella ribis, black currants 166
Mycotoxins
 composition
Baccharis coridifolia 9333
Baccharis megapotamica 9333
Mylabris macilenta, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5891
Mylabris phalerata, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5891

- Mylabris pustulata*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5891
Myrica, medicinal properties 6222
Myrica cerifera, planting stock, production, techniques 7170
Myrica gale, leaves, composition 1489
Myrica rubra, fruits, composition 9750
Myristica cagayanesis, seeds, composition 676
Myristica fragrans
 antibacterial properties 11492
 antifungal properties 11492
 books 7544
 leaves, areas, assessment 6162
 medicinal properties 2323
 nematocidal properties 10372
 production possibilities, Pacific Islands 8298
 research, Indonesia 5157
 seeds, composition 2323, 9269, 11492
 weed control 9569
Myrosmodus cochleare
 fruits, set, pollination 8233
 pollination, compatibility 8233
Myrothecium roridum, control, of
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, *Citrus* 3176
Myrrhis odorata, plant, composition 4040
Myrtaceae
 taxonomy
 keys 11317
 morphology 11317
Myrtillocactus, propagation, techniques 5057
Myrtus communis, leaves, composition 5309
Mythimna loreyi, sugarcane 7526
Myxomycetes, *Pleurotus* 4985
Myzus cerasi, cherries 8813
Myzus persicae
 aubergines 3790, 10922
Capsicum 9083, 11011
 chrysanthemums 7039
Cuminum cyminum 4047
 peaches 3500
Tagetes erecta 6041
 tomatoes 9093
Nandina domestica
 cultural methods, interior decoration 1205
 herbicides, tolerance 9209
 planting stock, production, techniques 3977
 weed competition 9209
 weed control 3977, 9209
Narcissus
 bulbs
 composition 1287
 production
 cultivars 6072
 cultural methods 6045
 treatment 2151, 10265
 cultivars, pot plants 6071
 cut flowers
 quality, cultural methods 2972
 vase life 10265
 disease control
Botrytis cinerea 6071
 fungi 2151
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi* 9169
Penicillium 6071
Sclerotinia narcissicola 6071
 flowers, development, cultivars 10265
 forcing 2972, 6073, 10265
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 6072
 nutrients, absorption, physiology 4867
 plant, composition 2245
 planting stock, treatment 2972
 pollen
 germination, storage 5042
 storage 5042
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 6071, 6073
 propagation, techniques 2151
 roots
 physiology 5619
 root hairs 4867
Narcissus fernandesii, flowers, anatomy 8187

- Narcissus nivalis*, plant, composition 3918
Narcissus panizzianus, plant, composition 7301
Narcissus poeticus, pollen, germination, physiology 2112
Narcissus pseudonarcissus
 bulbs, composition 6047
 flowers, colour, biochemistry 7090
Narcissus tazetta
 bulbs
 production, cultural methods 6074
 storage, temperature 6074
 cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6074
 flowers
 initiation
 growth regulators 6074
 temperature 6074
Narcissus tortifolius, plant, composition 1288-1289
Narcissus triandrus, flowers, anatomy 8187
Nardostachys jatamansi
 medicinal properties 2324
 roots, composition 2324
Nashi pears (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
Nasturtium (see also *Watercress*)
Natsudaids
 fruits
 biochemistry, seasonal variation 2386
 composition 772, 5435
 photosynthesis, measurement 3182
 plant, composition 7390
 pollen, treatment, solvents 5421
 products, gels 8522
 roots, composition 4349
Nauclea diderrichii, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1628
Nauclea latifolia, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659
Nauclea orientalis
 medicinal properties 7302
 plant, composition 7302
Nauclea pobeguinii, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1628
Nauclea vanderghuchtii, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1628
Nectar
 apples 5674
Geranium 9156
 ornamental plants 5625
 plants 58, 5625
Vaccinium myrtillus 171
Nectarines, *Strelitzia reginae* 10253
Nectarines
 buds
 dormancy
 cultivars 6721
 cyanamide 6721
 forcing 5723
 chilling requirement 6721
 cultivars
 assessment
 Australia 983
 Austria 1774
 characteristics
 Brazil 1777
 Japan 9836
 USA 141
 chilling requirement 983
 disease resistance 141, 8818
 expert systems 10797
 storage 3490-3491
 winter hardiness 6715
 disorders
 breakdown 5734, 8833
 nectarine pox 10804
 woolliness 8833
 fertilizers 146
 flowers, development, growth regulators 5724
 forcing 5723
 frost, resistance, cultivars 1773, 6715
 fruits
 colour
 cultural methods 5704
 growth regulators 10808-10809
 handling 5732
 development
 growth regulators 2641, 5727

Nectarines *cont.*fruits *cont.*development *cont.*

histology 1789

drop, growth regulators 3503

maturity, assessment 5727

physiology 4594

quality

assessment 7643

growth regulators 10808-10809

ringing 2634

storage 989, 5734

ripening

cultural methods 5708

growth regulators 10808-10809

physiology 4688

size, cultural methods 5704

thinning, growth regulators 3503

growth regulators

chlormequat, responses 10809

chloroethylmethylbenzyloxysilane,

responses 3503

3-CPA, responses 3503

daminozide, responses 10809

ethephon, responses 10808

ethylene, metabolism 5734

gibberellic acid, responses 7743

paclobutrazol

application methods 9843

responses 8757

thiourea, responses 7743

uniconazole, application methods

9843

handling, injuries 5732, 7643

high density planting, meadow orchards

9843

in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis

1779

irrigation

fertigation 146

requirements, determination 9840

leaves, composition 2634

nematicides, injuries 6664

planting, spacing 5703-5704

planting stock, treatment 6664

production

surveys 4678

USA 4678

protected cultivation

cultural methods 3498

systems, plastic film 5708

ringing, responses 2634

roots, composition 6642

rootstock scion relationships

compatibility 4684, 7650

disorders 4684

growth 4684

rootstocks

assessment, Spain 1704

propagation, cuttings 4684

seeds

development, growth regulators

2641

dormancy

biochemistry 7743

growth regulators 7743

treatment 7743

shoots, composition 6642

soilless culture, cultural methods 3498

storage

disorders 5734, 8833

physiology 989, 4688

quality, cultivars 3490-3491

systems, controlled atmosphere stor-

age 989, 5734, 8833

treatment 3491, 8833

Nectria galligena, apples 7668**Nectria radiculicola**, strawberries 10856**Nelumbo lutea**

flowers, physiology 1302

respiration, biochemistry 1302

Nematicidal properties*Abrus precatorius* 8013*Acacia albida* 8013*Azalia bijaya* 10367*Albizia adianthifolia* 8013*Aloe arborescens* 10152*Artabotrys hexapetalus* 8351*Azadirachta indica* 4081, 4088, 4091,

4093, 7234, 8013, 8349, 9941,

Nematicidal properties *cont.**Azadirachta indica* *cont.*

10360-10361, 10366, 10524,

11400

Barringtonia asiatica 10367*Barringtonia racemosa* 10367*Brassica campestris* 2263, 4082*Calotropis procera* 4083, 7233, 10360-

10361

Cassia occidentalis 11408*Catharanthus roseus* 7234*Clerodendrum inerme* 10360*Cnestis ferruginea* 8013*Coleus aromaticus* 4096

cotton 2263, 4082

Crotalaria spectabilis 4094*Cymbopogon citratus* 10152*Cyperus esculentus* 10370*Cyperus rotundus* 10370*Echinops pappii* 9304*Eichhornia crassipes* 3689, 10361*Embelia ribes* 10371*Eucalyptus citriodora* 10360*Ipomoea carnea* 4083*Jatropha curcas* 7234*Lantana indica* 10360*Linum bienne* 4082*Madhuca longifolia* 4081

mangoes 9941

Melia azedarach 4088, 8356, 10360-

10361

Melissa officinalis 4096*Myristica fragrans* 10372*Nerium oleander* 4083, 7233*Ocimum americanum* 4096*Ocimum basilicum* 4096*Ocimum gratissimum* 4096*Ocimum kilimandscharicum* 4096*Ocimum sanctum* 4096

pesticidal plants 9296

pineapples 4083

plants 4084

books 3319

Plumeria rubra 4083

pomegranates 4083

Pongamia pinnata 4081, 8349*Ricinus communis* 3821-3822, 4081-

4083, 7233, 8349, 10360-10361,

11400

sesame 4082

Sophora flavescens 538*Tagetes erecta* 10152, 10154*Tagetes patula* 11415

tamarinds 8013

Thuja orientalis 10360

tobacco 11400

Trachyspermum 11400*Typhonium trilobatum* 8356**Nematicides**aldicarb, injuries, *Capsicum* 2029carbofuran, injuries, *Capsicum* 2029

fenamiphos

injuries, temperate fruits 6664

tolerance, temperate fruits 6664

methyl bromide, responses,

watermelons 9582

oxamyl

injuries

carrots 1193

tomatoes 1193

terbufos, responses, watermelons 9582

Nematoda

bananas 2421, 3222, 4525

Citrus 761, 4339

coffee 2435

control, of *Otiorynchus sulcatus*,

strawberries 8889

horticultural crops 3408, 5611

pineapples 10548

strawberries 1851, 2687, 7814

sugarcane 3291, 7522, 10548, 10607,

11662

tea 10628

Nemesia strumosa

fertilizers, nitrogen 3902

seeds, production, cultural methods

3902

Neoplectana carpocapsae

control

of *Carposina sasakii*, apples 8785**Neoplectana carpocapsae** *cont.*control *cont.*of *Cosmopolites sordidus*, bananas

9552

of *Diaprepes abbreviatus*, *Citrus*

9506

of *Otiorynchus sulcatus*, hops

1387

of *Phyllophaga*, lawns and turf

3939

of *Polyphylla*, lawns and turf 3939**Neocosmospora vasinfecta**, *Aspalathus**linearis* 1533-1534**Neoleucinodes elegantalis**, tomatoes 1181,

6964, 8051

Neolitsea parvigemma, roots, composition

6344

Neoregelia, flowers, initiation, growth reg-

ulators 11282

Neoseiulus cucumeris

control

of *Frankliniella occidentalis*

cucumbers 11015

Streptocarpus 3862**Neoseiulus fallacis**

control

of Acari, apples 5662

of *Panonychus ulmi*, apples 5663of *Tetranychus kanzawai*, tea 9643**Neoseiulus longispinosus**

control

of Acari

fruit crops 5613

tea 5613

of *Tetranychus kanzawai*, tea 9643of *Tetranychus ludeni*, strawberries

8887

of *Tetranychus urticae*

cucumbers 5878

strawberries 8887

Neoseiulus womersleyi

control

of Acari

fruit crops 5613

tea 5613

Neottia nidus-avis

mycorrhizas 3018

roots

histology 3018

vascular system 8234

Nepal

aubergines, cultivars 10904

avocados, research 8490

Capsicum, cultivars 10904

fruit crops, research 7568

guavas, cultivars 4541, 7568

Macadamia, research 4541

medicinal plants, surveys 545, 2268,

4104, 5191, 9319

Momordica charantia, cultivars 10904

passion fruits, research 4541

peaches, cultivars 7568

persimmons, research 4541

plums, cultivars 4541

tomatoes, cultivars 10904

vegetables

cultivars 5809

cultural methods 5809

Vigna unguiculata, cultivars 5923**Nepenthes***in vitro* culture, propagation,

micropropagation 5029

seeds, germination, culture media 5029

Nepenthes carunculata, *in vitro* culture,

propagation, micropropagation 5029

Nepenthes hybrida, cuttings, treatment

3903

Nepenthes khasiana, *in vitro* culture, tech-

niques 5075

Nepenthes madagascariensis, *in vitro* cul-

ture, propagation, micropropagation

5029

Nepenthes maxima, cuttings, treatment

3903

Nepenthes pervillei, *in vitro* culture, prop-

agation, micropropagation 5029

Nepenthes ventricosa, cuttings, treatment

3903

Nepenthes wrigleyana, cuttings, treatment

3903

Nepeta cataria, plant extracts, utilization, antifeedants 7231
Nepeta hindostana, medicinal properties 4107
Nephelium (see also *Litchi*; Longans; Rambutans)
Nephelium mutabile, utilization 11583
Nephrolepis cordifolia
 protected cultivation
 cultivars 7135
 humidity 7135
 light 7135
 temperature 7135
Nephrolepis exaltata
 cuttings, sources, cultural methods 9186-9187
in vitro culture
 explants, sources 9186-9187
 responses
 light 7136
 temperature 7136
 irrigation, water, salinity 7169
 leaves, senescence 11283
 plant, abnormal development 9187
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 2994, 3945
 protected cultivation
 cultivars 7135
 humidity 7135
 light 2994, 3945, 7135
 temperature 7135
Nephus reunioni
 control
 of *Planococcus citri*, grapes 8921
 of *Planococcus ficus*, grapes 8921
Nerine, reports, Netherlands 2516
Nerine bowdenii
in vitro culture
 explants, sources 9170
 propagation, micropropagation 9170
 planting stock, production, genetic differences 11266
Nerium oleander
 cold, injuries 61
in vitro culture
 metabolites, production 677
 organogenesis 2195
 leaves
 physical properties, temperature 3412
 variegation, mutants 9244
 nematocidal properties 4083, 7233
 photosynthesis, mutants 9244
 plant, composition 1413
 salinity
 injuries 3975
 protection 3975
 water relations
 humidity 9737
 physiology 924
 temperature 9737
 wind
 injuries 3975
 protection 3975
Nesocodon mauritanus, characteristics 4022
Netherlands
Alstroemeria, cultivars 432
 apples
 cultivars 940
 marketing 939
 nutrition, surveys 5660
 production 7665
Asparagus
 cultural methods 2831
 production 2831
 blackberries, economics 167
Capsicum
 cultivars 330, 11088
 economics 10111-10112
 carnations, cultivars 393
 carrots, cultivars 1190
 cauliflowers, cultivars 256-257
 chicory
 cultivars 241, 1061
 cultural methods 5831
 chrysanthemums, cultivars 395
 cucumbers
 cultivars 276, 1088, 10011
 economics 281

Netherlands cont.
 cut flowers
 economics 1228
 production 8112
Freesia, cultivars 2965
 fruit crops, cultural methods 3372
 gardening 8111
 greenhouses, research 3385
Hippeastrum, cultivars 434, 6092
 kohlrabi, cultivars 5850
 lettuces, cultivars 5841, 6836-6837, 7907-7908
Lilium, cultivars 1283
 ornamental bulbs, production 6045
 ornamental plants, breeding 5991
 radishes, cultivars 4864
 strawberries, economics 174
Syringa josikaea, cultivars 8253
 tomatoes, cultivars 10122, 11100
 tulips
 breeding, genetic resources 9171
 cultivars 2973, 3919
Vaccinium corymbosum, cultivars 3541
Nets
 utilization
 control
 pests
 greenhouse crops 5581-5583
 horticultural crops 7615
Pyrus pyrifolia 2644
 overwintering, woody plants 7167
 protected cultivation
 tomatoes 9092
 vegetables 3616
Neurospora
 edible fungi 6994
Pleurotus 4985
New journals
 grapes, research 3313
 horticulture 7542
 Latin America 2484
 New Zealand 2483
 postharvest treatment 9652
 research, Philippines 3314
 seeds 6565
New Zealand
 apples
 cultivars 6672
 nutrition, surveys 6688
Asparagus, cultivars 6908
 cherimoyas, cultivars 2414, 4384
Citrus, cultivars 10435
 fruit crops, cultural methods 8756
 grapefruits, cultivars 11536
 grapes, rootstocks 3575
 horticulture, new journals 2483
 kiwifruits, cultivars 6747, 7795
 lemons, cultivars 11536
 mandarins, cultivars 3154, 4331
 oranges, cultivars 5407, 11536
 peas, economics 1127
Prunus salicina, cultivars 2652
Pyrus pyrifolia
 cultural methods 5740-5741
 marketing 5742
 raspberries, cultivars 8875
 roses
 disease control 4002
 pest control 4002
 satsumas, cultivars 2360, 9493
 strawberries, cultivars 2679
 tomatoes
 disease control 3819
 pest control 3819
Tuber melanosporum, production possibilities 4986
Vaccinium ashei, cultural methods 6757
Vaccinium corymbosum
 cultivars 3540
 cultural methods 6757
Newbouldia laevis, medicinal properties 5181
Nezara viridula, *Macadamia* 7428
Nicandra physalodes, as weeds, vegetables 7858
Nickel
 nutrition
 cucumbers 11009
 horticultural crops, reviews 2533
Vicia faba 1999

Nickel cont.
 responses
 melons 10530
Phaseolus vulgaris 9010
 toxicity
Hippeastrum vittatum 10270
 lettuces 10969, 10971-10974
 onions 1905
 peas 1133
Ruta graveolens 3124
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1905
 treatment
 coconuts 6496
Gladiolus 6055
 uptake
 coconuts 9568, 10517
 onions 1905
 strawberries 1018
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1905
 vegetables 3617
Nicotiana, optical properties 6646-6647
Nicotiana alata
 pollen
 germination
 biochemistry 8793
 physiology 2112
 tubes, development 8793
 pollination, compatibility 9147
Nicotiana glutinosa, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 536
Nicotiana sylvestris
 flowers, fragrance, diurnal variation 966
 geotropism 7066
 pollen
 germination, biochemistry 8793
 tubes, development 8793
Nicotinamide, composition, *Physalis ixocarpa* 9115
Nigella damascena
 seeds
 cytology 7067
 development, embryology 7067
 ultrastructure 7067
Nigella sativa, medicinal properties 11464
Nigeria
Citrus, pest control 6447
 horticultural crops, storage 5634
 mangoes, pest control 6447
 medicinal plants, surveys 6214
 onions, cultivars 7880
Telfairia occidentalis, wild plants, utilization 1949
 tomatoes, production, reviews 5944
 watermelons
 cultural methods 6505
 research 6505
 wild plants, edible species 6214
Nitraria komarovii, plant, composition 4255
Nitrates
 biochemistry, vegetables 6813
 composition
 beetroots 4826
Brassica chinensis 7923
 cabbages 3697
 celeriac 10181
 horticultural crops 10680
 kiwifruits 7793
 lettuces 1071
 melons 10918
 spinach 3657
 vegetables 10918, 10920
 determination
 fruit crops 9728
 plants 5549
 small fruits 9728
 metabolism
 carbon dioxide, spinach 3658
 cultivars, *Capsicum* 3766
 cultural methods
 cabbages 7930
 spinach 3663
 fertilizers
 carrots 3839
 lettuces 9982
 vegetables 8934
 growth regulators
 lettuces 7916
 tomatoes 10138
 irrigation, vegetables 8934

Nitrates cont.

metabolism cont.

- photoperiod, lettuces 7916
- physiology, peaches 8828
- potassium
 - bananas 7450
 - carrots 3840
 - tomatoes 6958
- sodium, carrots 3840
- storage, carrots 2096, 2098

responses

- Anemia phyllitidis* 6105
- peas 5909, 10073
- Vicia faba* 5909

uptake

- celeriac 3848
- celery 3848
- Scorzonera hispanica* 3848
- spinach 6826

Nitrites

metabolism

- cultivars, *Capsicum* 3766
- fertilizers, vegetables 8934
- growth regulators, lettuces 7916
- irrigation, vegetables 8934
- photoperiod, lettuces 7916
- storage, carrots 2096, 2098
- toxicity, *Begonia* 5036

Nitrogen

absorption

- lawns and turf 5052
- Panax quinquefolius* 5320
- peaches 8828

biochemistry, *Anthurium andreaeanum* 6016

composition 6150

- apples 126, 5660, 6689, 9758, 9777, 10782
- aubergines 3784
- black currants 3534, 4734
- cabbages 8978
- Calathea allouia* 4977
- carnations 9134
- cherries 7737
- chicory 4321, 5836
- coffee 4418, 8567
- Crataegus pubescens* 7780
- cucumbers 10027
- Euonymus kiautschovicus* 4010
- feijoas 3201
- fruit crops 8760
- grapes 3592
- guavas 4443
- Hevea* 10557
- kiwifruits 1831, 7793
- Lagenaria siceraria* 10027
- Malus toringo* 8288
- mandarins 6445, 7376, 7380
- mangoes 3257, 4452
- nectarines 2634
- olives 4372, 6470
- onions 230
- peaches 9758
- pears 6732, 7758, 7768, 9758, 10814

Piper betle 5390

plums 9758

Podaxis pistillaris 2107

poinsettias 10304

pomegranates 7435

roses 8262

Senecio bicolor 6040*Simmondsia chinensis* 3135

sugarcane 10618

vegetables 3619

Ziziphus mauritiana 4506

deficiency 6150

Kalanchoe pinnata 11291

kiwifruits 10832

loquats 9523

persimmons 2405

strawberries 2684

sugarcane 8636

Vaccinium corymbosum 9895*Vicia faba* 9035

walnuts 9880

exudation, bananas 5453

fertilizers

- Agave lechuguilla* 513
- Allium cepa* var. *aggregatum* 10948
- Amaranthus tricolor* 5977, 6847

Nitrogen cont.

fertilizers cont.

- Amelanchier lamarckii* 5099-5100
- Anemone* 1272
- Anethum graveolens* 7207
- Anthurium* 6014, 7056
- Antirrhinum* 1208
- apples 94, 100-101, 947, 1724, 2580-2581, 2583-2584, 3444, 3447, 3470, 6689, 7694, 8801, 9780, 9782-9784, 9786-9788
- apricots 3477
- Arachniodes adiantiformis* 3944
- Asparagus* 6910, 8003, 11080
- aubergines 3784
- avocados 5398
- bananas 1579, 2424, 3224, 7450, 8550-8551, 10498-10499
- black currants 10835
- Blandfordia cunninghamii* 5047
- Brachycome multifida* 6025
- Brassica alboglabra* 2800
- Brassica chinensis* 2800, 6847
- Brassica juncea* 6160
- Brassica parachinensis* 2800
- broccoli 4858, 8980
- Buddleja davidii* 5098
- Bunium bulbocastanum* 3099
- cabbages 1929, 1935, 1939, 2063, 2794, 2801-2802, 3680, 7930
- Caladium* 7107
- Calathea* 7137
- Capsicum* 331-332, 2027, 2846, 3776, 5931, 6917, 8008, 8012, 10114, 11090
- carnations 9134
- carrots 2091, 3839-3840, 6986
- Carum carvi* 3058
- Carya cathayensis* 3512
- Cassia angustifolia* 3101
- Catharanthus roseus* 9344
- cauliflowers 1938, 2803, 6848, 8985
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 5100
- cherries 1766, 9781, 10787, 10791
- chicory 5837, 7905
- Chinese cabbages 1937, 1940, 7922
- chrysanthemums 1208, 7036, 8135
- Citrus* 3171, 7381
- cocoa 813
- coconuts 802, 10519
- coffee 4417-4419, 5464, 8568
- Coreopsis basalis* 8147
- Coriandrum sativum* 3080, 11382
- Cornus sericea* 5130
- Cotoneaster bullatus* 5099
- Cotoneaster divaricatus* 5099
- cress 6854
- cucumbers 7951
- Cucurbita pepo* 1045
- Cuminum cyminum* 9260
- Curcuma longa* 2299, 9261, 9263, 10328
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 314
- Cymbopogon citratus* 1376
- Cymbopogon martinii* 9282
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 8320, 11384
- Elettaria cardamomum* 3063
- Epipremnum pinnatum* 8224
- Erica gracilis* 1332
- feijoas 9520
- fennel 3068, 7210
- garlic 1898, 9951
- Gerbera* 1208, 1233, 7043
- grapefruits 7378
- grapes 1870, 1875, 2715, 3595, 5796-5797, 6786, 7832, 7834-7835, 9923, 10867
- guavas 4444
- Gypsophila paniculata* 3896
- Helipterum roseum* 3902
- Hemerocallis* 5025
- Hemerocallis fulva* 8152
- Hevea* 6527, 10558-10560
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1351, 7198
- hops 519
- horticultural crops 921
- Hyoscyamus albus* 8422
- Ilex aquifolium* × *Ilex cornuta* 5119
- Impatiens* 8156

Nitrogen cont.

fertilizers cont.

- Ipomoea aquatica* 2885
- Jasminum sambac* 3990
- Jerusalem artichokes 6832
- Juniperus chinensis* 5100
- kale 1045, 1079, 6844
- Kalmia latifolia* 5135
- lawns and turf 2159-2160, 2990, 3938, 5052, 7123, 7127
- leeks 3636
- lemons 3167
- lemons × citrons 3047
- lettuces 3674, 9980-9982
- Ligustrum japonicum* 3997, 8290
- limes 3172
- Litchi* 4368, 8528
- Lonicera caerulea* 5099
- Luffa aegyptiaca* 6862
- mandarins 3170, 6446, 6463, 7378, 7380, 9503-9504, 10454
- mangoes 6515-6516, 11617
- Matthiola incana* 1208
- Melampodium leucanthum* 3900
- melons 8579
- Mentha piperita* 7222
- Nemesia strumosa* 3902
- Ocimum gratissimum* 8334
- oil palms 802
- okras 2838, 3754, 6914, 8032, 9078
- olives 1560, 8536
- onions 1050, 2091, 2762-2763, 2765, 3646, 4817, 5821, 7890, 9962, 9964
- oranges 4336, 7378-7379, 7382, 10450
- Papaver somniferum* 6361-6362, 10408
- pawpaws 10543, 11631
- peaches 145, 1707, 5715-5716, 9841, 9844
- pears 94, 1802, 2643, 3447, 6689, 7757, 7765, 9864
- peas 1125, 3743, 9045, 10068-10069, 10073, 10080, 11057
- pecans 4705, 8844
- Pelargonium graveolens* 4074, 6183
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3725, 3728, 7959, 7961, 10032
- pineapples 10547
- Pinus sylvestris* 3985
- Piper nigrum* 4052
- Pleioblastus pygmaeus* 5142
- plums 156, 3521, 6742
- Podocarpus macrophyllus* 8290
- Polianthes tuberosa* 9174, 10249
- pomegranates 11579
- Prunus serotina* 5143
- Pyracantha fortuneana* 5098
- radishes 3702-3703, 5870-5871, 8993, 10918
- Ranunculus* 8163
- Rhamnus frangula* 11506
- Rhododendron* 3997, 5119
- Rosa rugosa* 8265
- roses 2182, 8264
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 8339
- Salix* 5099
- sapodillas 4477
- satsumas 9502
- shallots 2769
- Shibataea kumasaca* 5142
- Simmondsia chinensis* 4317
- Solanum incanum* 8043
- Spathiphyllum wallisii* 457
- spinach 1911, 3657, 6827, 9970-9971
- spinach beets 10955
- squashes 10904
- strawberries 1015, 1847-1850, 2685, 3560, 6765, 9908
- sugarcane 802, 2455, 3288, 4487-4488, 4490, 5486, 6542-6543, 7511, 7514-7519, 8624, 8644, 9632, 10587, 10590, 10593-10599, 10611, 10614-10615, 11655-11658
- Syngonium podophyllum* 1309
- Syzygium aromaticum* 10335
- Tagetes erecta* 2956, 7072
- Tamarix parviflora* 5099

Nitrogen cont.

fertilizers cont.

tea 1621, 3302, 8649, 9641, 11674
tomatoes 1045, 1172-1173, 2063-2064, 2870, 3806, 3809, 3814, 3816-3817, 4948-4949, 5954, 5958-5959, 6948, 6955, 6957-6958, 8027, 8032, 8041, 8043, 9098, 11117

Trachelium caeruleum 1267

Trichosanthes dioica 7948

Trigonella foenum-graecum 3072

Vaccinium corymbosum 9897, 10840

vegetables 921, 1047, 6805, 7861, 8934, 10914, 10916-10917, 10919, 10921

Vicia faba 1998

watermelons 4435, 7472, 8583

woody plants 10297

fixation

books 9664

conferences 10654

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1116, 4903, 9043

Leguminosae 7624, 9730, 10696

peas 1116, 1123-1124, 1134, 2828, 4911, 5909, 6892, 7984, 10070, 11054, 11056

Phaseolus vulgaris 304, 1103, 1977, 4888-4889, 5888-5889, 9015-9016, 11027

sugarcane 9633

Vicia faba 1116-1117, 1997, 4894, 5899, 5909, 7971, 9035-9036, 11054

metabolism

biochemistry, carrots 8075

calcium, peaches 5714

carbon dioxide, plants 9739

cultivars, tomatoes 6956

cultural methods, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10032

drought, *Vicia faba* 1997

flowering, strawberries 3564

fruiting, strawberries 3564

growth regulators

grapes 3591

tea 4505

tomatoes 10139

light, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10032

mycorrhizas, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1104

nickel, cucumbers 11009

nutrition, tomatoes 8047

phosphorus

apricots 3477

Capsicum 6924

pineapples 1608

sugarcane 8637

tomatoes 10145

physiology

edible fungi 11171

peas 316

tomatoes 11144

pollution, *Vicia faba* 1994

ripening, bananas 1582

rootstock scion relationships

Citrus latifolia 11538

peaches 9845

salinity

bedding plants 2922

clementines 4338

oranges 4338

peas 11053

Phaseolus vulgaris 5888

tamarinds 7541

tomatoes 11123

seasonal variation

apples 7688, 7695

loquats 3203

Vaccinium myrtillus 10844-10845

senescence, apples 7695

soil management, peaches 7746

soil water, apples 7686

temperature, satsumas 3185

trace elements, apricots 3477

water relations

bananas 1582

vegetables 3625

Nitrogen cont.

metabolism cont.

zinc, guavas 4442

nitrification inhibitors

carrots 5974, 8073

tomatoes 11117

nutrition

Agave lechuguilla 513

apples 91, 95, 98, 4650, 9785

apricots 2618

aubergines 3619, 3782, 9085

bananas 7450

Begonia 5036

Boehmeria nivea 10428

Brassica alboglabra 8982

cabbages 9729

Campanula carpatica 1245

Capsicum 3619, 3777, 10114

chrysanthemums 2929

cucumbers 1092, 2817, 3813

fennel 375

Ficus benjamina 3953

Ficus retusa 3953

grapes 2711, 6785, 7833, 10877-10878

hops 518

lawns and turf 3937

leeks 3635

mangoes 3261-3262

melons 7474, 9729

okras 4930

olives 792, 6474

oranges 1542, 7392

peaches 1785, 3502, 7752, 8827

pears 6732, 7760

peas 1141, 4912, 7986, 9061, 10073, 11064

Phaseolus vulgaris 6869, 9016, 9729

Plantago major 3121

Polianthes tuberosa 9174

radishes 10003

sour oranges 7387

spinach 3657-3658

strawberries 177, 6807

sugarcane 4486

tomatoes 3619, 3813, 6958, 10138, 11118

Vaccinium ashei 1841

Vaccinium corymbosum 9895-9897

vegetables 92, 3618, 10919

reviews 6807

Vicia faba 4894, 9037

requirements

analysis

apples 7688, 7690

avocados 5398

cabbages 4859

cauliflowers 4857

chicory 7905

coffee 827, 4416, 4418

culinary herbs 4042

Gladiolus 6052

grapes 3593

guavas 7478

lawns and turf 1301

lettuces 6839

limes 7373

Litchi 8527

mangoes 8591

medicinal plants 4042

melons 7473

pawpaws 7492

peaches 6719

pecans 4705

plums 3520

Sambucus nigra 2656

sugarcane 8636, 10614

vegetables 1047, 7862

Ziziphus mauritiana 7533

assessment

onions 9963

pineapples 3271

tomatoes 3817

responses

Chinese cabbages 8970

Dactylorhiza majalis 3014

Orchis morio 3014

sugarcane 7520

Vaccinium macrocarpon 4756

Nitrogen cont.

toxicity

cabbages 5854

cauliflowers 5854

translocation

apples 9785

grapes 1877, 7833

lawns and turf 5052

peaches 3502, 7752, 8828

pears 2643, 6732, 7760, 9864

Vicia faba 5905

walnuts 7779

uptake

apples 2580, 3444, 3447, 3450, 7696, 8776, 9784, 9787

apricots 3477

bananas 10498

broccoli 4858

Capsicum 3775, 5931

cherries 134

cucumbers 2058, 10143

Cuminum cyminum 1366

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 7978

Cymbopogon citratus 1376

Cymbopogon winterianus 8320, 11384

grapes 7835

greenhouse crops 4550

Hibiscus sabdariffa 8484

Jasminum sambac 8252

lawns and turf 5051

lettuces 9983

Litchi 4368

mangoes 6515

oil palms 1605

okras 6914

pawpaws 4465

peaches 7745, 9839

pears 1802, 3447

peas 1126

Phaseolus vulgaris 3728, 5888

Piper nigrum 4052

plums 9839

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 7998

radishes 8993

shallots 1906

squashes 1955

strawberries 1015

sugarcane 4489, 6543, 9631

Tagetes erecta 8166

tea 3302

tomatoes 358, 2058, 3815, 4949, 6957, 9088, 10143, 11109, 11117, 11123

Trigonella foenum-graecum 3072

vegetables 7863-7864, 10920

Vicia faba 313, 9035, 11045

Nitrogen oxides

absorption, tomatoes 8030

toxicity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6869

Nopalea (see *Opuntia*)**North America**

medicinal plants, surveys 11431

plants, climate 4549

Norway

Asparagus, cultivars 4924

black currants, cultivars 2664

cabbages, economics 8976

carrots, cultivars 2878, 4967

Chinese cabbages, cultivars 4850

cucumbers

cultivars 3708

disease control 1093

pest control 1093

leeks, cultivars 4814

lettuces, cultivars 4840-4841

peas, cultivars 2826

plums, cultivars 2653, 4708-4710

raspberries, cultivars 2668

shallots, cultivars 6824

tomatoes

disease control 1178

pest control 1178

Nothodoritis, taxonomy, morphology 3019

Nothodoritis zhejiangensis

plant, morphology 6117

taxonomy, morphology 3019

Notonia (see *Senecio*)

Notopterygium forbesii

medicinal properties 4256

rhizomes, composition 4256

Notopterygium incisum
 medicinal properties 4256
 rhizomes, composition 4256

Nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, control, of
Spodoptera litura, *Capsicum* 5934

Nucleic acids
 biochemistry
 cauliflowers 7936
 onions 10945
 tomatoes 2083
 biosynthesis
 Capsicum 2848
 carrots 371
 peas 321
 characterization
 peas 9065
 tomatoes 6973
 composition
 Chlorella pyrenoidosa 9350
 chrysanthemums 9143
 Cypripedium acaule 3012
 lettuces 1920
 Lilium 1286
 Lilium longiflorum 9143
 Litchi 4369
 mangoes 4452
 Silene armeria 10252
 spinach 4834
 extraction, cherries 5691
 metabolism
 biochemistry, carrots 9118
 diurnal variation, tomatoes 6972
 dormancy, apples 9803
 drought
 Craterostigma plantagineum 6027
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 7150
 germination, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9011
 growth regulators
 cucumbers 1965
 peas 2013
 Phaseolus vulgaris 6876
 physiology
 leeks 9953
 peas 4919-4920
 ripening
 apples 5676
 cherries 5691-5692
 rootstock scion relationships, cherries 10788
 salinity
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 7150
 sugarcane 10603
 senescence, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1987
 temperature, tomatoes 6972, 10158
 ultraviolet radiation, cucumbers 1963
 water relations, tomatoes 10157

Nucleosides, metabolism, physiology, *Zinnia elegans* 419

Nucleotides
 composition, peas 5921
 metabolism
 light
 Phaseolus vulgaris 310
 spinach 310
 physiology, Jerusalem artichokes 7904

Nuphar variegatum
 antibacterial properties 1403
 antifungal properties 1403
 roots, composition 1403

Nurseries, handling, pot plants 2111

Nursery stock (see Planting stock)

Nut crops
 bibliographies 8866
 books 2492, 9661
 cropping systems, agroforestry 3361
 cultivars, characteristics, Bulgaria 4584
 flowers, development, physiology, reviews 4593
 production
 France, books 7545
 India 4588
 production possibilities
 Brazil 893
 India 896
 reports, USA 8675-8676

Nut crops cont.
 storage, systems, cold storage 2545

Nutmegs (see *Myristica fragrans*)

Nutrients
 absorption
 age, *Tagetes erecta* 8166
 physiology
 Narcissus 4867, 5619
 plants 8734
 reviews 8733
 radishes 4867
 radishes 5619
 rootstock scion relationships
 apples 4610
 pears 4694
 cycling
 avocados 5399
 cocoa 10511, 10513
 fruit crops 7656
 pears 9864
 pineapples 6524
 disease resistance, *Piper betle* 5390
 requirements
 analysis
 apples 96, 6686, 6688, 7657, 7691-7692, 9756-9757
 bananas 1578
 cherries 5690, 7657, 9757
 Citrus 7375
 coffee 827, 4414-4416
 cucumbers 3813
 fruit crops 9728
 grapes 3593, 7657, 7692
 guavas 7478
 hazelnuts 5690
 horticultural crops 8729
 lawns and turf 1301
 lettuces 9979
 limes 7373
 Litchi 8527
 mandarins 7374
 mangoes 8591
 melons 7473
 peaches 6719, 7657
 pears 96, 7657, 9756
 Piper nigrum 4052
 plants 1684
 plums 10825
 poinsettias 3034
 Sambucus nigra 2656
 Simmondsia chinensis 3135, 3139
 small fruits 9728, 9757
 stone fruits 9757
 strawberries 6765
 temperate fruits 78-79
 tomatoes 357, 3813
 assessment
 apples 6687, 7696
 bananas 10497
 cucumbers 2818
 fruit crops 7656
 kiwifruits 7790
 strawberries 177
 Vaccinium ashei 6757
 Vaccinium corymbosum 6757
 vegetables 4809
 translocation
 Amaranthus cruentus 9123
 Zantedeschia elliottiana 9176
 uptake
 analysis, plants 10672
 assessment
 Potentilla 2333
 sugarcane 11654
 bacteria
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 7998
 tomatoes 358
 cultivars, spinach 6826
 cultural methods
 onions 3646
 pomegranates 10487
 diurnal variation
 cucumbers 2058
 tomatoes 2058
 fertilizers
 cherries 134
 shallots 1906
 sugarcane 7520
 Vicia faba 11045

Nutrients cont.
 uptake cont.
 fertilizers cont.
 woody plants 11321
 growing media, woody plants 10296
 growth regulators
 apples 7685
 Skimmia reevesiana 3050
 sugarcane 7520
 tomatoes 10139
 in vitro culture
 kiwifruits 8870
 strawberries 8884
 irrigation
 avocados 10433
 watermelons 3251
 measurement
 cashews 5456
 sugarcane 4492
 mycorrhizas
 Malus hupehensis 9779
 Poncirus trifoliata 1543
 tomatoes 358
 nickel, *Vicia faba* 1999
 pest control, tomatoes 6963
 plant residues, sugarcane 10592
 rootstock scion relationships
 apples 8776
 grapes 1871
 mangoes 3257
 salinity
 lawns and turf 10274
 sugarcane 10604
 seasonal variation
 strawberries 1849-1850
 Zantedeschia elliottiana 9176
 soil conditioners
 cucumbers 10143
 tomatoes 10143
 soil pH
 cherries 134
 Vicia faba 3737
 temperature, tomatoes 11114
 thallium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4890
 water relations
 peaches 9839
 plums 9839

Nutritive value
Bactris gasipaes 6561
 bananas 9553
Brassica chinensis 255
Pentaclethra macrophylla 745
Phyllanthus emblica 9650
Solanum quitoense 9542
Sterculia foetida 9651
 tamarinds 868
Terminalia chebula 10637
 vegetables 9939, 10182
 walnuts 1823
Washingtonia filifera 1568

Nyctanthes arbor-tristis
 pollution, dusts 8239
 seeds, composition 678, 9417

Nymphaea, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8218

Nymphaea marliacea
 photosynthesis
 carbon dioxide 7131
 solar radiation 7131
 temperature 7131

Nypa fruticans
 products, wines 10636
 tapping 10636
 utilization, Indonesia 7441

Nyssa sylvatica
 cultivars, characteristics, USA 5078
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 7201

Obregonia denegrii, propagation, techniques 5057

Oceania, edible species, bibliographies 7569

Ocimum, plant, composition 3076

Ocimum americanum
 antibacterial properties 10404, 11493
 antifungal properties 10404
 nematocidal properties 4096
 plant, composition 6181, 11493

Ocimum basilicum
 antibacterial properties 10404, 11493
 antifungal properties 10404

***Ocimum basilicum* cont.**
 disorders, chlorosis 1380
in vitro culture
 metabolites, production 9276
 propagation, micropropagation 9276
 insecticidal properties 11397
 medicinal properties 546
 nematocidal properties 4096
 plant, composition 510, 2221, 2246-2247, 3075, 11493
 plant extracts, utilization, antifeedants 7231
 protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 1380
 shoots, composition 4040
 soilless culture, cultural methods 10913

Ocimum carnosum
 antibacterial properties 11493
 plant, composition 11493

Ocimum citriodorum
 antibacterial properties 11493
 plant, composition 11493

Ocimum gratissimum
 antibacterial properties 10404, 11493
 antifungal properties 10404
 cultivars, characteristics, USSR 3073
 cuttings, cultural methods 10352
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 8334
 phosphorus 8334
 potassium 8334
 nematocidal properties 4096
 plant, composition 510, 2215, 11493
 planting, spacing 8332-8333

Ocimum kilimandscharicum
 antibacterial properties 11493
 nematocidal properties 4096
 plant, composition 11493

Ocimum menthaefolium
 antibacterial properties 11493
 plant, composition 11493

Ocimum micranthum
 medicinal properties 4119
 plant, composition 2215

Ocimum minimum, plant, composition 2215

Ocimum sanctum
 antibacterial properties 10404, 11493
 antifungal properties 10404, 11399
 insecticidal properties 7232
 medicinal properties 4257, 11430
 nematocidal properties 4096
 plant, composition 6182, 7224, 11493
 plant extracts, application, tomatoes 11399

Octaviana densa, mycelium, growth 7005

Ocimeria romerorum, characteristics 11297

Odocoileus virginianus*, *Taxus cuspidata 9250

Odoiporus longicollis, bananas 4388

Odontotermes obesus, coconuts 4403

Oeceoclades maculata
 fruits, set, pollination 3963
 inflorescences, size, pollination 3963

Oenocarpus, seeds, composition 7341

Oenothera
 mutants, pollen 9157
 pollen, development, mutants 9157

Oenothera biennis, pollen, development, ultrastructure 6033

Oenothera erythrosepala, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8160

Oenothera hookeri, genetics 2954

Oenothera mollissima, plant, composition 4207

Oidium
 peas 10072
 tomatoes 3820

Oidium heveae*, *Hevea 3276, 11639

Oil palms
 bibliographies 3264, 6519
 books 10648
 conferences 880
 cover crops, responses 9592
 cultural methods
 Malaysia 4382
 mechanization 4382
 drought, responses 2450
 economics, Malaysia 7489
 fertilizers, nitrogen 802, 1605

Oil palms cont.
 fruits
 biochemistry, hybrids 4463
 composition 1606, 9596
 development, biochemistry 4463
 quality
 assessment 4464
 cultural methods 8600
 ripening, biochemistry 9596
 set, pollination 837, 9595

harvesting
 equipment 8599
 techniques, assessment 8599

herbicides, injuries 6520

hybrids, biochemistry 4463

in vitro culture
 physiology 8596
 propagation
 micropropagation 10491
 responses 4459
 techniques 2448, 4460
 reviews 4458
 responses, pH 2093

inflorescences, development, physiology 3266

information services, Malaysia 7485

insecticidal properties 1388

intercropping, cocoa 7457

mycorrhizas 3265

pest control
 Brazil 9594
Coelaenomenodera minuta 7486, 7488
 insects 836
Parasa viridissima 8598
 rats 7487

plant, development, light 7576

plant residues
 utilization
 growing media 8091
 mulches 7489

planting stock
 production
in vitro culture 4460
 techniques 6520

pollen, germination, physiology 2112

pollination
 cultural methods 4462
 pollinators
Elaeidobius kamerunicus 837, 9595
 insects 4462
 research 7445

production possibilities, assessment 18

reports
 France 6586
 India 3344-3345, 5534
 Malaysia 3352
 Papua New Guinea 3354

seeds
 composition 10541, 11629
 viability, storage 11629

soil amendments 1604

soil compaction, responses 1604

soil types 10540

weed control 2449, 4461, 6520, 8597, 9593, 10555

yields, forecasting 2450

Oils
 biochemistry
Alcea rosea 11086-11087
 almonds 5643
Attalea colenda 6424
Butea monosperma 2353
Calophyllum inophyllum 9481
Canarium manii 2354
Cannabis sativa 2353
Cassia absus 2353
Curupira tefeensis 5386
Dalbergia paniculata 11467
Jessenia bataua 4316
Lawsonia inermis 2353
Macadamia 5643
Moringa oleifera 2353
 okras 11086-11087
 pecans 2650, 5643
 pomegranates 2353
Thevetia peruviana 4305
Vitex negundo 2353

composition
Acrocomia aculeata 7341

Oils cont.
 composition cont.
 almonds 11412
Asclepias linaria 4318
Astrocaryum jauary 7341
Attalea colenda 7341
Attalea exigua 7341
Azadirachta indica 8352
Bactris gasipaes 7341
Celastrus paniculatus 2295, 4178
Citrus 4366
 coconuts 8561
Colliguaja integerrima 9482
 cucumbers 10027
 Cucurbitaceae 4366
Cuminum cyminum 9260
Euphorbia lathyris 5388
Ilex verticillata 4318
Jessenia bataua 7341
Lagenaria siceraria 10027
Lawsonia inermis 9403
Lesquerella fendleri 8479
Manicaria saccifera 7341
Mauritia flexuosa 7341
Maximiliana maripa 7341
Oenocarpus 7341
Orbignya cohune 7341
Orbignya phalerata 7341
 plants 2469
Prunus 4366
 satsumas 5408
Scheelea excelsa 7341
Scheelea liebmanii 7341
Scheelea macrocarpa 7341
Syagrus coronata 7341
 tamarinds 868
Vernonia galamensis 8480
 walnuts 1823, 7778
Warburgia stuhlmannii 6418
Warburgia ugandensis 6418

determination
 avocados 5403
 oil palms 1606, 4463

extraction
Citrullus colocynthis 5622
 coffee 4434
Hevea 5622
 oil palms 10541
Pentaclethra macrophylla 5622
Telfairia occidentalis 5622
Tetracarpidium conophorum 1531

metabolism
 anatomy, *Solidago canadensis* 7070
 growth regulators, *Datura fastuosa* 9367
 irrigation, olives 9526
 storage, almonds 8762

production, *in vitro* culture, *Simmondsia chinensis* 3138

treatment, pears 7765

ultrastructure, *Annona muricata* 9544

Oilseed cakes
 utilization
 fertilizers, *Pelargonium graveolens* 4074
 soil amendments, cabbages 2794

Okras
 cropping systems, intercropping 2736-2737, 7856, 8032

cultivars
 characteristics, USA 328, 11084
 germination 4929
 nutrition 4930

disease control
Erysiphe cichoracearum 1149
Rhizoctonia solani 4931

fertilizers
 nitrogen 2838, 3754, 8032, 9078
 phosphorus 2838, 3754, 9078, 10103
 potassium 2838, 3754

fruits
 composition 6914
 size, harvesting 2836

growth regulators
 gibberellic acid, responses 3754
 IAA, responses 3754
 kinetin, responses 3754

harvesting
 harvesting date, assessment 5930
 techniques, assessment 10102

- Okras cont.

herbicides

responses 5928, 6914

tolerance 5927

insecticides

application date 2839

persistence 9077

residues 329, 3758, 5862, 9077

intercropping

cocoa 7457

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 2737

Eleusine coracana 6804

radishes 2737

vegetables 7856

Vigna unguiculata 2737, 8032

manures 3755

medicinal properties 3111

mulching, responses 6914

nutrition

nitrogen 4930, 6914

phosphorus 4930, 6914

potassium 6914

pest control

Amrasca biguttula 329, 2023, 2839, 5929

Aphis gossypii 2839

Earias vittella 4932

Helicoverpa armigera 9076

insects 3757

Meloidogyne incognita 4093

Meloidogyne javanica 10155

Rotylenchulus reniformis 4093

Tetranychus cinnabarinus 3756

plant

biochemistry

amino acids 10104

peptides 10104

composition 3111

planting, spacing 2837

pods, quality, maturity 5930

pollution, heavy metals 3755

processing, residues 5862

protected cultivation, spacing 2837

reports, Nigeria 2517

salinity, responses 6913

seeds

composition 9079, 11086-11087

germination, water relations 4929

production, cultural methods 9078, 10102

sowing

sowing date 8004, 10102

spacing 2836, 8004

treatment 4093, 6913

soil amendments 3755

soilless culture, systems, assessment 5814

translocation, physiology 6915

weed competition 11085

weed control 5927-5928, 11085

yields

diseases 1149

pests 3757

weeds 11085
- Ola* *latifolia*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 2468

Ola *subscorpioidea*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 2468, 8659

Oldelandica corymbosa, as weeds, *Zingiber officinale* 6172

Olea (see also Olives)

Olea cuspidata, cuttings, treatment 7429

Olea ferruginea, edible species 8867

Olearia argophylla, plant, composition 2248

Olearia phlogopappa

plant

composition 2248

morphology 2248

Oleoresins

biochemistry, *Renealmia alpinia* 8337

composition, *Piper nigrum* 6164

Oligota oviformis

control

of Acari

fruit crops 5613

tea 5613
- Olives

climate

China 2400

Italy 10475
- Olives cont.

conferences 4524

cover crops, responses 6472

cultivars

composition 9532

flowering 9530

identification 9531

mechanical harvesting 6479

processing 6478

waterlogging 6471

cultural methods

arid regions 9528

France 2396-2398

Italy 4371

mechanization 5438

Mediterranean countries 11573

cuttings

rooting, seasonal variation 8533

sources

assessment 8533

cultural methods 6474

treatment 6469, 8532-8533

disease control

Corioli *versicolor* 9527

Italy 1561

Spilocaea oleaginea 791

Stereum hirsutum 9527

Verticillium dahliae 10477

economics

Italy 5438

USA 8537

fertilizers

nitrogen 1560, 8536

phosphorus 8536

potassium 8536

flowers

development, harvesting date 8536

initiation

seasons 6476

temperature 9530

sex, cultivars 10480

fruits

composition 9526, 9532

development, cultivars 6478

maturity, assessment 10481

quality

cultivars 2399

harvesting date 8538

ripening, biochemistry 3204

size, economics 8537

grading, techniques 11575

grafting

seasons 10474

techniques, seedlings 10474

growth regulators

ACC, metabolism 10479

ethylene, metabolism 10479

harvesting

economics 6479

harvesting date, assessment 8537, 10481

techniques, mechanical harvesting 6479

irregular bearing

cultural methods 8536

physiology 6477

irrigation

frequency 9526

responses 6473

systems 6473

water, sources 8539-8540

leaves

composition 792, 1563, 4372, 6470, 6475

cytology 10478

physical properties, temperature 3412

medicinal properties 2325, 4119

nutrition

nitrogen 792, 6474

phosphorus 6474

trace elements 6475

pest control

Bactrocera oleae 1562

Italy 1561

Prays oleae 1562

photosynthesis, mathematical models 7618, 9528

plant

development

assessment 8535
- Olives cont.

plant cont.

development cont.

photoperiod 6470

injuries, irrigation 8540

physiology 6579

plant residues, utilization, energy sources 6629

planting stock, production, techniques 6470

pollen

development, physiology 793

morphology 9531

pollination, research 10480

pollution, radionuclides 901

production

Mediterranean countries 11573

reviews 9524

USSR 9490

pruning

systems, mechanical methods 8534

wound dressings 9527

regeneration

pruning 10475

replanting 10475

roots

composition 792

development, soil types 9529

rootstocks, propagation, cuttings 7429

seedlings

production, cultural methods 1560

treatment 1560

shoots, composition 792, 8533

soil management, systems 10476, 11574

soil solarization 10477

soil types 9529

soil water, soil management 10476

soilless culture

nutrient solutions, salinity 6474

nutrition 792

storage, quality, biochemistry 8538

topworking 2399

translocation

mathematical models 9528

physiology 1692

transpiration, mathematical models 7618

water relations, physiology 924

waterlogging, tolerance 6471

weed control 7430-7431, 9525, 10476
- Olpidium brassicae*, lettuces 9986

Oncidium variegatum, plant, morphology 9197

Oncobasidium theobromae, cocoa 814, 9555, 9562-9564

Oncometopia nigricans, oranges 4344
- Onions

antifungal properties 11160

bolting

cultivars 7880, 8945

sowing date 7880

bulbs

composition 2755, 5620, 5823, 6047, 7623, 7892, 8951

physical properties, assessment 7893

quality

cultural methods 3646, 9958, 9962

growth regulators 2759

sprouting

cultivars 4821

storage 4821, 6821

cold, resistance, cultivars 8945

cropping systems

agroforestry 4539, 5479

intercropping 2736, 3062, 4525, 7856

rotations 2091, 3622

cultivars

assessment

Australia 8944

Brazil 3639

Costa Rica 1902

Nigeria 7880

Pakistan 10936

tropics 7879

UK 8945

USA 6801

bolting 7880

characteristics, USSR 2756

composition 2755

Onions cont.

- cultivars cont.
 - disease resistance 2756, 8944
 - irrigation 3614
 - mechanical harvesting 1901
 - salinity 3643
 - shade 2757
 - sprouting 4821
 - storage 3638
- cultural methods
 - Nepal 5809
 - tropics 7879
- disease control
 - Alternaria porri* 4819
 - Cladosporium allii* 8947
 - Cladosporium allii-cepae* 6818
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae* 10942
 - Peronospora destructor* 3648
 - Pseudomonas* 10942
 - Pseudomonas gladioli* pv. *allicola* 10942
 - Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 10943
 - Sclerotinia squamosa* 231, 3648
 - Sclerotium cepivorum* 232, 3648, 10943
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1047, 1050, 2091, 2762-2763, 2765, 3646, 4817, 5821, 7861, 7890, 9962-9964
 - phosphorus 2091, 2762, 2765, 4808, 5821, 7861, 9962-9963
 - potassium 2091, 7861, 9962-9964
 - sulfur 9963
 - trace elements 3647
- frost, injuries 7888, 9741
- grading
 - equipment 10932
 - techniques 236
- green manures 9964
- growth regulators
 - gibberellic acid, responses 2759
 - maleic hydrazide, responses 3646, 6821, 8950
 - mepiquat, responses 230
 - NAA, responses 2759
 - paclobutrazol, responses 3650
- handling
 - economics 6822
 - equipment 10947
 - injuries 236
 - techniques 9967
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 9967
- herbicides
 - application methods 3644
 - injuries 9959
 - persistence 9961
 - residues 3645, 8946, 9960
 - tolerance 1904
- in vitro culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 9957
 - techniques 4813
- insecticides
 - application methods 234
 - physiology 4808
 - residues 7885
- intercropping
 - Capsicum* 10939
 - Curcuma longa* 3062
 - Eleusine coracana* 6804
 - Eucalyptus* 4539
 - mangoes 5479
 - tomatoes 10940
 - vegetables 7856
- irrigation
 - herbicides, application 3644
 - requirements, determination 3614
 - water, magnetism 9938
- leaves, areas, assessment 7886
- manures 3617, 7861
- medicinal properties 551
- mulching, materials 3688
- mycorrhizas 2535, 2760-2762, 4808, 5821, 7883
- nutrition
 - cadmium 1905
 - lead 1905
 - nickel 1905
 - phosphorus 2760

Onions cont.

- nutrition cont.
 - zinc 1905
- organic culture 3688
- pest control
 - Agrypnus variabilis* 1052
 - Delia antiqua* 10944
 - Ditylenchus dipsaci* 7884, 10172
 - Eumerus strigatus* 8948
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 1053
 - Liriomyza trifolii* 1051
 - Spodoptera exigua* 3649
 - Thrips tabaci* 233-234, 1051, 1053, 2764, 4820, 9965, 10940-10941
 - Thysanoplusia orichalcea* 2764, 9965, 10941
- pesticides, residues 8937
- plant
 - composition 9738, 9949, 10946
 - development
 - environment 1047
 - growth regulators 2759
- planting
 - planting date 4817
 - spacing 2757, 2763, 3646, 7890, 9958
- pollution
 - mercury 10938
 - ozone 7924
 - radionuclides 901
 - triethyl lead 2758
- processing, cultivars 8944
- production, energy conservation 6800
- protected cultivation, pests 3649
- reports
 - Belgium 2508, 4534, 6585, 8673
 - Netherlands 10663
- respiration, carbon dioxide 7635
- roots
 - biochemistry, mycorrhizas 2761
 - cytology 7887, 10945
 - development, surfactants 7887
- seedlings
 - abnormal development 3642
 - development
 - assessment 3640
 - physiology 6819
 - emergence, salinity 3643
 - planting
 - age 7882, 10937
 - planting date 10936
 - treatment 3647
- seeds
 - germination
 - harvesting date 7889
 - inhibitors 1041
 - light 3642
 - physiology 4799
 - salinity 3643
 - temperature 343, 6819
 - tests 2765, 10907
 - production
 - climate 3651
 - cultural methods 1893, 2765, 7890, 10943
 - Czechoslovakia 3651
 - drying 9966
 - energy conservation 6800
 - harvesting 7889
 - quality
 - assessment 3640
 - cultural methods 7851, 7890
 - sowing, sowing date 3641, 7880, 10936
 - treatment 343, 1052, 3612, 3640, 4799, 4816, 7881, 9956
 - viability, storage 9956
 - vigour
 - assessment 6819
 - storage 9956
- sets
 - production, techniques 7891
- sprouting
 - photoperiod 4818
 - temperature 4818
- shade
 - cultivars 2757
 - responses 2757
- soil amendments 8983
- soil solarization 251, 10172, 10943

Onions cont.

- storage
 - biochemistry 7892
 - cultivars 8945
 - diseases 2756, 7893
 - humidity 7893
 - losses 2741, 3638
 - pests 7884
 - quality
 - assessment 235
 - cultivars 3638-3639, 7879-7880
 - cultural methods 235, 3646
 - growth regulators 230, 235, 6821
 - physiology 235
 - sowing date 7880
 - systems
 - assessment 7879
 - cold storage 4821
 - temperature 7892-7893
 - treatment 8950
 - ventilation 4821, 6823
 - translocation, cultivars 8949
 - transport, containers 6823
 - water relations
 - seasonal variation 1892
 - storage 7893
 - weed control 229, 251, 1903, 3644, 3688, 6820, 7859, 7877, 8946, 9937, 9959
 - winter hardiness, assessment 3641
- Ononis natrix*, plant, composition 679
- Ononis spinosa*, roots, composition 3115
- Ononis viscosa*, plant, composition 6345
- Onopordum anaticum*, plant, composition 8440
- Onopordum boissieri*, plant, composition 8440
- Onopordum candidum*, plant, composition 8440
- Onopordum caricum*, plant, composition 8440
- Onopordum polycephalum*, plant, composition 8440
- Onosma*, plant, composition 7249
- Ootheca bennigseni*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4090
- Operophtera brumata*, apples 3464
- Ophiopogon japonicus*
 - chromosomes 3908
 - cultural methods, interior decoration 1205
 - medicinal properties 680, 3116
 - roots, composition 680
- Ophrys**
 - flowers, composition 462
 - pollination
 - pollinators
 - Apidae 462
 - insects 1322
 - Vespidae 462
- Ophrys lutea*
 - mycorrhizas 3020, 5073
 - roots, cytology 5073
- Opisina arenosella*, coconuts 3236, 9570
- Optical properties**
 - cabbages 3683
 - carrots 6989, 8082
 - grapes 9423
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 9423
 - plants 6646-6647
 - Silybum marianum* 9423
 - strawberries 6768
- Opuntia*, plant, morphology 5439
- Opuntia ficus-indica*
 - anaerobiosis 2995
 - drought, responses 9539
 - medicinal properties 9418
 - photosynthesis, photoperiod 446
 - plant
 - development
 - light 10488
 - photoperiod 446
 - roots, physiology 2995
 - water relations, drought 9539
 - yields, correlation 10488
- Opuntia humifusa*, frost, resistance, physiology 1307
- Opuntia vulgaris*, pollen, morphology 3418
- Oranges**
 - antifungal properties 7215

- Oranges cont.**

 - as rootstocks
 - Citrus meyeri* 755
 - grapefruits 8503
 - satsumas 2376
 - budding
 - budwood, treatment 6439
 - seasons 10441
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - India 4332, 8498
 - New Zealand 5407, 11536
 - USA 7354
 - USSR 8500
 - biochemistry 3151
 - characteristics
 - China 10439-10440
 - USSR 2362
 - clones 7353
 - disease resistance 2362
 - fruiting 3149
 - phenology 6453
 - cultural methods, USSR 11535
 - disease control
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 11563
 - Geotrichum candidum* 1556
 - Guignardia citricarpa* 2370
 - Penicillium* 1556
 - Penicillium digitatum* 11563
 - Phytophthora citrophthora* 3173, 3177, 3197
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 3177, 11549
 - Phytophthora syringae* 3197
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 780
 - Xylella fastidiosa* 4344
 - disorders
 - blight 7371
 - chilling injury 2390, 7411
 - creasing 7354
 - granulation 4332
 - ridging 9508
 - rind staining 8510
 - water spot 779
 - drought, resistance, physiology 11535
 - fertilizers 9501
 - manganese 1542
 - nitrogen 1542, 3171, 4336, 7378-7379, 7382, 10450
 - phosphorus 4336, 7379, 8508
 - potassium 4336, 7379, 9505, 10450
 - trace elements 7378
 - zinc 1542
 - flooding, responses 7388
 - flowers
 - composition 2227, 4353-4354, 10463, 10465
 - development
 - biochemistry 4354, 10465
 - growth regulators 8514
 - initiation, salinity 11544
 - senescence 8514
 - forcing 10465
 - frost
 - injuries 10444
 - protection
 - irrigation 7362
 - materials 7362, 7364
 - resistance, cultivars 2362
 - fruits
 - aroma, storage 65
 - biochemistry
 - cultivars 8498
 - gamma radiation 768
 - colour, growth regulators 5422, 7396
 - composition 1554, 3077, 3165, 3195, 4332, 4336, 4353, 4356, 5427, 6464, 7386, 7402, 8311-8312, 8520, 9750, 10450
 - cracking
 - assessment 7397
 - climate 6455
 - growth regulators 7393
 - nutrition 6455
 - rootstock scion relationships 6455
 - degreening
 - diseases 11563
 - growth regulators 7396, 7409
- Oranges cont.**

 - fruits cont.
 - development
 - assessment 3193
 - histology 8510
 - position 8510
 - salinity 11544
 - drop, growth regulators 779, 5422, 7393
 - flavour, storage 65, 5427
 - loosening, growth regulators 7396
 - maturity, assessment 3194, 6459
 - mechanical properties, assessment 7403
 - position, determination 7401
 - quality
 - assessment 2394, 3194, 7643, 8521
 - cultivars 8498
 - cultural methods 3171
 - growth regulators 779, 1542, 7417
 - irrigation 5410
 - nutrition 1542
 - rootstock scion relationships 3161, 3198
 - storage 7402
 - ripening, growth regulators 5422
 - set
 - growth regulators 779
 - salinity 11544
 - size
 - cultivars 8498
 - cultural methods 4342
 - growth regulators 7393
 - irrigation 5410
 - fungicides
 - application methods 2370
 - residues 5431, 8519
 - responses 11549
 - grading
 - equipment 10932
 - work study 2391
 - grafting, unions, development 3160
 - green manures 3171
 - growth regulators
 - ACC, metabolism 8514
 - cytokinins, metabolism 4353, 10459
 - 2,4-D, responses 5422, 5428
 - ethylene, metabolism 8514, 10463
 - gibberellic acid, responses 5422, 5428
 - IAA, metabolism 11559
 - ZiP, metabolism 4353, 10459
 - isopentenyladenosine, metabolism 4353
 - ribosyl zeatin, metabolism 10459
 - zeatin, metabolism 4353, 10459
 - handling, injuries 6657, 7402, 7643
 - harvesting
 - harvesting date
 - assessment 3194
 - rootstock scion relationships 3198
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 6460, 7401
 - heat, resistance, physiology 11535
 - in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 7391
 - morphogenesis 4352
 - organogenesis 7359
 - physiology 7392
 - propagation
 - callus 10443
 - micropropagation 11540
 - techniques 4333
 - responses, salinity 10462
 - somatic embryogenesis 7358
 - storage 4333, 11539
 - insecticides, injuries 3181
 - irrigation
 - fertigation 7382
 - requirements, determination 10449
 - responses 5410, 6443, 10448, 10452-10453
 - systems 1545, 5410, 6443, 10446
 - water, salinity 3165, 10448, 10450, 11543-11544
 - leaves
 - anatomy 5415
- Oranges cont.**

 - leaves cont.
 - composition 769, 1551, 2379, 3151, 3165, 4182, 4351, 7215, 8497, 10459, 10465
 - senescence 11559
 - mycorrhizas 3169
 - nutrition
 - manganese 1542
 - nitrogen 1542
 - potassium 6455
 - trace elements 7383
 - zinc 1542
 - packing, materials 4360
 - pest control
 - Brevipalpus phoenicis* 5412
 - Ceratitidis capitata* 1549
 - Ceroplastes sinensis* 10458
 - Homalodisca coagulata* 4344
 - Oncometopia nigricans* 4344
 - Panonychus citri* 4342
 - Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 1547, 3178, 5413
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 4340-4341
 - pesticides, application methods 4345, 11557
 - photosynthesis, rootstock scion relationships 7388
 - plant
 - composition 3165, 4338
 - development, phenology 6453
 - plant competition, *Cupressus sempervirens* 6442
 - pollution
 - ozone 7365
 - sulfur dioxide 7365
 - production
 - European Communities 7566
 - India 3360
 - Senegal 1540
 - production possibilities, Venezuela 7372
 - replanting, diseases 4340
 - roots
 - development
 - irrigation 1545
 - soil types 759
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 3161, 4338, 7388
 - harvesting date 3198
 - salinity 3165, 4338
 - yields 3161
 - salinity
 - responses 4338, 5416, 7392, 10448, 11543-11544
 - tolerance 10462
 - seedlings
 - development, gamma radiation 9513
 - production
 - cultural methods 3157
 - growing media 5409
 - protected cultivation 3157
 - seeds, composition 9494
 - shade, responses 1550
 - shelterbelts 6442
 - soil amendments 7378
 - soil pH, disorders 7371
 - soil sickness 4340
 - soil types 759, 7372, 9501
 - soil water, responses 7367, 10452
 - solar radiation, injuries 7386
 - storage
 - biochemistry 1554, 3195
 - diseases 780, 782, 1556, 3197, 7409
 - disorders 2390, 7411
 - losses 7402
 - packing 4360
 - physiology 5427, 7402
 - precooling 9747
 - quality
 - cultivars 2362
 - cultural methods 779
 - growth regulators 5428
 - soil management 7406
 - systems
 - cold storage 1554, 7406
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5427
 - treatment 777, 2390, 3197, 4360, 5431, 7409, 7411, 8519, 9513, 11563

Oranges cont.

- transpiration, irrigation 10449, 10453
- transport
 - containers 7415
 - refrigeration 7415
- water relations
 - salinity 11543
 - seasonal variation 11543
 - soil amendments 7378
 - transpiration 1550
- wind, protection 6442
- yields, correlation 759, 3149, 9501

Oranges × grapefruits, as rootstocks, grapefruits 8503**Oranges × Poncirus trifoliata**

- cultivars, characteristics, USSR 8501
- fruits, quality, cultivars 8501

Orbignya cohune, seeds, composition 7341**Orbignya cuatrecasana**, characteristics 867**Orbignya phalerata**

- pollination, research 7445
- seeds, composition 7341
- wild plants, utilization 7440

Orchidaceae

- chromosomes 2170, 7154
- disease control
 - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 7157
 - Fusarium poae* 7158
 - Pseudomonas cattleyae* 5069
 - viruses 5068
- flowers
 - anatomy 3007
 - biochemistry, hybrids 10289
 - colour, hybrids 10289
- growing media, composition 7582
- herbaria 11299
- hybrids, composition 10289
- in vitro* culture
 - diseases 7158
 - propagation, techniques 10216
- pest control, *Siteroptes avenae* 7158
- production, Japan 7156
- protected cultivation, economics 7156
- seeds, germination, culture media 11300

flowers

- anatomy 3007
- biochemistry, hybrids 10289
- colour, hybrids 10289
- growing media, composition 7582
- herbaria 11299
- hybrids, composition 10289
- in vitro* culture
 - diseases 7158
 - propagation, techniques 10216
- pest control, *Siteroptes avenae* 7158
- production, Japan 7156
- protected cultivation, economics 7156
- seeds, germination, culture media 11300

species

- characteristics
 - Brazil 11302
 - Saudi Arabia 1311
 - Vietnam 3961
- surveys, Vietnam 11301
- symbiosis, Formicidae 10287
- taxonomy
 - anatomy 3007
 - cytotaxonomy 2170
 - keys 7154
 - morphology 10288
 - nomenclature 3961
- wild plants, surveys, Cuba 10286

Orchis

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 6118
- chromosomes 2170
- genetics 6118

Orchis latifolia (see *Dactylorhiza majalis*)**Orchis laxiflora**, geographical distribution 1311**Orchis morio**

- mycorrhizas 3014
- nutrition, nitrogen 3014

Orchis spitzelii, pollination, pollinators, Apidae 3021**Organic acids**

- biochemistry, cherries 3484
- biosynthesis
 - Cynodon dactylon* 8216
 - lawns and turf 8215
 - Pelargonium* 406
 - Vanilla planifolia* 10336-10337
- characterization
 - Aralia cordata* 11440
 - Armillaria mellea* 5211
 - Berchemia racemosa* 577
 - Cynodon dactylon* 8216
 - Equisetum arvense* 6300
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 182
 - Parietaria officinalis* 6364
 - Piper taboganum* 534
 - Stevia lucida* 6400
- composition
 - Amphypterygium adstringens* 4140

Organic acids cont.**composition cont.**

- apples 120
 - Aristolochia auricularia* 6244
 - Asparagus adscendens* 4153
 - Averrhoa carambola* 2475
 - Cercidiphyllum japonicum* 9347
- coffee 4432
- Consolida armeniaca* 5239
- Euphrasia rostkoviana* 6308
- grapefruits 3199
- grapes 3583
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 6323
- kiwifruits 1831
- Lantana indica* 11487
- lettuces 1071
- melons 9586
- onions 230
- Ononis natrix* 679
- pears 4701
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3735
- Phoradendron latifolium* 5329
- Physalis ixocarpa* 9115
- Physalis peruviana* 8070
- raspberries 3536
- Ribes* 6753
- Salvia multiorrhiza* 5354
- Sambucus ebulus* 6745
- Sambucus nigra* 6745
- Scorzonera hispanica* 8968
- tomatoes 9114, 10167

determination

- apples 2613
- fruit crops 7573, 7642
- spinach 2776

extraction, coffee 4433**exudation, *Pelargonium*** 406**metabolism****cultivars**

- blackberries 5766
- raspberries 5766
- Rubus* 5766
- cultural methods, tomatoes 3812
- diurnal variation, *Phaseolus coccineus* 1110
- drought, *Kalanchoe pinnata* 11291
- fruiting, kiwifruits 1002
- growth regulators, kiwifruits 1833
- in vitro* culture, apples 10765
- insecticides, satsumas 2387
- light
 - Kalanchoe pinnata* 11291
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 1110

nutrition, peas 10073**oxalates, spinach** 10954**physiology**

- kiwifruits 1834
- Vicia faba* 9037

ripening

- apricots 8811
- grapes 3599
- mangoes 11625
- Physalis ixocarpa* 9115

seasonal variation

- Citrus* 2386
- kiwifruits 1833
- shade, grapes 192, 1883

storage

- onions 7892
- raspberries 4754
- satsumas 4361
- vegetables 3628
- ultraviolet radiation, cucumbers 1963

responses

- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 2167
- Pharbitis nil* 2122, 10232
- tomatoes 6970, 6975, 8046

treatment

- pears 4700
- strawberries 4700

Organic culture

- apples 92
- books 6569
- Brussels sprouts 3688
- carrots 1043
- onions 3688
- peaches 3489
- vegetables 92, 1043, 7855

Organic sulfur compounds

- characterization, onions 5823

Organic sulfur compounds cont.**composition, Cynareae, reviews** 7276**Origanum**, insecticidal properties 11397**Origanum majorana**

- antibacterial properties 533
- antifungal properties 533
- plant, composition 7225
- seeds
 - storage
 - systems 3654, 4041
 - temperature 3654, 4041
 - soil water, responses 7225
- water relations
 - diurnal variation 7225
 - drought 7225

Origanum vulgare

- antibacterial properties 2207
- leaves, composition 3056
- plant, composition 2207

Ormocarpum kirkii

- medicinal properties 1490
- roots, composition 1490

Ornamental bulbs

- books 5518
- bulbs
 - production
 - cultural methods 6044-6045
 - harvesting 6044
 - conferences 5523
 - flowers, development, environment 6046
 - landscaping, USA 4995
 - production, Netherlands 6045
 - reports, Netherlands 891-892
 - soil amendments 6044
 - species, habit 6046

Ornamental palms

- characteristics 2993
- species, characteristics, Brazil 1569

Ornamental plants**breeding**

- Australia 7015
- India 9131
- Netherlands 5991
- conferences 5525, 6578

cultivars

- characteristics, Germany 2110
- identification 10215
- nomenclature 8113
- selection 5079

cultural methods

- interior decoration 4991
- parks 11198
- USSR 10668

cut flowers

- breeding 7015
- production
 - cultural methods 7020, 11213
 - Taiwan 7011
- storage 2545
- reviews 10225

cut foliage, storage 2545**cuttings, treatment** 7017**disease control**

- fungi 4566
- Germany 2918
- reviews 11209
- tomato spotted wilt virus 2919, 2921
- viruses 9133

drought, resistance, species 386**economics**

- UK 9687
- USA 7585

flowers

- development
 - environment 7631
 - growth regulators 7631
 - fragrance, biochemistry 17
 - senescence 4994
 - reviews 4994
- growing media, characteristics 8119, 11207
- growth regulators, conferences 2500
- handling, books 4519
- in vitro* culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 7016
 - techniques 22, 10216
 - information, Australia, books 5519
 - insecticides
 - application methods 5998

Ornamental plants cont.

- insecticides *cont.*
 - injuries 5998, 10222
- irrigation, systems 5993, 8118
- landscaping
 - arid regions 875
 - assessment 2909
 - car parks 5989
 - Czechoslovakia 5990
 - energy conservation 1325
 - India 7009
 - USA 386, 1325, 4995
- marketing
 - Japan 7025
 - USA 1204, 2109
- mulching
 - materials 3861
 - responses 1207
- mycorrhizas 2536, 3406
- nectar 5625
- nurseries, cultural methods 6606
- packing, materials 8745
- pest control
 - Acari 11208
 - Aphididae 11208
 - Aphis frangulae* complex 5996
 - Aulacorthum solani* 7021
 - Bemisia tabaci* 2920, 4810, 9943, 10701, 11211
 - Coccoidea 10221
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 54, 2919, 2921, 7021-7022, 11208, 11210
 - Germany 2918
 - insects 11212-11213
 - Liriomyza huidobrensis* 6808
 - Liriomyza trifolii* 7021
 - Planococcus citri* 4992
 - Saissetia coffeae* 4992
 - Tetranychus urticae* 3863, 4992, 10220
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 2920, 4992, 7021, 11211
 - USA 57, 1209, 10221
- photosynthesis, physiology 928
- plant
 - colour, assessment 10215
 - composition 5621
 - habit, landscaping 2909
- planting
 - labour requirements 8115
 - systems 2913
 - work study 8115
- planting stock
 - disease control 10673
 - overwintering 4999
 - pest control 10673
 - production
 - containers 4999, 5992
 - techniques 3860
 - storage 2545
 - reviews 10225
- pollen, morphology 1328, 11322
- pot plants
 - breeding 7015
 - production
 - cultural methods 2917, 7020, 8116, 11197
 - economics 11197
 - Taiwan 7013
 - storage 2545
 - reviews 10225
- potting, mechanical methods 5992
- production
 - Germany 3859
 - Italy 3858
 - labour requirements 7010, 11216
 - Poland 4988
 - Taiwan 385, 7011, 7014
 - USA 7010
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 2531
 - diseases 2921
 - economics 8116
 - energy requirements 8679
 - fertilizers 4550, 8116
 - heating systems 4561, 7142
 - irrigation 4550, 8116, 10691
 - microclimate, books 3

Ornamental plants cont.

- protected cultivation *cont.*
 - pests 1210, 2921, 4810, 6808, 7021-7022, 9943, 10701, 11208, 11210-11212
 - systems, greenhouses 6608
 - temperature 2917
- reports
 - Canada 2509-2510
 - Cyprus 5533
 - Netherlands 14
 - Norway 7564
 - Switzerland 5544
 - UK 2518-2519
- reproduction, physiology 2542
- research, Australia 11196
- seedlings, storage 2545
- seeds
 - germination, physiology 4990
 - treatment 4990
- soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 7590
- species, consumer preferences 7025
- storage
 - books 4519
 - systems, assessment 8745
- weed control 1207, 3860, 6606, 10218, 11206
- Ornithogalum*, chromosomes 7112
- Ornithogalum algeriense*, chromosomes 7112
- Ornithogalum pyrenaicum*, chromosomes 7112
- Ornithogalum thyrsoides*, flowers, development, environment 6046
- Orobancha crenata*, as weeds, *Vicia faba* 9034
- Orobancha ramosa*
 - as weeds
 - apricots 6709
 - tomatoes 5953
- Orobancha* (see *Lathyrus*)
- Ortaniques* (see also *Tangors*)
 - cultivars, assessment, Cuba 7352
 - disorders, chilling injury 5430
 - fruits, development, assessment 6458
 - harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 6458
 - storage
 - disorders 5430
 - temperature 5430
 - treatment 5430
- Orthosiphon aristatus*, leaves, composition 4258
- Oryctes rhinoceros*, coconuts 3235, 6500, 10521
- Osmanthus asiaticus*, leaves, composition 8289, 11370
- Osmanthus aurantiacus*, disease control, *Zaghouania phillyreae* 6152
- Osmanthus heterophyllus*, cuttings, treatment 4023
- Osmorhiza longistylis*, roots, composition 4040
- Osmunda japonica*, plant, composition 5176
- Ostracoderma*, *Pleurotus* 4985
- Ostrinia nubilalis*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1109
- Othonna*, taxonomy, nomenclature 5054
- Otiorynchus sulcatus*
 - Begonia* 8888
 - grapes 9926
 - hops 1387
 - strawberries 8888-8889
- Ottochloa*, as weeds, *Hevea* 4474
- Ottochloa nodosa*
 - as weeds
 - Hevea* 4461
 - oil palms 8597
- Oubanguia alata*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1629
- Ourisia macrocarpa*, pollination, compatibility 6034
- Ourisia poeppigii*, pollination, compatibility 6034
- Overwintering, cauliflowers 10994
- Ovulinia azaleae*, *Rhododendron* 10219
- Oxalates**
 - composition
 - Amaranthus* 9122

Oxalates cont.

- composition *cont.*
 - Lycium barbarum* 4245
- metabolism
 - anoxia, peas 4915
 - biochemistry, spinach 10954
 - cultural methods, spinach 3663
 - gamma radiation, spinach 7901
 - physiology, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 11041
- Oxalis adenophylla*
 - bulbs
 - storage, temperature 6087
 - treatment 6087
 - flowers
 - development
 - temperature 6087
 - water relations 6087
 - forcing 6087
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 6087
- Oxalis corniculata*, photosynthesis, physiology 10034
- Oxalis regnellii*, leaves, movement, physiology 10271
- Oxycoccus* (see *Vaccinium*)
- Oxygen**
 - deficiency, carnations 1219
 - diffusion
 - measurement
 - apples 4594
 - nectarines 4594
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 4594
 - emission, *Kalanchoe pinnata* 7148
 - metabolism, physiology, Leguminosae 7624
 - responses
 - Agave deserti* 450, 2995
 - Catharanthus roseus* 8388
 - Ferocactus acanthodes* 2995
 - onions 7881
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 2995
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1980
 - toxicity
 - Iris germanica* 2143
 - Iris pseudacorus* 2143
 - treatment, oranges 5427
 - uptake
 - cucumbers 2815, 5880
 - Saxifraga cernua* 9158
 - Vicia faba* 2002
- Oxymitra velutina* (see *Friesodielsia velutina*)
- Oxypetalum caeruleum*, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 7202
- Oxystelma esculentum*, roots, composition 6346, 8441
- Ozone**
 - responses
 - tomatoes 2862
 - Vicia faba* 1114
 - tolerance
 - broccoli 7924
 - lettuces 7924
 - toxicity
 - onions 7924
 - Petunia* 7051
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7958, 9012, 9014
 - tomatoes 11105
- Pachycereus pringlei*, respiration, photorespiration 3943
- Pachycormus discolor*, respiration, photorespiration 3943
- Pachyphytum hookeri*, characteristics 3004
- Pachypodium rosulatum*, characteristics 3956
- Pachysandra axillaris*
 - medicinal properties 8442
 - plant, composition 8442
- Pachystachys lutea*, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 6123
- Pachystela brevipes*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1630
- Pachystela msolo*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1630
- Pacific Islands**, spice plants, production possibilities 8298
- Packing**
 - containers
 - Anethum graveolens* 9257

Packing cont.

containers cont.

apples 5682, 7730
grapes 7845
horticultural crops 3419, 6655
Phaseolus vulgaris 6881
Phyllanthus emblica 4511
tomatoes 9112
vegetables 9948

equipment, apples 8803

injuries

apples 129
Capsicum 1157
tomatoes 9112

materials

Anethum graveolens 9257
apples 117-119, 9815, 10775
broccoli 6852
carrots 10775
Citrus 7414
culinary herbs 485
fruit crops 1694, 7638, 9752
grapes 7844
horticultural crops 8745
lettuces 6841
mangoes 7484
melons 7477
Mentha arvensis 1378
mushrooms 381
oranges 4360
spinach 11151
strawberries 2692
tomatoes 6983, 9110, 9112-9113, 11151
vegetables 2544, 7638, 9752
techniques
apples 7721, 7729, 9810-9811
Averrhoa carambola 2476
grapes 2728
mushrooms 5978
peaches 5733
pears 9866-9867
Piper betle 10432
Pyrus pyrifolia 5742
small fruits 9916
tomatoes 10169
vegetables 1894

Paeclomyces lilacinus

control

of *Meloidogyne incognita*, tomatoes 3821

of Nematoda, coffee 2435

Paeonia anomala, roots, composition 8443***Paeonia lactiflora***

forcing 3904
medicinal properties 548, 6347
roots, composition 3117, 6347
tubers
storage, duration 3904
treatment 3904

Paeonia suffruticosa

flowers, development, cultivars 11371
in vitro culture
metabolites, production 4259
propagation, micropropagation 7203
medicinal properties 548, 6348
roots, development, *in vitro* culture 7203

shoots, composition 681

taxonomy, morphology 7204

Paeonia tenuifolia

flowers, composition 6349
plant, composition 5310

Paepalanthus bromelioides

antibacterial properties 682
inflorescences, composition 682

Pakistan

mandarins, cultivars 10468
onions, cultivars 10936
pineapples, cultural methods 5480
sugarcane, cultivars 10576
temperate fruits, species 8867

Palmae

books 6574
conferences 6574
cultural methods, USA 9199
edible species 7442
mycorrhizas 7444
reports, India 5534
research

Central America 7437

Palmae cont.

research cont.

South America 7437
taxonomy, keys 6595
utilization 7439, 10631
Brazil 1569

wild plants

conservation 6660
surveys

Brazil 7440

Peru 7438, 7442

utilization, French Guiana 4537

Pamburus missionis, as rootstocks, *Citrus* 3160**Panama**, medicinal plants, surveys 4124**Panax**

plant, composition 10405
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 10405
keys 5311

Panax japonicus

in vitro culture, metabolites, production 4260

leaves, composition 9420-9421

rhizomes, composition 683

Panax notoginseng

disease control

Colletotrichum dematium 10406

Glomerella cingulata 10406

in vitro culture

explants, sources 2326
metabolites, production 2326
medicinal properties 3118

Panax pseudoginseng

cultural methods, Korea Republic 5312

in vitro culture

biochemistry 10407, 11494
cytology 5313, 11495
growth, assessment 10407
metabolites, production 7305
propagation, callus 2328
somatic embryogenesis 8445
leaves, composition 5319, 6350
medicinal properties 684, 2308, 2327, 4262-4263, 5316-5317, 6351-6353, 7303-7304, 8444, 11496-11497
optical properties 9423
photosynthesis
light 4261
soil water 4261

plant, composition 5314, 5317, 11457

production, Korea Republic 5312

rhizomes, composition 7303

roots, composition 684, 1491, 4262, 5315, 5318, 5342, 7305, 8444, 11496-11497

seeds, development, assessment 9422

taxonomy, keys 5311

Panax quinquefolius

fertilizers, phosphorus 5320-5321

leaves, composition 5321

medicinal properties 11498

roots, composition 5320-5321, 11498

soil amendments 5320-5321

soil pH, responses 5320

Pancovia laurentii, wild plants, utilization,

Cameroon 1631

Panda oleosa, wild plants, utilization,

Cameroon 2468

Pandanus tectorius

fruits, development, environment 6563

seeds

composition 4989

development, environment 6563

Pandorea baileyana, characteristics 5141***Pandorea jasminoides***, characteristics 5141***Pandorea nervosa***, characteristics 5141***Pandorea pandorana***, characteristics 5141***Panicum dichotomiflorum***

as weeds

melons 4805

vegetables 4805

Panicum maximum

as weeds

sugarcane 8631

Zingiber officinale 6172

Panicum repens

as weeds

sugarcane 8631

tea 6555

Panonychus citri, oranges 4342***Panonychus ulmi***

apples 92, 103, 954-956, 958, 2595, 3461, 3464, 4631, 5663, 5665, 8782-8784, 9786, 9797
fruit crops 3430
pears 10816

Pantomorus cervinus, *Citrus* 6461***Papaver***, plant, composition 7306***Papaver armeniacum***, plant, composition 11499***Papaver bracteatum***, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 685***Papaver cylindricum***, plant, composition 6354***Papaver fugax***, plant, composition 11499***Papaver lasiothrix***, plant, composition 6355***Papaver persicum***, plant, composition 11499***Papaver pilosum***, plant, composition 1650***Papaver polychaetum***, plant, composition 11499***Papaver pseudo-orientale***, plant, composition 6354-6355***Papaver rhoeas***

flowers, development, histology 6356

plant, composition 2329

pollen

composition 8161, 8739

germination, physiology 2112

pollination, pollinators, insects 931

Papaver rhopalotheca

medicinal properties 5322

plant, composition 5322

Papaver somniferum

cultivars

assessment

Czechoslovakia 5323, 11500

India 8446

composition 10409

fertilizers

nitrogen 6361-6362, 10408

phosphorus 6360

potassium 6360

in vitro culture

culture media 6363

cytology 6357-6358

metabolites, production 7307

organogenesis 6358, 6363, 7307

somatic embryogenesis 6363

lodging, spacing 6359

plant, composition 1650

seeds

production, cultural methods 6360-6362, 10408

sowing, spacing 6359, 10408

Papaver tauricolum, plant, composition 11499***Papaver urbanianum***, plant, composition 11499***Papaya ringspot (type P) potyvirus***,

pawpaws 838

Paper

utilization

growing media, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 10207

mulches

endives 1063

lettuces 3675

packing

Lentinula edodes 2901

Phyllanthus emblica 4511

storage, broccoli 3695

Paphiopedilum

cut flowers, production, cultural methods 10292

flowers

development, temperature 10292

initiation, temperature 10292

hybrids, breeding 8235

Papua New Guinea

Bulbophyllum, species 459

coffee, disease control 8570

medicinal plants

surveys 552

books 10649

transport, systems, assessment, vegetables 9947

Parabenzoin (see *Lindera*)

- Paraguay**
Acrocomia totai, cultural methods 9686
 medicinal plants, surveys 4111, 4123
Phaseolus vulgaris, cultural methods 9686
 tung, cultural methods 9686
 vegetables, production 2733
- Parapteroceras**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3961
- Parasa viridissima**, oil palms 8598
- Parasitus bituberosus**, control, of *Heteropeza pygmaea*, mushrooms 1203
- Parietaria officinalis**
 flowers, composition 6364
 leaves, composition 6364
- Paris**
 geographical distribution 10410
 medicinal properties 10410
 plant, composition 10410
- Parkia clappertoniana**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534
- Parkia speciosa**, utilization, vegetables 7850
- Parlatoria oleae**, *Citrus* 6448
- Parochetus africanus**, taxonomy, morphology 10248
- Parochetus communis**, taxonomy, morphology 10248
- Parsley** (see *Petroselinum crispum*)
- Parsnips**
 fruits, composition 10177
 insecticidal properties 10177
 packing, materials 2544
 pollution
 heavy metals 7853
 molybdenum 10909
 roots, quality, storage 6990
 seeds
 germination, tests 10907
 treatment 10908
 storage
 systems
 cold storage 6990
 modified atmosphere storage 2544
- Parsonsia heterophylla**, plant, development, growth regulators 5080
- Parthenium argentatum**
 economics, USA 5389
 fertilizers, phosphorus 751
 growth regulators, dichlorophenoxytriethylamine, responses 8486
 harvesting
 techniques
 assessment 4324
 mechanical harvesting 8488
- in vitro* culture
 culture media 9485
 metabolites, production 7349, 9484
 organogenesis 9485
 propagation, micropropagation 9485
 irrigation, responses 4324, 7348, 10430
 mycorrhizas 751
 plant
 biochemistry
 spacing 10430
 water relations 10430
 planting, spacing 10430
 production possibilities
 India 896
 USA 5389
 seedlings, production, cultural methods 751
 seeds, treatment 8486
 shoots, composition 7349, 8487
 translocation, physiology 7348
- Parthenium hysterophorus**
 as weeds, coffee 3241, 11600
 medicinal properties 1409
 plant, composition 1409
- Parthenocissus quinquefolia**, as weeds, peaches 6717
- Parthenocissus tricuspidata**, leaves, development, histology 3044
- Paspalum conjugatum**
 as weeds
 Hevea 4474
 oil palms 4461, 8597
- Paspalum distichum**, as weeds, tomatoes 8035
- Paspalum notatum**
 herbicides
 injuries 7118
 tolerance 6102
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 1301
 weed control 6102
- Paspalum vaginatum**, salinity, tolerance 7128
- Passer domesticus**
 cherries 9826
Pyrus pyrifolia 2644
- Passiflora** (see also *Passion* fruits)
 pollen, morphology 3418
- Passiflora alata** × **Passiflora caerulea**, taxonomy, nomenclature 6153
- Passiflora belotii**, taxonomy, nomenclature 6153
- Passiflora foetida**, leaves, composition 6201
- Passion** fruits
 cuttings, rooting, assessment 3205
 flowers
 development, shade 1565
 initiation, temperature 794
 fruits
 composition 6481, 9534, 9543
 development
 soil temperature 794
 temperature 794
 set, seasonal variation 1565
 growth regulators, ethephon, responses 8541
 in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 3206
 insecticidal properties 7232
 pest control, *Pseudaulescaspis pentagona* 6480
 planting, spacing 4328
 production
 USA 1564
 Western Samoa 1648
 reports, South Africa 6589
 research, Nepal 4541
 seeds, germination, assessment 3205
 shade, responses 1565
 shoots, composition 1565
 soil temperature, responses 794
 staking, techniques 9533
 surveys, USA 4328
- Pastinaca** (see also *Parsnips*)
- Patagioenas maculosa**, cherries 9826
- Patchouli** (see *Pogostemon cablin*)
- Paullinia pinnata**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659
- Pavetta owariensis**
 antibacterial properties 9425
 antiviral properties 9425
 medicinal properties 6365
 plant, composition 9425
 shoots, composition 6365, 9424
- Pavonia odorata**
 plant
 anatomy 8369
 morphology 8369
- Pawpaws**
 books 9661
 cropping systems, intercropping 4465
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 9597
 spacing 9599
 disease control
 Colletotrichum capsici 10546
 Glomerella cingulata 10546
 papaya ringspot (type P) potyvirus 838
 disorders, chilling injury 10506
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 4465, 10543, 11631
 phosphorus 4467
 flowers, development, cultural methods 10543
 fruits
 abnormal development 3268
 composition 7493, 7644
 degreening
 growth regulators 8604
 temperature 8604
 ripening
 biochemistry 10545
 growth regulators 8604
 storage 7493, 10506, 11633
- Pawpaws** *cont.*
 fruits *cont.*
 ripening *cont.*
 temperature 7493, 8604
 growth regulators
 chlormequat, responses 9601
 ethephon, responses 9601
 ethylene, metabolism 7493
 gallic acid, responses 9601
 growth retardants, responses 10542
 maleic hydrazide, responses 9601
 NAA, responses 9601
 handling, techniques 10506
in vitro culture
 culture media 7491
 explants, sources 6521
 organogenesis 11630
 propagation, micropropagation 6521, 9598, 10675
 somatic embryogenesis 7491, 11630
 intercropping
 Averrhoa carambola 2478
 bananas 4465
 cocoa 7457
 pineapples 4465
 irrigation, systems 7443
 leaves, composition 4468, 7492
 mycorrhizas 4466-4467
 nutrition
 calcium 7492
 magnesium 7492
 nitrogen 7492
 phosphorus 7492
 potassium 7492
 pest control, *Davara caricae* 10544
 plant
 composition 3267, 9600
 development, nitrogen 11631
 sex, biochemistry 3267
 planting, spacing 9599
 pollination, compatibility 8602
 pollution, research 10679
 processing, cleaning 4060
 propagation, techniques 11630
 protected cultivation, cultivars 9597
 reports, South Africa 6589
 seeds
 composition 4573
 germination, storage 7490
 storage, temperature 7490
 treatment 8601
 soilless culture
 nutrient solutions, composition 10542
 systems, hydroponics 10542
 storage
 diseases 839, 10546, 11632
 losses 8603
 physiology 11633
 systems, cold storage 8604, 11633
 temperature 10506, 11633
 treatment 839, 7493, 10545
- Paxistima myrsinites**
 cut foliage
 preservatives 3988
 vase life 3988
 propagation, techniques 5077
- Pea enation mosaic virus**, *Vicia faba* 1118, 2825
- Pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus**, *Vicia faba* 2825
- Peaches**
 altitude, responses 2633
 as rootstocks, apricots 8808
 books 9661
 buds
 composition 5705
 dormancy
 cultivars 2637, 6721
 cultural methods 6718
 cyanamide 6721
 growth regulators 1792
 mathematical models 7753
 physiology 2637
 chilling requirement 5721, 6721, 7651, 7753
 climate, monitoring 3496, 5721
 conferences 5522
 cover crops, responses 7746

Peaches cont.

- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Australia 983
 - Austria 1774
 - Egypt 2630
 - India 5698, 7741
 - Nepal 7568
 - Reunion 2633
 - Spain 4679
 - USA 982
 - characteristics
 - Brazil 1775-1776
 - Bulgaria 2552
 - China 8820, 9834-9835
 - France 5699
 - Italy 6716
 - Japan 10798
 - USA 139-140, 4681, 7742
 - USSR 2548-2551, 2631, 9832-9833
 - chilling requirement 140, 982-983, 2633, 2637, 2639, 3493, 4681, 7742
 - composition 2638, 4680, 8819
 - disease resistance 139-140, 2548, 4681, 8817
 - expert systems 10797
 - flowering 2639
 - fruiting 2639
 - harvesting date 7742
 - history 3492
 - identification 4682-4683
 - morphology 2631, 4682-4683
 - pest resistance 1703
 - physiology 3493
 - pollination 2629
 - processing 4581
 - rootstock scion relationships 8824
 - storage 3490
 - winter hardiness 1771-1772, 6715
- cultural methods
 - containers 5707
 - Israel 5707
 - Italy 3489
 - USA 5697
 - Yemen Arab Republic 5645
- cuttings
 - development, histology 8821
 - production, techniques 3494, 8821
 - rooting, cultivars 4585
 - treatment 9837
- defoliation, responses 5657, 6718, 6722
- disease control
 - Chondrostereum purpureum* 10805
 - Diaporthe perniciosa* 985
 - Fusicoccum amygdali* 10805
 - Leucostoma cinctum* 10805
 - Leucostoma persoonii* 4686, 10805
 - Monilinia fructicola* 147
 - Monilinia fructigena* 10805
 - Monilinia laxa* 7749, 10805
 - Phytophthora cactorum* 10806
 - Sphaerotheca pannosa* 10805
 - Stigmata carpophila* 10805
- disorders
 - breakdown 10810
 - chlorosis 8727
 - replant disease 4621
- dormancy
 - drought 5657
 - growth regulators 1791
 - nutrition 5657
- drought, responses 5729
- economics
 - Italy 9842
 - Yemen Arab Republic 5645
- fertilizers
 - calcium 5714, 5717
 - nitrogen 145, 1707, 5715-5716, 9841, 9844
 - phosphorus 145
 - potassium 145, 5716, 9844
- flowers
 - composition 2638
 - development
 - cultural methods 3497
 - growth regulators 3497, 3504, 5724
 - rootstock scion relationships 5701

Peaches cont.

- flowers cont.
 - development cont.
 - temperature 7651
 - morphology 987
 - thinning
 - growth regulators 2640
 - physiology 1803
 - responses 5725, 6724
 - techniques 6724
- frost
 - injuries 3496
 - protection
 - equipment 8754
 - irrigation 2632, 7744
 - materials 6743
 - whitewash 3497
 - resistance, cultivars 1771, 1773, 6715
- fruits
 - abnormal development 5729
 - aroma, storage 5737
 - biochemistry, rootstock scion relationships 10799
 - bruising, assessment 5627
 - colour
 - assessment 5738, 10811
 - handling 5732-5733
 - composition 988, 2218, 4680, 5728, 5736, 7659, 8819, 9750, 10810
 - development
 - biochemistry 5730-5731, 8832
 - cultivars 7755
 - growth regulators 3504, 5727
 - mathematical models 7755
 - physiology 5719, 5726, 7754, 9744
 - drop
 - flowering 987
 - physiology 9744
 - thinning 987
 - flavour
 - handling 5733
 - storage 5737, 6725, 10810
 - maturity, assessment 3505, 5727
 - mechanical properties, assessment 149, 5739, 9764, 10728
 - quality
 - assessment 4689, 6726, 7643
 - cultivars 7568
 - growth regulators 5712
 - storage 148, 5737, 6725, 10810
 - ripening
 - assessment 10811
 - biochemistry 988
 - cultural methods 5708
 - physiology 1793, 4688, 9846
 - storage 6726, 10810
 - size
 - growth regulators 1783
 - handling 5733
 - physiology 5728
 - pruning 5709, 7747
 - storage 5737
 - thinning
 - mathematical models 8831
 - responses 987
- fungicides
 - residues 1788
 - responses 4686
- grading, techniques 149, 3505, 5735, 5738-5739
- grafting, scions, histology 8821
- growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 5700
 - cytokinins, metabolism 1791
 - ethephon, responses 3497, 3504, 5705
 - ethylene, metabolism 5728, 9846
 - gibberellic acid, responses 5725
 - gibberellins, metabolism 1791-1792
 - IAA
 - composition 1790
 - metabolism 1791, 5728
 - paclobutrazol, responses 3427, 8757, 10803
 - physiology 3495
- growth retardation
 - growth regulators 1783, 5712, 10803
- soil management 5713

Peaches cont.

- handling
 - injuries 5732, 6657, 7643
 - techniques 5733
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 973
- herbicides
 - injuries 143
 - tolerance 143-144
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 142
 - propagation
 - embryos 1781
 - micropropagation 1780
 - somatic embryogenesis 1779
 - techniques 142
- insecticidal properties 4279
- insecticides
 - application date 3500
 - persistence 2635
 - residues 2635, 5612
- intercropping, strawberries 4541, 7568
- interstocks 8824
- irrigation
 - fertigation 9844
 - requirements, determination 984, 1782, 4685, 9840, 10802
 - responses 984, 4687, 7744, 9855
 - water, sources 8826
- leaves
 - colour, biochemistry 2197
 - composition 1683, 4279, 6719, 6723, 7745, 9758, 9845, 10695
 - development
 - biochemistry 8832
 - growth regulators 10803
 - water relations 4687
- medicinal properties 548, 4279
- mulching, responses 1707
- nutrients
 - requirements, analysis 78, 6719, 7657
 - uptake, water relations 9839
- nutrition
 - calcium 5717, 7746
 - iron 5702, 8727
 - magnesium 7746
 - nitrogen 1785, 3502, 7746, 7752, 8827-8828
 - phosphorus 7746, 8827
 - potassium 7746, 8827
- surveys
 - Canada 7657
 - India 8827
- organic culture 3489
- packing, techniques 5733
- pest control
 - Anarsia lineatella* 6720, 8829
 - Brachycaudus helichrysi* 3500
 - Ceratitidis capitata* 1786
 - Cydia molesta* 80, 1787, 3501, 5718, 6720, 7748, 8829
 - Myzus persicae* 3500
 - Tetranychus urticae* 7748
 - USA 57
 - USSR 8830
- photosynthesis
 - mathematical models 7618
 - measurement 929
 - physiology 5719, 7755
 - water relations 4685
- plant
 - composition 8755
 - development
 - assessment 3502
 - light 1708
 - phenology 10800
 - physiology 6579
 - planting, spacing 5703, 5710, 10800, 10802
 - planting stock, establishment 145
 - pollination
 - compatibility 2629
 - physiology 1803
 - pollution
 - heavy metals 8755
 - ozone 3425
 - radionuclides 901
 - processing, cultivars 140, 6716, 8820, 9834

Peaches *cont.*

- production
 - European Communities 7566
 - France 5699
 - India 3360
 - surveys 4678
 - USA 4678, 5697
 - protected cultivation, systems, plastic film 5708
 - pruning
 - responses 986, 5709, 7747, 8822, 9841
 - seasons 3499, 6718
 - systems, assessment 6718
 - wound dressings 4686
 - replanting, disorders 4621
 - research, France 895
 - respiration, carbon dioxide 7635
 - ringing, responses 3494, 8821
 - roots
 - development
 - assessment 78
 - seasonal variation 5720
 - soil management 5713
 - soil structure 7750
 - water relations 1782, 4687
 - physical properties
 - measurement 5722
 - water relations 7751
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 4684, 7650, 8824-8825, 9845, 10799
 - disorders 4684
 - flowering 5701, 10799
 - growth 4684, 5701, 8822-8823, 10799
 - pruning 8822
 - training 10799
 - translocation 2636
 - water relations 9839
 - yields 8822-8823, 10799
- rootstocks
 - assessment
 - Greece 5702
 - Spain 1704, 4714
 - characteristics
 - France 1778
 - Italy 5706
 - Spain 4582
 - disease resistance 4582
 - dwarfing 8823, 10799
 - propagation, cuttings 4684, 4714
 - temperature 9838
- seedlings, development, herbicides 143
- seeds
 - composition 5728, 10807
 - development, physiology 5719
 - germination, storage 1781
 - treatment 1781, 5700
- shoots, composition 3494
- soil amendments 1784, 5714-5715
- soil compaction, responses 7750
- soil fumigation 4621
- soil management
 - responses 7746
 - systems 1707, 7746
- soil pH, responses 1784, 5714, 5717
- soil sickness 920
- soil solarization 4621
- soil structure, responses 7750
- soil water, responses 5706
- storage
 - diseases 7633
 - disorders 10810
 - physiology 1793, 4688
 - precooling 5805
 - quality
 - cultivars 3490
 - cultural methods 984
 - systems
 - cold storage 5737, 6725, 10810
 - controlled atmosphere storage 10810
 - temperature 148, 10811
 - treatment 5737
- training
 - responses 10799
 - systems 5710-5711
- translocation
 - fruiting 5726
 - physiology 7755

Peaches *cont.*

- translocation *cont.*
 - rootstock scion relationships 2636, 9845
- transpiration
 - mathematical models 7618
 - measurement 7751
- water relations
 - irrigation 4687
 - measurement 1782
 - physiology 9839
 - transpiration 7751
- waterlogging, responses 5706, 9839
- weed control 6662, 6717, 7745
- winter hardiness
 - cultivars 1772
 - cultural methods 5716, 9838
 - growth regulators 3499, 3504, 5705
 - pruning 3499
 - rootstock scion relationships 9838
 - yields, correlation 9832
- Peaches** × **almonds**
 - as rootstocks, peaches 1778, 8852
 - cultivars, pest resistance 1703
 - in vitro* culture, organogenesis 8852
 - roots, physical properties, measurement 5722
- Peaches** × ***Prunus davidiana***, as rootstocks, peaches 1778
- Pear ring pattern mosaic virus**, pears 6727
- Pear vein yellows virus**, pears 6727
- Pears**
 - antibiotics, responses 7765
 - books 9661
 - buds
 - anatomy 9852
 - cytology 9852
 - injuries, assessment 9852
 - chilling requirement 7651
 - climate, China 8687
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Denmark 3438
 - Spain 8835
 - Sweden 1794
 - characteristics
 - Belgium 85
 - Bulgaria 1795
 - China 9847
 - UK 5743
 - USSR 1796-1799, 2549, 2569, 2642, 4604, 9848-9849
 - composition 4604
 - disease resistance 1797, 2642, 5743, 6727
 - drought 4603
 - embryology 3509
 - growth 4692
 - habit 4692
 - identification 8841
 - irregular bearing 8835
 - parthenocarp 4698
 - pest resistance 9865
 - pollination 4698
 - storage 151, 2642, 4691
 - temperature 4603
 - winter hardiness 1796-1797
 - cultural methods, mechanization 8839
 - cuttings
 - development, anatomy 992
 - rooting, *in vitro* culture 4695
 - types, winter cuttings 991
 - disease control
 - Botrytis cinerea* 7769, 10780
 - Erwinia amylovora* 8840, 9789-9790, 9792, 9858-9861, 10702, 10815
 - Erwinia carotovora* 2591
 - Penicillium expansum* 7769, 10780
 - Phialophora malorum* 8843
 - reviews 4702
 - USA 10725
 - Venturia pirina* 953, 3460
 - diseases
 - books 2489
 - freckle pit 10814
 - disorders
 - alfalfa greening 6689, 10813-10814
 - black speck 4701
 - books 2489
 - brownheart 151, 6735, 8842

Pears *cont.*

- disorders *cont.*
 - cork spot 6689, 7759, 7768, 10813-10814
 - green stain 10814
 - hollow core 6735
 - leaf burn 10816
 - scald 151, 5748-5749
- drought, resistance, cultivars 4603
- fertilizers 3428
 - boron 7765, 9760
 - calcium 6689
 - manganese 7765
 - nitrogen 94, 1802, 2643, 3447, 6689, 7757, 7765, 9864
 - phosphorus 94, 7765
 - potassium 94
 - zinc 7765
- flowers
 - development, temperature 7651
 - initiation, physiology 3508
- frost
 - injuries 9852
 - protection, equipment 8754
 - resistance, cultivars 4587
- fruits
 - aroma, biochemistry 6665
 - bruising
 - assessment 5627
 - ripening 5683
 - colour
 - packing 9867
 - storage 9867
 - composition 152, 4699, 4701, 4703, 6732, 7759, 7768, 9750, 9756, 10814, 10819
 - cracking, rootstock scion relationships 7765
 - development, parthenocarp 1805, 7764
 - flavour
 - packing 9866
 - storage 9866
 - mechanical properties
 - assessment 9764, 10728
 - storage 4700
 - quality
 - cultivars 8835
 - storage 994
 - training 6731
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 993, 4699
 - growth regulators 7766
 - packing 9866-9867
 - storage 9866-9867
 - russetting, rootstock scion relationships 7765
 - set, pruning 10812
 - size, training 6731
 - thinning, growth regulators 3473
- growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, application date 7758
 - chlormequat
 - application date 7758
 - pest control 4696
 - cytokinins, responses 927
 - daminozide, application date 7758
 - ethylene, physiology 9746
 - gibberellins
 - application date 7758
 - responses 7764
 - paclobutrazol
 - application date 7758
 - pest control 4696
 - phloroglucinol, *in vitro* culture 4695
 - handling, injuries 5626, 6657
 - harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 10819
- heat, resistance, cultivars 4603
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 7578, 8837
 - disorders, vitrification 7578
 - growth, assessment 7572
 - organogenesis 8837
 - propagation, micropropagation 6730
 - storage 9851
 - techniques 4695, 8837
 - viability, assessment 7762
- irrigation
 - fertigation 96

Pears cont.

- irrigation *cont.*
 - responses 9855
- leaves
 - abscission, physiology 927
 - composition 79, 96, 1802, 3447, 4694, 7758, 7760, 9756, 9758, 9760, 9865
 - physical properties, temperature 3412
 - physiology 7760
- medicinal properties 3122
- mycorrhizas 9857
- nutrients
 - absorption, rootstock scion relationships 4694
 - cycling 9864
 - requirements, analysis 79, 96, 7657, 9756
- nutrition
 - calcium 10813
 - nitrogen 6732, 7760
 - phosphorus 9857
 - surveys, Canada 7657
- packing
 - materials 1694
 - techniques 9866-9867
- pest control
 - Adoxophyes orana* 5669
 - Belgium 2599
 - Cacopsylla pyri* 9863, 10817
 - Cacopsylla pyricola* 4696, 9862
 - Chromatomyia horticola* 11059
 - Cydia molesta* 80
 - Cydia pomonella* 2598, 9799
 - Epirimerus pyri* 4696
 - Israel 150
 - Italy 936
 - Lepidoptera 10758
 - Panonychus ulmi* 10816
 - Taiwan 5613
 - USA 10725
- photosynthesis, measurement 929
- plant
 - composition 8755
 - physiology 6579
- planting, spacing 7757
- planting stock, production, techniques 7757
- pollen
 - composition 8841
 - germination, physiology 5746
- pollination, compatibility 4698
- pollution
 - heavy metals 8755
 - radionuclides 901
- processing, cultivars 9847
- production
 - China 8687
 - European Communities 7566
 - India 3360
- production possibilities, USSR 6591
- pruning, responses 9858, 10812
- reports
 - Belgium 2508, 6585
 - Netherlands 10663
- roots, development, assessment 78
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 8836
 - diseases 8836
 - growth 1800-1801, 4693-4694, 5744, 6728, 8836
 - nutrition 8836
 - yields 1800-1801, 4693-4694, 8836
- rootstocks
 - assessment, Spain 1704
 - dwarfing 4693
 - nutrition 8838
 - propagation
 - cuttings 9850
 - in vitro* culture 4695, 8838
- seeds
 - abnormal development 3509
 - development
 - embryology 2625
 - polyembryony 3509
 - soil amendments 1784
 - soil management, responses 9854
 - soil pH, responses 1784
- storage
 - biochemistry 994, 5749, 10819

Pears cont.

- storage *cont.*
 - cultivars 151, 2642, 10819
 - diseases 7769, 8843, 10780
 - reviews 4702
 - disorders 151, 4701, 4703, 5748-5749, 6735, 7759, 7768, 8842
 - losses 4703
 - physiology 3420
 - precooling 1695, 6735
 - quality
 - cultivars 4691, 8835
 - growth regulators 8842
 - maturity 10819
 - nutrition 8843
 - systems
 - cold storage 993, 4700
 - controlled atmosphere storage 151, 1695, 4700-4701, 4703, 7634, 7767
 - modified atmosphere storage 9866-9867
 - treatment 994, 4700, 5748-5749, 7769, 8842, 10780
 - reviews 2646
 - training
 - responses 6731
 - systems 1801, 6731
 - translocation
 - measurement 9864
 - physiology 7760
 - water relations
 - humidity 9737
 - temperature 9737
 - weed control 3447, 7784, 9854, 10725
 - winter hardiness, cultivars 2642, 9847
- Pears × quinces, as rootstocks, pears 6728**
- Peas**
- anoxia 4915
 - as green manures
 - Asparagus* 1147
 - hops 518
 - cold, resistance, growth regulators 5914
 - cropping systems
 - intercropping 2736
 - rotations 1122, 1127
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Albania 2005
 - Nepal 5809
 - Norway 2826
 - UK 10905
 - USSR 2006
 - biochemistry 11063
 - characteristics
 - Italy 7980
 - Taiwan 7979
 - USSR 4905-4907
 - composition 2019
 - disease resistance 1121, 2826, 3744, 7979
 - dwarf cultivars 5911
 - growth 5911
 - in vitro* culture 317
 - nutrition 10070
 - nutritive value 2742
 - salinity 2004, 3738
 - sowing date 10056
 - cultural methods, Nepal 5809
 - disease control
 - Aphanomyces euteiches* 4910, 10071
 - bibliographies 3723
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi* 1129, 11058
 - Fusarium solani* 11058
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 320
 - Oidium* 10072
 - Peronospora viciae* 1130
 - drought, resistance, physiology 10051
 - electrical properties, physiology 11066
 - fertilizers
 - iron 2009
 - manganese 2009, 9046
 - nitrogen 1125, 3743, 9045, 10068-10069, 10073, 10080, 10914, 11057
 - phosphorus 1127, 2009, 2828, 7984, 9045-9046, 10068, 10080, 10914

Peas cont.

- fertilizers *cont.*
 - potassium 1125, 1127, 10068, 10914, 11057
 - sulfur 1125
 - zinc 2009
- flowers
 - physiology 10075
 - senescence 323, 1142
- fungicides
 - injuries 4908
 - responses 4908
- geotropism 2014
- green manures 4910, 11058
- growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - biosynthesis 3411
 - responses 5914
 - auxins, responses 5968
 - cytokinins, metabolism 7990
 - ethylene, physiology 5915
 - gibberellic acid, responses 1137, 5914, 10075
 - gibberellins
 - biosynthesis 1688, 2017
 - metabolism 10074
- IAA
 - composition 7989
 - metabolism 7990
 - responses 1137, 2013
 - translocation 2014
- 2iP, metabolism 7990
- NAA, physiology 9062
- polyamines, responses 6894
- uniconazole, responses 1137
- heat, responses 6897-6898
- herbicides
 - physiology 5915
 - responses 10066
 - tolerance 2827
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 5908
 - histology 5908
 - organogenesis 10063
 - propagation
 - meristems 317
 - micropropagation 10063
 - responses, cultivars 317
 - somatic embryogenesis 5908
- irrigation, responses 1127, 7982, 7985, 10051
- leaves
 - composition 5916, 6900, 6904, 7627, 9047, 9059, 9070, 10078, 11069, 11073
 - physiology 2010, 5917, 9066
 - senescence 9055, 9066, 11068
- lodging, physiology 1131
- medicinal properties 7243
- mutants, physiology 4916
- mycorrhizas 1124, 2828
- nutrition 11064
 - boron 7865
 - cadmium 5918, 9048
 - iron 9049
 - lithium 1128
 - manganese 1128, 9046
 - nitrogen 1116, 1124, 1126, 2828, 3618, 4911-4912, 5909, 6892, 7984, 9061, 10070, 10073, 11054
 - phosphorus 9046
 - potassium 1126, 9047
 - zinc 1128
- pest control
 - bibliographies 3723
 - Bruchus pisorum* 5910, 9050
 - Frankliniella intonsa* 319
 - Sitona lineatus* 1130
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 5919, 6650, 11063
 - carbon dioxide 4913, 7987
 - heavy metals 10064
 - herbicides 6891
 - hypoxia 1132, 4913
 - inhibitors 1133
 - light 6896, 7987, 9056
 - measurement 8684
 - nutrition 10073
 - physiology 6896, 9053, 9055
 - senescence 9055

Peas cont.

photosynthesis cont.

- sulfur dioxide 10064
- temperature 1134, 11056
- ultraviolet radiation 6895
- water relations 8966, 10051

plant

- biochemistry 2016, 3748, 6905-6906, 7988, 9058, 9069, 9071, 10076-10077, 11062, 11071
- anoxia 4915
- boron 6902
- cadmium 5918
- circadian rhythm 2017
- herbicides 2830
- light 2012, 2830, 4916, 5919
- photoperiod 2017
- composition 899, 1135, 1138-1141, 2015, 2018, 2743, 2829, 3747, 4572, 4917, 5912, 5920, 6899, 6901, 6903, 7973, 7991-7992, 9065-9068

development

- apical dominance 1136, 11065-11067
- physiology 11060
- temperature 1134
- physiology 7994, 10709, 11064

planting, spacing 3745

pods

development

- assessment 324
- biochemistry 323-324
- physiology 9061
- maturity, assessment 324
- set, growth regulators 323

pollution

- heavy metals 10064
- radionuclides 901
- sulfur dioxide 1658, 10064

processing, quality, biochemistry 4921

production, energy conservation 6800

protected cultivation, carbon dioxide

9054

respiration

- biochemistry 9057-9058, 9060, 11063
- carbon dioxide 4913, 7635
- herbicides 5915
- hypoxia 1132, 4913
- photorespiration 2011, 5919

rhizosphere, microorganisms 1123

roots

- biochemistry
- growth regulators 321, 11070
- herbicides 321
- composition 5921, 10077
- development
- cultivars 7985
- growth regulators 7986
- irrigation 7985
- wounds 6893
- nodulation 318, 1124, 4909, 6892, 7983, 9044, 10067, 11054-11056
- physiology 9052
- vascular system 6893

salinity

- responses 11052-11053, 11064
- tolerance 2004, 3738

seedlings

development

- biochemistry 322, 2015, 10060, 11053, 11065
- growth regulators 5913-5914
- light 5911, 11061
- physiology 316, 2012-2013, 9051, 9064, 11051, 11066-11067
- salinity 10055, 11052-11053
- temperature 10057, 11056
- emergence, assessment 10058-10059

seeds

- biochemistry
- chromium 10062
- water relations 1143
- composition 325, 2019, 4918, 4921, 6882, 7993, 9025, 9063, 10045, 10078, 11038, 11072, 11074

Peas cont.

seeds cont.

development

- biochemistry 1144, 4919
- drought 2008
- embryology 4919-4920
- gamma radiation 11051
- growth regulators 4920
- nutrition 10080
- physiology 4914, 9061, 10079, 11075
- temperature 2008

germination

- biochemistry 2007, 7981, 10060, 10062, 10674
- nutrition 4800, 10080
- physiology 316, 10061, 10079
- salinity 11052
- storage 6802
- temperature 4800, 10057
- tests 3746, 10058-10059, 10907
- water relations 10057

maturity, assessment 7995

production

- cultural methods 10068, 10080
- grading 3746

quality, cultural methods 7851

sowing

- equipment 3743
- sowing date 320, 3745, 7983, 10056

storage

- humidity 8965
- physiology 8965
- treatment 4908, 7984, 8932, 10055, 11051
- viability, tests 3746, 10059

shoots

- biochemistry, growth regulators 11070

composition 322

development

- carbon dioxide 9054
- cultivars 7985
- ultraviolet radiation 9054
- mechanical properties, assessment 1131

soil pH, responses 11058

soil temperature, responses 4800

soil types 2827

translocation

- biochemistry 5912
- physiology 4914, 9051, 9061

water relations

- gamma radiation 11051
- physiology 8966, 10051, 11075
- weed control 1122, 9074, 10065-10066, 11044
- bibliographies 3723

wounds, responses 6893

yields

- correlation 7985
- forecasting 4795
- weeds 10065

Peat

utilization

- fertilizers, satsumas 9502
- growing media
- Alstroemeria* 1293, 2976, 10267
- apples 5653
- Asparagus* 8003
- Begonia* 422, 5036
- Brachycome multifida* 6025
- Capsicum* 6917
- carnations 10226
- chicory 5839
- chrysanthemums 396, 2932, 5011, 7036
- Citrus* 5409
- container grown plants 11201
- Cyclamen persicum* 11203
- Cytisus canariensis* 11204
- Euphorbia fulgens* 11203
- Ficus benjamina* 7037
- Gerbera* 2935, 3876
- grapes 2714
- Heliconia* 11196
- horticultural crops 1655, 4564
- Kalmia latifolia* 5135
- lemons × citrons 3047
- lettuces 7911, 11119

Peat cont.

utilization cont.

growing media cont.

- Ligustrum vulgare* 5137
- ornamental plants 11207
- Pelargonium hortorum* 3882
- Pimelea ferruginea* 1355
- pineapples 8605
- plants 2541
- pot plants 11202
- Potentilla fruticosa* 5095
- Pyracantha* 5095
- radishes 11119
- Rhododendron* 469
- Rhododendron camtschaticum* 9220
- Rhododendron lapponicum* 9220
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 8339
- Saintpaulia* 11203
- Sinningia* 5041
- Spathiphyllum wallisii* 457
- strawberries 177
- tomatoes 356, 2060, 3797-3798, 10151, 11115, 11119
- Trachelium caeruleum* 1267
- vegetables 5814
- walnuts 4719
- woody plants 465, 11319
- mulches, woody plants 1326
- soil amendments
- cabbages 4852
- lawns and turf 7126
- ornamental bulbs 6044
- tea 858
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3549
- vegetables 1044
- woody plants 9210

Pecans

books 9661

cultivars

assessment

- Canada 8851
- USA 8845, 8848
- characteristics, USA 8849-8850
- composition 2650
- flowering 8849
- flowering date 8845-8848
- in vitro* culture 4704

cultural methods, USA 8844

cuttings

- rooting, seasonal variation 7770
- treatment 7770

disease control

fungi 10681

Mycosphaerella caryigena 9869

disorders, shuck dieback 6736

economics, USA 2647

fertilizers, nitrogen 4705, 8844

flowers, development, nutrition 3513

fruits

development

- cultivars 6740
- nutrition 3513

drop, fungicides 3514

set, growth regulators 2648

thinning, responses 8844

fungicides, responses 3514

growth regulators, paclobutrazol,

responses 6738

growth retardation, growth regulators 2648

handling, equipment 10821

in vitro culture

contaminants 7771

culture media 7771

explants, sources 4704

propagation

embryos 7771

micropropagation 3510

somatic embryogenesis 4704

irrigation, responses 6736

leaves

biochemistry 6739

composition 4706, 6739, 10820

ultrastructure 6739

mulching, materials 10681

nutrition

nitrogen 4705

zinc 3513, 10820

nuts

composition 2650

Pecans cont.

- nuts cont.
 - development
 - cultivars 8845, 8848
 - irrigation 6736
 - temperature 8845, 8848
 - drop, irrigation 6736
 - morphology 6740
 - quality, assessment 1710
 - pest control, USA 57
 - photosynthesis
 - measurement 929
 - nutrition 10820
 - plant, development, assessment 8851
 - pollen, storage 7772
 - production
 - history 2647
 - USA 2647, 8844
 - pruning, responses 3511, 6737
 - regeneration, replanting 3511
 - reports, South Africa 6589
 - seeds
 - composition 5643
 - quality, assessment 995
 - soil pH
 - responses 4706
 - soil amendments 4706
 - soil solarization 10681
 - storage, biochemistry 1710
 - transpiration, measurement 996
 - weed control 9868, 10681
 - yields, forecasting 2649
- Pecteilis**, chromosomes 2170
- Pectins**
- biochemistry
 - Phaseolus lunatus* 9027
 - tomatoes 1189
 - composition
 - carrots 1196
 - Eremurus* 3916
 - grapes 2700
 - guavas 6512
 - plums 1810
 - pomegranates 7435
 - quinces 9876
 - spinach 1196
 - determination
 - apples 7659
 - apricots 7659
 - peaches 7659
 - extraction
 - apples 7731
 - Morus* 1770
 - exudation, *Sternbergia lutea* 9175
 - metabolism
 - cultivars, pears 10819
 - environment
 - grapes 2726
 - pears 10819
 - fruiting, figs 4677
 - gamma radiation
 - apples 2610
 - Citrus* 2610
 - growth regulators, kiwifruits 1833
 - nutrition, tomatoes 8048
 - ripening
 - cherries 4674
 - grapes 2726
 - nectarines 4688
 - peaches 4688
 - tomatoes 4963, 6978, 8066, 11146
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 9898
 - seasonal variation
 - Eremurus lactiflorus* 3916
 - kiwifruits 1833
 - storage
 - apples 7723, 7732
 - grapes 10897
 - responses, tomatoes 6975
- Pedicularis foliosa**, flowers, development, assessment 930
- Pedicularis striata**
- medicinal properties 9426
 - plant, composition 9426
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides**
- antibacterial properties 10377
 - photosynthesis, CAM pathway 10223
- Pediococcus**, bananas 7455
- Peganum harmala**
- antifungal properties 1413

Peganum harmala cont.

- medicinal properties 4264
 - products, pharmaceutical products 1412
 - seeds, composition 4264, 9427
- Pelargonium**
- breeding, interspecific hybridization 1235
 - cuttings
 - development, assessment 7046
 - identification 10234
 - production
 - cultural methods 8114
 - techniques 6008, 10234-10235, 11200
 - disease control
 - Pythium ultimum* 3880
 - Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii* 10233
 - flowers, abscission, physiology 3883
 - growth regulators
 - paclobutrazol
 - application methods 7048
 - responses 7048
 - in vitro* culture, responses, light 7047
 - pest control, *Heliothis virescens* 3881
 - plant, composition 406
 - pollen, morphology 3418
 - pollination, compatibility 1235
 - pot plants
 - longevity 3883
 - production, cultural methods 3880
 - protected cultivation
 - photoperiod 10217
 - temperature 7028
 - taxonomy
 - cytotaxonomy 6007
 - morphology 2123, 6007
- Pelargonium domesticum**
- cultivars, flowering date 8138
 - flowers
 - development, photoperiod 8138
 - initiation, temperature 8138
- Pelargonium grandiflorum**, cultivars, characteristics 6594
- Pelargonium graveolens**
- cuttings
 - rooting, growing media 7226
 - treatment 7226
 - fertilizers 1382-1385
 - nitrogen 4074, 6183
 - plant
 - biochemistry
 - fertilizers 1382-1385
 - salinity 1381, 1384-1385
 - composition 4074
 - salinity, responses 1381, 1384-1385
 - shoots, composition 6183
- Pelargonium hortorum**
- drought, responses 11233
 - growing media, composition 3882
 - in vitro* culture
 - propagation
 - embryos 6009
 - ovules 6009
 - leaves
 - development
 - drought 11233
 - light 11233
 - temperature 11233
 - photosynthesis
 - light 11234
 - water relations 11234
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 9145
 - roots, development, growing media 3882
 - seeds
 - germination
 - growing media 4998
 - pH 4998
- Pelargonium ocellatum**, ecology, South Africa 3878
- Pelargonium peltatum**
- cultivars
 - composition 2941
 - identification 2941, 3879
- Pelargonium roseum**, cultivars, characteristics, USSR 3073
- Pelargonium tomentosum**
- leaves, composition 2249
 - plant, morphology 2249

Pelargonium tomentosum cont.

- taxonomy, nomenclature 2249
- Pelargonium zonale**
- cultivars
 - composition 2941
 - identification 2941, 3879
 - cuttings, production, techniques 7045
 - cytology 7628
 - growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 2124
 - photosynthesis
 - inhibitors 4012
 - light 4011
 - respiration, photorespiration 4011-4012
- Penicillaria jocosatrix**, mangoes 7482
- Penicillium**
- edible fungi 6994
 - grapes 209
 - lemons 778
 - Narcissus* 6071
 - oranges 779
 - Pleurotus* 4985
 - strawberries 3565
 - tomatoes 9113
- Penicillium bilaji**, inoculation, peas 7984
- Penicillium claviforme**, apples 5658
- Penicillium digitatum**
- Citrus* 775, 782, 1556-1557, 5431
 - grapefruits 776, 8517
 - lemons 4362
 - oranges 11563
 - pummelos 783
 - satsumas 781
- Penicillium expansum**
- apples 10780
 - pears 7769, 10780
- Penicillium frequentans**, control, of *Monilinia laxa*, peaches 7749
- Penicillium italicum**
- Citrus* 782, 1556-1557
 - lemons 4362
 - mandarins 7412
 - satsumas 781
- Penicillium oxalicum**, cucumbers 11012
- Penicillium pinophilum**, control, of *Fulvia fulva*, tomatoes 4953
- Penicillium stipitatum**, control, of *Fulvia fulva*, tomatoes 4953
- Pennantia corymbosa**, plant, development, growth regulators 5080
- Pennisetum clandestinum**
- as weeds
 - tea 5504
 - woody plants 3976
- Pennisetum setaceum**, cuttings, cultural methods 4997
- Penstemon serrulatus**, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 11501
- Pentaclethra macrophylla**
- seeds, composition 745, 5622
 - wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 2469
- Pentas lanceolata**
- cut flowers
 - preservatives 8162
 - production, cultural methods 1353-1354
 - vase life 1354, 8162
 - ornamental value 1211
- Pentatropis spiralis**
- medicinal properties 11502
 - plant, composition 9428
 - roots, composition 11502
- Peperomia campiotricha**
- leaves
 - anatomy 3005
 - histology 3006
- Peperomia obtusifolia**
- leaves
 - anatomy 3005
 - histology 3006
- Peperomia serpens**
- leaves
 - anatomy 3005
 - histology 3006
- Peptides**
- biochemistry, *Cucurbita pepo* 290
 - characterization
 - Achyranthes bidentata* 1415

Peptides cont.

characterization cont.

- Azadirachta indica* 574
- Jatropha multifida* 2112
- Ziziphus sativa* 6422

composition

- Chlorella pyrenoidosa* 9350
- Panax pseudoginseng* 684
- peas 325

determination, grapes 10899

metabolism

- cadmium, tomatoes 2076
- growth regulators, lettuces 2785
- water relations, tomatoes 1185

responses, okras 10104

Pergularia tomentosa

medicinal properties 686

plant, composition 686

Peridroma chilensis, globe artichokes

1060

Peridroma saucia, globe artichokes 1060***Perilla frutescens***

antibacterial properties 11493

in vitro culture, metabolites, production 3146

leaves

- biochemistry 5166
- composition 5324
- medicinal properties 5324
- plant, composition 11493

Peristylus, chromosomes 2170**Perlite**

utilization

growing media

- Alstroemeria* 2976, 10267
- Begonia* 422
- carnations 1219
- chrysanthemums 2932, 7036
- container grown plants 11201
- Euonymus kiautschovicus* 4010
- Gerbera* 2935
- grapes 1874
- Hedera helix* 8251
- Hemerocallis* 5025
- horticultural crops 1655, 10141
- Ligustrum vulgare* 5137
- Melampodium leucanthum* 3900
- ornamental plants 8119, 11207
- Pelargonium hortorum* 3882
- Pimelea ferruginea* 1355
- pineapples 8605
- Rhododendron camtschaticum* 9220
- Rhododendron lapponicum* 9220
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 8339
- tomatoes 356, 2060, 11116
- walnuts 4719

Pernettya, taxonomy, morphology 11360***Peronospora destructor***, onions 2756, 3648***Peronospora parasitica***

- broccoli 5858
- cabbages 5858

Peronospora viciae, peas 1130***Perovskia abrotanoides***, cultural methods, containers 5101***Persea*** (see also *Avocados*)***Persea lingue***

- medicinal properties 1492
- shoots, composition 1492

Persea major, shoots, composition 1493***Persea palustris***, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4033***Persea thunbergii***, shoots, composition 6366**Persimmons**

cultivars

- assessment, USA 1566
- biochemistry 2407, 3210
- characteristics, China 10482
- composition 7432
- disease control 1566
- growth 2401
- in vitro* culture 2401
- pest control 1566
- storage 796, 3212
- cultural methods, Australia 795
- cuttings
 - rooting, *in vitro* culture 10483
 - treatment 10483
- disease control, *Cercospora* 1566
- disorders, sujika 4374

Persimmons cont.

flowers

- abnormal development 2402
- development, temperature 2402

fruits

- abscission, physiology 2403
- biochemistry, temperature 2407
- composition 2410, 9536
- development
 - biochemistry 2407, 2409
 - parthenocarp 2406, 3208-3209

drop

- biochemistry 2404
- nutrition 2405
- physiology 6482
- shade 2403

maturity, assessment 8542

quality

- cultural methods 3211
- growth regulators 3209
- position 3209
- seeds 3208-3209
- storage 2408, 11577

ripening

- biochemistry 2409, 3210
- growth regulators 4375, 11576, 11578
- storage 11576

set, growth regulators 3209

- thinning, responses 4374

handling

- injuries 8543
- techniques 8543

in vitro culture

- culture media 10483
- growth, assessment 2401
- propagation, micropropagation 3207
- responses
 - cultivars 2401
 - seasonal variation 3207

leaves, composition 7432

- medicinal properties 4202, 9536
- nutrition, nitrogen 2405

pest control

- Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 1566
- Trioza diospyri* 1566

photosynthesis

- growth regulators 4375
- measurement 929

planting, planting date 10484

planting stock

- establishment 10484
- handling 10484

pollen, tubes, development 4373

pollination

- compatibility 4373
- temperature 4373

production, USSR 9490

products, tannins 2410

pruning, responses 4374

research, Nepal 4541

ringing, responses 4374, 6482

rootstock scion relationships

- growth 9535
- yields 9535

seeds, abnormal development 2406

storage

- biochemistry 3211
- diseases 8542
- disorders 8542
- losses 3212
- packing 2408
- physiology 11576
- precooling 3212
- systems, cold storage 8542
- temperature 8543, 11577
- treatment 796, 2408-2409, 3211, 11578

wild plants, utilization, India 3359

Peru*Asparagus*, cultural methods 10084

fruit crops, cultural methods 2522

horticultural crops, production 2523

Mauritia flexuosa, utilization 7539

Palmae, wild plants, surveys 7438, 7442

wild plants, surveys 3090

Pestalotiopsis palmarum, coconuts 4402**Pesticidal plants**

- books 9654
- nematicidal properties 9296

Pesticidal properties, *Azadirachta indica* 10364**Pesticides** (see also Acaricides; Antibiotics; Fungicides; Herbicides; Insect attractants; Insect repellents; Insecticides; Molluscicides; Nematicides)

aldicarb

- determination
 - fruit crops 9732
 - vegetables 9732

axamyl

- determination
 - fruit crops 9732
 - vegetables 9732

bufencarb

- determination
 - fruit crops 9732
 - vegetables 9732

methiocarb

- determination
 - fruit crops 9732
 - vegetables 9732

methomyl

- determination
 - fruit crops 9732
 - vegetables 9732

oxamyl

- determination
 - fruit crops 9732
 - vegetables 9732

petroleum oils, responses, grapefruits 8513

propoxur

- determination
 - fruit crops 9732
 - vegetables 9732

thiodicarb

- determination
 - fruit crops 9732
 - vegetables 9732

Petasites japonicus

- leaves, composition 5179
- plant, composition 3677

Petilium (see *Fritillaria*)***Petiveria alliacea***

- medicinal properties 4118
- shoots, composition 6367

Petrobia latens, *Coriandrum sativum* 10327***Petroselinum crispum***

- growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, physiology 9270
 - 2,4-D

- in vitro* culture 5153
- physiology 9270

herbicides, persistence 9961

in vitro culture

- biochemistry 6163, 11390
- culture media 11390
- metabolites, production 4050, 5153, 7211

leaves

- composition 2209, 4051, 8941-8942
- senescence 2208

medicinal properties 4265

photosynthesis, biochemistry 8736

- plant, composition 2209, 3069, 3627, 10330

pollution, heavy metals 8941-8942

reports, Belgium 3339

roots, composition 8941-8942

seeds

- composition 2209, 4265
- germination, tests 10907
- soilless culture, cultural methods 10913
- storage, systems, modified atmosphere storage 485

Petunia

antiviral properties 5325

breeding

- genetic engineering 407-409, 6010
- genetic transformation 10237

cultivars, photoperiod 1236

cultural methods, containers 4993

dwarfing, growth regulators 2125

embryo sac, isolation 10239

flowers

- colour, genetics 407-409, 6010
- composition 5017, 7052
- development
 - light 9146

Petunia *cont.*

- flowers *cont.*
 - development *cont.*
 - mutants 10236
 - temperature 9146
 - initiation, *in vitro* culture 3884
 - senescence 7023
- frost, resistance, physiology 9742
- fruits, *in vitro* culture 3886
- genetics 410
- growth regulators
 - daminozide, responses 2125
 - dikegulac, responses 2125
 - paclobutrazol, responses 2125
 - uniconazole, responses 2125
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 2126, 3885
 - culture media 7050
 - metabolites, production 11235
 - organogenesis 3884-3885, 7050
 - propagation, protoplasts 7050
- leaves
 - anatomy 8686
 - physiology 3866
- medicinal properties 5325
- pest control, *Heliothis virescens* 3881
- photoperiodism 1236
- photosynthesis, temperature 1691
- plant, composition 1237-1238, 2922, 5325
- planting stock, production, techniques 9146
- pollen, tubes, development 3887, 7051
- pollination, compatibility 2127, 9147
- pollution, ozone 7051
- protected cultivation
 - photoperiod 10217
 - temperature 7028
- salinity, responses 2126, 2922, 3866
- seeds
 - dormancy, temperature 7049
 - germination
 - growing media 4998
 - in vitro* culture 3886
 - pH 4998
 - treatment 7049, 10238
- transpiration, antitranspirants 4993

Petunia axillaris replaces *Petunia nyctaginifolia*

- fruits, *in vitro* culture 3886
- seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 3886

Petunia inflata, pollination, compatibility 9147**Petunia nyctaginifolia** (see *Petunia axillaris*)

- pollution, sulfur dioxide 1658

Peucedanum decursivum

- leaves, composition 5179
- plant, composition 4102

Peucedanum naggpureense, medicinal properties 6212**Peucedanum palustre**

- plant, composition 2250
- roots, composition 10411

Peucedanum praeruptorum

- plant, composition 4102
- roots, composition 4266, 5326

Phacelia, as green manures, apples 2583**Phacelia tanacetifolia**

- seeds
 - germination, physiology 11248
 - treatment 11248

Phacopsora zizyphi-vulgaris, *Ziziphus sativa* 6559**Phaedon cochleariae**, radishes 1087**Phalaenopsis**

- cut flowers, senescence 11225
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1323

Phalaenopsis schilleriana, flowers, composition 11309**Phalaris arundinacea**, cuttings, cultural methods 4997**Phalaris brachystachys**

- as weeds
 - Cucurbita pepo* 10134
 - tomatoes 10134

Pharbitis (see also *Ipomoea*)**Pharbitis** *nil*

- flowers
 - development
 - growth regulators 2122, 10232
 - photoperiod 2122
 - physiology 405, 3417
 - initiation
 - biochemistry 404, 6652
 - genetics 7044
 - growth regulators 2940, 7632, 8136-8137
 - light 403
 - photoperiod 7044, 8137
 - physiology 403
 - temperature 2940
 - growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - application methods 8137
 - responses 8137
 - leaves, composition 3661
 - medicinal properties 4267
 - photoperiodism 403-404
 - plant, development, apical dominance 2939
 - seeds, composition 4267
 - shoots, composition 404
- Pharoscymnus horni**, control, of *Melanaspis glomerata*, sugarcane 850
- Phaseolus**
 - fungicides, residues 3731
 - pollution, radionuclides 901
 - production, energy conservation 6800
 - protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 5607
 - reports, Belgium 2508
- Phaseolus coccineus**
- growth regulators
 - gibberellins
 - biosynthesis 11040
 - determination 4895
- leaves
 - movement
 - biochemistry 1110
 - light 1110
 - nutrition
 - calcium 2738
 - copper 2738
 - potassium 2738
 - pod, composition 3736
 - pollution, polychlorinated biphenyls 4885
 - seeds
 - composition 4896, 9032, 10045
 - development
 - biochemistry 6880
 - embryology 1113
 - physiology 1113, 11040
 - germination, biochemistry 10674
 - utilization, shade plants, tomatoes 3833
 - water relations, physiology 9743
- Phaseolus lunatus**
- growth regulators, cytokinins, metabolism 7965
- in vitro* culture, biochemistry 9031
- plant, composition 9027
- salinity, tolerance 7963
- weed control 4805
- Phaseolus vulgaris**
- anoxia 5896
- buds, development, physiology 10037
- circadian rhythm 10030
- cold
 - resistance, cultivars 9009
 - responses 9020
- cropping systems
 - agroforestry 9686
 - intercropping 2736, 4525, 4887, 4892, 7856, 7925
 - rotations 1122
- cultivars
 - anatomy 3724
 - assessment, USA 5897
 - characteristics
 - Brazil 1968-1969
 - China 1970
 - Poland 8931
 - composition 1989, 3735, 10046
 - disease control 1106
 - disease resistance 1102, 1106-1107
 - irrigation 303
 - nutrition 303, 305, 7897, 9015-9016

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*

- cultivars *cont.*
 - pest resistance 1109
 - physiology 3734, 5895
 - rooting 7897
 - salinity 5888
 - sowing date 4883
 - temperature 9009
- cultural methods, Brazil 300
- cuttings
 - biochemistry, growth regulators 6875
- rooting
 - growth regulators 1984
 - nutrition 3725
 - physiology 3726, 10038
- sources, cultural methods 3725, 10038
- treatment 3725-3726, 6875, 10038
- cytology 6871
- disease control
 - bibliographies 3723
 - Corticium rolfsii* 2541
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli* 4891
 - Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli* 1106
 - Rhizoctonia* 1108
 - USA 4565
- drought
 - resistance, cadmium 10035
 - responses 3734, 9020, 11032
- fertilizers
 - manganese 3730
 - nitrogen 3728, 7959, 7961, 10032, 10914
 - phosphorus 303, 3728-3729, 10914
 - potassium 10914
 - zinc 3730
- flowers, abscission, physiology 10043
- growing media, composition 2541
- growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - biosynthesis 1981, 3411, 9105
 - metabolism 9020, 10037, 11033
 - physiology 2823
 - responses 10039
 - benzyladenine, metabolism 1111
 - brassinosteroids, composition 1983
 - cytokinins
 - composition 1982
 - metabolism 7965
 - physiology 5624
 - responses 927
 - ethylene
 - metabolism 1986
 - physiology 9010
 - responses 1985
 - gibberellins, biosynthesis 1688, 9022, 11019
- IAA
 - metabolism 10037
 - physiology 7966
- inabentide, responses 8940
- kinetin, responses 11025
- paclobutrazol, responses 11025
- phenylacetic acid, physiology 7966
- uniconazole, responses 10039, 11025
- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 5897
- heat
 - resistance, cultivars 301
 - responses 10043
- herbicides, tolerance 1890, 5927
- humidity, responses 9020
- in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 1112, 10028
 - propagation, micropropagation 10028
- insecticides, residues 4893
- intercropping
 - cabbages 7925
 - Capsicum* 10939
 - maize 4887, 4892
 - sugarcane 2821, 4485
 - tomatoes 1979
 - vegetables 7856
- irrigation
 - frequency 2821
 - requirements, determination 7959
 - responses 303, 7961, 11031-11032
 - water, salinity 11027

***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**
 leaves
 abscission
 growth regulators 1985
 physiology 927, 2824, 11034
 anatomy 3724
 biochemistry 6879, 9105
 growth regulators 6876
 light 9026
 composition 311, 1104, 3730, 3735,
 9028, 10029, 10039, 10042
 cytology 10031
 development
 growth regulators 11035
 hypoxia 5624
 light 3732-3733, 5892, 6872,
 9026
 physiology 309, 5894
 temperature 5892
 ultraviolet radiation 6872
 movement
 circadian rhythm 308
 light 6878
 physiology 308, 5896, 10030
 temperature 6878
 physiology 9014, 11029-11030
 senescence 1987, 9023
 manures 3617, 4892
 mutants, physiology 9023
 mycorrhizas 1104, 3727, 9015-9016
 nutrition
 boron 7865, 7962
 calcium 9729, 10029, 11027
 iron 7897
 magnesium 1975, 9729
 manganese 7897
 molybdenum 4889
 nitrogen 1977, 4888-4889, 5888-
 5889, 6869, 9015-9016, 9729,
 11027
 phosphorus 305, 1104, 9015
 potassium 306, 9729
 technetium 1105
 thallium 4890, 5890
 zinc 7897
 organic culture 92
 packing, containers 6881
 pest control
 Bemisia tabaci 2822
 bibliographies 3723
 Caliothrips phaseoli 4892
 Dorylus orientalis 2537
 Empoasca 4892
 Empoasca fabae 1979
 Meloidogyne 6870
 Mylabris macilentia 5891
 Mylabris phalerata 5891
 Mylabris pustulata 5891
 Ootheca bennigseni 4090
 Tetranychus 5891, 10922
 Tetranychus kanzawai 3787
 Trialeurodes vaporariorum 307
 USA 4565
 photosynthesis
 biochemistry 6649, 6873, 9017,
 11028
 carbon dioxide 9019, 11030
 cultivars 301, 5895
 inhibitors 3732
 light 897, 3531, 6649, 6872, 9019,
 11028
 measurement 897
 oxygen 1980
 ozone 9014
 physiology 309, 3732, 3734, 9018,
 10034, 11029
 salinity 10033
 temperature 301, 3531
 ultraviolet radiation 6872
 water relations 10033
 plant
 biochemistry 7968, 9029, 10040
 growth regulators 7967
 light 10032, 11033
 composition 7925, 9030, 11531
 development
 apical dominance 10037
 assessment 6645
 growth regulators 7966
 light 6869
 salinity 1978

***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**
 plant cont.
 physiology 6579
 pods
 abscission, physiology 10043
 composition 11025
 development, physiology 309
 maturity, assessment 5897
 quality
 cultivars 5897
 harvesting date 5897
 transport 6881
 pollen
 composition 8739
 treatment, heat 10043
 pollution
 acid rain 302
 ammonia 1974
 cadmium 9013
 carbon dioxide 7852
 dusts 4886
 nitrogen dioxide 1976
 nitrogen oxides 6869
 ozone 1975, 7958, 9012, 9014
 polychlorinated biphenyls 4885
 sulfur dioxide 1974, 1976
 processing, cultivars 5897
 protected cultivation
 cultural methods 4891
 diseases 4891
 pest control 307
 reports, Belgium 6585
 research, Belgium 6583
 respiration
 oxygen 1980
 photorespiration 1980
 physiology 11029
 spacing 1973
 roots
 biochemistry
 cultivars 305
 growth regulators 11039
 composition 304
 development
 cultivars 3734, 7897
 growth regulators 6877
 lead 11026
 nodulation 304, 1103, 1977, 4888-
 4889, 5889, 7960, 9015-9016,
 9044, 11027, 11039
 salinity, responses 1978, 5888, 10029,
 10033, 11027
 seedlings
 biochemistry 310
 development
 assessment 5887
 biochemistry 11037
 lead 11026
 light 5893
 physiology 11024
 water relations 5893
 vascular system 7964
 seeds
 composition 648, 1972, 1988-1989,
 5886, 6882, 7957, 7969, 9022,
 9024-9025, 9032, 10041,
 10045-10046, 11019, 11038
 cytology 11041
 development
 biochemistry 11041
 cytology 11042
 embryology 10044
 physiology 9744
 germination
 biochemistry 1972, 4884, 9011,
 10674
 growth regulators 4884
 nutrition 4800
 physiology 11024
 size 5887
 temperature 4800
 tests 4882
 in vitro culture 5886
 injuries, water 9010
 sowing, sowing date 4883, 11031-
 11032
 storage, physiology 1971, 4882
 treatment 1108, 8932, 9010
 shoots
 development, growth regulators
 11035

***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**
 shoots cont.
 movement, physiology 11036
 soil amendments 4891-4892
 soil temperature, responses 4800
 soil types 2821, 3730, 7962
 soiless culture
 nutrient solutions, aeration 5624
 nutrition 5888
 systems
 aquaculture 8935
 hydroponics 8935
 storage, disorders 10929
 translocation
 electricity 6874
 temperature 6874
 vibration 6874
 transpiration
 cultivars 5895
 physiology 1690, 9018
 transport, precooling 6881
 trichomes 3724
 water relations
 cadmium 10035
 drought 9020
 models 10036
 ozone 9014
 physiology 1981, 9021, 10033,
 11032
 salinity 1978
 sowing date 11031
 temperature 9020
 weed control 26, 1122, 4805, 5927
 bibliographies 3723
 winter hardiness, antitranspirants
 11025
Phelline comosa
 molluscicidal properties 7238
 plant, composition 7238
Phellinus noxius
 coffee 1595
 tea 1623
Phellodendron amurense
 medicinal properties 5327
 plant, anatomy 10412
 pollen, morphology 10412
 seeds, treatment 4548
 shoots, composition 4187, 5327
Phellodendron chinense
 insecticidal properties 7239
 plant, anatomy 10412
 plant extracts, utilization, antifeedants
 7239
Phenolic compounds
 biochemistry
 fruit crops 7817
 plants 7619
 strawberries 7817
 biosynthesis
 Cynodon dactylon 8216
 lawns and turf 8215
 characterization
 Acacia nilotica 4085
 algae 621
 Artemisia assoana 1423
 Baccharis salicifolia 4159
 Baccharis sarothroides 4159
 Brandisia hancei 6262
 Caesalpinia sappan 5226
 Caragana sinica 1436
 Cirrhopetalum andersonii 6112
 Cynodon dactylon 8216
 Equisetum arvense 6300
 Eucalyptus macrocarpa 8413
 Euphorbia antiquorum 628
 Fritillaria camtschaticensis 3925
 Glycyrrhiza 1468
 Hypericum japonicum 5286
 Hypoxis obtusa 8424
 Lilium regale 1479
 Lilium speciosum 9165
 Macrotomia euchroma 1482
 Mallotus japonicus 5296
 Ononis viscosa 6345
 Plantago major 6373
 Psoralea plicata 8454
 Pygmaeopremna herbacea 6382
 Stachys sieboldii 9461
 Syringa vulgaris 466
 composition
 Aerva lanata 11437

Phenolic compounds cont.

composition cont.

- Agrimonia pilosa* 10384
Alchornea cordifolia 9323
Anethum sowa 501
 apples 1746, 3529
Arbutus unedo 6242
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 568-569
Aronia melanocarpa 3529
Asparagus 2021
Astragalus karakuschensis 7269
Bauhinia vahlii 4160
Berchemia racemosa 4161
 black currants 3529
 blackberries 3529
Blumea alata 504
Bupleurum aureum 581
 cashews 6488
 cherries 2624, 3529, 9822
Citrus 772
 coffee 4432
Colchicum turcicum 3104
Consolida armeniaca 5239
Danae racemosa 9190
Davallia mariesii 8404
Eleutherococcus senticosus 5260
Eriogonum umbellatum 5264
Eucalyptus globulus 5266
Euphrasia rostkoviana 6308
Forsythia suspensa 635
Forsythia viridissima 635
Friesodielsia velutina 9419
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 9389
 gooseberries 3529
 grapefruits 8520
 grapes 1887
Helichrysum italicum 7289
Hippophae rhamnoides 6323
Hypericum maculatum 9398
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 5064
 lemons 8520
Lippia graveolens 8329
Monochasma savatieri 1487
Morus 8439
Muntingia calabura 4252
 mushrooms 7000
Myristica fragrans 11492
Ononis natrix 679
 oranges 8520
Origanum vulgare 2207
Pavetta owariensis 9424
Pelargonium 2941
Pelargonium peltatum 3879
Pelargonium zonale 3879
 persimmons 9536
Phoradendron latifolium 5329
 plants 1651
 books 5516
Potentilla erecta 694
Prosopis farcta 4059
Prunus serrulata 2200, 8293
Prunus spinosa 6380
 raspberries 3529
 red currants 3529
Robinia pseudoacacia 11413
Rosa canina 3529
Salix caprea 4031
Salvia miltiorrhiza 5354, 7319
Sambucus nigra 3529
Schizonepeta annua 511
 spinach 7619
Stachys sieboldii 6399
 strawberries 3529, 6770
Suillus grevillei 7008
Tagetes erecta 9464
 tea 860, 3529
Urtica dioica 734
Vaccinium 3529
Waltheria indica 4313
Zingiber officinale 6421
Ziziphus mauritiana 6560
- determination
 apples 2612, 2614
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 3094
Glycyrrhiza 11484
 grapes 1884-1885, 8929
 plants 8681
 books 6567
Solidago virgaurea 6397
 tea 2612, 3306

Phenolic compounds cont.

extraction

- coffee 4433
 pawpaws 4468
 metabolism
 biochemistry, grapes 204
 fertilizers, tea 11674
 growth regulators, tea 4505
 in vitro culture, *Cymbidium* 1317, 11305
 ripening, apples 7720
 rooting, *Rosa borboniana* 8261
 shade, grapes 1883
 storage, apples 1746, 4653
 wounds, lettuces 1925
 production
 in vitro culture
 Mucuna pruriens 6343
 Paeonia suffruticosa 4259
 tea 4504

responses

- lettuces 1065
 olives 6469
 peas 7986

taxonomy

- Ixora* 482
 Oxalidaceae 864

Phialophora cinerescens, carnations 1223**Phialophora malorum**, pears 8843**Philadelphus**, cuttings, treatment 5082**Philadelphus coronarius**, photosynthesis, measurement 9688**Philadelphus lewisii**, propagation, techniques 5077**Philippines**

- research, new journals 3314
 vegetables

- diseases, surveys 7866
 pests, surveys 7866
 utilization 7850

Philodendron

leaves

- morphology 11292
 physiology 11292

Philodendron scandens

cuttings

- rooting, mists 7151
 storage 7151

Philodendron selloum

flowers

- development, physiology 7024
 sex, physiology 7024

respiration, biochemistry 11293

Phleum

cultivars

- characteristics, UK 5050
 mowing 5050

Phlomis floccosa

flowers, anatomy 4269

leaves, anatomy 4268

roots, anatomy 4268

shoots, anatomy 4268

Phlox, pollution, uranium 2050**Phlox divaricata**, planting stock, production, techniques 2911**Phlox drummondii**

breeding

- genetic variance 11249
 outcrossing 3905

photoperiodism 1214

seeds

- production, cultural methods 11218
 size, genetics 11249

weed control 11218

Phlox paniculata

cultivars, variegation 3906

flowers

- variegation
 cultivars 3906

viruses 3906

Phoenix (see also Dates)**Phoenix loureirii**, wild plants, conservation, India 9649**Phoenix reclinata**

economics, South Africa 750

tapping 750

Phoenix roebelenii

seeds

- germination, temperature 9182
 storage, systems 9182

treatment 9182

Pholiota nameko, growing media, composition 7006**Phoma costarricensis**, coffee 9577**Phomopsis sclerotoides**, cucumbers 5877**Phomopsis vexans**, aubergines 6931**Phomopsis viticola**, grapes 200, 8905, 8909, 8915**Phoradendron latifolium**

leaves, composition 4270, 5329

medicinal properties 4270, 5328-5329

Phormium tenax

pollination

- pollinators, *Prosthmodera novaeseelandiae* 5030

research 1261

seeds

- composition 4989
 production, pollination 5030
 size, pollination 1261

Phorodon humuli, hops 10356**Phosphorus**

absorption

- carrots 370
 lettuces 4845

Panax quinquefolius 5320

application date, sugarcane 10593

composition 6150

- apples 126, 3456, 5660, 6703, 9777, 10782

aubergines 3784

avocados 5396

bananas 9553

black currants 4734

Calathea allouia 4977

carnations 9134

cherries 7737

coffee 8567

Crataegus pubescens 7780

cucumbers 10027

Cucurbita maxima 11022*Euonymus kiautschovicus* 4010

feijoas 3201

grapes 3592, 10860

guavas 4443

Hevea 10557*Lactarius deliciosus* 7003*Lactarius sanguifluus* 7003*Lagenaria siceraria* 10027*Lonicera standishii* 3568

mandarins 6445, 7380

mangoes 3257

Mentha arvensis 9288

nectarines 2634

olives 4372, 6470

passion fruits 1565, 6481

pears 7758

Piper betle 5390

poinsettias 10304

Senecio bicolor 6040*Simmondsia chinensis* 3135

sugarcane 10618

tamarinds 868

tea 859

Vaccinium corymbosum 9896*Vitis riparia* × *Vitis berlandieri*

10860

Ziziphus mauritiana 4506

deficiency 6150

apples 4626

lettuces 3676

loquats 9523

strawberries 2684

sugarcane 8636

tomatoes 363

fertilizers

Agave lechuguilla 513*Allium cepa* var. *aggregatum* 10948*Amaranthus tricolor* 6847*Amelanchier lamarckii* 5100*Anemone* 1272*Anethum graveolens* 7207*Anthurium* 7056

apples 94, 3444, 3456, 4626, 7694, 9780, 9782, 9787-9788, 10747

apricots 3477

Arachniodes adiantiformis 3944*Asparagus* 11080

aubergines 3784

- bananas 2424, 8550-8551, 10498, 10500

Blandfordia cunninghamii 5047

Phosphorus cont.

fertilizers cont.

Brachycome multifida 6025
Brassica chinensis 6847
Brassica juncea 6160
 broccoli 4858
 cabbages 2063, 2794, 7930
Capsicum 331, 2027, 2846, 3776, 4808, 6917, 11091
 carnations 9134
 carrots 2091, 6986
Carum carvi 3058
Carya cathayensis 3512
Cassia angustifolia 3101
Catharanthus roseus 9344
 cauliflowers 1938, 6848, 8985
 celery 4808
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 5100
 cherries 134, 9781, 10787
 Chinese cabbages 1937, 1940
 cocoa 813
 coconuts 10519
 coffee 5464, 8568
Coreopsis basalis 8147
Coriandrum sativum 11382
Cornus sericea 5130
 cress 6854
 cucumbers 11120
Cucurbita pepo 1045
Curcuma longa 2299, 9261, 9263
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 314
Elettaria cardamomum 3063
Epipremnum pinnatum 8224
 feijoas 9520
 fennel 7210
 garlic 1898, 9951
 grapes 1870, 5796-5797, 7832
Hemerocallis fulva 8152
Hevea 6527, 10559-10560
 horticultural crops 921
Hyoscyamus albus 8422
Ilex aquifolium × *Ilex cornuta* 5119
Impatiens 8156
Ipomoea aquatica 2885
Jasminum sambac 3990
 Jerusalem artichokes 6832
Juniperus chinensis 5100
 kale 1045, 6844
 leeks 1048
 lemons × citrons 3047
 lettuces 1924, 3676, 4845, 9980, 11119
Ligustrum japonicum 3997, 8290
Litchi 4368, 8528
Luffa aegyptiaca 6862
 mandarins 3170, 4337, 6463, 9503-9504, 10454
 mangoes 6515-6516, 11617
Melampodium leucanthum 3900
 melons 4808, 8579
Ocimum gratissimum 8334
 okras 2838, 3754, 9078
 olives 8536
 onions 2091, 2762, 2765, 4808, 5821, 9962
 oranges 4336, 7379, 8508
Panax quinquefolius 5320-5321
Papaver somniferum 6360
Parthenium argentatum 751
 pawpaws 4467
 peaches 145
 pears 94, 7765
 peas 1127, 2009, 2828, 7984, 9045, 10068, 10080
Phaseolus vulgaris 303, 3725, 3728-3729
 pineapples 1608, 4469, 10547
Piper nigrum 4052
Pleioblastus pygmaeus 5142
 plums 156, 3521
Podocarpus macrophyllum 8290
Polianthes tuberosa 9174, 10249
 pomegranates 11579
Prunus serotina 5143
 radishes 3702-3703, 5871, 7942, 11119
Ranunculus 8163
Rhamnus frangula 11506
Rhododendron 3997, 5119
 roses 8264

Phosphorus cont.

fertilizers cont.

Rosmarinus officinalis 8339
 sapodillas 4477
 satsumas 9502
 shallots 1906, 1908
Shibataea kumasaca 5142
Simmondsia chinensis 4317
 sour oranges 3158
Spathiphyllum wallisii 457
 squashes 10904
 strawberries 1015, 1847, 2685, 9908
 sugarcane 2455, 3289-3290, 6542, 7519, 8637, 9634, 10593-10594
Tagetes 11120
Tagetes erecta 2956, 7072
 tea 4497-4498, 11674
 tomatoes 1045, 1172, 2063, 2870, 3814, 5954, 6948, 6955, 6963, 8027, 9098, 10145, 11119-11120
Trichosanthes dioica 7948
Trigonella foenum-graecum 3072
Vaccinium corymbosum 10840
 vegetables 921, 7861, 10914, 10917
Vicia faba 1998
Vigna unguiculata 6907
 metabolism
 cultural methods
 apples 2581
 tomatoes 11113
 fungicides, tomatoes 4948
 germination, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4922
 growth regulators, tomatoes 10139
 heavy metals, coconuts 6496
 in vitro culture, bananas 4386
 irrigation, *Capsicum* 5931
 manganese, *Acer rubrum* 5126
 mycorrhizas, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1104
 nitrogen
 apples 9757
 apricots 3477
 Capsicum 5931
 cherries 9757
 Cymbopogon citratus 1376
 melons 7473
 olives 792
 small fruits 9757
 stone fruits 9757
 tomatoes 4948
 physiology
 Jerusalem artichokes 7904
 tomatoes 11144
 ripening, bananas 1582
 rootstock scion relationships, *Citrus latifolia* 11538
 salinity
 bedding plants 2922
 Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 4904
 tamarinds 7541
 seasonal variation
 apples 7688
 loquats 3203
 soil amendments, broccoli 4858
 soil management
 apples 2580
 peaches 7746
 water relations, bananas 1582
 nutrition
 Agave lechuguilla 513
 apples 95, 9759
 aubergines 9085
 Boehmeria nivea 10428
 Brassica alboglabra 8982
 Campanula carpatica 1245
 Capsicum 6924
 Catharanthus roseus 4176
 chrysanthemums 3874
 coffee 8573
 cucumbers 1091-1092, 3813
 Ficus benjamina 3953
 Ficus retusa 3953
 fruit crops 9759
 grapes 2711, 2713
 hops 518
 okras 4930
 olives 6474
 peaches 8827

Phosphorus cont.

nutrition cont.

pears 9857
 peas 9046, 11064
Phaseolus vulgaris 1104
 pineapples 11635
Plantago major 3121
Polianthes tuberosa 9174
 sour oranges 7387
 strawberries 177, 2683
 sugarcane 4486
 tea 1622
 tomatoes 3813, 11122
Vicia faba 6884
 requirements
 analysis
 apples 7688, 7690, 9759
 coffee 827, 4415-4416
 grapes 1870, 2716, 3593, 6785
 guavas 7478
 lawns and turf 1301
 lettuces 6839
 limes 7373
 Litchi 8527
 mangoes 8591
 melons 7473
 pawpaws 7492
 peaches 6719
 plums 3520
 radishes 7942
 Sambucus nigra 2656
 sugarcane 8636
 Ziziphus mauritiana 7533
 assessment
 onions 9963
 pineapples 3271
 determination
 lettuces 9984
 melons 10529
 responses
 apples 4625
 Chinese cabbages 8970
 toxicity, chrysanthemums 3874
 translocation, bananas 4389
 uptake
 apples 3444, 3450, 7696, 8776, 9787
 apricots 3477
 aubergines 3783
 bananas 4389, 9550, 10498, 10500
 broccoli 4858
 Capsicum 3775, 6924
 cashews 5456
 celeriac 3848
 celery 3848
 cherries 134, 10787
 cocoa 10512
 cucumbers 1091, 2058, 10143
 Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 7978
 Cymbopogon martinii 1377
 Cymbopogon winterianus 11384
 grapes 2716
 greenhouse crops 4550
 Jasminum sambac 8252
 lawns and turf 9181
 lettuces 2782
 Litchi 4368
 mandarins 4337
 mangoes 6515
 melons 4808
 okras 6914, 10103
 onions 2760
 oranges 8508
 peaches 9839
 peas 7984, 9046
 Phaseolus vulgaris 305, 3728-3729, 9015
 plums 9839
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 7998
 Scorzonera hispanica 3848
 shallots 1906
 strawberries 1015, 6764
 sugarcane 4492, 9631
 Tagetes erecta 8166
 tea 4498
 tomatoes 358, 2058, 3815, 10143
 Trigonella foenum-graecum 3072
 vegetables 4808
 Vicia faba 313, 11045
Photinia, nutrition, boron 11202

Photinia fraseri

- cuttings, treatment 4024
- growth regulators
 - paclobutrazol, application methods 5094
 - uniconazole, responses 3979-3980
- herbicides, injuries 9132
- planting stock
 - production, techniques 7170
 - pruning 3979
- pruning, responses 3980
- salinity, tolerance 8244
- water relations, measurement 3974
- weed control 9132

Photography

- techniques
 - physiology 11292
 - recording, horticultural crops 7571
 - surveys, grapefruits 7351

Photoperiodism

- Achimenes* 7100
- Ageratum* 1214
- Alstroemeria* 1291
- Aster ericoides* 1241
- Aster novi-belgii* 1241
- Begonia cheimanthia* 1277
- Calceolaria integrifolia* 1214
- Calendula officinalis* 5000
- Campanula* 1244
- carnations 7032-7033
- celery 6992
- Celosia* 1248, 8145
- chicory 245
- chrysanthemums 1231, 2933, 3872
- Dahlia* 1214
- Dianthus chinensis* 1214
- Didiscus caeruleus* 5000
- Euphorbia fulgens* 6149
- Euryops tenuissimus* 1252
- Gladiolus* 6054
- grapes 9928
- Heliconia aurantiaca* 2951
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 454, 5063
- Kalmia latifolia* 4019
- Leucanthemum maximum* 1259
- Liatris spicata* 1296, 5048, 11273
- Lobelia erinus* 1214
- Lonas annua* 5000
- Mimulus* 1214
- Petunia* 1236
- Pharbitis nil* 403-404, 7044
- Phlox drummondii* 1214
- Piqueria trinervia* 6035
- poinsettias 8257
- radishes 11002
- Scabiosa atropurpurea* 5000
- Scabiosa stellata* 5000
- Silene armeria* 10252
- spinach 1058
- Tagetes erecta* 1236
- Tagetes patula* 1236
- Tagetes tenuifolia* 1236
- Vaccinium ashei* 8881
- Verbena* 1214
- Viola mandshurica* 11250
- Vitis riparia* 9928
- Xeranthemum annuum* 5000

Photosynthates

- metabolism
 - fertilizers, tea 11674
 - physiology, apples 1740
- translocation
 - Amaranthus cruentus* 9123
 - Capsicum* 6927
 - celery 3847
 - cocoa 5457, 7459, 10510, 10515, 11594
 - cucumbers 1962, 4877, 4959
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 5151
 - Euonymus kiautschovicus* 4010
 - grapefruits 2383, 5425
 - grapes 3603
 - Ilex crenata* 8247
 - kiwifruits 1002
 - okras 6915
 - onions 8949
 - peaches 2636, 7755
 - peas 4914
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 309
 - plants 928
 - radishes 2811, 8994

Photosynthates cont.

- translocation cont.
 - satsumas 2376
 - spinach 9972
 - tomatoes 4959, 11138
 - Vicia faba* 2000, 6886

Photosynthesis

- ammonium, *Vicia faba* 9037
- biochemistry
 - carnations 7031
 - Ceropegia hirsuta* 11285
 - cucumbers 1960, 5880-5881
 - Digitalis lanata* 617
 - Euphorbia hirta* 11284
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 5066
 - Mentha arvensis* 11391
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 5066
 - peas 5919, 6650, 11063
 - Petroselinum crispum* 3069
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6873, 9017, 11028
 - Pilea microphylla* 10223
 - plants 1687, 6603, 6649, 8736, 10711
 - reviews 6650
 - Sedum* 7152
 - spinach 237-238, 2773, 4831-4832, 6650, 8955, 9017, 9973-9974
 - sugarcane 8641
 - Talinum paniculatum* 10223
 - tomatoes 11110
- books 9653
- calcium, plants 7620
- CAM pathway
 - Aloe barbadensis* 11284
 - Cactaceae 7133
 - Ceropegia bulbosa* 11285
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 454
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 5065-5066
 - Kalanchoe pinnata* 7147-7148, 11291
 - Kalanchoe tubiflora* 6110
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 2168, 5066, 7149-7150, 8227
 - Pachycereus pringlei* 3943
 - Sedum* 7152
 - Sedum reflexum* 5067
 - Sedum spectabile* 8228
 - succulent plants 10223
 - Tillandsia usneoides* 9184
 - Tillandsia utriculata* 10277
- carbon dioxide
 - Capsicum* 11139
 - greenhouse crops 5607
 - mangosteens 5512
 - Nymphaea marliacea* 7131
 - peas 4913, 7987
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9019, 11030
 - plants 6640
 - radishes 11030
 - strawberries 9911
 - tomatoes 2070-2071, 2873, 3802, 11111, 11139
- conferences 9667-9671
- cultivars
 - Brassica* 1943
 - coconuts 10516
 - coffee 8571
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 301, 5895
 - plums 8856
 - sugarcane 10611
 - tomatoes 1186, 2853, 6967
 - Vicia faba* 10050
 - Vigna unguiculata* 11078
- cultural methods
 - grapes 4779
 - tomatoes 11113
- defoliation
 - coffee 4424
 - grapes 202
 - Lilium longiflorum* 6064
 - raspberries 4752
- diseases, apples 6690
- diurnal variation
 - Cactaceae 7133
 - coffee 4424
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 5151
 - grapes 1035, 3602, 10889

Photosynthesis cont.

- drought
 - apples 1732
 - cocoa 9565
 - cucumbers 1957
 - Digitalis lanata* 617
 - grapes 1856
 - raspberries 4744
 - Sedum spectabile* 8228
- flooding
 - Avicennia caribaea* 1633
 - Capsicum* 1156
 - mangoes 8590
- fruiting, grapefruits 5425
- growth, tomatoes 4956
- growth regulators
 - Citrus* 3166
 - lemons 9510
 - persimmons 4375
 - tomatoes 11138
 - Vicia faba* 9037
- heavy metals, peas 10064
- herbicides
 - Hosta fortunei* 2952
 - lawns and turf 7118
 - peas 6891
- humidity, coffee 2436
- hypoxia, peas 1132, 4913
- in vitro culture
 - Cymbidium* 10291
 - strawberries 8884
- inhibitors
 - Fuchsia* 4012
 - peas 1133
 - Pelargonium zonale* 4012
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3732
 - spinach 4012, 8956
 - tomatoes 9090
- irradiation, plants 7619
- irrigation, sugarcane 3285
- light
 - Achimenes* 8190
 - Aglaonema commutatum* 3949
 - chrysanthemums 897, 10230
 - coffee 2436, 4424
 - cucumbers 1960
 - Cucurbita pepo* 11017
 - Fatsia japonica* 6107
 - Ficus benjamina* 3955
 - fruit crops 10724
 - Fuchsia* 4011
 - grapes 202, 1035, 3602, 4784, 10889
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 10243
 - Hedera helix* 6129
 - Kalanchoe pinnata* 7147-7148
 - kiwifruits 3531
 - lemons 9510
 - lettuces 1069-1070
 - Malva parviflora* 7625
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 4261
 - peas 6896, 7987, 9056
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 11234
 - Pelargonium zonale* 4011
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 897, 3531, 6872, 9019, 11028
 - plants 60, 6649
 - spinach 1057, 1187, 4011, 4829-4830, 7898, 9056, 9972, 10950
 - strawberries 9911
 - Tillandsia usneoides* 9184
 - tomatoes 1187, 2070-2071, 7625
 - Vicia faba* 5903
- mathematical models
 - conifers 7618
 - olives 7618, 9528
 - peaches 7618
- measurement
 - Anthurium andreanum* 7058
 - apples 7698
 - Capsicum* 11139
 - chrysanthemums 897
 - Citrus* 3182
 - Ficus benjamina* 3954
 - fruit crops 929
 - Mentha arvensis* 9288
 - peas 8684
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 897
 - plants 8683, 9688, 10669
 - roses 4001
 - sugarcane 7527

- Photosynthesis cont.**
 measurement cont.
 tomatoes 11139
 mutants, *Nerium oleander* 9244
 mycorrhizas, sour oranges 7387
 nutrition
 Capsicum 3777
 grapes 6787
 Kalanchoe pinnata 7147-7148
 peas 10073
 pecans 10820
 radishes 8994
 sugarcane 10611
 tomatoes 4950, 6958
 Vicia faba 6884
 oxygen, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1980
 ozone, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9014
 pesticides, grapefruits 8513
 pests, apples 9786
 photoperiod
 Agave deserti 446
 Ferocactus acanthodes 446
 Opuntia ficus-indica 446
 Sedum spectabile 8228
 tomatoes 9103
 physiology
 apples 6695, 7706
 Capsicum 3778
 Citrus 8512
 coffee 4424
 cucumbers 3715
 Cucurbita maxima 11016
 Fouquieria columnaris 3943
 grapes 1876
 Gunnera tinctoria 2950
 horticultural crops 928
 kiwifruits 7792
 mangoes 4452
 ornamental plants 928
 Oxalis corniculata 10034
 Pachycormus discolor 3943
 peaches 5719, 7755
 peas 6896, 9053, 9055
 Phaseolus vulgaris 309, 3732, 3734, 9018, 10034, 11029
 plants 6644
 poinsettias 5113
 Simmondsia chinensis 3133
 Spartium junceum 5147
 Syringa vulgaris 3992
 Vicia faba 7974
 pollution, *Vicia faba* 1114
 propagation, grapes 6775
 protected cultivation
 Capsicum 3773
 cucumbers 4876
 research, plants 4545
 rooting, *Simmondsia chinensis* 4317
 rootstock scion relationships
 apples 1724
 lemons 4348
 oranges 7388
 plums 8856
 satsumas 2376
 salinity
 apples 2589
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 7149
 Phaseolus vulgaris 10033
 spinach 1912
 seasonal variation, grapes 1876
 seasons, coffee 8571
 senescence, peas 9055
 soil water
 grapes 1856
 Panax pseudoginseng 4261
 solar radiation, *Nymphaea marliacea* 7131
 spacing, grapes 3602
 sulfur dioxide
 peas 10064
 tomatoes 3802
 Vicia faba 1115
 temperature
 Capsicum 1691, 2847
 cucumbers 1957, 1960
 Cucurbita pepo 11017
 Ficus benjamina 3955
 grapes 3602
 greenhouse crops 5606
 Gunnera tinctoria 2950
- Photosynthesis cont.**
 temperature cont.
 kiwifruits 3531
 Nymphaea marliacea 7131
 peas 1134, 11056
 Petunia 1691
 Phaseolus vulgaris 301, 3531
 spinach 1057, 1187, 6828, 10950
 strawberries 9911
 tomatoes 1186-1187, 1691, 6967, 11137
 Tradescantia albiflora 1310
 thinning, apples 7708
 training, grapes 3602, 4784
 ultraviolet radiation
 peas 6895
 Phaseolus vulgaris 6872
 water relations
 apples 7698
 aubergines 2035, 11097
 bananas 5454
 Kalanchoe pinnata 7147-7148
 lemons 9510
 peaches 4685
 peas 10051
 Pelargonium hortorum 11234
 Phaseolus vulgaris 10033
 plants 7630, 8966
 Sedum 7152
 Spartium junceum 5147
 strawberries 2690
 sugarcane 10611
 Vicia faba 10051
- Phototropism, *Lavatera cretica*** 2953
Phragmipedium vittatum, characteristics 11310
Phragmites australis
 medicinal properties 3119
 roots, composition 3119
Phryma leptostachya
 insecticidal properties 3086
 roots, composition 3086
Phthalides, determination, *Levisticum officinale* 4241
Phthorimaea operculella, tomatoes 9093
Phyllanthus, medicinal properties 7308
Phyllanthus acuminatus
 medicinal properties 6368
 roots, composition 6368
Phyllanthus emblica
 fruits
 composition 9650
 drop
 cultivars 7540
 pollination 7540
 set
 cultivars 7540
 pollination 7540
 irrigation, systems 7443
 medicinal properties 9429
 nutritive value 9650
 packing, containers 4511
 wild plants, utilization, India 3359
Phyllanthus niruri
 medicinal properties 687, 9429
 plant, composition 687
Phyllocnistis citrella
Citrus 765
 limes 762
Phyllocoptruta oleivora, oranges 1547, 3178, 5413
Phyllonorycter blancardella, apples 3465-3466
Phyllonorycter crataegella, apples 3466
Phyllonorycter ringoniella, apples 106
Phyllophaga, lawns and turf 3939
Phyllophaga smithi, sugarcane 7526
Phyllostachys bambusoides, plant, development, cytology 10323
Phyllostachys heterolada, plant, development, cytology 10323
Phyllostachys pubescens
 dormancy, temperature 9125
 plant, development, cytology 10323
 soil temperature, responses 9125
Phyllosticta arecae, *Areca catechu* 5445
Phymatocarpus
 characteristics 11315
 flowers, morphology 11317
Physalis angulata, plant, composition 7309-7310
- Physalis ixocarpa***, fruits, composition 9115
Physalis minima
 as weeds, sugarcane 6535
 plant, composition 368
Physalis peruviana
 cultural methods, Colombia 6483
 fruits
 composition 4271
 flavour, biochemistry 8070
 leaves, areas, assessment 8069
 medicinal properties 4271
 pollen, morphology 3418
Physocarpus opulifolius
 cuttings
 sources, cultural methods 3027
 treatment 3027
 growing media, composition 10296
 nutrients, uptake, growing media 10296
Physopella ampelopsidis, grapes 8917
Phytelephas aequatorialis, wild plants, utilization, Ecuador 6433
Phytelephas basslerana, utilization 10631
Phytoalexins
 biosynthesis, peas 9069
 characterization
 cabbages 266
 chicory 5838
 composition, onions 8951
 metabolism, *in vitro* culture, *Cephalocereus senilis* 9189
Phytochelatin
 metabolism
 cadmium
 peas 5918
 tomatoes 11145
Phytochrome
 metabolism
 light, *Cucurbita pepo* 9003
 ultraviolet radiation, tomatoes 11140
 physiology
 cauliflowers 264
 Coleus blumei 8222
 Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 454
 peas 5920, 7994, 9064
 Phaseolus vulgaris 3733
 tomatoes 362
Phytolacca acinosa
 leaves, composition 5330
 medicinal properties 4273
 roots, composition 4272-4273, 5331
Phytolacca americana
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 206
 plant, composition 499
 seeds, composition 8447
Phytolacca dodecandra, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7311
Phytolacca thyrsoiflora, roots, composition 5332
Phytonemus pallidus
Cyclamen 11256
Saintpaulia 3888
Phytophthora
 apples 4609, 6676
Castanea 3486
Citrus 1546, 8504
Elettaria cardamomum 1368
Ericaceae 7183
Hevea 3276, 9604, 9609
 lemons 4362
Piper betle 7313
 raspberries 8878
Rhododendron 7183-7184
 swedes 7939
Phytophthora botryosa, *Hevea* 11637
Phytophthora cactorum
 apples 952, 4614, 10754
 apricots 10806
 peaches 10806
 strawberries 2687, 10855
Phytophthora cambivora
 almonds 9766, 10730
 apples 952
 cherries 9766, 10730
 chestnuts 10795
Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum* 3768, 4934, 9081-9082, 11093
Phytophthora cinnamomi
 avocados 1539, 11530
Banksia attenuata 6144

- Phytophthora cinnamomi** *cont.*
Banksia occidentalis 6144
 pineapples 11530
Rhododendron chapmanii 4000
Rhododendron obtusum 5118
Vaccinium macrocarpon 5771
- Phytophthora citrophthora**
Citrus 3173, 3175, 3177, 3197
 lemons 3174
 rough lemons 11548
- Phytophthora cryptogea**
Asparagus 11081
Gerbera 1234
- Phytophthora erythroseptica**, raspberries 168
- Phytophthora fragariae**, strawberries 2687, 3561, 5776, 6761
- Phytophthora infestans**
 tomatoes 5951
 vegetables 7855
- Phytophthora meadii**, *Hevea* 11639
- Phytophthora megasperma**, carrots 10171
- Phytophthora megasperma** *var. sojae*, *Asparagus* 11081
- Phytophthora nicotianae**
Gypsophila paniculata 10219
 tomatoes 6932
- Phytophthora nicotianae** *var. nicotianae*, tomatoes 11131
- Phytophthora nicotianae** *var. parasitica*
Citrus 3176-3177
 grapefruits 11549
 oranges 1545, 11549
 rough lemons 11548
Saintpaulia 11203
- Phytophthora palmivora**
 cocoa 11592-11593
 coconuts 4402
Hevea 11637
Piper nigrum 1370, 9272
- Phytophthora syringae**, *Citrus* 3197
- Phytoptus avellanae**, hazelnuts 8815
- Phytoseiulus**
 control
 of *Tetranychus urticae*, greenhouse crops 5817
 of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, greenhouse crops 5817
- Phytoseiulus persimilis**
 control
 of Acari, ornamental plants 11208
 of *Bemisia tabaci*, ornamental plants 11211
 of *Tetranychus kanzawai*
 aubergines 3787
 Phaseolus vulgaris 3787
 tea 9643
 of *Tetranychus ludeni*, strawberries 8887
 of *Tetranychus urticae*
 Capsicum 6926, 11011
 cucumbers 5878, 11011
 Cymbidium 3862, 10290
 roses 6140, 11350
 strawberries 8887
 vegetables 9942
 of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, ornamental plants 11211
 of *Tyrophagus neiswanderi*, *Cymbidium* 10290
- Phytotoxins**, responses, *Catharanthus roseus* 7195
- Picea**
 plant, mechanical properties, assessment 4567
 wind, responses 4567
- Picea abies**
 dwarfing, mutants 5103
 seedlings
 development, assessment 5103
 production, growing media 5093
- Picea omorika**, weed control 6125
- Picea pungens**
 grafting, techniques, bench grafts 5107
 planting stock
 lifting 3983-3984
 treatment 3983
- Picalima nitida**, seeds, composition 1494
- Picrasma javanica**
 leaves, composition 9430, 11503
- Picrasma javanica** *cont.*
 shoots, composition 1495-1496, 5333, 11503
- Picrasma quassioides**, roots, composition 3120
- Picris echioides**
 as weeds, tomatoes 8035
 plant extracts, utilization, antifeedants 10373
- Picris hieracioides**, plant, composition 1497
- Picrorhiza kurroa**
in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 2331
 medicinal properties 688, 9431
 roots, composition 688, 2330, 4274, 6369, 9431
- Pieris**
 cultivars, characteristics, UK 8280
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 11320
- Pieris japonica**, photosynthesis, measurement 9688
- Pieris rapae**
 cabbages 7933
 Cruciferae 8988
- Pig manure**
 utilization
 soil amendments
 Amaranthus tricolor 6847
 Brassica chinensis 6847
- Pigafetta filaris**, utilization, Indonesia 7441
- Pigments** (*see also* Chlorophyll)
 biochemistry, radishes 4868
 biosynthesis
 Amanita muscaria 6235
 radishes 4868
 characterization, radishes 3704
 composition
 Cattleya 10289
 Citrus 4366
 Cucurbitaceae 4366
 Hoppea fastigiata 9275
 Orchidaceae 10289
 pears 152
 Prunus 4366
 extraction, *Lavandula angustifolia* 5555
 metabolism
 biochemistry
 Carthamus tinctorius 8301
 Phytolacca americana 499
 genetics, tulips 10266
 in vitro culture
 Carthamus tinctorius 2214
 Cephalocereus senilis 9189
 Crocus sativus 1365
 light, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6872
 ultraviolet radiation
 peas 6895
 Phaseolus vulgaris 6872
 ultrastructure, *Rebutia* 9192
- Pilea**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 3942
- Pilea microphylla**, photosynthesis, biochemistry 10223
- Pilocarpus goudotianus**, leaves, composition 5334
- Pimelea ferruginea**, cultural methods, pot plants 1355
- Pimenta dioica**
 books 7544
 fruits, composition 2210
 production possibilities, Pacific Islands 8298
- Pimpinella anisum**
 antibacterial properties 8360
 fruits, composition 3056, 5167, 8335
 insecticidal properties 11397
 plant, composition 3076, 8360
- Pimpinella major**, roots, composition 2251
- Pinanga**, utilization, Indonesia 7441
- Pineapples**
 cropping systems
 agroforestry 10666
 intercropping 1607, 3233
 monoculture 1607
 rotations 2422
 cultural methods
 Brazil 6522
- Pineapples** *cont.*
 cultural methods *cont.*
 economics 9602
 Pakistan 5480
 disease control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 11530
 disorders
 black heart 7494
 chilling injury 7494
 internal browning 7494
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 3271, 10547
 phosphorus 1608, 3271, 4469, 10547
 potassium 3271, 10547
 flowers
 development, growth regulators 3270
 initiation, growth regulators 4471
 fruits
 composition 863
 development, growth regulators 8606
 flavour, biochemistry 840
 quality, fertilizers 1608
 senescence 840
 growing media, composition 8605
 growth regulators, NAA, *in vitro* culture 4470
 in vitro culture
 organogenesis 4470
 physiology 4470
 propagation, micropropagation 8605, 10675
 intercropping
 Capsicum 1607
 cocoa 7457
 coconuts 3233
 Hevea 10666
 pawpaws 4465
 irrigation, requirements, determination 11634
 leaves
 areas, assessment 8552
 composition 1608, 6642
 mulching, responses 11634
 mycorrhizas 11635
 nematicidal properties 4083
 nutrients, cycling 6524
 pest control, USA 10548
 plant, development, assessment 8552
 plant residues, utilization, fertilizers 6524
 planting, spacing 3269-3270
 planting stock, production, *in vitro* culture 8605
 production, Western Samoa 1648
 production possibilities, assessment 18
 propagation, techniques 6523
 reports
 Cuba 9681
 Nigeria 2517
 South Africa 6589
 roots, composition 6642
 shoots, composition 3272, 6642
 storage
 disorders 7494
 quality, maturity 7494
 temperature 7494
 yields, forecasting 9602
- Pinellia ternata**
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 10413
 propagation, callus 10414
- Pinus**
 edible species 8865
 bibliographies 8866
 landscaping, urban sites 6121
 nuts, composition 8865
 plant, mechanical properties, assessment 4567
 wind, responses 4567
- Pinus cembra**, cultural methods, containers 5101
- Pinus gerardiana**
 edible species 8867
 production, India 4588
- Pinus mugo**
 cuttings
 rooting, light 5084
 sources, cultural methods 5084

- Pinus radiata*, herbicides, responses 3043
- Pinus strobus*
characteristics 3023
landscaping, USA 3023
seedlings
development, assessment 5103
production, growing media 5093
- Pinus sylvestris*
cut foliage
preservatives 3988
vase life 3988
dwarfing, mutants 5103
fertilizers, nitrogen 3985
planting stock
age 3985
establishment 3985
seedlings, development, assessment 5103
- Pinus taeda*
growth retardation, growth regulators 8241
pruning, responses 8241
- Pinus uncinata*, leaves, composition 9739
- Pinus wallichiana*, cultural methods, containers 5101
- Piper abutiloides*, medicinal properties 544
- Piper arborecens*
leaves, composition 6370
plant, composition 7312
shoots, composition 1498
- Piper attenuatum*, plant, composition 8336
- Piper beetle*
disease control
Colletotrichum 7313
Corticium rolfsii 7313
Fusarium pallidoroseum 7313
Macrophomina phaseolina 7313
Phytophthora 7313
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *betlicola* 7313
fungicides, residues 3147
leaves
areas, assessment 5391
composition 4193, 5390
medicinal properties 4193
pest control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 10431
storage
packing 10432
temperature 10432
treatment 10432
- Piper cinnamomifolius*, medicinal properties 544
- Piper clarkii*, fruits, composition 9432
- Piper cubeba*
fruits, composition 9432
insecticidal properties 6192
- Piper futokadsura*, plant, composition 9433
- Piper guineense*
insecticidal properties 7240
intercropping, cocoa 7457
roots, composition 7240
wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 2468
- Piper hancei*, plant, composition 2252
- Piper lindbergii*, medicinal properties 544
- Piper longum*, medicinal properties 6371
- Piper marginatum*, leaves, composition 4040
- Piper methysticum*, cropping systems, intercropping 16
- Piper nigrum*
books 7544
cropping systems
agroforestry 8688
intercropping 801
cultivars, composition 10331
cultural methods
Brazil 7213
India 6168
cuttings
cultural methods 3071
rooting, growing media 2211
treatment 6165
disease control, *Phytophthora palmivora* 1370, 9272
fertilizers
nitrogen 4052
phosphorus 4052
potassium 4052
flowers, thinning, responses 10332
- Piper nigrum* cont.
fruits
composition 4053, 6164
drop
growth regulators 6164
nutrition 3070
pollination 3070
water relations 3070
green manures 4052
growing media, pH 6170
growth regulators
2,4-D
application methods 6169
responses 6164, 9271
ethephon
application methods 6169
responses 9271
gibberellic acid
application methods 6169
responses 9271
IAA, responses 6164
NAA
application methods 6169
responses 6164, 9271
in vitro culture
explants, sources 10333
propagation, callus 10333
insecticidal properties, reviews 6202
intercropping, *Hevea* 801
leaves, composition 4052
medicinal properties 6372
mycorrhizas 6166
nutrients, requirements, analysis 4052
pest control, *Liothrips karnyi* 7212
production possibilities, Pacific Islands 8298
pruning, systems, assessment 11378
research
India 6167
Indonesia 5157
soil amendments 4052
staking, materials 8299
- Piper retrofractum*, medicinal properties 6371
- Piper ribesoides*, plant, composition 10415
- Piper taboganum*, leaves, composition 534
- Piperia candida*, characteristics 11311
- Piperia yadonii*, characteristics 11311
- Piqueria trinervia*
flowers
development
photoperiod 6035
temperature 6035
photoperiodism 6035
- Piscidia erythrina*, roots, composition 2332, 4097
- Pistachios**
climate, Mexico 5568
cultivars
characteristics
Australia 9870
Bulgaria 4584
drought, responses 9871
flowers, drop, growth regulators 7773
fruits, thinning, responses 3515
irregular bearing
growth regulators 7773
thinning 3515
irrigation, responses 9871
pest control
Calocoris norvegicus 5751, 10822
Lymantria dispar 5752
products, activated carbon 997
rootstocks, salinity 6741
seeds, germination, biochemistry 10674
water relations, physiology 9871
- Pistacia* (see also *Pistachios*)
- Pistacia atlantica*
irrigation, water, salinity 6741
leaves, composition 6741
roots, composition 6741
salinity, responses 6741
- Pistacia integerrima* × *Pistacia atlantica*
irrigation, water, salinity 6741
leaves, composition 6741
roots, composition 6741
salinity, responses 6741
- Pistacia lentiscus*, leaves, composition 9739
- Pistacia terebinthus*
irrigation, water, salinity 6741
- Pistacia terebinthus* cont.
leaves, composition 6741
roots, composition 6741
salinity, responses 6741
- Pisum* (see also *Peas*)
- Pithecellobium multiflorum*, medicinal properties 4116
- Pithecellobium saman* (see *Samanea saman*)
- Pittosporum resiniferum*
seeds
dormancy, physiology 10425
treatment 10425
- Pittosporum tobira*
salinity
injuries 3975
protection 3975
wind
injuries 3975
protection 3975
- Pityrogramma calomelanos*
plant
composition 3946
exudates 3946
- Planococcus citri*
coffee 10524
grapes 8921
ornamental plants 4992
pot plants 5997
- Planococcus ficus*, grapes 8921
- Planococcus lilacinus*, coffee 10524
- Plant**
biochemistry
amino acids, okras 10104
anoxia, peas 4915
boron, peas 6902
cadmium, peas 5918
circadian rhythm, peas 2017
disorders, *Hevea* 7496
fertilizers, *Pelargonium graveolens* 1382-1385
genetics, *Primula obconica* 7053
growth regulators
Cucurbita pepo 10023
Phaseolus vulgaris 7967
Rosmarinus officinalis 11393
tomatoes 10138
herbicides, peas 2830
light
cabbages 263
peas 2012, 2830, 4916, 5919
Phaseolus vulgaris 10032, 11033
Pteris vittata 9188
tomatoes 263
peptides, okras 10104
photoperiod
peas 2017
spinach 1058
reviews
coffee 4426
tea 4426
salinity, *Pelargonium graveolens* 1381, 1384-1385
seasonal variation
apples 2578-2579
sugarcane 3296
spacing, *Parthenium argentatum* 10430
techniques, books 10647
temperature, apples 2579
water relations
coffee 8572
Parthenium argentatum 10430
colour, assessment, ornamental plants 10215
composition, books 6571
development
apical dominance
peas 1136, 11065-11067
Pharbitis nil 2939
Phaseolus vulgaris 10037
temperate fruits 4589
assessment
Artemisia 1373
bananas 8552
Brussels sprouts 1082, 8991
Camellia 11323
Capsicum 2841
Catharanthus roseus 11453
Ficus benjamina 453

Plant cont.

development cont.

assessment cont.

- mandarins 2375
- olives 8535
- peaches 3502
- pecans 8851
- pineapples 8552
- plants 6645, 8685
- poinsettias 5117
- sugarcane 5494, 7529
- tomatoes 5965
- Vicia faba* 11047
- woody plants 9201

biochemistry

- Aconitum septentrionale* 2279
- sugarcane 11669
- tomatoes 8062

carbon dioxide, horticultural crops

6605

climate, *Angelica genuflexa* 8376

cultivars

- Capsicum* 2841
- garlic 5819
- Hevea* 9610
- tomatoes 10125

cytology, *Phyllostachys* 10323

diurnal variation, vegetables 10949

environment

- Begonia tuberhybrida* 2963
- Haworthia* 11289
- vegetables 1047
- Zinnia elegans* 11251

fungicides

- Benincasa hispida* 286
- Momordica charantia* 286

gamma radiation, *Artemisia pallens*

8306

genetics, sweet peas 5028

growth regulators

- apples 10746
- Campanula isophylla* 415
- Crocasmia* 11253
- Hedera helix* 2175
- Ixia* 11253
- Lilium* 11253
- Luffa acutangula* 1953
- onions 2759
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7966
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 11393
- temperate fruits 77
- tomatoes 2081, 10140, 11112
- Trichosanthes dioica* 9006
- woody plants 5080
- Zantedeschia elliottiana* 11253

humidity, vegetables 10949

irrigation, *Hedera helix* 8251

juvenility, mangosteens 5512

light

- Adiantum capillus-veneris* 9185
- Angelica genuflexa* 8376
- chestnuts 1708
- Datura ferox* 11468
- grapes 1708
- Gypsophila paniculata* 10243
- oil palms 7576
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 10488
- peaches 1708
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6869
- Vicia faba* 7576
- woody plants 5084

mathematical models

- apples 7705-7706
- Citrus* 8512

measurement, tomatoes 5967

models, tomatoes 2052

morphology

- coffee 4423
- plants, conferences 4529
- Rhapidophyllum hystrix* 9245

nitrogen, pawpaws 11631

phenology

- carrots 2882
- limes 3187
- oranges 6453
- peaches 10800
- Syringa vulgaris* 3991
- woody plants 9211

photoperiod

- Agave deserti* 446
- Ferocactus acanthodes* 446

Plant cont.

development cont.

photoperiod cont.

- Liatris spicata* 1296, 8196
- olives 6470
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 446

physiology

- books 9663
- Catasetum viridiflavum* 3966
- peas 11060
- Vicia faba* 10050
- Zantedeschia elliottiana* 9176

propagation, apples 8767

protected cultivation, cucumbers

7945

provenance

- Rhododendron camtschaticum* 9220
- Rhododendron lapponicum* 9220
- Sorbus* 1363

pruning, temperate fruits 4589

salinity

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1978
- tomatoes 11125

soil, *Hedera helix* 8251

solar radiation, lettuces 7910

temperature

- Campanula isophylla* 415
- Euphorbia lathyris* 1537
- lettuces 7910
- Liatris spicata* 8196
- mangoes 4451
- peas 1134
- poinsettias 8255
- sugarcane 10577
- tomatoes 1166
- vegetables 10949
- training, temperate fruits 4589
- ultraviolet radiation
- Aquilegia caerulea* 11238
- Aquilegia canadensis* 11238
- water relations
- Brussels sprouts 8992
- sugarcane 10612
- Vicia faba* 4894

histology 4568

injuries, irrigation, olives 8540

mechanical properties

assessment 4568

- coffee 4567
- Picea* 4567
- Pinus* 4567
- Primula malacoides* 4567
- Primula vulgaris* 4567
- Stevia* 4326
- Yucca* 4567

physiology, books 10638, 10645

quality

- assessment, vegetables 935
- cultural methods, cabbages 2802
- fertilizers, cabbages 9939

sex

biochemistry

- kiwifruits 1830
- pawpaws 3267

shape

- sex, *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 11359
- temperature, pot plants 2917
- size, cultural methods, chicory 7906

Plant extracts

utilization

antifeedants

- Anethum graveolens* 7231
- Azadirachta indica* 7236, 8268
- Nepeta cataria* 7231
- Ocimum basilicum* 7231
- Phellodendron chinense* 7239
- Picris echioides* 10373
- Ruta graveolens* 7231
- Salvia officinalis* 7231
- Tanacetum vulgare* 7231
- insect repellents, *Melia azedarach* 5175

Plant residues

utilization

- building materials, sugarcane 853
- control
- diseases, watermelons 6509
- pests, aubergines 10119
- energy sources
- bananas 9999

Plant residues cont.

utilization cont.

energy sources cont.

- cauliflowers 9999
- coconuts 10522
- sugarcane 10522

fertilizers

- cabbages 2799
- pineapples 6524
- sugarcane 10590-10592
- tomatoes 3814, 9097

growing media

- Auricularia auricula* 11182
- chrysanthemums 2118
- coconuts 6170
- container grown plants 5088
- Hevea* 10556
- horticultural crops 7582
- mushrooms 6999
- Pholiota nameko* 7006
- pineapples 8605
- plants 2541
- Pleurotus* 2886, 8105, 10201
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 10207
- Potentilla fruticosa* 5095
- Pyracantha* 5095
- Rhododendron* 469
- Sinningia* 5041
- Solanum quitoense* 4381
- Volvariella* 9130
- Volvariella volvacea* 5985, 10213-10214

mulches

- cabbages 8979
- mangoes 11615
- okras 6914
- Solanum incanum* 8043
- tomatoes 8043

pest control, coffee 2435

soil amendments

- garlic 1897
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4891
- spinach 7896

Plantago lanceolata*, as weeds, lawns and turf 6102**Plantago major***

as weeds, lawns and turf 8207

cultivars

- characteristics, USSR 5336
- mechanical harvesting 5336

medicinal properties 5335

mycorrhizas 3121

nutrition

- nitrogen 3121
- phosphorus 3121
- plant, composition 635, 6373, 9434
- seeds, composition 5335

Plantago media*, leaves, composition 8448**Plantago ovata***

seeds

- sowing
- sowing date 8449
- spacing 8449

Plantain**(see Bananas)****Planting**

- equipment, sugarcane 8625
- mechanical methods
- grapes 1864
- horticultural crops 5563, 6597-6598, 6600
- Lavandula* 11387
- leeks 10934
- lettuces 9977
- plants 3369
- sugarcane 6533
- vegetables 3613, 5811
- woody plants 464

Planting stock

- age, *Pinus sylvestris* 3985
- browsing damage, *Taxus cuspidata* 9250
- cultivars, garlic 2744
- disease control
- fruit crops 10673
- ornamental plants 10673
- establishment
- apples 100, 947, 3445, 4625
- bananas 7447
- Betula pendula* 8296-8297
- cherries 134
- coffee 9572

Planting stock cont.

establishment cont.

Crataegus pinnatifida 3445
 feijoas 9520
 garlic 2744
 grapes 2710
 mangoes 11615
 peaches 145
 persimmons 10484
Pinus sylvestris 3985
Rhododendron obtusum 5118
 roses 3041
Tagetes erecta 7073
Tilia cordata 8296-8297
 tomatoes 2870
 woody plants 1326, 9210

handling

horticultural crops 7581
 persimmons 10484
 roses 3041
 woody plants 464

lifting, *Picea pungens* 3983-3984

overwintering

Euonymus fortunei 8246
 fruit crops 5554
Ilex crenata 8246
 ornamental plants 4999
 strawberries 9913
 woody plants 7167

pest control

fruit crops 10673
 ornamental plants 10673

production

Bulgaria, grapes 5781

containers

apples 10741
Chamaelium 5090
 coffee 4409, 8563
Eucalyptus 5090
Euonymus japonicus 1344
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 10741
 grapes 2710
Hevea 10556
Ilex aquifolium × *Ilex cornuta* 5119
Ilex crenata 7177
Ligustrum ibolium 3979
 ornamental plants 4999, 5992
Photinia fraseri 3979
Pyracantha koidzumii 3979
Rhododendron 469, 5119
Tagetes erecta 8166
 woody plants 463, 465, 3980, 5091-5092, 5100, 7595, 10297, 11319, 11321
 books 4

Ziziphus mauritiana 8655genetic differences, *Nerine bowdenii* 11266

in vitro culture

bananas 7447
Caladium 7106
Gerbera 2935
 oil palms 4460
 pineapples 8605
 roses 475
 strawberries 1015
 tomatoes 11104
 woody plants 9202

Netherlands, woody plants 11314

soilless culture

Kalmia latifolia 5135
Rosa rugosa 8265

surveys, woody plants 11314

techniques

Allium cepa var. *aggregatum* 10948
Anthurium 7056
 apples 4616-4617
Asclepias tuberosa 7059
Asparagus 8003
Begonia 11255
Caladium 7105, 7107
 coffee 4409, 8563
Euonymus fortunei 4009
 feijoas 789, 9520
 fruit crops 8725, 10676
Hemerocallis 5025
Heucherella 8154
Hevea 6527, 8607
Ilex crenata 3989, 7170

Planting stock cont.

production cont.

techniques cont.

Ilex vomitoria 7170
 mangoes 7480
 mangosteens 5512
Myrica cerifera 7170
 oil palms 6520
 olives 6470
 onions 7891
 ornamental plants 2911, 3860, 3865
 pears 7757
Petunia 9146
Photinia fraseri 7170
 rhubarb 4933
 roses 473
 strawberries 1015, 4757, 9903
 tangelos 3162
 temperate fruits 4586
 woody plants 3977-3978, 8725, 10297

tissue culture, *Carica pentagona* 865

provenance, strawberries 3555

pruning

apples 7683
Betula pendula 7683
Ligustrum ibolium 3979
Photinia fraseri 3979
Pyracantha koidzumii 3979
Tilia cordata 7683
 quality
 assessment
Hevea 10553
 onions 7891
 woody plants 11314
 feathers, apples 4619
 size
 bananas 4387
Carica pentagona 865
 garlic 2745
Gladiolus 7082, 8175
Stachys sieboldii 4978
 sugarcane 7503
Triteleia laxa 8197
Zantedeschia 8199

sprouting

desiccants, onions 7891
 photoperiod, onions 4818
 temperature, onions 4818

storage

Allium cepa var. *aggregatum* 10948
Boehmeria nivea 7346
 chicory 5832, 5836
 garlic 1895
 ornamental plants 2545
 reviews 10225
 plums 3517
 roses 3041
 tomatoes 10131
 treatment
 acaricides, garlic 1895
 antitranspirants
 roses 3041
 woody plants 1326
Ziziphus mauritiana 8655
 cold
 apples 6697
 chicory 5836
Narcissus 2972
 strawberries 9913
 defoliation, apples 4619
 fertilizers, tomatoes 2870
 fungicides, garlic 1895
 gamma radiation
 garlic 9950
 shallots 1907
 growth regulators
 apples 4619, 7194
Betula pendula 7194
Picea pungens 3983-3984
Tilia cordata 7194
 heat
 apples 6697
 sugarcane 7503
 hot water treatment, sugarcane 10609
 hydrophilic polymers, woody plants 1326
 nematicides, temperate fruits 6664

Planting stock cont.

treatment cont.

waxes, roses 3041
 wrappings, *Picea pungens* 3984
 types
 assessment
 bananas 7447
Curcuma longa 3061, 9262, 10328
 leeks 3633
 sugarcane 6534

Plants

antibacterial properties 7253
 antifungal properties 7253
 antiviral properties 1408, 7242
 climate
 monitoring 5556
 North America 4549
 dictionaries 8665
 disorders, pithiness 10706
 electricity, responses 6651
 frost, injuries 3414
 grading, techniques 5635
 growth regulators
 ACC, determination 1652
 ethylene, inhibitors 6648

in vitro culture

biochemistry, reviews 925
 culture media 5564, 7621, 9689
 growth, assessment 21
 metabolites
 production 3416
 reviews 10382
 physiology 5550
 propagation
 callus 6599
 mechanization 6599
 micropropagation 5562
 responses
 carbon dioxide 7621
 oxygen 7621
 techniques 5550
 leaves
 areas, assessment 5552
 composition 898, 1683
 physiology 6644
 medicinal properties 7253, 8359, 11425, 11428
 molluscicidal properties 5192
 nectar 58
 nematicidal properties 4084
 nutrients
 absorption
 physiology 8734
 reviews 8733
 requirements, analysis 1684
 uptake, analysis 10672

nutrition

books 9665
 conferences 7561
 iron 8726-8728
 photosynthesis
 biochemistry 6649
 calcium 7620
 carbon dioxide 6640
 light 60, 6649
 measurement 8683, 10669
 research 4545
 water relations 7630

plant

biochemistry 6643
 composition 1654, 2274, 5549, 7244, 7570, 8732, 8737
 development, assessment 6645
 histology 923
 ion transport 6592
 physiology, conferences 1641
 planting, mechanical methods 3369
 pollution, sulfur dioxide 6603
 products, latex, reviews 6427
 roots
 development
 assessment 3415, 8738
 measurement 4543
 physiology 7629, 8735
 soil 8735
 physiology 8734
 reviews 8733
 sex, physiology, *Asparagus* 10097
 soilless culture, systems, aeroponics 3363

Plants cont.

- translocation, measurement 10669
- transpiration, measurement 10669
- water relations
 - measurement 5558
 - physiology 3414, 7630, 8733
 - winter hardiness, assessment 4549
- Plasmodiophora brassicae**
 - Brassica* 261, 1941
 - broccoli 5858
 - cabbages 5858
 - Chinese cabbages 1073
- Plasmopara viticola**, grapes 201, 2701, 3574, 4766, 6789, 8815, 8905-8906, 8909-8912, 8914, 10883
- Plastic fabric**
 - utilization
 - control
 - pests
 - cauliflowers 6850
 - horticultural crops 8752
 - vegetables 3690
 - mulches
 - apples 4616
 - Ligustrum japonicum* 4020
 - Vaccinium* 1010
 - mulching, horticultural crops 8752
 - overwintering, strawberries 7812
 - protected cultivation
 - celery 2884
 - Chinese cabbages 10990
 - Citrus* 7363
 - horticultural crops 8698
 - melons 9584
 - tomatoes 8042
 - shading, apples 6698
 - soil management, peaches 5713
- Plastic film**
 - utilization
 - control
 - diseases
 - ornamental plants 4566
 - vegetables 4566
 - pests
 - melons 4437
 - spinach 2772
 - vegetables 3690
 - cultural methods
 - horticultural crops 8697
 - Spathiphyllum* 3957
 - forcing, *Jasminum sambac* 7179
 - mulches
 - apples 4616, 10681
 - Asparagus* 8002
 - aubergines 9096
 - Brassica perviridis* 5853
 - Brussels sprouts 3688
 - Bupleurum falcatum* 1433
 - Capsicum* 10135
 - Castanea mollissima* 4675
 - Cucurbita pepo* 10134
 - endives 1063, 8964
 - garlic 1897
 - grapes 10681
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 3896
 - horticultural crops 1700-1701, 2530, 7597, 8751, 9724, 9754
 - lettuces 3675
 - mangoes 11615
 - melons 10135
 - okras 6914
 - onions 3688
 - peaches 7745
 - pecans 10681
 - poinsettias 5116
 - Solanum incanum* 8043
 - squashes 11107
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 9488
 - strawberries 176, 10849
 - tomatoes 2056-2057, 3810, 8042-8043, 8051, 9094, 9096, 10134-10135, 11103, 11107
 - vegetables 3616, 6805, 7857, 10683
 - watermelons 3810
 - Zingiber mioga* 4056
 - overwintering
 - container grown plants 8123
 - Euonymus fortunei* 8246

Plastic film cont.

- utilization cont.
 - overwintering cont.
 - Ilex crenata* 8246
 - kiwifruits 2660
 - ornamental plants 4999
 - woody plants 7167
- packing
 - apples 117-119, 7729
 - Citrus* 7414
 - culinary herbs 485
 - fruit crops 2546, 7638
 - grapes 3610, 7844
 - Lentinula edodes* 2901
 - lettuces 6841
 - melons 7477
 - mushrooms 381
 - pears 9866
 - Phyllanthus emblica* 4511
 - spinach 11151
 - tomatoes 9113, 11151
 - vegetables 2544, 2546, 7638
- pest control, carrots 1194
- protected cultivation
 - Alchemilla mollis* 1213
 - Alstroemeria* 1293
 - apples 3445
 - Asparagus* 3751, 8001
 - Brussels sprouts 8974
 - Capsicum* 3773, 6920
 - Castanea mollissima* 4675
 - cauliflowers 10994
 - Centaurea macrocephala* 1213
 - cherries 10790
 - Chinese cabbages 3684, 4850
 - Crataegus pinnatifida* 3445
 - feijoas 789
 - horticultural crops 34, 1700-1701, 2530, 7597-7598, 8751, 9724, 9754
 - leeks 3633-3634, 10933
 - melons 8580, 9693
 - nectarines 5708
 - peaches 5708
 - raspberries 4743
 - roses 9693
 - tomatoes 349, 1166, 3799, 3804, 5952, 6940, 9091, 9693
 - vegetables 7946, 8109
 - Volvariella diplasia* 8109
- soil solarization
 - tomatoes 3810
 - watermelons 3810
- storage
 - apples 10774-10775
 - bananas 3226
 - broccoli 3695, 5864
 - Capsicum* 337
 - carrots 10775
 - Citrus* 1558
 - durians 10634
 - fruit crops 220
 - grapefruits 776
 - grapes 209, 7844-7845
 - horticultural crops 10721
 - lemons 4359
 - lettuces 1928, 2786, 8092, 10982
 - melons 5475, 10533
 - mushrooms 381, 383, 2895, 8092
 - pears 9866
 - Piper belle* 10432
 - Pleurotus* 383
 - pummelos 783
 - spinach 11151
 - strawberries 5864
 - tangelos 1555
 - tomatoes 6959, 11151
 - vegetables 220
- weed control
 - lettuces 251
 - onions 251

Plastic foam

- utilization
 - growing media
 - Begonia* 422
 - container grown plants 11201
 - cucumbers 7947
 - horticultural crops 8689
 - Ligustrum vulgare* 5137
 - tomatoes 2868

Plastic foam cont.

- utilization cont.
 - growing media cont.
 - walnuts 4719
 - overwintering
 - container grown plants 8123
 - kiwifruits 2660
 - oranges 7364
- Plastic nets**
 - utilization
 - control, pests, mushrooms 2891
 - overwintering, strawberries 7812
 - packing, *Capsicum* 1157
 - pest control, carrots 1194
- Plastics**
 - utilization
 - mulches, horticultural crops 9752
 - packing, horticultural crops 9752-9753
 - propagation, horticultural crops 9752
 - protected cultivation
 - horticultural crops 9752-9753
 - vegetables 9723
- Platanthera**
 - chromosomes 2170
 - mycorrhizas 5074
- Platanthera albo-marginata**, plant, morphology 10293
- Platanthera integrilabia**
 - flowers, biology 11312
 - geographical distribution 11312
- Platanthera minutiflora**, plant, morphology 10293
- Platanthera stricta**, pollination, research 3022
- Platanus acerifolia**, landscaping, urban sites 6122
- Platanus occidentalis**, pruning, systems, assessment 2184
- Platostoma africanum**, plant, composition 4275
- Platycodon grandiflorus**, pinching, responses 2113
- Platynota idaeusalis**, apples 958, 6692
- Platyptilia carduidactyla**, globe artichokes 3665
- Plectranthus parviflorus**
 - mycorrhizas 5610
 - roots, histology 5610
- Pleioblastus pygmaeus**
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5142
 - phosphorus 5142
 - potassium 5142
 - silicon 5142
- Pleospora herbarum**, *Asparagus* 1148
- Pleurothallis deborana**, characteristics 11297
- Pleurothallis pemonum**, characteristics 11297
- Pleurotus**
 - composition 2886
 - cultural methods, China 8103
 - disease control 4985
 - Trichoderma* 10203
 - fungicides, tolerance 10203
 - growing media, composition 2886, 8102, 10201
 - nutrition 8102
 - reviews 4984
 - spawn
 - production 8104, 10200
 - storage 8104
 - storage
 - containers 383
 - systems, controlled atmosphere storage 383
- Pleurotus citrinopileatus**
 - fructification 10202
 - mycelium, growth 10202
- Pleurotus cystidiosus**, mycelium, growth 7007
- Pleurotus flabellatus**, mycelium, growth 7007
- Pleurotus florida**
 - composition 2886
 - fructification 10202
 - growing media, composition 2886, 8105
 - mycelium, growth 7007, 10202, 10204

- Pleurotus florida* cont.**
 nutrition
 boron 10204
 zinc 10204
- Pleurotus opuntiae*, fructification 10205**
- Pleurotus ostreatus***
 cultural methods, containers 8106
 ecology, USSR 11190
 economics, USSR 10189
 growing media
 composition 8105, 10206
 water relations 10206
 mycelium, growth 7007
 reports, Belgium 3340
 respiration, storage 384
 storage
 physiology 384
 systems, controlled atmosphere storage 384
 temperature 384
- Pleurotus sajor-caju***
 composition 2886, 10208
 cultural methods 9127
 fructification 10202, 10207
 growing media, composition 2886
 mycelium, growth 7007, 9128, 10202
 spawn, production 10207
- Pleurotus salignus*, growing media, composition 8105**
- Pleurotus sapidus***
 intercropping
 cotton 2902
 rape 2902
 Volvariella volvacea 2902
 mycelium, growth 7007
 pest control, China 2903
- Pleurotus squarulosus*, geographical distribution 6995**
- Pleurotus tuber-regium*, growing media, composition 11191**
- Plocamium cartilagineum***
 antifungal properties 6203
 composition 6203
 molluscicidal properties 6203
- Plocamium telfairiae*, insecticidal properties 6204**
- Pluchea indica*, roots, composition 6374**
- Plum pox potyvirus**
 damsons 7774
 nectarines 8818
 plums 3516, 7774, 8854
- Plumbago***
 insecticidal properties 4276
 medicinal properties 4276
- Plumbago auriculata*, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 6294**
- Plumbago zeylanica***
 medicinal properties 6371
 reproduction, physiology 7205
- Plumeria obtusa*, leaves, composition 6375-6377**
- Plumeria rubra***
 antiviral properties 9315
 medicinal properties 6378, 7314
 nematocidal properties 4083
 plant, composition 9315
 shoots, composition 1500, 6378
- Plums**
 as rootstocks
 almonds 7650
 apricots 8807-8808
 nectarines 4684
 peaches 1778, 4684, 8852, 9839, 9845, 10801
 stone fruits 7650
 books 9661
 buds, development, growth regulators 4715
 cultivars
 assessment
 Albania 1809
 Denmark 3438
 Germany 4707, 4711, 7775
 Nepal 4541
 Norway 2653, 4708-4709
 USSR 1811, 2651, 9872
 characteristics 6594
 Australia 7776
 Bulgaria 2552
 China 4712-4713
 Norway 4710
- Plums cont.**
 cultivars cont.
 characteristics cont.
 USA 154, 9873, 10823
 USSR 2548-2551, 4583
 chilling requirement 7776, 9873
 clones 4711
 composition 1810
 disease resistance 153, 2548, 3516, 7774, 7776, 9873, 10734, 10823
 growth regulators 10824
 harvesting date 4709
 identification 1814
 physiology 8856
 pollen 1814
 pollination 3523, 4716
 processing 4581, 4707
 storage 4713
 winter hardiness 6715
 cuttings
 rooting
 cultivars 4585
 etiolation 5753
 histology 3517
 treatment 5754
 types, winter cuttings 3517
 disease control
 Italy 8854
 plum pox potyvirus 8854
 fertilizers 157, 3428
 boron 9760
 nitrogen 156, 3521, 6742
 phosphorus 156, 3521
 potassium 156, 3521
 flowers
 development
 cultivars 1816
 growth regulators 4715
 rootstock scion relationships 3518
 initiation, growth regulators 10824
 frost
 protection, materials 6743
 resistance, cultivars 4713, 6715
 fruits
 abnormal development 7774
 biochemistry, growth regulators 7777
 colour, cultivars 1817
 composition 1810
 mechanical properties, assessment 5693
 quality
 cultivars 4709
 light 4717
 storage 9763
 ripening, storage 160
 set, temperature 1764
 size
 growth regulators 7777
 light 4717
 thinning, growth regulators 3473, 7777
 grading, techniques 3524
 green manures 156
 growth regulators
 ethephon, responses 4715
 maleic hydrazide, responses 10824
 harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 5693
 in vitro culture
 organogenesis 8852
 propagation, micropropagation 5755, 8853
 responses, photoperiod 8853
 irregular bearing, cultivars 159
 irrigation
 responses 155
 water, salinity 9874-9875
 leaves
 colour, biochemistry 2197
 composition 157, 3520, 8856, 9758, 9760
 nutrients
 requirements, analysis 9728, 10825
 uptake, water relations 9839
 packing, materials 1694
 pest control
 Cydia lobarzewskii 963, 3432
 Pseudococcus affinis 10826
- Plums cont.**
 pest control cont.
 Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 3522
 USSR 8855
 pests, *Cydia funebrana* 158
 photosynthesis
 cultivars 8856
 rootstock scion relationships 8856
 plant, composition 8755
 planting, systems 3523
 pollen
 development, cultivars 1815
 morphology 1814
 tubes, development 1764
 pollination
 compatibility 1816, 3523, 4716
 cultural methods 3523
 rootstock scion relationships 3518
 temperature 1764
 pollution, heavy metals 8755
 processing, cultivars 9873, 10823
 production, India 4588
 replanting, disorders 6742
 roots, physical properties, measurement 5722
 rootstock scion relationships
 compatibility 7650
 flowering 3518
 physiology 8856
 pollination 3518
 yields 6742
 rootstocks
 assessment, Spain 1704, 4714
 characteristics 1812
 Spain 5756
 propagation
 cuttings 4714, 5753
 in vitro culture 5755
 salinity, tolerance 9874
 seedlings, production, cultural methods 3519
 seeds
 germination, harvesting date 3519
 treatment 3519
 soil amendments 156, 3521
 storage
 cultivars 9873
 physiology 9763
 precooling 5805
 systems
 cold storage 6744, 9763
 controlled atmosphere storage 160, 6744, 9763
 suckers, control, herbicides 10801
 taxonomy, keys 1808
 training, systems 155
 water relations
 irrigation 155
 physiology 9839
 salinity 9875
 training 155
 waterlogging, responses 9839
 winter hardiness, biochemistry 1813
- Plutella xylostella***
 cabbages 2805, 5859-5860, 8989, 9994
 Cruciferae 8988
 vegetables 2508, 9944
- Poa*, as weeds, woody plants 6125**
- Poa annua***
 as weeds
 apples 7680
 fruit crops 6606
 lawns and turf 6102
 ornamental plants 6606
 vegetables 7858
 woody plants 6125
 disease control, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 11280
 growth regulators, mefluidide, responses 2988
 transpiration, physiology 5053
- Poa cenisia*, establishment, ski slopes 440**
- Poa pratensis***
 allelopathy 2201
 cultivars
 characteristics
 UK 5050
 USA 441, 7114, 8203, 8205-8206
 disease resistance 441, 7114, 8203, 8205-8206

Poa pratensis cont.

- cultivars cont.
 - drought 8203
 - mowing 5050
- durability 2987
- fertilizers
 - iron 2159, 7117
 - nitrogen 2159, 3938
- growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 7125
 - propiconazole, responses 7125, 11278
 - triadimefon, responses 7125, 11278
- herbicides
 - injuries 2984, 7119, 8208, 11277
 - responses 3932, 9179
 - tolerance 8217
- leaves, senescence 7125
- mowing 2987
- quality, assessment 11278
- roots, development, growth regulators 11278
- seedlings
 - development
 - growth regulators 7117
 - nutrition 7117
- seeds
 - mixtures 2982-2983
 - production, cultural methods 2160, 8217
 - viability, herbicides 8217
 - species, plant competition 2987
 - transpiration, physiology 5053
 - weed control 3932, 8208, 11277

Poa trivialis

- cultivars
 - assessment, USA 8204
 - winter hardiness 8204
- durability 2990
- establishment, golf courses 1299
- transpiration, physiology 5053
- utilization, lawns and turf 9180

Podaxis pistillaris, composition 2107**Podisus**, control, of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, aubergines 1158**Podocarpus macrophyllus**

- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 8290
 - phosphorus 8290
 - potassium 8290
- in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 11336
- mycorrhizas 8290

Podocarpus nagi

- plant
 - composition 5847
 - vascular system 1686
- transpiration, measurement 1686

Podophyllum hexandrum

- in vitro culture
 - metabolites, production 690, 11504
 - somatic embryogenesis 691
- shoots, composition 1346

Podophyllum versipelle

- rhizomes, composition 8408
- roots, composition 8408

Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 92, 953-954, 1717, 3436, 7668, 9772**Podosphaera tridactyla**, cherries 135**Poga oleosa**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1628**Pogonopus speciosus**, plant, composition 1501**Pogostemon cablin**, plant, composition 10353**Pogostemon hortensis**, utilization, incense plants 1532**Poinsettias**

- cuttings
 - cultural methods 5113
 - development, physiology 8256
 - production, techniques 11200
 - rooting
 - diseases 5114
 - physiology 5113
- disease control
 - Amphobotrys ricini* 5115
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 5114
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 10219

Poinsettias cont.

- flowers
 - initiation
 - photoperiod 8257
 - physiology 8256
- growing media
 - nutrition 3034
 - pH 3034
- growth retardation, cultural methods 8255
- inflorescences
 - development
 - rootstock scion relationships 10305
 - temperature 11343
- leaves
 - composition 10304
 - development, phyllotaxy 8256
 - morphology 10305
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 3034
- pest control
 - Aleyrodidae 11342
 - Bemisia* 3035
 - Bemisia tabaci* 307, 1334, 2920, 3994, 9218-9219, 10701, 11340-11341
 - Trialeurodes* 3035
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 307, 1334, 2920, 3994, 5116, 9218-9219, 11340-11341
- photoperiodism 8257
- photosynthesis, physiology 5113
- plant
 - development
 - assessment 5117
 - temperature 8255
 - habit, grafting 10305
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 2915, 2917, 9140
- protected cultivation
 - mulching 5116
 - pest control 307
 - pests 3994, 9218-9219, 11341
 - temperature 2917
- rootstock scion relationships, growth 10305

Poisonous plants, wild plants, surveys, India 1702**Poland**

- apples, cultivars 1715
- Asparagus*, cultivars 10086
- black currants, cultivars 1837-1838
- chrysanthemums, cultivars 2934
- energy sources, surveys 8679
- greenhouse crops, economics 7847
- horticultural crops
 - new journals 7542
- protected cultivation 8678
- mushrooms
 - economics 7847-7848
 - research 7847
- ornamental plants, production 4988
- strawberries, cultivars 1845-1846
- vegetables
 - cultivars 8931
 - economics 7847-7848
 - research 7847

Polianthes tuberosa

- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 3910, 9174, 10249

fertilizers

- nitrogen 9174, 10249
- phosphorus 9174, 10249
- potassium 9174, 10249
- flowers, development, salinity 3928
- in vitro culture
 - propagation, anthers 2154
 - somaclonal variation 2154
- planting, planting date 3910
- salinity, responses 2979, 3928

Poliomintia incana, plant, composition 5168**Pollen**

- abnormal development, *Lycoris* 1297
- biochemistry, tulips 7097-7098
- composition
 - chrysanthemums 9143
 - Citrus tamurana* 2382
 - Lilium* 1286
 - Lilium longiflorum* 1285, 9143, 9168

Pollen cont.

- composition cont.
 - Lilium speciosum* 7088
 - Magnolia grandiflora* 8739
 - Papaver rhoeas* 8161, 8739
 - pears 8841
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8739
 - Strelitzia reginae* 8739
- cytology
 - Potentilla fruticosa* 8292
 - spinach 6831
- development
 - cultivars, plums 1815
- cytology
 - Gasteria verrucosa* 2164
 - Impatiens walleriana* 7065
 - Strelitzia reginae* 2955
- histology, kiwifruits 2661
- lead, *Hyacinthoides hispanica* 6093
- mutants, *Oenothera* 9157
- physiology, olives 793
- ultrastructure, *Oenothera biennis* 6033
- germination
 - aluminum, tomatoes 2080
- biochemistry
 - apples 8793
 - Nicotiana alata* 8793
 - Nicotiana sylvestris* 8793
- boron, *Magnolia* 1352
- calcium, *Magnolia* 1352
- cultivars
 - clementines 3188
 - dates 11570
 - Litchi* 7425
- culture media
 - Hevea* 10562
 - Momordica dioica* 3721
 - pummelos 6593
- cytology, walnuts 8864
- growth regulators
 - Carissa carandas* 4510
 - Impatiens balsamina* 2134
 - Limonia acidissima* 4510
 - Magnolia denudata* 1352
 - Syzygium cumini* 4510
- heavy metals, *Hippeastrum vittatum* 10270
- humidity, ornamental plants 11214
- inhibitors, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 1803
- magnesium, *Magnolia* 1352
- physiology
 - Brussels sprouts 7937
 - dates 7422
 - oil palms 2112
 - ornamental plants 2112
 - pears 5746
- potassium, *Magnolia* 1352
- seasonal variation, lemons 3189
- species, *Lycoris* 1297
- storage
 - Litchi* 7425
 - Lycoris* 1297
 - Narcissus* 5042
 - ornamental plants 11214
- temperature
 - dates 3200
 - ornamental plants 11214
 - tomatoes 364
 - walnuts 8864
- tests
 - Carissa carandas* 4510
 - Limonia acidissima* 4510
 - Syzygium cumini* 4510
- in vitro culture, tea 2464
- morphology
 - Carissa carandas* 4510
 - Citrus* 3150
 - clementines 3188
 - coconuts 2431
 - dates 7422, 11570
 - Hevea* 8614
 - Iridaceae 1270
 - lemons 3189
 - Limonia acidissima* 4510
 - Lycoris* 1297
 - melons 6506
 - olives 9531
 - ornamental plants 1328, 11322
 - Phellodendron amurense* 10412
 - plants 3418

Pollen cont.

morphology cont.

plums 1814

Syzygium cumini 4510*Tulipa* 431, 7096size, *Capsicum* 8015

storage

Capsicum 6928

cherimoyas 5443

dates 3200

Litchi 7425*Lycoris* 1297*Momordica dioica* 3721*Narcissus* 5042

pecans 7772

treatment

boron

Agapanthus 3887*Petunia* 3887heat, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10043solvents, *Citrus* 5421

tubes

composition

apples 2604

Lilium longiflorum 8185cytology, *Lilium longiflorum* 2149

development

Agapanthus 3887

apples 1736, 2604, 8793, 10768

apricots 6711

Brussels sprouts 7937

Capsicum 8015

cherries 1764

clementines 8515

dates 3200

Dianthus chinensis 6001*Gasteria verrucosa* 2165*Grevillea banksii* 1348*Hippeastrum vittatum* 10270*Lilium longiflorum* 2148, 8186*Magnolia* 1352

mandarins 8515

mangoes 834

Nicotiana alata 8793*Nicotiana sylvestris* 8793

persimmons 4373

Petunia 3887, 7051

plums 1764

pummelos 6593

Rhododendron 9228*Sternbergia lutea* 9175

tea 861, 2464

ultrastructure

Canna indica 7108

dates 9517

Rhododendron laetum 9227*Rhododendron macgregoriae* 9227

viability

cultivars

apples 2560

Gladiolus 5040diseases, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*

6888

storage

Momordica dioica 3721

pecans 7772

sulfur dioxide

Catharanthus roseus 1658*Clerodendrum splendens* 1658

peas 1658

Petunia nyctaginifolia 1658

tests

Artemisia pallens 8309*Capsicum* 8015

carnations 2120

chrysanthemums 2120

ornamental plants 11214

Solanum muricatum 9541

walnuts 8864

Pollination

compatibility

apples 1736, 1742, 2560, 4605,

10767-10768

apricots 4665, 6711

cauliflowers 3694

Chrysanthemum coronarium 2121*Citrus tamurana* 2382

clementines 8515

Crocus vernus 8172*Dianthus chinensis* 6001*Gasteria verrucosa* 2165**Pollination cont.**

compatibility cont.

Gladiolus 5040*Hypericum calycinum* 7199

kiwifruits 6750

Lilium longiflorum 2147, 8186*Luculia gratissima* 2191

mandarins 8515

Myrosmodos cochleare 8233*Nicotiana alata* 9147*Ourisia macrocarpa* 6034*Ourisia poeppigii* 6034

pawpaws 8602

peaches 2629

pears 4698

Pelargonium 1235

persimmons 4373

Petunia 2127, 9147*Petunia inflata* 9147

plums 1816, 3523, 4716

Potentilla fruticosa 8292*Pyrus pyrifolia* 1804, 2645*Rhododendron* 2178-2179, 5122,

9228

Telopea speciosissima 3051*Vicia faba* 2001*Zinnia angustifolia* 7076

cultivars

cherries 1753

Pyrus pyrifolia 6729

cultural methods

apples 967

oil palms 4462

plums 3523

physiology

Artemisia pallens 8309

Brussels sprouts 7937

Campsis radicans 2187*Hevea* 9614*Kleinhovia hospita* 2189

mangoes 834

peaches 1803

Pyrus pyrifolia 1803*Telfairia occidentalis* 293*Triteleia laxa* 8198

pollinators

Anthepiscopus longipalpis,*Platanthera stricta* 3022

Apidae

apples 7709

kiwifruits 9887

melons 9584

Ophrys 462*Orchis spitzelii* 3021*Pyrus pyrifolia* 5747*Vicia faba* 3740*Apis mellifera*, *Cucurbita pepo*

1098

*Augastes scutatus**Vellozia declinans* 5148*Vellozia leptopetala* 5148*Bombus*, *Cymbidium* 1314*Bombus flavifrons*, *Platanthera**stricta* 3022*Bombus melanopygus*, *Platanthera**stricta* 3022*Chiastocheta*, *Trollius europaeus*

1268

*Chlorostilbon aureoventris**Vellozia declinans* 5148*Vellozia leptopetala* 5148*Colibri serrirostris**Vellozia declinans* 5148*Vellozia leptopetala* 5148*Diabrotica speciosa*, *Cucurbita pepo*

1098

Elaeidobius kamerunicus, oil palms

837, 9595

Empis, *Platanthera stricta* 3022*Eustoma fasciata*, *Platanthera**stricta* 3022*Greya*, *Platanthera stricta* 3022

insects

Adhatoda zeylanica 561*Myrosmodos cochleare* 8233

oil palms 4462

Ophrys 1322

plants 931

Rosa setigera 7190*Megachile rotundata*, woody plants

8242

Pollination cont.

pollinators cont.

Monolepta australis, avocados 8492*Prosthodera novaeseelandiae*,*Phormium tenax* 5030*Rhamphomyia*, *Platanthera stricta*

3022

Syrphus torvus, *Cypripedium**reginae* 3013*Trichiotinus assimilis*, *Cypripedium**reginae* 3013Vespididae, *Ophrys* 462

research

Abutilon pictum 4016*Bactris gasipaes* 7445

coconuts 7445

coffee 8574

dates 9518, 11568-11569

Epidendrum exasperatum 3963*Fuchsia* 4016*Gasteria verrucosa* 10282*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 4016

kiwifruits 9887

Lepanthes wendlandii 3963*Oeceoclades maculata* 3963

oil palms 7445

olives 10480

Orbignya phalerata 7445*Phormium tenax* 1261*Platanthera stricta* 3022

rootstock scion relationships, plums

3518

spacing, apples 1735

techniques

cherimoyas 5443

cocoa 11594

feijoas 6468

Hevea 8615*Lilium* 11260*Phyllanthus emblica* 7540

tomatoes 3829

Vaccinium macrocarpon 3551

temperature

cherries 1764

persimmons 4373

plums 1764

Pollution

acid fog

carnations 1212

celery 2099

chrysanthemums 1212

lettuces 2099

Zinnia elegans 1212

acid rain

Phaseolus vulgaris 302

sour oranges 10445

air pollution, *Thymus capitatus* 10354

alcohol, cherries 10789

ammonia, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1974ammonium compounds, *Vaccinium**myrtillus* 10844butane, *Gerbera* 5015

cadmium

Phaseolus vulgaris 9013

tomatoes 9090

vegetables 5812

Vicia faba 312

carbon dioxide, vegetables 7852

carbon monoxide, greenhouse crops

5604

dusts

Azadirachta indica 2262

coconuts 9568

Ficus glomerata 2262

greenhouses 7603, 7612

guavas 8239

Phaseolus vulgaris 4886*Vicia faba* 313

woody plants 8239

ethane, *Gerbera* 5015

ethylene

cherries 10789

Gerbera 5015fluorine, *Freesia* 2968

heavy metals

apples 8755

carrots 10170

coconuts 6496, 9568, 10517

fruit crops 10680

hops 520

okras 3755

Pollution cont.

- heavy metals cont.
 - peaches 8755
 - pears 8755
 - peas 10064
 - plums 8755
 - quinces 9876
 - spinach 10170
 - vegetables 7853-7854, 7873, 8941-8942, 9936, 10680
- hydrocarbons, greenhouse crops 5602, 5604
- hydrogen sulfide, spinach 1910, 2771, 4827
- industrial wastes
 - coconuts 10517
 - swedes 5865
 - vegetables 5812
- injuries
 - Laurus nobilis* 9267
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 7808
- lead
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 11026
 - vegetables 4801
- mercury, onions 10938
- molybdenum, vegetables 10909
- nitrogen dioxide, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1976
- nitrogen oxides
 - greenhouse crops 5602-5604
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6869
 - tomatoes 353, 8030
- ozone
 - almonds 3425
 - apricots 3425
 - broccoli 7924
 - lettuces 5844, 7924
 - onions 7924
 - oranges 7365
 - peaches 3425
 - Petunia* 7051
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1975, 7958, 9012, 9014
 - spinach 5826-5827
 - tomatoes 2862, 3803, 11105
 - Vicia faba* 1114, 1994
- phthalates, greenhouse crops 5602
- polychlorinated biphenyls
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 4885
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4885
 - vegetables 252
- propane, *Gerbera* 5015
- propylene, *Gerbera* 5015
- radionuclides, horticultural crops 901
- research
 - grapes 8682
 - horticultural crops 10679
 - woody plants 10679
- resistance, radishes 7941
- reviews, vegetables 1042
- sodium sulfite, *Vicia faba* 7970
- sulfur dioxide
 - Catharanthus roseus* 1658
 - Clerodendrum splendens* 1658
 - fruit crops 10680
 - grapes 4781
 - oranges 7365
 - peas 1658, 10064
 - Petunia nyctaginifolia* 1658
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1974, 1976
 - radishes 7941
 - spinach 1910, 6603
 - tomatoes 3802
 - vegetables 10680
 - Vicia faba* 1115, 1992-1993, 1995, 5898, 9033
- tolerance
 - tomatoes 3803
 - woody plants 10679
- triethyl lead, onions 2758
- uranium
 - Calendula* 2050
 - Phlox* 2050
 - tomatoes 2050
- urban sites
 - Acer pseudoplatanus* 9251
 - Tilia cordata* 9251

Polyacetylenes

- characterization, *Panax pseudoginseng* 5314

Polyacetylenes cont.

- production, *in vitro* culture, *Attractylodes lancea* 3097
- Polyacrylamide**
- utilization
 - soil amendments
 - lettuces 4844
 - radishes 4844
- Polyalthia longifolia**
- plant, composition 6379
 - pollution, research 10679
- Polyalthia macropoda**
- , plant, composition 7247

Polyalthia stenopetala, plant, composition 7247**Polyalthia viridis**, plant, composition 8450**Polyamines**

- biochemistry
 - Atropa belladonna* 2304
 - Datura stramonium* 2304
 - Senecio erucifolius* 2341
- biosynthesis, Jerusalem artichokes 4836
- composition
 - Leguminosae 9025
 - oranges 10465
 - Papaver rhoeas* 8161
- metabolism
 - calcium, carrots 5975
 - flowering, oranges 4354
 - lanthanum, carrots 5975
 - ripening, tomatoes 6976
 - temperature, *Cucurbita pepo* 299
 - responses, Jerusalem artichokes 8962
 - translocation, *Phaseolus coccineus* 1113
- Polychrosis viteana**, grapes 1030
- Polygala nitida**, roots, composition 4277
- Polygala polygama**, plant, composition 9435
- Polygonatum odoratum**
 - chromosomes 3908
 - rhizomes, composition 540
- Polygonum aviculare**
 - as weeds
 - apples 7680
 - lawns and turf 3933
 - tomatoes 8035
 - medicinal properties 6222
- Polygonum chinense**, plant, composition 8451
- Polygonum cuspidatum** (see *Reynoutria japonica*)
- Polygonum lapathifolium**
 - as weeds, tomatoes 8035
 - plant, composition 535
- Polygonum minus**, plant, composition 6184
- Polygonum tinctorium**
 - medicinal properties 1502
 - plant, composition 1502
- Polypeptides**, biochemistry, tomatoes 2083
- Polyphagotarsonemus latus**
 - Citrus* 2371
 - greenhouse crops 53
 - tea 2371
 - vegetables 2739
- Polyphylla**, lawns and turf 3939
- Polypodium vulgare**
 - growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 8357
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 8357
 - in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 8357
- Polyporus**, apples 4626

Polysaccharides

- biochemistry
 - Jerusalem artichokes 8961
 - roses 5125
 - spinach 6830
- biosynthesis, *Acacia senegal* 6428
- characterization
 - Acacia senegal* 6428
 - Achyranthes bidentata* 1415
 - Aerva lanata* 562
 - algae 653, 6297
 - Aloe barbadensis* 4135
 - Aloe ferox* 6231
 - Angelica acutiloba* 5207
 - Asparagus* 326
 - Cassia angustifolia* 4171
 - Cinnamomum aromaticum* 600
 - coconuts 1591

Polysaccharides cont.

characterization cont.

- Curcuma longa* 1445
 - Ecballium elaterium* 540
 - Eucommia ulmoides* 6304
 - Ganoderma lucidum* 1465
 - Glycyrrhiza uralensis* 5275, 8420
 - Malva sylvestris* 1484
 - Malva verticillata* 4247, 5298-5299
 - Muscari szovitsianum* 540
 - Panax japonicus* 683
 - peas 10078
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 3736
 - Phragmites australis* 3119
 - Polygonatum odoratum* 540
 - Portulaca oleracea* 540
 - Prunella vulgaris* 8453
 - Saposhnikovia divaricata* 1514, 7320
 - Sedum caucasicum* 540
 - Sempervivum caucasicum* 540
 - spinach 10078
 - Symphytum asperum* 540
 - Tamus communis* 540
 - Urtica dioica* 2348
 - Viscum album* 540
- composition**
- Agaricus blazei* 4130-4131
 - algae 651
 - Allium karataviense* 3653
 - apples 5661
 - Astrophytum asterias* 6106
 - Bactris gasipaes* 6561
 - coffee 8571
 - Curcuma longa* 11466
 - Dacryodes edulis* 1634
 - Ecklonia kurume* 11474
 - Eucommia ulmoides* 4208
 - feijoas 3201
 - Firmiana simplex* 11418
 - fruit crops 863
 - grapes 2700
 - Hibiscus cannabinus* 4079
 - kiwifruits 1831
 - oranges 7388
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 11497
 - peaches 3494
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 9032
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1989, 7957, 9032, 10046
 - roses 8262
 - Sechium edule* 7955
 - Strelitzia reginae* 10253
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8882
 - vegetables 3619
 - Viscum album* 11418
 - Volvariella volvacea* 3131
 - Zingiber officinale* 1371
- determination**
- bananas 8555
 - kiwifruits 8555
 - plants 6642
- extraction**
- algae 9401
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 2328
- exudation**
- Allamanda cathartica* 1342
 - Sternbergia lutea* 9175
- metabolism**
- biochemistry
 - edible fungi 11172
 - peas 4917
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 9467

cultivars

- mangoes 4451
- pears 10819
- cultural methods, sugarcane 6537
- environment, pears 10819
- flowering
 - roses 1340
 - strawberries 3564
- fruiting
 - figs 4677
 - strawberries 3564
- germination
 - Datura ferox* 2301
 - Datura stramonium* 2301
- growth regulators
 - Crocus sativus* 5150
 - kiwifruits 1833

- Polysaccharides cont.**
 metabolism *cont.*
 growth regulators *cont.*
 plants 7975
 tulips 8189
Zingiber officinale 9291
in vitro culture, *Arnica montana* 9330
 irregular bearing, olives 6477
 irrigation, tomatoes 9095
 light, radishes 2811
 physiology
 apples 2603, 9807
 kiwifruits 1834
 peas 9066
Phaseolus vulgaris 10044
Vicia faba 9037
 walnuts 8863
Zinnia elegans 5034
 ripening
Annona muricata 11586
 bananas 10503, 11589
 mangoes 4454
 melons 2440
 rootstock scion relationships, peaches 9845
 salinity, oranges 11543-11544
 seasonal variation
Aucuba japonica 6143
 kiwifruits 1833
 oranges 11543
 senescence, carnations 2115, 8127
 storage
 bananas 4391
 pears 10819
 roses 6142
 temperature
 mangoes 4451
 satsumas 3185
 tulips 6082
 water relations
 grapes 1036
 plants 7630
 vegetables 3625
 production, cultivars, chicory 4321
 ultrastructure, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6871
- Polyscias fruticosa**, leaves, composition 692
- Polyscias scutellaria**, leaves, composition 8452, 9436
- Polystichum adiantiforme** (see *Arachnoides adiantiformis*)
- Polystichum polyblepharum**, leaves, composition 5179
- Polystigma ochraceum**, almonds 84
- Pome fruits**
 climate
 microclimate 8753
 USSR 8753
 disease control, *Mucor piriformis* 2554
 flowers, development, physiology, reviews 4593
 photosynthesis, light 10724
 propagation, Australia, conferences 7557
 storage, diseases 2554
- Pomegranates**
 cultivars
 assessment, India 2411
 characteristics, India 7433
 flowering 11581
 cultural methods, slopes 4377
 cuttings
 rooting, growing media 4376
 types, assessment 4376
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 11579
 phosphorus 11579
 potassium 11579
 flowers, abnormal development 11581
 fruits
 composition 4379, 7435
 cracking, histology 2412
 development, assessment 9538
 quality
 cultivars 2411
 fertilizers 11579
 nutrition 4378
 size, fertilizers 11579
 harvesting
 harvesting date, assessment 9538
- Pomegranates cont.**
 harvesting *cont.*
 seasons 11580
in vitro culture
 culture media 9537, 10485
 propagation
 cell suspensions 10485
 techniques 9537
 somatic embryogenesis 9537
 irrigation
 frequency 10486
 responses 11580
 systems 4377, 10486
 leaves, composition 4378
 medicinal properties 4283
 mulching, materials 10487
 nematocidal properties 4083
 nutrients, uptake, cultural methods 10487
 nutrition, reviews 4378
 pest control, *Euwallacea fornicatus* 7434
 plant
 anatomy 8369
 composition 11422
 morphology 8369
 processing, cultivars 2411
 production, USSR 9490
 production possibilities, USSR 6591
 seeds
 composition 2353, 7435
 production, drying 797
 soil amendments 10487
 storage, systems, cold storage 798
 wild plants, utilization, India 3359
- Poncirus trifoliata**
 as rootstocks
Citrus 756, 3160-3161, 3165, 10444
Citrus hassaku 5417
Citrus meyeri 755
 clementines 10442
 grapefruits 2364, 6440, 8503
 lemons 4348, 9496-9497
 limes 7355
 mandarins 3159, 9498
 oranges 10440
 satsumas 2376, 8505
 cold, resistance, biochemistry 11537
 cuttings, rooting, assessment 9495
 frost, resistance, physiology 9742
 mycorrhizas 1543, 7377
 pollen, treatment, solvents 5421
 roots, composition 5417
 salinity, tolerance 10451
 seeds, treatment 4548
 water relations, salinity 10451
- Poncirus trifoliata** × **oranges**
 as interstocks, satsumas 8505
 as rootstocks, clementines 10442
- Pongamia pinnata**
 antifungal properties 1389
 insecticidal properties 8511
 medicinal properties 551
 nematocidal properties 4081, 8349, 8353
 plant extracts, application, limes 8511
 seeds, composition 4573
- Poppy** (see *Papaver*)
- Populus**, breeding, USSR 4025
- Populus canadensis**
 pollution, research 10679
 water relations, physiology 924
- Populus maximowiczii**, planting stock, production, containers 11319
- Populus nigra**, plant, composition 8291
- Populus trichocarpa** × **Populus deltoides**
 growth regulators, cytokinins, physiology 5624
 leaves, development, hypoxia 5624
 soilless culture, nutrient solutions, aeration 5624
- Poria hypolateritia**
 coffee 1595
 tea 1623
- Porphyra tenera**, composition 752
- Porphyryns**, biosynthesis, cucumbers 6866
- Portugal**, fruit crops, production 7566
- Portulaca grandiflora**
 leaves, composition 1687
 photosynthesis, biochemistry 1687
- Portulaca oleracea**
 as weeds
 melons 26, 4805
 oil palms 6520
 tomatoes 8035
 vegetables 4805
 plant, composition 540
- Postharvest treatment**, new journals 9652
- Pot plants**
 breeding
Alstroemeria 5046
 ornamental plants 7015
 cultivars
Begonia 3912
Calendula 2131
Chrysanthemum frutescens 2946-2947
 chrysanthemums 2929, 3871
Ficus benjamina 3001, 7145
Freesia 1278
Hippeastrum 434
Impatiens 10244
Lilium 11253
 roses 3038
Schefflera arboricola 1308
Sinningia 10261
 cultural methods, mechanization 5987
 development
 humidity, *Spathiphyllum* 3957
 temperature
Lilium longiflorum 1284
Spathiphyllum 3957
 handling
 books 4519
 techniques 2111
 irrigation, systems 5993
 longevity
Campanula carpatia 1245, 2945
 chrysanthemums 2930, 7036, 8135
Pelargonium 3883
Rhododendron 5121
Zantedeschia aethiopica 2980
 pest control, *Planococcus citri* 5997
 production
 cultural methods
Achimenes 7100-7101
Aeschynanthus 7192
Aglaonema commutatum 8220
Anemone blanda 6087
Anthurium 6022
Aquilegia 5022
Asclepias tuberosa 7059
Begonia 387, 422, 1275, 3912
Begonia hiemalis 1276
Brachycome multifida 6025
Calanthe sieboldii 3964
Calathea 7137
Campanula carpatia 2945
Campanula isophylla 1246
Campanula medium 1247
 carnations 2923, 11221
 chrysanthemums 1230, 2929-2930, 2932, 3870-3871, 5012, 7036, 8135, 9139-9140, 11229
Clerodendrum thomsoniae 6108
Clianthus formosus 5129
Cordyline fruticosa 443
Crocasmia 11253
Cytisus canariensis 11204
Dieffenbachia 443, 3951
Dracaena fragrans 443, 11204
Dracaena marginata 443
Euryops tenuissimus 1252
Eustoma grandiflorum 8150-8151
Exacum affine 9145, 11204
Fatsyhedera lizei 387
Ficus 11197
Ficus benjamina 453, 2942, 8225
 foliage plants 444, 2994, 3942, 7132
Forsythia 5133
Freesia 1278, 6050
Fritillaria meleagris 6087
Gardenia jasminoides 3951
Gerbera 1233, 11232
 books 2491
Hebe andersonii 1349
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 8286

Pot plants cont.

production cont.

cultural methods cont.

Hydrangea macrophylla, books 3315

Ixia 11253

Jasminum polyanthum 1333

Kalanchoe 387

Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 6108, 10279

lemons × citrons 3047

Lilium 2971, 3915, 3917, 11253

Lilium longiflorum 7087, 8181-8182

Lilium maculatum 6063

Narcissus 6071, 6073

Nephrolepis exaltata 3945

ornamental plants 2915-2917, 7018-7020, 8116, 11197

books 4

Oxalis adenophylla 6087

Pelargonium 3880

Pelargonium hortorum 9145

poinsettias 9140

Ranunculus 1262

Rhododendron 10306

Rhodohypoxis baurii 2155

roses 474

Saintpaulia 1240, 2942

Schefflera arboricola 8225

Sinningia 5041

Spathiphyllum 443, 456

Vriesea splendens 10278

Zantedeschia elliottiana 8199, 11253

Zantedeschia rehmannii 8199

economics

Ficus 11197

ornamental plants 11197

Germany, *Hydrangea macrophylla* 8250

Taiwan, ornamental plants 7013

work study 5986

protected cultivation

cultural methods 5987

handling 1206

labour requirements 1206

quality

growth regulators, *Campanula isophylla* 5023

light, *Campanula isophylla* 5023

silver, *Campanula isophylla* 1246

storage, *Campanula isophylla* 5023

temperature, *Campanula isophylla* 5023

reports, Netherlands 10663

responses

salinity

Coleus blumei 8223

Salvia splendens 8223

storage

books 4519

Campanula isophylla 5023

Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 1305

chrysanthemums 8133

ornamental plants 2545

reviews 10225

transport

Begonia hiemalis 1276

Campanula isophylla 5023

Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 1305

chrysanthemums 2930

Ficus benamina 11287

Impatiens hawkeri 7064

Potassium

absorption

apples 123

Panax quinquefolius 5320

application date, sugarcane 10593

composition

apples 5660, 6703, 8799, 9777, 10782

aubergines 3784

avocados 5399

bananas 9553

black currants 3534, 4734

cabbages 8978

Calathea allouia 4977

carnations 9134

chicory 4321, 9976

coffee 8567

Potassium cont.

composition cont.

Crataegus pubescens 7780

cucumbers 10027

Cucurbita maxima 11022

feijoas 3201

grapes 3592

guavas 4443

Hevea 10557

Lactarius deliciosus 7003

Lactarius sanguifluus 7003

Lagenaria siceraria 10027

Lonicera standishii 3568

Malus toringo 8288

mandarins 6445, 7380

mangoes 3257

Mentha arvensis 9288

Mimosa pudica 9243

nectarines 2634

olives 4372, 6470

passion fruits 6481

Phaseolus vulgaris 5886

Physalis ixocarpa 9115

Piper betle 5390

Podaxis pistillaris 2107

poinsettias 10304

Senecio bicolor 6040

Simmondsia chinensis 3135

Strelitzia reginae 10253

sugarcane 10618

tamarinds 868

tea 859

Terminalia chebula 10637

Vaccinium corymbosum 9896

Ziziphus mauritiana 4506

deficiency

apples 4626

bananas 1577

grapes 2712, 7689

loquats 9523

melons 5470

Phaseolus vulgaris 306

radishes 8994

red currants 10836

Simmondsia chinensis 3139

stone fruits 3427

strawberries 2684, 7813

sugarcane 8636

tomatoes 4950

determination

Citrus 898

peas 9047

plants 898, 5609

sugarcane 10601

exudation

bananas 5453

lettuces 4842

fertilizers

Allium cepa var. *aggregatum* 10948

Amaranthus tricolor 6847

Amelanchier lamarckii 5100

Anemone 1272

Anthurium 7056

apples 94, 3444, 4626, 7694, 8801, 9780, 9782, 9787-9788

Arachniodes adiantiformis 3944

Asparagus 11080

aubergines 3784

bananas 1580, 2424, 8550, 10498

Blandfordia cunninghamii 5047

Brachycome multifida 6025

Brassica chinensis 6847

Brassica juncea 4043

broccoli 4858

cabbages 2063, 2794, 7930

Capsicum 331, 2027, 2846, 8008, 10114

carnations 9134

carrots 2091, 3840, 6986

Carum carvi 3058

Carya cathayensis 3512

Catharanthus roseus 3102, 9344

cauliflowers 1938

Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 5100

cherries 9781, 9825, 10787, 10791

chicory 5837

Chinese cabbages 1937, 5855

chrysanthemums 8135

coconuts 1590, 10519

coffee 4420, 5464, 8568

Cornus sericea 5130

Potassium cont.

fertilizers cont.

cress 6854

cucumbers 7951

Cucurbita pepo 1045

Curcuma longa 2299, 9261

Cymbopogon winterianus 11385

Elettaria cardamomum 3063

Epipremnum pinnatum 8224

feijoas 9520

garlic 1898, 9951

Gerbera 1233, 7043

grapes 5796-5797, 6786, 7832, 7834-7836, 9923

Hevea 6527, 9607, 10559-10560

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1351

Ilex aquifolium × *Ilex cornuta* 5119

Impatiens 8156

Ipomoea aquatica 2885

Jerusalem artichokes 6832

Juniperus chinensis 5100

kale 1045, 6844

lemons × citrons 3047

lettuces 9980

Ligustrum japonicum 3997, 8290

Liichi 4368, 8528

Malus hupehensis 9779

mandarins 3170, 6463, 9503, 10454, 10456

mangoes 6515-6516, 11617

melons 8579

Ocimum gratissimum 8334

okras 2838, 3754

olives 8536

onions 2091, 9962, 9964

oranges 4336, 7379, 9505, 10450

Papaver somniferum 6360

peaches 145, 5716, 9844

pears 94

peas 1125, 1127, 10068, 11057

Phaseolus vulgaris 3725

pineapples 10547

Piper nigrum 4052

Pleioblastus pygmaeus 5142

plums 156, 3521

Podocarpus macrophyllus 8290

Polianthes tuberosa 9174, 10249

pomegranates 11579

Prunus serotina 5143

radishes 3703, 5871, 7942, 8993

Ranunculus 8163

red currants 10836

Rhamnus frangula 11506

Rhododendron 3997, 5119

roses 2182, 8264

Rosmarinus officinalis 8339

sapodillas 4477

satsumas 9502

Shibataea kumasaca 5142

Simmondsia chinensis 4317

Spathiphyllum wallisii 457

squashes 10904

strawberries 1015, 1847-1850, 2685, 6765, 7813, 9908

sugarcane 2455, 4491, 6542, 6544, 10593-10594, 10600, 11659

Syngonium podophyllum 1309

tea 3303, 8650, 11674

tomatoes 1045, 1172, 2063, 2870, 3806, 3814, 3817, 5954, 6948, 6955, 6957, 8027, 9098

Trachelium caeruleum 1267

Vaccinium corymbosum 10840

vegetables 6805, 7861, 10914, 10917

Vigna unguiculata 6907

metabolism

calcium

peaches 5714

Phaseolus vulgaris 10029

copper

Potassium *cont.*metabolism *cont.*

in vitro culture, bananas 4386
irrigation, *Capsicum* 5931
manganese, *Acer rubrum* 5126
mycorrhizas, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1104

nitrogen

apples 9757
apricots 3477
Capsicum 5931
cherries 9757
Cymbopogon citratus 1376
melons 7473-7474
olives 792
radishes 5870
small fruits 9757
stone fruits 9757
tomatoes 4948
Vaccinium corymbosum 9895

phosphorus

Capsicum 6924
grapes 2716
melons 7473
pineapples 1608
tomatoes 10145

physiology, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 308, 11036

ripening

bananas 1582
grapes 3599
peaches 5730

rootstock scion relationships, *Citrus latifolia* 11538

salinity

bedding plants 2922
clementines 4338
Coleus blumei 8223
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 4904, 5907
oranges 4338
Phaseolus vulgaris 10029
Pistacia atlantica 6741
Pistacia integerrima × *Pistacia atlantica* 6741
Pistacia terebinthus 6741
Salvia splendens 8223
tomatoes 11122, 11126
Ziziphus mauritiana 4507

seasonal variation

apples 7688
loquats 3203

shade, grapes 192, 1883

soil management

apples 2580
peaches 7746

temperature, woody plants 7168

thallium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5890

water relations, bananas 1582

zinc, guavas 4442

nutrition

apples 91, 95, 9788
aubergines 9085
bananas 7450
Boehmeria nivea 10428
Brassica albuglabra 8982
cabbages 9729
Campanula carpatica 1245
Capsicum 10114
chrysanthemums 2929
coconuts 6498
cucumbers 1092, 3813
fennel 375
Ficus benjamina 3953
Ficus retusa 3953
grapes 2711, 8900, 10878
hops 518
mangoes 3261-3262
melons 9729
okras 4930
oranges 6455
peaches 8827
peas 11064
Phaseolus vulgaris 9729
Polianthes tuberosa 9174
spinach 1912
strawberries 177
sugarcane 4486
tea 1622
tomatoes 2087, 3813, 6958
vegetables 2738

Potassium *cont.*

requirements

analysis

apples 7688, 7690
coconuts 1590
coffee 827, 4415-4416
grapes 3593
guavas 7478
lawns and turf 1301
lettuces 6839, 9979
limes 7373
Litchi 8527
mangoes 8591
melons 7473
pawpaws 7492
peaches 6719
plums 3520
radishes 7942
Sambucus nigra 2656
sugarcane 8636, 10600
Ziziphus mauritiana 7533

assessment

onions 9963
pineapples 3271

responses, *Hevea* 10562

translocation, avocados 5399

uptake

apples 3444, 3450, 7696, 8776, 9787
bananas 8551, 10498
celeriac 3848
celery 3848
cherries 134, 9825
coconuts 1590
cucumbers 2058, 10143
Cymbopogon martinii 1377
Cymbopogon winterianus 11384
grapes 1871, 3596-3597, 7835, 7837
Jasminum sambac 8252
lettuces 4842
Litchi 4368
mandarins 10456
mangoes 6515
okras 6914
peaches 7745, 9839
peas 1126
Phaseolus vulgaris 4890
Piper nigrum 4052
plums 9839
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 7998
red currants 10836
Scorzonera hispanica 3848
spinach 1912
strawberries 1015, 7813
sugarcane 9631, 10604
Tagetes erecta 8166
tomatoes 358, 2058, 3815, 6957, 10143
Vicia faba 313, 11045

Potentilla

characteristics 10250
medicinal properties 2333
nutrients, uptake, assessment 2333
plant, composition 2333

Potentilla aurea, leaves, composition 6036

Potentilla candicans

medicinal properties 5338
roots, composition 5338

Potentilla erecta

plant, composition 694
rhizomes, composition 693
shoots, composition 693

Potentilla fruticosa

cultivars, characteristics, USA 8237
flowers, development, genetics 8292
growing media, composition 5095, 10296
nutrients, uptake, growing media 10296
plant, composition 2334
planting stock
 establishment 1326
 production, containers 10297
pollen, cytology 8292
pollination, compatibility 8292
propagation, techniques 5077
taxonomy, morphology 2196

Pots

size

 carnations 3868
 Forsythia 5133

Potting, mechanical methods, ornamental plants 5992

Poultry manure

utilization

 control, pests, tomatoes 8050
 fertilizers

 aubergines 3784
 Corchorus olitorius 2101
 Curcuma longa 2299
 greenhouse crops 3400
 guavas 4444
 melons 6508
 radishes 3703
 strawberries 6765
 tomatoes 2064

growing media

 horticultural crops 4564
 mushrooms 6996

 soil amendments, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4892

Pouteria sapota

 planting, spacing 4328
 surveys, USA 4328

Pratylenchus coffeae, *Boehmeria nivea* 10426

Pratylenchus penetrans, raspberries 7802

Pratylenchus zeae, *Capsicum* 8013

Prays citri, lemons 2374

Prays oleae, olives 1562

Premna japonica

 leaves, composition 1503
 medicinal properties 1503

Premna schimperi

 antibacterial properties 5339
 leaves, composition 5339
 medicinal properties 5339

Primula

 cultivars, assessment, Germany 8139
 taxonomy, keys 9148

Primula laurentiana, taxonomy, keys 9148

Primula malacoides

 plant, mechanical properties, assessment 4567
 wind, responses 4567

Primula nutans, taxonomy, keys 9148

Primula obconica

 flowers, colour, genetics 1239
 plant, biochemistry, genetics 7053

Primula sibirica, taxonomy, keys 9148

Primula vulgaris

 plant, mechanical properties, assessment 4567
 wind, responses 4567

Prinsepia sinensis

 edible species 4763
 fruits, composition 4763
 ornamental value 4763

Pristimera grahamii

 leaves, composition 695
 roots, composition 1504

Processing

quality

 biochemistry, peas 4921
 storage, apples 4652

Procontarinia, mangoes 7482

Propagation (see Air layering; Budding; Bulbs; Corms; Cuttings; Grafting; *In vitro* culture; Layering; Rhizomes; Seeds; Stooling; Suckers; Tubers)

Propionibacterium, bananas 7455

Prorops nasuta, control, of *Hypothenemus hampei*, coffee 1596

Prosopis africana, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534

Prosopis chilensis, plant, composition 4325

Prosopis farcta, buds, composition 4059

Prosopis flexuosa, plant, composition 4325

Prosopis juliflora, insecticidal properties 7232

Prosthodera novaeseelandiae, pollinators, *Phormium tenax* 5030

Protea, weed control 3976

Protea cynaroides

 cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6154
 disease control, *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 6154
 pruning, wound dressings 6154

Protea grandiceps

 cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6154

Protea grandiceps *cont.*

- disease control, *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 6154
- pruning, wound dressings 6154

Protea magnifica

- disease control
- Coleroa senniana* 4026
- Fusicoccum aesculi* 4026

Protea susanna

- protected cultivation
- light 8121
- temperature 8121

Proteaceae, cut flowers, handling 8122**Protected cultivation** (*see also*

Greenhouses)

- arid regions, tomatoes 38
- carbon dioxide
 - conferences 5520
 - cucumbers 4875-4876
 - horticultural crops 1671, 3389, 5602-5607, 6605
- Hydrangea* 8249
- lettuces 1922, 4847, 5845, 10965
- melons 4436
- Ocimum basilicum* 1380
- ornamental plants 2531, 7018
- peas 9054
- tomatoes 353-354, 2052-2054, 2070-2071, 5955, 6937, 9054, 11106, 11111
- vegetables 2531, 3615, 5813
- cooling systems, tomatoes 350
- cultivars

- Alstroemeria* 432, 5045
- aubergines 6930
- blackberries 167
- Capsicum* 330, 8007, 10107, 11088
- carnations 393
- Chrysanthemum frutescens* 2947
- chrysanthemums 395, 2934
- cucumbers 1088, 3708-3709, 10011
- endives 246
- Freesia* 2965
- Gladiolus* 10259
- Impatiens* 1256
- kohlrabi 5850
- leeks 7876
- lettuces 2780, 4840-4841, 5840-5841, 6836-6837, 7907-7908, 7911
- Lilium* 1283
- melons 7471
- Nephrolepis cordifolia* 7135
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 7135
- pawpaws 9597
- radishes 4864, 10000
- Sinningia* 10261
- strawberries 1846, 10847
- tomatoes 2854, 2858, 5965, 6935, 8021, 10122-10123, 11100

cultural methods

- Anguloa* 6115, 8232
- bananas 10494
- Brassica chinensis* 255
- Capsicum* 8009, 8011
- Carica pentagona* 865
- carnations 3868
- cucumbers 1171, 4802
- horticultural crops 918, 4803, 5599, 7599
- Impatiens* 10244
- leeks 7876
- lemons 3167
- Lycaste* 6115, 8232
- nectarines 3498, 5723
- ornamental plants 2915, 7020
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4891
- pot plants 5987
- tomatoes 1171, 2061, 2087, 4802, 4956, 4960, 8031, 11094
- vegetables 4797, 4804, 10694

disease control, tomatoes 360

diseases

- Anthurium* 6018
- carnations 1216, 1224
- celery 10975
- cucumbers 1093, 1951, 3712, 4879, 9001
- horticultural crops 7592
- Impatiens* 1258
- lettuces 10975

Protected cultivation *cont.*diseases *cont.*

- ornamental plants 2921
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4891
- roses 4002
- tomatoes 1178, 2068, 3819, 10148

disorders

- carnations 1219
- Gerbera* 401
- lettuces 10968
- Ocimum basilicum* 1380
- tomatoes 346-347

economics

- blackberries 167
- Capsicum* 10111-10112
- carnations 2923
- chrysanthemums 398
- cucumbers 281, 6610
- horticultural crops 3397
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 8250
- melons 6614, 7471
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 3945
- Orchidaceae 7156
- ornamental plants 1228, 7012, 8116
- Saintpaulia* 1240
- strawberries 174, 1016
- tomatoes 37, 352, 356, 1167, 2051, 2053, 6610, 6614, 6617, 8700
- vegetables 10694

energy conservation

- bedding plants 7028
- lettuces 7912
- tomatoes 3393
- vegetables 32

energy requirements

- Capsicum* 6622
- horticultural crops 8678-8679
- ornamental plants 8679
- vegetables 8679

equipment, tomatoes 6939

expert systems, horticultural crops 7601

fertilizers

- carnations 3868
- horticultural crops 4550
- lettuces 1924
- Lilium* 11263
- melons 6508
- ornamental plants 8116
- spinach 3657
- tomatoes 10142

growing media

- Alstroemeria* 2976
- Begonia* 422
- cucumbers 2817
- greenhouse crops 4564
- tomatoes 356, 2868

handling, pot plants 1206

harvesting

- carnations 10312
- marrows 297
- roses 10312

harvesting date

- Carica pentagona* 865
- tomatoes 2051
- Tuber melanosporum* 3855

heat retention, tomatoes 6941

heating systems

- Asparagus* 10095
- cucumbers 908, 913, 6610
- Ficus benjamina* 8225
- fruit crops 218
- Gerbera* 401
- horticultural crops 46, 5603
- lettuces 4559, 6613
- melons 913, 6614, 7471
- ornamental plants 4561, 7142
- Schefflera arboricola* 8225
- strawberries 916
- tomatoes 37, 43, 352, 908, 2053-2054, 4559, 5600, 6610, 6613-6614, 6617, 6629
- vegetables 218, 917, 6617, 10694

humidity

- aubergines 3781
- Carica pentagona* 865
- cucumbers 4879
- Cyclamen persicum* 8714
- foliage plants 443
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 10279
- lettuces 10968
- Nephrolepis cordifolia* 7135

Protected cultivation *cont.*humidity *cont.*

- Nephrolepis exaltata* 7135
- ornamental plants 2916
- tomatoes 3799, 10148

irrigation

- Begonia* 422
- chrysanthemums 399
- cucumbers 5876, 10016
- horticultural crops 45, 4550
- ornamental plants 8116, 10691
- tomatoes 38, 2061, 2866, 6949
- vegetables 5596

labour requirements

- pot plants 1206
- tomatoes 2051

light

- Alstroemeria* 5045
- Begonia* 8171
- Bouvardia* 478
- Brugmansia arborea* 8276
- Brugmansia candida* 8276
- Brugmansia suaveolens* 8276
- cabbages 3683
- carnations 2923
- chrysanthemums 912, 1230-1231, 2933, 3872, 10692
- foliage plants 443-444, 2994, 5058
- Freesia* 423, 2968
- Gypsophila paniculata* 10243
- Hibiscus* 8285
- horticultural crops 3386, 3397, 5599, 8703, 9708
- Hydrangea* 8249
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 8250
- Impatiens* 5026
- leeks 7876
- lettuces 4847, 7911-7912, 10965
- Nephrolepis cordifolia* 7135
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 3945, 7135
- pot plants 387
- Rhododendron* 8260
- roses 10692, 11351
- Saintpaulia* 1240
- tomatoes 348, 354, 2070-2071, 2854, 4945, 5952
- tropical crops 8121

microclimate

- Anthurium* 6018
- cucumbers 282, 3801, 6861, 7945, 10017-10018
- Gerbera* 401
- horticultural crops 24, 7613, 9697
- ornamental plants 2916
- books 3
- tomatoes 3801, 6617, 6944, 9092, 10132

mulching

- poinsettias 5116
- tomatoes 8042

nutrition

- cucumbers 2817
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 10279
- strawberries 177
- tomatoes 359

pest control

- ornamental plants 388
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 307
- poinsettias 307
- Saintpaulia* 413

pests

- aubergines 5941, 10117
- Bouvardia* 11350
- chrysanthemums 1232, 7038
- cucumbers 1093, 3712, 5878, 9002, 9101, 11015
- horticultural crops 3877
- melons 3252
- onions 3649
- ornamental plants 1210, 2921, 3863, 4810, 6808, 7021-7022, 9943, 10701, 11208, 11210-11212
- poinsettias 1334, 3994, 9218-9219, 11341
- roses 4002, 6140, 11350
- strawberries 6766
- Tagetes erecta* 6041
- tomatoes 1178, 3819, 9101, 11133
- vegetables 2739, 4810, 9943, 10701, 11210

Protected cultivation cont.
photoperiod, bedding plants 10217
planting
 interplanting, tomatoes 1167
 planting date
 chrysanthemums 2933
 cucumbers 6861
 leeks 7876
 pot plants 387
 tulips 2975
 seasons, tomatoes 2055
 systems
 cucumbers 281
 tomatoes 6950, 8044
Poland, horticultural crops 8678
pollination
 Cymbidium 1314
 tangelos 5421
 tomatoes 3829
pollution
 Freesia 2968
 horticultural crops 5602-5605
 tomatoes 353
pruning, *Capsicum* 6921
research, tomatoes 6938
rootstocks, roses 1337
rotations
 Capsicum 1167
 cucumbers 1167
 Gypsophila 1167
 lettuces 4559
 tomatoes 1167, 4559
shading
 foliage plants 443
 horticultural crops 5606, 7591
 ornamental plants 2914, 2916
 tomatoes 346-347, 350
soil solarization, horticultural crops 7592
sowing date, lettuce 4840
spacing
 Capsicum 8007
 chrysanthemums 398
 leeks 7876
 Lilium 11263
 okras 2837
 tomatoes 348, 2055, 2863, 4945, 11094
systems
 assessment
 chrysanthemums 8134
 grapes 6796
 tomatoes 9092
 fabrics, cabbages 8989
 frames
 lemons 757
 satsumas 11541
 greenhouses
 Capsicum 6920
 cucumbers 11008
 horticultural crops 7598
 ornamental plants 4999, 6608
 tomatoes 43, 349, 6942, 9725
 vegetables 217, 6608, 6803
 nets, tomatoes 9092
 plastic fabric
 Citrus 7363
 melons 9584
 plastic film 3799
 Asparagus 3751, 8001
 broccoli 3690
 Brussels sprouts 8974
 Capsicum 3773
 carrots 1194
 cherries 10790
 Chinese cabbages 3684
 Cucurbita pepo 3690
 horticultural crops 2530, 7598
 leeks 3634, 10933
 melons 4437
 nectarines 5708
 peaches 5708
 radishes 1194
 raspberries 4743
 tomatoes 1166, 3804, 6940, 9091
 vegetables 1701
 plastic nets
 carrots 1194
 horticultural crops 7598
 radishes 1194

Protected cultivation cont.
systems cont.
 plastic tunnels 3799
 Asparagus 2834
 Capsicum 6920
 Citrus meyeri 9499
 cucumbers 7946
 horticultural crops 7598, 8704
 melons 34, 8580, 9693
 roses 9693
 strawberries 174
 tomatoes 34, 1664, 7946, 9092, 9693
 vegetables 6803
 Volvariella diplasia 8109
 woody plants 9207
 Zingiber mioga 4056
 temperature
 Alstroemeria 432, 5045
 bedding plants 7028
 Begonia 8171
 Capsicum 6920
 Carica pentagona 865
 Celosia argentea 1249
 chrysanthemums 5010
 cucumbers 913, 4875
 Cyclamen persicum 8714
 Ficus benjamina 2942, 8225
 foliage plants 444
 Freesia 1278
 Gerbera 401
 horticultural crops 46, 5603
 Impatiens 5026
 Ixora chinensis 4017
 Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 10279
 lettuces 4847, 7911
 melons 913, 4436
 Nephrolepis cordifolia 7135
 Nephrolepis exaltata 7135
 ornamental plants 2915-2917
 pummelos 3192
 Rhododendron 8260
 Saintpaulia 2942
 Schefflera arboricola 8225
 strawberries 916
 tomatoes 350, 352, 364, 2052, 2861, 2863, 3799, 5952, 6937, 6941, 6943-6944, 9091-9092, 10132, 10148, 11106
 tropical crops 8121
 vegetables 5813
 training
 Capsicum 2844, 6921
 tomatoes 10123
 transpiration, *Capsicum* 4935
 ventilation
 cucumbers 1951, 4875
 Ficus benjamina 2942
 lettuces 10965
 ornamental plants 2916, 7019
 Saintpaulia 2942
 strawberries 174
 tomatoes 350, 2053, 3799, 6942, 6944, 10148
 weeds, tomatoes 4946
Proteins
 biochemistry
 cucumbers 1961
 plants 6650
 biosynthesis
 apples 8793
 carrots 371
 Nicotiana 8793
 peas 9065
 spinach 4834
 characterization
 carrots 11159
 Catharanthus roseus 9343
 grapes 8928
 Lentinula edodes 9126
 lettuces 10980
 Lilium speciosum 7088
 Luffa aegyptiaca 3717-3718, 8997
 Mimosa pudica 7200
 peas 1138-1139, 6901
 Petroselinum crispum 3069
 Pharbitis nil 3661
 Phaseolus coccineus 3736
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1986, 1988, 10042
 Phytolacca americana 8447

Proteins cont.
characterization cont.
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 11076
 Sambucus nigra 8891
 spinach 237, 239, 3661-3662
 spinach beets 3661
 tomatoes 7622
 Wisteria floribunda 4036
composition
 algae 651
 apples 10768
 apricots 1752
 Astrophytum asterias 6106
 Bactris gasipaes 6561
 bananas 7455
 cabbages 7925
 Capsicum 335
 carrots 2094, 4973
 Chlorella pyrenoidosa 9350
 Citrus 1544
 Citrus tamurana 2382
 coconuts 8561
 Colliguaja integerrima 9482
 cucumbers 6867, 10027
 Cucurbita pepo 2814
 Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 2003
 dates 11566
 grapes 2697, 4771
 Hevea 9617
 Hippophae rhamnoides 3567
 Lactarius deliciosus 7003
 Lactarius sanguifluus 7003
 Lagenaria siceraria 10027
 Litchi 4369
 Luffa aegyptiaca 3719
 Momordica dioica 8585
 mushrooms 7000
 Nicotiana glauca 9147
 okras 5930
 onions 230
 passion fruits 6481
 pawpaws 3267
 peaches 6723
 pears 4701
 peas 325, 2019, 2829, 11071
 pecans 6739
 Pentaclethra macrophylla 745
 Petunia 9147
 Petunia inflata 9147
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1989, 7925, 9030, 10046
 Phyllanthus emblica 9650
 plants 7627
 books 5515
 Podaxis pistillaris 2107
 Pyrus pyrifolia 1804, 2645
 Robinia pseudoacacia 11413
 sour oranges 3153
 spinach 7902
 Sterculia foetida 9651
 tamarinds 868
 Terminalia chebula 10637
 vegetables 2742
 Vicia faba 2001, 7977
 Vigna radiata 10083
 walnuts 1823, 7778
 Zingiber officinale 1371
determination
 pears 7759
 Sambucus nigra 8891
extraction, cocoa 816
exudation
 Allamanda cathartica 1342
 cucumbers 288
metabolism
 amino acids, okras 10104
 antibiotics, okras 10104
 biochemistry
 edible fungi 11172
 peas 3748
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7964
 spinach 7899
 calcium, apples 8801
 chlorine, coffee 4420
cultural methods
 mushrooms 2105
 Pleurotus 8102
 sugarcane 6537
disorders, almonds 7662
drought, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 6027

Proteins cont.

- metabolism cont.
- flowering, apples 10766
- forcing, apples 6697
- fruiting
 - carrots 2095
 - cocoa 1589
- gamma radiation, strawberries 6769
- germination
 - Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 11236
 - Euphorbia lathyris* 2133
 - leeks 6816
 - peas 7981
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4884
- growing media
 - lettuces 1923
 - Pleurotus* 2886
 - radishes 1923
- growth regulators
 - cucumbers 1095
 - lettuces 2785
 - Lonicera japonica* 11367
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4884, 6877
 - plants 3410
 - Sambucus nigra* 9883
 - sugarcane 9637
 - tea 4505
- herbicides, sugarcane 9637
- in vitro culture
 - almonds 7662
 - apples 10765
 - Arnica montana* 9330
 - carrots 4973
 - Pinellia ternata* 10413
- light
 - cucumbers 1960
 - peas 2012
- mutants, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9023
- mycorrhizas, onions 2761
- nutrition
 - peas 10073
 - Pleurotus florida* 10204
- peptides, okras 10104
- photoperiod, *Pharbitis nil* 404
- physiology
 - peas 324, 4919-4920, 9066
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7968, 9016
- pollution, *Vaccinium myrtillus* 7808
- protected cultivation, *Capsicum* 3773
- ripening, apples 5676
- rooting, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6877
- salinity
 - oranges 10462
 - sugarcane 10603
 - tomatoes 10462
- seasonal variation, *Vaccinium myrtillus* 10845
- senescence
 - carnations 5003
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9023
 - roses 5003
 - Tropaeolum majus* 2137
- storage
 - apples 4652
 - Asparagus* 4927
 - pawpaws 7493
- temperature
 - cucumbers 1960, 5882, 7950
 - Lilium longiflorum* 2148
 - pawpaws 7493
 - Saxifraga cernua* 8165
- ultraviolet radiation, cucumbers 1963
- vanadium, *Vicia faba* 5901
- water relations
 - apples 10763
 - Impatiens walleriana* 10245
 - leeks 9953
 - radishes 4865
 - tomatoes 10157
- winter hardiness, *Citrus* 11537
- zinc, aubergines 3785
- taxonomy
 - Calanthe* 8230
 - Geranium* 9156
 - grapes 5782
 - Lonicera* 2190
- ultrastructure
 - pears 5746

Proteins cont.

- ultrastructure cont.
- peas 6882, 7993
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6882
- Protomyces macrosporus*, *Coriandrum sativum* 8315
- Prunella vulgaris*
 - antiviral properties 8453
 - plant, composition 1505, 8453
- Pruning (see also Ringing)**
 - books, woody plants 4517
 - economics, apples 4622
 - equipment, almonds 10729
 - labour requirements
 - grapes 3587
 - peaches 5704
 - prunings disposal, fruit crops 1705, 2553
 - responses
 - apples 2584, 3449, 6685, 6694, 10779
 - apricots 9821
 - bedding plants 2113
 - black currants 3534
 - Brussels sprouts 2798
 - Bupleurum falcatum* 1433
 - Campanula medium* 1247
 - Capsicum* 8009
 - currants 3528
 - Euterpe oleracea* 3309
 - gooseberries 3528
 - grapes 1878, 2705, 3579, 3582-3583, 3585-3586, 3589, 10871, 10898
 - kiwifruits 3530, 4726, 8872
 - Liatris spicata* 1296, 11273
 - peaches 986, 5709, 7747, 8822, 9838, 9841
 - pears 9858, 10812
 - pecans 3511, 6737
 - persimmons 4374
 - poinsettias 8256
 - radishes 6855
 - raspberries 4742, 4746-4747, 8876
 - sapodillas 4476
 - tea 3301, 4496
 - tomatoes 2867, 3811
 - walnuts 4722
 - woody plants 1326, 3980, 8241
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 5508, 8656
 - seasons
 - apples 946, 949, 3450, 6694
 - grapes 10873
 - Grewia asiatica* 3310
 - kiwifruits 1829, 9886
 - peaches 3499, 6718
 - tea 855, 6557
 - Vaccinium ashei* 1009
 - systems
 - assessment
 - apples 948, 2582, 10724
 - Capsicum* 6921
 - coffee 826
 - grapes 1038, 1867, 3584
 - Grewia asiatica* 3310
 - peaches 6718
 - Piper nigrum* 11378
 - Quercus shumardii* 4030
 - tea 856, 4496, 6556, 11672-11673
 - temperate fruits 4589
 - walnuts 4722
 - woody plants 2184
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 8656
 - mechanical methods
 - Citrus* 9500
 - coffee 4413
 - dates 787
 - fruit crops 3372
 - grapes 1854, 1866, 2708, 3582, 7829-7830, 8896
 - Lavandula* 10348
 - olives 8534
 - Vaccinium* 7829
 - root pruning
 - apples 6685, 7683, 8771, 10741
 - Betula pendula* 7683
 - Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 10741
 - mangoes 7480
 - temperate fruits 4590
 - Tilia cordata* 7683

Pruning cont.

- techniques, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1011
- work study, *Citrus* 9500
- wound dressings
 - olives 9527
 - peaches 4686
 - Protea cynaroides* 6154
 - Protea grandiceps* 6154
- Prunus (see also Almonds; Apricots; Cherries; Damsons; Nectarines; Peaches; Plums)**
 - cultivars
 - salinity 10325
 - toxic substances 10325
 - cuttings
 - rooting
 - hybrids 4585
 - species 4585
 - treatment 5081
 - flowers, development, species 1816
 - hybrids, biochemistry 2197
 - leaves
 - anatomy 2199
 - colour, biochemistry 2197
 - medicinal properties 4278
 - plant, composition 4278
 - pollen, morphology 3418
 - products, oils 4366
 - rootstocks, pest resistance 1703
 - seeds, composition 4366
 - taxonomy
 - anatomy 2199
 - morphology 7648
- Prunus campanulata**
 - cultivars
 - salinity 10325
 - toxic substances 10325
- Prunus cerasoides**
 - cultivars
 - salinity 10325
 - toxic substances 10325
- Prunus cistena**, planting stock, production, containers 10297
- Prunus davidiana**
 - medicinal properties 9437
 - shoots, composition 9437
- Prunus divaricata**, cuttings, treatment 5083
- Prunus grayana**
 - leaves, anatomy 2198
 - taxonomy, anatomy 2198
- Prunus incisa** × **Prunus campanulata**, wounds, responses 10324
- Prunus insititia (see also Damsons)**
 - as rootstocks
 - almonds 4714
 - stone fruits 4714
 - cuttings, rooting, assessment 4714
 - flowers, development, cultivars 1816
 - roots, physical properties, measurement 5722
- Prunus japonica**, as rootstocks, peaches 10799
- Prunus jenkinsii**, seeds, treatment 7781
- Prunus laurocerasus**
 - cultural methods, containers 5097, 5101
 - frost, resistance, assessment 7168
 - leaves, anatomy 4027
- Prunus maackii**
 - leaves, anatomy 2198
 - taxonomy, anatomy 2198
- Prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus**, hops 514
- Prunus nipponica** × **Prunus campanulata**, wounds, responses 10324
- Prunus padus**
 - leaves, anatomy 2198
 - medicinal properties 696
 - shoots, composition 696, 1356
 - taxonomy, anatomy 2198
- Prunus pumila**, leaves, colour, biochemistry 2197
- Prunus salicina**, cultivars, assessment, New Zealand 2652
- Prunus serotina**
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5143
 - phosphorus 5143
 - potassium 5143

Prunus serotina cont.
growth retardation, growth regulators 8241
landscaping, spoil banks 5143
leaves, anatomy 2198
pruning, responses 8241
taxonomy, anatomy 2198

Prunus serrulata
budding, techniques 5087
cultivars
salinity 10325
toxic substances 10325
cuttings, treatment 5085
flowers, composition 2200, 8293

Prunus serrulata × *Prunus incisa*,
wounds, responses 10324

Prunus spinosa
flowers, development, cultivars 1816
fruits, composition 6380
herbicides, injuries 6125
medicinal properties 5340, 9438
pollination, pollinators, *Megachile rotundata* 8242
weed control 6125
winter hardiness, biochemistry 1813

Prunus ssiori
leaves, anatomy 2198
shoots, composition 696
taxonomy, anatomy 2198

Prunus tenella, cultivars, characteristics 8237

Prunus tomentosa, as rootstocks, peaches 2636, 10799

Prunus triloba, cuttings, treatment 5083

Prunus ussuriensis, flowers, development, cultivars 1816

Prunus virginiana
leaves
anatomy 2198
colour, biochemistry 2197
taxonomy, anatomy 2198

Psacalium decompositum, conservation, Mexico 5291

Pseudauleucaspis pentagona
passion fruits 6480
persimmons 1566

Pseuderanthemum bicolor
antiviral properties 6889
plant extracts, application, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 6889

Pseudexentera mali, apples 3464

Pseudocalymma alliaceum
cuttings, rooting, assessment 3026
leaves, composition 6155

Pseudocercospora viticis, grapes 4768

Pseudococcus affinis, plums 10826

Pseudolarix amabilis, plant, composition 5341

Pseudoleucania bilitura, globe artichokes 1060

Pseudomonas
control, of *Pythium ultimum*, cucumbers 1956
endives 2508
onions 10942
tomatoes 9113

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, bananas 7455

Pseudomonas agarici, *Pleurotus* 4985

Pseudomonas amygdali, almonds 7660

Pseudomonas aureofaciens, inoculation, celery 3846

Pseudomonas cattleyae, Orchidaceae 5069

Pseudomonas cepacia
control
of *Botrytis cinerea*
apples 10780
pears 10780
of *Penicillium expansum*
apples 10780
pears 10780
of *Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 9081

Pseudomonas cichorii, chicory 5838

Pseudomonas fluorescens
control
of *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, mushrooms 2103
of *Rhizoctonia*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1108
roses 1341

Pseudomonas gladioli pv. *allicola*, onions 10942

Pseudomonas marginalis, broccoli 10987

Pseudomonas putida
control
of *Alternaria alternata*, apples 5659
of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 1225
of *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, apples 5659
of *Penicillium claviforme*, apples 5659
of *Penicillium expansum*, apples 5659
of *Penicillium griseofulvum*, apples 5659
of *Pseudocercospora herpotherioides*, apples 5659
of *Rhizoctonia*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1108
roses 1341

Pseudomonas solanacearum
tomatoes 2066, 10128, 11102
Zingiber officinale 1372

Pseudomonas syringae
cherries 2623
coffee 1594, 11601-11602
mangoes 7481
plums 9873, 10823

Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*,
cucumbers 10020

Pseudomonas syringae pv. *morsprunorum*,
cherries 1761

Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*, tomatoes 2871

Pseudomonas tolaasii
mushrooms 2103
Pleurotus 4985

Pseudopanax, seeds, germination, tests 5080

Pseudopanax crassifolius, plant, development, growth regulators 5080

Pseudopanax simplex, seeds, germination, tests 5080

Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers 1951, 2813, 3713-3714, 9000, 10020
melons 11609

Pseudoperonospora humuli, hops 514

Pseudopezicula tetraspora, grapes 8905

Pseudopezicula tracheiphila, grapes 8905

Pseudopeziza tracheiphila, grapes 3574

Pseudotsuga menziesii
cut foliage
preservatives 3988
vase life 3988

Psiadia arabica, plant, composition 6381

Psidium (see also Guavas)

Psidium acutangulum
antifungal properties 6205, 9309
leaves, composition 9309
shoots, composition 9309

Psila rosae
carrots 1194, 2505, 3841
celeriac 6584, 8086
vegetables 7855

Psophocarpus palustris
as cover crops
coconuts 4400
oil palms 9592

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
growth regulators
chlormequat, responses 10082
2-naphthoxyacetic acid, responses 10082
TIBA, responses 10082
nutrients, uptake, bacteria 7998
pods, composition 7999
production possibilities 1145
India 896
research 1145
reviews 2020
seedlings, development, biochemistry 4922

seeds
composition 9025, 9072, 10081, 11076
development, biochemistry 5922
germination, biochemistry 4922
treatment 7998
utilization, vegetables 7850

Psoralea corylifolia, seeds, composition 1506

Psoralea plicata, plant, composition 8454

Psychidae, oil palms 836

Psychotria forsteriana, plant, composition 4280

Psychotria ipecacuanha (see *Cephaelis ipecacuanha*)

Ptelea trifoliata, plant, composition 5144

Pteridium aquilinum, plant, composition 379

Pteris, chromosomes 3947

Pteris cretica
pot plants, production, cultural methods 444
spores, development, apomixis 2996

Pteris vittata
chromosomes 3947
gametogenesis, ultrastructure 445
plant, biochemistry, light 9188
spores, germination, light 1304

Pterospermum acerifolium
flowers, morphology 1507
medicinal properties 1507

Ptilotus exaltatus, in vitro culture, culture media 10251

Puccinia allii, leeks 2753

Puccinia asparagi, *Asparagus* 11082

Puccinia brachypodii, lawns and turf 7114, 8205

Puccinia cichorii, chicory 10959

Puccinia coronata, lawns and turf 2982, 6099, 7116, 8200

Puccinia crandallii, lawns and turf 7115

Puccinia graminis, lawns and turf 441, 2983, 7114, 8200, 8205-8206

Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 3875

Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 844-845, 6529-6530, 11642, 11646-11647

Puccinia menthae
Mentha 3073
Mentha spicata 5165

Puccinia recondita, lawns and turf 441

Pueraria lobata
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 4281
medicinal properties 697

Pueraria phaseoloides
as cover crops
coconuts 4400
oil palms 9592
as green manures, coconuts 4401
as weeds, *Hevea* 4461

Pueraria thunbergiana, as cover crops, oil palms 9592

Pueraria tuberosa, medicinal properties 10416

Pulicaria crispa, plant, composition 1508

Pulicaria glutinosa, plant, composition 698

Pulsatilla alpina
antibacterial properties 4282
antifungal properties 4282
plant, composition 4282

Pumice
utilization
growing media
pawpaws 10542
tomatoes 5956

Pummelos
budding, seasons 10441
cultivars
assessment, USSR 8500
characteristics, China 10438
composition 5435
disease control
Geotrichum candidum 1556
Penicillium 1556
disorders, pulp soaking 9514
flowers, development, temperature 3192
fruits
colour, growth regulators 7396
composition 775, 5435
degreening, growth regulators 7396
development, temperature 3192
flavour, cultivars 2393
fragrance, cultivars 2393
physiology 7398
quality, assessment 8498
set, growth regulators 7396
growth regulators, gibberellic acid, physiology 7398

Pummelos cont.

- leaves, composition 4351
- photosynthesis, measurement 3182
- plant, composition 7390
- pollen, germination, culture media 6593
- protected cultivation, temperature 3192
- roots, composition 4349
- storage

- biochemistry 3192
- diseases 775, 783, 1556
- disorders 9514
- quality, cultivars 10438
- temperature 783
- treatment 775, 783
- wrappings 775, 783

Pumpkins (see also Cucurbita)

- disease control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 4878
- drying, equipment 68
- fruits, composition 5620
- in vitro* culture, biochemistry 292
- storage, disorders 10929
- weed control 4805

Punica (see also Pomegranates)**Purines****biosynthesis**

- Camellia irrawadiensis* 6558
- Camellia japonica* 6558
- Camellia sasanqua* 6558
- tea 6558
- characterization, *Armillaria mellea* 4146

Putranjiva roxburghii (see Drypetes roxburghii)**Puya mirabilis, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 9183****Pycnostyanus azaleae, Rhododendron 10307****Pygmaeopremna herbacea, roots, composition 6382****Pyracantha**

- fruits, composition 3972
- growing media, composition 5095
- planting stock, production, surveys 11314
- water relations, measurement 3974

Pyracantha coccinea

- frost, resistance, assessment 7167
- planting stock, overwintering 7167

Pyracantha fortuneana, cultural methods, containers 5098**Pyracantha koidzumii**

- growth regulators, uniconazole, responses 3979-3980
- planting stock, pruning 3979
- pruning, responses 3980

Pyrazines, metabolism, environment, grapes 211**Pyrenochaeta lycopersici**

- Capsicum* 11092
- tomatoes 4954, 5957, 11129

Pyrenochaeta terrestris, onions 8944, 10943**Pyrenopeziza brassicae**

- Brussels sprouts 10998
- cabbages 10998

Pyrenophora dictyoides, lawns and turf 2982-2983, 6099, 6101, 7115-7116, 8200**Pyrethrins, composition, Tanacetum cinerariifolium 1405, 11416****Pyrethrum (see Tanacetum cinerariifolium)****Pyrethrum santolinoides, plant, composition 6206****Pyrilla perpusilla, sugarcane 851, 1616****Pyrola asarifolia**

- taxonomy
- chemotaxonomy 9439
- nomenclature 9439

Pyrola incarnata

- taxonomy
- chemotaxonomy 9439
- nomenclature 9439

Pyrostegia venusta, cuttings, rooting, assessment 3026**Pyrus (see also Pears)**

- taxonomy, keys 4690

Pyrus amygdaliformis, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 8838**Pyrus bretschneideri****cultivars****assessment**

- France 8834
- Italy 3506

- fruits, quality, assessment 3506

Pyrus calleryana

- as rootstocks, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 8834

- cultivars, pest resistance 9865

- cuttings, treatment 1357

- in vitro* culture, propagation,

- micropropagation 8838

- leaves, composition 9865

- planting stock, production, containers 11319

Pyrus melanocarpa (see Aronia melanocarpa)**Pyrus pashia**

- as rootstocks, pears 5744

- cuttings

- development, growth regulators 9850

- treatment 9850

- seeds

- germination, tests 3507

- treatment 3507, 7756

Pyrus pyrifolia

- as rootstocks, pears 5744

- bibliographies 990

- breeding, Japan 990

- buds, dormancy, temperature 7761

- chilling requirement 7761

- cover crops, responses 9853

- cultivars

- assessment

- France 8834

- Italy 3506

- characteristics

- Belgium 85

- Japan 990

- flowering 6729, 6734

- pollination 6729

- cultural methods

- Japan, books 876

- New Zealand 5740-5741

- disorders

- brownheart 7763

- calyx disorder 4697

- flowers

- abnormal development 5745

- development, rootstock scion relationships 6729

- initiation

- defoliation 6734

- disbudding 6734

- in vitro* culture 6733-6734

- thinning

- physiology 1803

- responses 4697

- fruits

- bruising, assessment 5627

- cracking, growth regulators 1806

- development

- growth regulators 9856

- physiology 1807

- drop, growth regulators 7763

- physiology 4594

- quality

- assessment 3506

- pollination 5747

- size 5750

- storage 9763

- shape, pollination 5747

- size, thinning 4697

- thinning, responses 4697

- growth regulators

- benzyladenine, responses 9856

- carbaryl, responses 4697

- chlormequat, responses 9856

- daminozide, responses 9856

- ethephon, responses 4697

- gibberellins, responses 9856

- NAA, responses 4697

- handling, injuries 112

- in vitro* culture, culture media 6733

- marketing, New Zealand 5742

- packing, techniques 5742

- pest control, birds 2644

- pollination

- compatibility 1804, 2645

- physiology 1803

Pyrus pyrifolia cont.**pollination cont.**

- pollinators, Apidae 5747
- respiration, carbon dioxide 7635
- ringing, responses 1807
- rootstock scion relationships
- flowering 6729
- yields 6729

- soil management, systems 9853

- storage

- cultivars 8834

- disorders 7763

- physiology 9763

- quality, cultural methods 7763

- systems

- assessment 5742

- cold storage 9763

- controlled atmosphere storage 9763

Pyrus serotina (see Pyrus pyrifolia)**Pyrus ussuriensis, cultivars, assessment, France 8834****Pythium**

- carrots 10998

- cucumbers 8998

- melons 10533

- Zingiber officinale* 1372

Pythium aphanidermatum

- inoculation, *Catharanthus roseus* 2293

- tomatoes 4952, 11127

Pythium catenulatum, tomatoes 11127**Pythium irregulare, strawberries 10856****Pythium myriotylum, Amaranthus 9122****Pythium oligandrum**

- control

- of *Pythium ultimum*, cress 3699

- of *Rhizoctonia solani*, cress 3699

- tomatoes 11127

Pythium ultimum

- apples 944

- Calluna* 6128

- carrots 10171

- cress 3699

- cucumbers 1956

- Erica* 6128

- horticultural crops 10681

- Impatiens* 1258

- Juniperus* 6128

- Pelargonium* 3880

- strawberries 10856

- tomatoes 11127

Pythium vexans, Elettaria cardamomum 1367-1368**Quadrspidiotus perniciosus**

- apples 960

- cherries 8813

- fruit crops 81, 2540

- plums 3522

Quaqua acutiloba, characteristics 10284**Quararibea funebris**

- flowers, composition 6383

- medicinal properties 6383

- products, beverages 6383

Quassia gabonensis, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1629**Quassia klaineana**

- medicinal properties 11505

- roots, composition 11505

Quassinoids

- characterization, *Brucea javanica* 1432

- composition

- Brucea antidysenterica* 9336

- Picrasma javanica* 9430, 11503

Quercus

- cuttings, sources, assessment 4029

- edible species 8865

- bibliographies 8866

- landscaping, urban sites 6121

- nuts, composition 8865

Quercus alba, cuttings, sources, assessment 4029**Quercus coccinea, optical properties 6646-6647****Quercus ilex, pollen, germination, physiology 2112****Quercus laurifolia**

- cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 4028

- irrigation, water, salinity 7169

Quercus lyrata, cuttings, sources, assessment 4029

- Quercus nigra***, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 4028
- Quercus palustris***
grafting
unions
 biochemistry 1358
 histology 1358
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 1359
pruning, systems, assessment 2184
- Quercus phellos***, cuttings, sources, assessment 4029
- Quercus robur***
cuttings, sources, assessment 4029
landscaping, urban sites 10326
- Quercus rubra***
allelopathy 2201
grafting
unions
 biochemistry 1358
 histology 1358
plant competition, lawns and turf 2201
planting stock, production, containers 463
seedlings, production, growing media 5093
- Quercus shumardii***
cultural methods, containers 4030
plant, habit, pruning 4030
pruning, systems, assessment 4030
- Quercus suber***, cuttings, sources, assessment 4029
- Quercus virginiana***
cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 4028
soil amendments 5145
soil pH, responses 5145
- Quesnelia humilis***, characteristics 10276
- Quillaja saponaria***, plant, composition 5342
- Quinces**
as rootstocks, pears 1800-1801, 4693, 5744, 6728, 8835
cultivars
 characteristics, USSR 4604
 composition 4604
 processing 1819
 storage 1819
 winter hardness 1818
frost, resistance, cultivars 1818
fruits
 anatomy 1819
 aroma, biochemistry 6665
 composition 9876
 flavour, biochemistry 10827
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 8838
pollution, heavy metals 9876
processing, quality, cultivars 1819
production possibilities, USSR 6591
storage, quality, cultivars 1819
- Quinones**
application, *Catharanthus roseus* 1438
biosynthesis
 Galium mollugo 9384
 Lithospermum erythrorhizon 8434
characterization
 Aloe elgonica 6230
 Araliorhamnus vaginata 1421
 Cassia pudibunda 6273
 Cordia corymbosa 606
 Rubia akane 8457
 Rubia cordifolia 4288
 Spiranthes sinensis 717
composition
 Cassia alata 11450
 Cassia obtusifolia 586
 Cassia singueana 5232
 Costus speciosus 8400
 Cymbidium aloifolium 1319
 Diospyros montana 1451
 Embelia ribes 5261
 Emex spinosus 4205
 Hypericum erectum 5285
 Lippia sidoides 5292
 Morinda citrifolia 9411
 Murraya euchrestifolia 9414
 Phoradendron latifolium 5329
 Rheum 700
 Rheum moorcroftianum 5345
 Rheum ribes 4286
- Quinones cont.**
composition cont.
 Rubia oncotricha 5348, 6387
 Rubia schumanniana 9444
 Rubia tinctorum 7316
 Salvia lanigera 4076
 Salvia verbenaca 4076
 Terminalia chebula 6408
determination, grapes 10900
metabolism
 in vitro culture
 Cassia fistula 11451
 Galium mollugo 9384
seasonal variation, *Asphodelus albus* 8378
production
 in vitro culture
 Cassia obtusifolia 6272
 Drosera capensis 6294
 Drosera natalensis 6294
 Lithospermum erythrorhizon 496, 8433
 Plumbago auriculata 6294
Quiscalus mexicanus, grapefruits 3180
Quiscalus quiscula, cherries 4673
Quisqualis indica, cuttings, rooting, assessment 3026
***Rabdosia* (see *Plectranthus*)**
Rabdosia inflexa
leaves, composition 689
plant, composition 5337
Rabdosia japonica, plant, composition 4284
Rabdosia lasiocarpa, plant, composition 4284
Rabdosia ternifolia
leaves, composition 1499
plant, composition 4284
Radermachera sinica
medicinal properties 699
plant, composition 699
pot plants, production, cultural methods 2915-2916, 7132
protected cultivation, microclimate 2916
Radionuclides, composition, horticultural crops 901
Radishes
allelopathy 273, 1076, 2021
bolting, sowing date 5868
cropping systems, intercropping 2737, 7856
cultivars
 assessment
 Denmark 5868
 Nepal 5809
 Netherlands 4864
 carbon dioxide 3615
 disorders 10004
 flowering 11002
 nutrition 8994, 10920
cultural methods, Nepal 5809
disease control
 Alternaria brassicae 4866
 Corticium rolfsii 2541
 fungi 11417
 Rhizoctonia solani 2541
disorders, woolliness 5871
fertilizers 1947
 nitrogen 5870, 8993, 10918
 phosphorus 7942, 11119
 potassium 7942, 8993
flowers
 drop, physiology 11002
 initiation, temperature 1948
fungicides, injuries 5870
growing media
 biochemistry 1923
 composition 2541
growth regulators
 auxins, responses 11001
 ethylene, physiology 10008
 gibberellic acid, responses 275, 1946, 8994
 IAA, metabolism 10005
 morphactins, responses 1946
herbicides, injuries 1890
in vitro culture
 propagation, callus 10002
 responses, cultivars 10002
- Radishes cont.**
intercropping
 maize 2737
 melons 7856
 okras 2737
 vegetables 7856
irrigation
 systems 10911
 water
 salinity 8933
 temperature 10912
leaves, physiology 11030
manures 3703
nutrients, absorption, physiology 4867
nutrition
 boron 1947, 10004
 calcium 2738
 copper 2738
 nitrogen 8993, 10003, 10920
 potassium 2738, 8994
 sodium 7943
 zinc 10005
pest control
 Dorylus orientalis 2537
 Phaedon cochleariae 1087
pesticides, residues 8937
photosynthesis
 carbon dioxide 11030
 nutrition 8994
plant
 biochemistry 274
 composition 275, 2811
 development
 diurnal variation 10949
 humidity 10949
 temperature 10949
 physiology 6579
planting
 planting date 10009
 spacing 10004
pollution
 cadmium 5812
 carbon dioxide 7852
 heavy metals 8941
 resistance 7941
 sulfur dioxide 7941
protected cultivation
 carbon dioxide 3615
 cultivars 4864, 10000
 systems
 plastic film 1194
 plastic nets 1194
pruning, responses 6855
reports
 Belgium 3339
 Netherlands 10663
roots
 composition 3704, 4868-4869, 8941, 10918, 10920, 10931
 physiology 5619, 7943
 quality
 cultural methods 5871
 environment 5871
 seasonal variation 5871
 root hairs 4867
seedlings
 composition 6856, 10001
 cytology 10006
 development
 allelopathy 2021
 growth regulators 9740, 10007
seeds
 composition 3701, 4870-4871, 5869
 germination
 biochemistry 5869
 light 3642
 nutrition 4800
 temperature 4800
 water relations 4865
production
 correlation 2812
 cultural methods 1948, 6855, 10009
 energy conservation 6800
 quality, cultural methods 6855
sowing
 sowing date 7940
 spacing 6855
treatment 1946, 8932, 10001, 10007, 11417
shoots, composition 3701

Radishes cont.

- soil amendments 4844
- soil pH
 - fertilizers 3702
 - soil amendments 3702
- soil temperature, responses 4800
- soil types 3702, 7942
- soiless culture, cultural methods 10913
- translocation, physiology 2811
- water relations, physiology 7943

Radopholus citrophilus, Citrus 4339**Radopholus similis**, bananas 808, 2422, 2425, 3221-3222**Rain**

- measurement
 - cocoa 11591
 - coffee 5466
- responses
 - Agave deserti* 5059
 - aubergines 1161
 - sugarcane 7508-7509, 8626

Rambutans

- as shade plants, coffee 8688
- cropping systems, agroforestry 8688
- reviews 2481-2482
- utilization 11583

Ramie (see Boehmeria nivea)**Ramularia, Ranunculus asiaticus** 10219**Randia**, plant, composition 4104**Randia dumetorum**

- fruits, composition 5343
- medicinal properties 5343
- molluscicidal properties 5343

Ranunculus

- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 8163-8164
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 8163
 - phosphorus 8163
 - potassium 8163
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 1262
- seeds
 - sowing
 - sowing date 8164
 - spacing 8164
- shade, responses 1262

Ranunculus asiaticusdisease control, *Ramularia* 10219*in vitro* culture

- explants, sources 5049
- propagation
 - anthers 3929
 - micropropagation 5049
 - somatic embryogenesis 3929
- pollination, pollinators, insects 931

Ranunculus bulbosus, antibacterial properties 2335**Ranunculus parviflorus**, as weeds, lawns

and turf 6102

Ranunculus repens, as weeds, strawberries 9906**Ranunculus serbicus**, rhizomes, composition 1509**Raoiella indica**, coconuts 10520**Raphanus (see also Radishes)****Raphanus raphanistrum**, as weeds, vegetables 7858**Raspberries**

- books 9661
- climate
 - Canada 4740, 4742
 - USA 4740
- cropping systems, biennial cropping 2673, 4741, 4747, 4751
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Canada 4742
 - Denmark 2669
 - Norway 2668
 - USA 7799
 - Yugoslavia 2667
 - characteristics
 - Denmark 2669
 - New Zealand 8875
 - USA 168
 - USSR 2549
 - disease resistance 168, 2669
 - mechanical harvesting 8875
 - pest resistance 2669, 10839
 - pollination 7803

Raspberries cont.

- cultivars cont.
 - processing 2669
 - training 8877
 - winter hardiness 8874
- cultural methods
 - USSR 10668
 - Yugoslavia 4739
- defoliation, responses 4752
- disease control
 - Botrytis cinerea* 169, 4754
 - Phytophthora* 8878
 - USA 10830
- drought, responses 4744
- fertilizers 3428
- fruits
 - abscission, physiology 1005
 - colour, storage 7805
 - composition 3529, 3535-3536, 4754, 5766, 7804
 - development, pollination 7803
 - mechanical properties, assessment 2674
 - morphology 2674
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 3535
 - physiology 1005
- fungicides, residues 169
- grading, equipment 9884
- growth regulators
 - acifluorfen, responses 4749
 - dinoseb, responses 4745, 4749
 - fomesafen, responses 4750
 - glufosinate, responses 4749, 4751
 - lactofen, responses 4749
 - oxyfluorfen, responses 4749
 - paclobutrazol, application methods 4748
 - sodium monochloroacetate, responses 4750
- growth retardation, growth regulators 4745, 4749-4750
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 2672-2673, 4753
- herbicides, injuries 2657, 7801
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 2670
 - explants, sources 5765
 - organogenesis 9892
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 2670, 10848
 - responses 7801
 - responses
 - carbon dioxide 10848
 - environment 8680
 - light 2670, 10848
- irrigation, responses 8876
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 9728
- pest control
 - Acari 2658
 - Aphis idaei* 8879
 - Byturus tomentosus* 8879
 - insects 2658
 - Lampronia rubiella* 8879
 - Lasiophora rubi* 8879
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 7802
 - USA 10830
 - USSR 8879
- photosynthesis, defoliation 4752
- planting, spacing 2671, 7800
- processing, cultivars 168, 2669
- production
 - Chile 10829
 - Finland 4728
 - Yugoslavia 4739
- protected cultivation, systems, plastic film 4743
- pruning, responses 4742, 4746-4747, 8876
- shoots
 - development
 - irrigation 8876
 - pruning 8876
- stooling, responses 4742
- storage
 - diseases 4754
 - physiology 7805, 8869
 - systems
 - cold storage 7785
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1006, 4754, 7785

Raspberries cont.

- storage cont.
 - temperature 7805
- training, systems 2671, 8877
- transpiration, storage 8869
- utilization, erosion control 1004
- weed control 6746, 7784
- winter hardiness
 - cultivars 8874
 - physiology 8874
- yields, correlation 4746

Raspberries × blackberries, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 9892**Rats**

- cocoa 10514
- oil palms 7487
- sugarcane 3292-3293

Rattus losea, sugarcane 3292**Rattus norvegicus**, sugarcane 3292**Rattus rattus**, sugarcane 3292-3293**Rattus tiomanicus**

cocoa 10514

oil palms 7487

Rauvolfia caffra

roots, composition 2336

shoots, composition 2336

Rauvolfia cambodiana, roots, composition 2336**Rauvolfia heterophylla**

roots, composition 2336

shoots, composition 2336

Rauvolfia linearifolia, roots, composition 9440**Rauvolfia littoralis**, roots, composition 2336, 4285**Rauvolfia serpentina**

chromosomes 1510

in vitro culture, metabolites, production 3123

roots, composition 2336

shoots, composition 2336

Rauvolfia tetraphylla

chromosomes 1510

roots, composition 2336

shoots, composition 2336

Rauvolfia verticillata, roots, composition 2336**Rauvolfia vomitoria**

chromosomes 1510

roots, composition 2336

Rauvolfia (see Rauvolfia)**Rawolfia (see Rauvolfia)****Rebutia krainziana**, flowers, composition 9192**Rebutia minuscula**, flowers, composition 9192**Rechsteineria (see Sinningia)****Red currants**

- cultivars
 - assessment, Czechoslovakia 6752
 - characteristics, USSR 2549
 - cuttings, rooting, cultivars 4731
 - fertilizers, potassium 10836
- fruits
 - composition 3529
 - quality, cultivars 7735
- pest control
 - Acari 2658
 - insects 2658
 - Zophodia convolutella* 9889
- processing, quality, cultivars 7735
- production
 - Bulgaria 1835
 - Finland 4728

Refuse compost

- utilization
 - fertilizers, vegetables 9939
 - growing media, tomatoes 11115
 - soil amendments
 - Amaranthus tricolor* 6847
 - Brassica chinensis* 6847
 - spinach 7896

Regelia

characteristics 11315

flowers, morphology 11317

Regeneration

pruning

olives 10475

Syringa 8254

tea 855

Regeneration cont.

replanting

olives 10475

pecans 3511

sugarcane 2453, 6534

topworking, apples 8769

Rehmannia glutinosa

medicinal properties 2337

roots, composition 2337, 6384

***Reichardia tinigiana*, plant, composition**

9310

Remusatia vivipara

flowers

development, physiology 7024

sex, physiology 7024

***Renanthera imschootiana*, in vitro culture, techniques**

5075

***Renalmia alpinia*, seeds, composition**

8337

Replanting

cultural methods, apples 4625

diseases

apples 1727, 2590, 2594, 3446

Asparagus 11079

oranges 4340

disorders

apples 4621

peaches 4621

plums 6742

economics, sugarcane 5483

pests, grapes 2704

rootstock scion relationships, grapes

2704

Reports (see also Yearbooks)

Australia

Board of the Botanic Gardens of
Adelaide and State Herbarium
5529Sunraysia Horticultural Centre
2502

Belgium

Centre de Recherches Agronomi-
ques de l'État, Gand 3336Comité voor Onderzoek op
Groentegewassen 4534, 8673Institut pour l'Encouragement de la
Recherche Scientifique dans
l'Industrie et l'Agriculture
5530Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voor-
lichtingscentrum voor Land-
en Tuinbouw 2503-2507, 3337-
3341, 6582-6584Westvlaamse Proeftuin voor Indus-
triële Groenten 2508, 6585

Canada

Agriculture Canada 5531

Alberta Special Crops and Horti-
cultural Research Center
2509-2510Department of Plant Science, Nova
Scotia Agricultural College
3342, 5532Colombia, Centro de Investigación de
la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia
1642Cuba, Instituto Nacional de Ciencias
Agrícolas 9681

Cyprus

Agricultural Research Institute
8674

Department of Agriculture 5533

Food and Agriculture Organization 889

France

Institut de Recherches pour les

Huiles et Oléagineux 6586

International Network for the
Improvement of Banana and
Plantain 3348

Germany

Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land-
und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin
und Braunschweig 890Institut für Gemüseproduktion
Grossbeeren der AdL der
DDR 3343Hungary, Hungarian Institute of Agri-
cultural Engineering 6587

India

Central Plantation Crops Research
Institute 3344-3345, 5534**Reports cont.**

India cont.

Coffee Board Research Department
10660ICAR Research Complex for North
Eastern Hills Region, Shillong,
Meghalaya 5535National Botanical Research Insti-
tute 3346National Research Centre for
Cashew 10661National Research Centre for
Spices 2511-2512Regional Research Laboratory,
Jammu-Kashmir 5536Rubber Research Institute of India
3347Tocklai Experimental Station, Tea
Research Association 10662United Planters' Association of
Southern India, Tea Scientific
Department 5537-5538

Irish Republic

Minister for Agriculture and Food
5539

University College Dublin 6588

Israel

Institute of Agricultural Engineer-
ing 13Institute of Field and Garden Crops
2513Italy, Institute of Farm Machinery and
Agricultural Mechanization, Uni-
versity of Bologna 9682

Jamaica

Coconut Industry Board Research
Department 3349Sugar Industry Research Institute
9680

Japan

Akita Fruit Tree Experiment Sta-
tion 3350Aomori Apple Experiment Station
1643Kenya, Tea Research Foundation of
Kenya 2514Malawi, Tea Research Foundation
(Central Africa) 3351

Malaysia

Guthrie Research Chemara 3352

Malaysian Rubber Research and
Development Board 5540Rubber Research Institute of
Malaysia 2515

Netherlands

ATO Agrotechnologie 10663

Glasshouse Crops Research and
Experiment Station 14Instituut voor de Veredeling van
Tuinbouwgewassen 2516Instituut voor Mechanisatie, Arbeid
en Gebouwen 3353Laboratorium voor Bloembolle-
nonderzoek 891

Sprenger Instituut 892

Nigeria

Cocoa Research Institute of Nigeria
15National Horticultural Research
Institute 2517

Norway, Institutt for Hagebruk,

Norges Landbrukshøgskole 7564

Papua New Guinea, Papua New

Guinea Oil Palm Research Asso-
ciation 3354

Philippines

Philippine Coconut Authority 5541

Philippine Council for Agriculture,
Forestry and Natural
Resources Research and
Development 3355

South Africa

Citrus and Subtropical Fruit

Research Institute 6589

Department of Agricultural Devel-
opment 5542

South African Sugar Association

Experiment Station 5543

Switzerland, Station Fédérale de

Recherches Agronomiques de

Changins 3356, 5544

Reports cont.

Taiwan

Asian Vegetable Research and
Development Center 4533Taiwan Agricultural Research Insti-
tute 1644

UK

AFRC Institute of Engineering
Research 9683AFRC Institute of Horticultural
Research 2518-2519Campden Food & Drink Research
Association 10664

USA

Agricultural Experiment Station of
the University of Kentucky
4535Experiment Station, Hawaiian
Sugar Planters' Association
10665Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Associa-
tion 3357, 4536Northern Nut Growers' Association
8675-8676

Ohio State University 3358

Virginia Cooperative Extension
5546Virginia Cooperative Extension Ser-
vice 5545***Reseda odorata***seeds, production, cultural methods
11218

weed control 11218

Resins

characterization

Convolvulus scammonia 6281*Ipomoea operculata* 659, 8427exudation, *Gardenia gummiifera* 5272metabolism, physiology, *Parthenium*
argentatum 7348

production, in vitro culture,

Parthenium argentatum 9484**Respiration**

biochemistry

Asparagus 4927

carnations 7031

Nelumbo lutea 1302

peas 9057-9058, 9060, 11063

Philodendron selloum 11293*Strelitzia reginae* 1263

turnips 1944

Victoria cruziana 1302

calcium, apples 10771

carbon dioxide

Amaranthus hypochondriacus 2072

fruit crops 7635

peas 4913

tomatoes 2072

vegetables 7635

cultivars

coconuts 10516

grapes 3604

persimmons 796

tea 4501

cultural methods, tomatoes 11113

growth regulators

apples 5673

avocados 5402, 8495

Capsicum 4936, 5402*Citrus* 3166

onions 230

tomatoes 11148

heavy metals, *Hippeastrum vittatum*
10270

herbicides, peas 5915

hypoxia, peas 1132, 4913

inhibitors, *Saxifraga cernua* 9158

measurement, kiwifruits 7794

nutrition, tomatoes 6958

oxygen, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1980

photoperiod, tomatoes 9103

photorespiration

coffee 4424

Fouquieria columnaris 3943*Fuchsia* 4011-4012*Gunnera tinctoria* 2950*Kalanchoe tubiflora* 6110

lemons 4348, 9510

Pachycereus pringlei 3943*Pachycormus discolor* 3943

peas 2011, 5919

Respiration cont.

photorespiration cont.

- Pelargonium zonale* 4011-4012
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1980
- spinach 4011-4012

physiology

- apples 6695
- coffee 8571
- mangoes 4452
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 11029
- Simmondsia chinensis* 3133
- tulips 6078
- Vicia faba* 2002
- Zinnia elegans* 9159

pollution, *Vicia faba* 1114

propagation, grapes 6775

ripening

- apples 10771
- bananas 10503
- mangoes 11626
- tomatoes 4963, 11148

rooting, *Simmondsia chinensis* 4317soil air, *Agave deserti* 450spacing, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1973

storage

- Abies fraseri* 3987
- apples 3474
- Asparagus* 4927
- cauliflowers 271
- nectarines 4688
- pawpaws 11633
- peaches 4688
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 384
- tomatoes 9110

temperature

- Agave deserti* 5059
- apples 4634
- grapes 1876
- Gunnera tinctoria* 2950
- tea 4501

terminology, fruit crops 6641

vanadium, *Vicia faba* 5900**Resseliella ribis**, black currants 1003**Restionaceae**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 10216**Retinol**

composition

- Cinchona ledgeriana* 10394
- passion fruits 6481

Réunion, medicinal plants, surveys 6218**Reunion**

- medicinal plants, surveys 6223
- peaches, cultivars 2633
- strawberries, cultivars 7811

Reviews

- algae, products 8481
- alkaloids, metabolism, biochemistry, plants 4426
- allelopathy 903-904
- Aloe bowiea*, taxonomy 10280
- ammonium, nutrition, vegetables 6807
- apples
 - pest control 5666
 - plant
 - anatomy 4632
 - morphology 4632
- Azadirachta indica* 10365
- bananas
 - handling, techniques 10505
 - nutrition 10497
 - research 2417, 2419
- biological control
 - diseases
 - fruit crops 934
 - horticultural crops 7636
- Bixa orellana* 9274
- Citrus*, pests 5414
- coffee, disease control 7465-7467
- cut flowers
 - storage 10225
 - transport 10225
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 3741
- Cynareae, alkynes 7276
- essential oil plants, research, China 10379
- Euphorbia*
 - antibacterial properties 6305
 - antiviral properties 6305
 - medicinal properties 6305
- ferredoxin, biochemistry, plants 8736
- figs 4676

Reviews cont.

flowers

development

- environment, horticultural crops 7631
- growth regulators, horticultural crops 7631

physiology

- Citrus* 5419
- temperate fruits 4593

initiation, temperate fruits 8759

sex

- biochemistry, plants 1693
- growth regulators, Cucurbitaceae 3720

fruits, quality, assessment, fruit crops 2547

grading, techniques, horticultural crops 5635

grafting 4547

grapes, cultural methods 4785

growth regulators, ornamental plants 7016

Hevea, disease control 3275

horticultural crops

- disorders, chilling injury 9745
- fertilizers 6638
- nutrition, trace elements 2533
- research, literature 7646

image processors 1653

in vitro culture

- biochemistry, plants 925
- culinary herbs 4038
- inoculation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, industrial crops 4039

medicinal plants 4038

metabolites

production

- industrial crops 4039
- plants 2267, 5521, 10382
- techniques, plants 10675

insecticidal properties, *Piper nigrum* 6202

iron, nutrition, Leguminosae 9730

irradiation, ultraviolet radiation, plants 6602

irrigation

requirements

- bananas 1575
- determination, plants 3283
- water, salinity, horticultural crops 6638

Jatropha curcas 5387*Jessenia bataua* 4316*Justicia pectoralis* 2320*Kielmeyera*, plant, composition 9400

kiwifruits

- nutrition 4725
- plant, physiology 4725

latex, composition, plants 6427

leaves, movement, light, horticultural crops 5618

lectins, biochemistry, Leguminosae 10707

Lentinula edodes 3854*Manihot* 11529

medicinal plants 5187, 8365, 9654, 11423, 11429

antiprotozoal agents 2269

biotechnology 5190

research, China 10379-10380

utilization, China 10381

medicinal properties

- Menispermaceae 5182
- strawberries 7817
- Strychnos* 5182

medlars 4724

mucilages 2274

nutrients, absorption, physiology 8733

oil palms, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 4458

olives, production 9524

ornamental plants

- disease control 11209
- planting stock, storage 10225
- storage 10225
- transport 10225

pears, storage, diseases 4702

pesticidal plants 9654

Reviews cont.

photosynthesis, biochemistry, plants 6650

plants

- research, South Africa 4987
- roots, physiology 8733

Pleurotus 4984

pomegranates, nutrition 4378

pot plants

- storage 10225
- transport 10225

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2020

rambutans 2481-2482

Rhododendron, reproduction 5120

seedlings, emergence, horticultural crops 7579

senescence, physiology, ornamental plants 4994

soil sickness, fruit crops 1661

soilless culture, cultural methods, horticultural crops 5570

storage

physiology, *Asparagus* 4928

systems

- assessment, broccoli 7938
- controlled atmosphere storage, horticultural crops 4576, 7633

treatment

- gamma radiation, horticultural crops 4579

heat

- fruit crops 933
- horticultural crops 4577

pears 2646

water relations, horticultural crops 1699

sugarcane, cropping systems, ratooning 4484

sugars, metabolism, physiology, plants 10710

tannins, composition, dye plants 7214

tea, plant, physiology 4500

Terminalia bellirica 7331

tomatoes, production, Nigeria 5944

toxic substances, composition, horticultural crops 7645

Vaccinium ashei, nutrition 6757*Vaccinium corymbosum*, nutrition 6757

vegetables, quality, assessment 2547

Violales, plant, composition 8367

volatile compounds, determination, plants 17

West Africa, medicinal plants 5186

Reynoutria japonica, leaves, composition 5179*Rhabditis*, garlic 6814*Rhagoletis alternata*, *Rosa canina* 7315*Rhagoletis cerasi*, cherries 8813, 10793*Rhagoletis completa*, walnuts 9877*Rhagoletis pomonella*, apples 961, 964, 3467*Rhamnus frangula*

fertilizers

- nitrogen 11506
- phosphorus 11506
- potassium 11506

Rhamnus lycioides

medicinal properties 5344, 11507

plant, composition 5344, 11507

Rhamphomyia, pollinators, *Platanthera stricta* 3022*Rhaphidophora aurea* (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*)*Rhaphiolepis indica*

cultural methods, interior decoration 1205

growing media, composition 5088

Rhaphidophyllum hystrix

plant, development, morphology 9245

seeds, treatment 9245

Rhazya stricta

leaves, composition 9441

roots, composition 9441

Rheum (see also *Rhubarb*)

plant, composition 700

rhizomes, composition 549

Rheum moorcroftianum, rhizomes, composition 5345*Rheum palmatum*, medicinal properties 548

- Rheum ribes**, plant, composition 4286
Rheum webbianum, medicinal properties 6215
Rhinopetalum (see *Fritillaria*)
Rhipsalis houlletiana
 photosynthesis
 CAM pathway 7133
 diurnal variation 7133
Rhipsalis rhombea
 drought, responses 7133
 photosynthesis
 CAM pathway 7133
 diurnal variation 7133
Rhizobacter daucus, carrots 11154
Rhizobium
 inoculation
 oil palms 9592
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 7998
 populations
 nodulation
 Leguminosae 1682, 10697-10698
Phaseolus vulgaris 1977
Rhizobium inoculum
 inoculation
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 318
 peas 318
Rhizobium japonicum, inoculation,
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 314
Rhizobium leguminosarum
 inoculation
 peas 1124, 7984, 10067, 10070
Phaseolus vulgaris 9015-9016
 populations
 nodulation
Phaseolus vulgaris 7960
Vicia faba 7971
Rhizobium meliloti, inoculation, peas 10067
Rhizoctonia
 cucumbers 8998
 lettuces 5840
 mycorrhizas
Aerides 3962
Calanthe 3962
Epipactis 3962
Vanda 3962
Phaseolus vulgaris 1108
 symbiosis, *in vitro* culture,
Dactylorhiza majalis 9195
Rhizoctonia carotae, carrots 2878, 11161
Rhizoctonia solani
Anemone coronaria 10219
 Chinese cabbages 262
 chrysanthemums 10219
 cress 3699
Elettaria cardamomum 1367-1368
Epipremnum pinnatum 2541
Gerbera 1234
Impatiens 1258
 lawns and turf 2982, 6099-6101, 7116, 8200
 lettuces 10976
 okras 4931
Phaseolus vulgaris 1102
 poinsettias 5114
 radishes 2541
Rhizoglyphus robini, garlic 6814
Rhizomes
 development, photoperiod, *Liatris spicata* 1296
 dormancy, physiology, *Liatris spicata* 1294
 production
 cultural methods
Achimenes 7101
Achimenes longiflora 7103
 techniques
Zantedeschia elliottiana 8199
Zantedeschia rehmannii 8199
 quality, harvesting date, *Zingiber officinale* 1371
 treatment
 cold, *Rhodohypoxis baurii* 2155
 fungicides, *Zingiber officinale* 5156
 growth regulators, *Zantedeschia elliottiana* 11253
Rhizomonas suberifaciens, lettuces 7914
Rhizophora apiculata, leaves, composition 1511
Rhizopus
 bananas 7455
Rhizopus cont.
 strawberries 3565
 tomatoes 9113
Rhizopus oligosporus, inoculation, *Capsicum* 3774
Rhizopus stolonifer
 grapes 9935
 pawpaws 11632
Rhizosphere
 microorganisms
Capsicum 2027, 10144
 coconuts 8559
 cucumbers 1956
 kale 7928
 mandarins 9504
 peas 1123
 tomatoes 10144
Rhodiola rosea, medicinal properties 11430
Rhodiola semenowii, roots, composition 455
Rhododendron
 breeding
 genetic resources 8236
 genetic variance 467
 Germany 11344
 interspecific hybridization 2178-2179, 5122, 9228
 USA 468
 buds
 dormancy
 growth regulators 5121
 temperature 5121
 cultivars
 characteristics
 Czechoslovakia 6134
 Germany 9223, 11344
 USA 468
 disease resistance 9222
in vitro culture 9224
 light 8260
 winter hardiness 3037
 cultural methods, bonsai 1335
 cuttings
 sources, assessment 7181
 types, assessment 9206
 disease control
Ovulinia azaleae 10219
Phytophthora 7183-7184
Pycnostysanus azaleae 10307
 drought, responses 5102
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 3997
 phosphorus 3997
 potassium 3997
 flowers
 development, growth regulators 10306
 morphology 6134
 frost
 resistance
 cultivars 3037
 hybrids 3037
 growing media, composition 469, 5088
 growth regulators, paclobutrazol, application methods 10306
 herbicides, injuries 9226
 hybrids, winter hardiness 3037
in vitro culture
 culture media 2966
 propagation
 micropropagation 11320
 responses 7181
 techniques 9224
 insecticides
 application methods 5998
 injuries 5998, 10222
 irrigation, water, salinity 7169, 7182
 mycorrhizas 1336
 nutrition, calcium 11345
 pest control, *Stephanitis pyrioides* 470
 planting stock, production, containers 469, 5119, 11321
 pollen
 morphology 3418
 tubes, development 9228
 pollination, compatibility 2178-2179, 5122, 9228
 pot plants
 longevity 5121
 production, cultural methods 10306
 propagation, techniques 1335
Rhododendron cont.
 protected cultivation
 light 8260
 temperature 8260
 reproduction, reviews 5120
 salinity, responses 7182
 soilless culture, fertilizers 5119
 taxonomy
 nomenclature 468
 reviews 6132
 water relations, measurement 3974
 weed control 9226
Rhododendron calendulaceum
 frost, resistance, assessment 8259
 seeds
 germination
 photoperiod 3996
 temperature 3996
 winter hardiness, provenance 8259
Rhododendron camtschaticum
 growing media, composition 9220
 plant, development, provenance 9220
Rhododendron chapmanii, disease control,
Phytophthora cinnamomi 4000
Rhododendron degronianum, characteristics 3036
Rhododendron ferrugineum, leaves, composition 9739
Rhododendron indicum
 growing media, composition 5088
 growth regulators, paclobutrazol, application methods 5094
Rhododendron insigne, *in vitro* culture,
 propagation, techniques 9224
Rhododendron laetum, pollen, ultrastructure 9227
Rhododendron lapponicum
 growing media, composition 9220
 plant, development, provenance 9220
Rhododendron limbatum, *in vitro* culture,
 responses, chimaeras 9225
Rhododendron lochae, characteristics 6133
Rhododendron lochae × **Rhododendron virgatum**, characteristics 6133
Rhododendron luteum, roots, composition 9442
Rhododendron macgregoriae, pollen, ultrastructure 9227
Rhododendron maximum
 cuttings
 rooting, thermoblankets 9207
 treatment 9207
 protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 9207
Rhododendron molle, flowers, composition 4287
Rhododendron myrtifolium, characteristics 9221
Rhododendron nilgricans, mycorrhizas 3998
Rhododendron nuttallii
 flowers, abnormal development 6135
 seeds, development, embryology 6135
Rhododendron obtusum
 cultivars, characteristics 20
 disease control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 5118
 growth regulators, paclobutrazol, application methods 5094
 planting stock, establishment 5118
 weed control 3978
Rhododendron ponticum
in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 9224
 mycorrhizas 3999
Rhododendron prinophyllum
 frost, resistance, assessment 8259
 winter hardiness, provenance 8259
Rhododendron russatum, characteristics 3995
Rhododendron simsii
 flowers
 development, physiology 471
 initiation, physiology 471
Rhododendron virgatum, characteristics 6133
Rhododendron viscosum
 cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 3973
 frost, resistance, assessment 8259
 winter hardiness, provenance 8259

- Rhododendron yakushimanum**
cuttings, production, techniques 8258
frost, resistance, assessment 3037
in vitro culture, propagation, responses 8258
- Rhodohypoxis baurii**
pot plants, production, cultural methods 2155
rhizomes, treatment 2155
- Rhodotorula rubra**, inoculation, *Ruta graveolens* 2339
- Rhodotypos scandens**, cuttings, treatment 5083
- Rhoicissus rhomboidea** (see *Cissus rhombifolia*)
- Rhubarb**
planting stock, production, techniques 4933
propagation, techniques 4933
shoots, quality, cultural methods 4933
- Rhus cotinus** (see *Cotinus coggygria*)
- Rhus succedanea**, fruits, composition 10417
- Rhus taratana**, medicinal properties 11477
- Rhus typhina**, antibacterial properties 1390
- Rhynchophorus ferrugineus**, coconuts 3234
- Rhynchophorus vulneratus**, coconuts 5461
- Ribes** (see also Black currants; Gooseberries; Red currants; White currants)
conferences 4523
fruits, composition 6753
- Ribes alpinum**
cultivars, clones 5079
planting stock
establishment 1326
production, containers 10297
- Ribes americanum**, fruits, composition 6753
- Ribes biebersteinii**, fruits, composition 6753
- Ribes cynosbati**, fruits, composition 6753
- Ribes glandulosum**, fruits, composition 6753
- Ribes hudsonianum**, fruits, composition 6753
- Ribes pallidiflorum**, fruits, composition 6753
- Ribes sachalinense**, fruits, composition 6753
- Ribes sanguineum**, propagation, techniques 5077
- Rice husks**
utilization
growing media
Pleurotus cystidiosus 8091
Pleurotus florida 8091
- Richardia scabra**, as weeds, kale 7928
- Ricinodendron heudelotii**
medicinal properties 6385
roots, composition 6385
shoots, composition 6385
- Ricinodendron rautanenii**
growth regulators
ethephon, responses 2413
ethylene, responses 2413
production possibilities, Israel 9540
products, reviews, Zambia 5510
seeds, dormancy, growth regulators 2413
- Ricinus communis**
as shade plants, coffee 3240, 4409
insecticidal properties 7232
nematicidal properties 3821-3822, 4081-4083, 7233, 8349, 10360-10361, 11400
plant residues, utilization, control, pests 10119
- Ridolfia segetum**, as weeds, tomatoes 8035
- Ringing**
responses
apples 7674, 7714, 8768, 8771, 10750, 10779
avocados 5397
Betula pendula 8297
Capsicum 8011
cashews 6488
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 4045
Citrus 7370
feijoas 4367
grapes 10872, 10898
guavas 10537
mangoes 9591

- Ringing cont.**
responses cont.
Michelia champaca 10351
nectarines 2634
peaches 3494, 8821
persimmons 4374, 6482
Pyrus pyrifolia 1807
satsumas 771, 1541
Tilia cordata 8297
techniques, *Dracaena fragrans* 7143
- Robinia pseudoacacia**
antifungal properties 11413
plant, composition 11413
seedlings, production, growing media 5093
- Robots**
utilization
cultural methods, horticultural crops 4574, 7588
grading
fruit crops 8749
horticultural crops 8748, 8750
handling
melons 5474
ornamental plants 10312
harvesting
Citrus 4357, 5426
cucumbers 5883
fruit crops 1697, 6659, 8749
grapes 5803, 6795
horticultural crops 8748
melons 9585, 10532
mushrooms 5978
oranges 6460, 7401
tomatoes 9108
in vitro culture, plants 6599
planting
greenhouse crops 1662
horticultural crops 5563, 6597-6598, 7580, 7599
plants 3369
propagation
chrysanthemums 9138
horticultural crops 7610, 8750
Pelargonium 6008, 10234-10235
pruning, grapes 8896
spraying, horticultural crops 3409
- Rockwool**
utilization
growing media
Alstroemeria 2976, 10267
aubergines 5939
Brachycome multifida 6025
Capsicum 10107
carnations 5002
chrysanthemums 396
container grown plants 11201
cucumbers 1171, 2817, 7947
greenhouse crops 355
Gypsophila paniculata 11245
horticultural crops 10141
roses 3039
tomatoes 356, 1162-1163, 1171, 2061, 2868, 5956, 8045, 10131, 10151
propagation, apples 8765
soilless culture
cucumbers 3711, 5877
Gerbera 6006
tomatoes 8049
- Rodents**, sugarcane 3292
- Roemeria hybrida**, plant, composition 702-703
- Roemeria refracta**, plant, composition 704, 1512
- Rogeria adenophylla**
medicinal properties 9443
plant, composition 9443
- Roguing**
economics, sugarcane 849
responses, sugarcane 848
- Rollinia papilionella**, plant, composition 1513
- Romania**
apples, cultivars 87, 3435, 10735-10736, 10739
grapes, cultivars 187
- Romulea**, pollen, morphology 1270
- Roots**
biochemistry
cultivars, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 305

- Roots cont.**
biochemistry cont.
growth regulators
peas 321, 11070
Phaseolus vulgaris 11039
herbicides, peas 321
mycorrhizas
leeks 2750
onions 2761
- development**
assessment
bananas 3225, 8547
cashews 5456
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 6890
grapes 3601
Juniperus chinensis 3986
kiwifruits 1000
plants 3415, 8738
sugarcane 6548
temperate fruits 78
tomatoes 5963
bacteria, tomatoes 6966
biochemistry, *Duboisia myoporoides* 2307
copper, woody plants 463
cover crops, *Hevea* 10554
cultivars
apples 10750
avocados 5400
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 4015
peas 7985
Phaseolus vulgaris 3734, 7897
spinach 7897
cultural methods
apples 7694
Blandfordia cunninghamii 5047
Dracaena fragrans 7143
fertilizers
Agave lechuguilla 513
apples 4625
flooding, tomatoes 6965
growing media, *Pelargonium hortorum* 3882
growth regulators
avocados 753
cucumbers 10022
Juglans nigra 10275
lawns and turf 10275, 11278
lettuces 9988
peas 7986
Phaseolus vulgaris 6877
Photinia fraseri 4024
Picea pungens 3983
tomatoes 1188
in vitro culture, *Paeonia suffruticosa* 7203
irrigation
Agave lechuguilla 513
avocados 10433
olives 6473
oranges 1545
peaches 984
peas 7985
lead, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 11026
measurement, plants 4543
mycorrhizas, leeks 226
nitrogen, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 4756
pH
Capsicum 6923
Vaccinium macrocarpon 4756
physiology
Betula pendula 8297
Michelia champaca 10351
plants 7629, 8735
Tilia cordata 8297
pruning
apples 10741
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 10741
root pruning
apples 7683
Betula pendula 7683
mangoes 7480
Tilia cordata 7683
rootstock scion relationships, cherries 10788
salinity
lawns and turf 10274
sour oranges 11547
seasonal variation, peaches 5720

Roots cont.

development cont.

soil

grapes 8898
plants 8735

soil air, *Citrus latifolia* 8507

soil amendments, grapes 1869

soil compaction, *Citrus latifolia* 8507

soil depth, grapes 5795

soil management

cherries 7737

peaches 5713

soil pH, coffee 10523

soil structure

Citrus latifolia 8507

peaches 7750

soil types

Bupleurum falcatum 10387

grapes 196

olives 9529

oranges 759

Phaseolus vulgaris 3734

sugarcane 6548

soil water

Citrus latifolia 8507

garlic 5820

soiless culture, tomatoes 11135

surfactants, onions 7887

temperature

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 6890

garlic 5820

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 4015

training, grapes 3601

water relations

kiwifruits 7791

peaches 1782, 4687

Vicia faba 4894

wounds, peas 6893

flavour, growth regulators, carrots 373

initiation

biochemistry, *Danae racemosa* 9190

flooding, tomatoes 6965

growth regulators, lettuces 2785,

9988

injuries, temperature, apples 4620

nodulation

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 318,

4903, 9043

Leguminosae 1682, 10696-10698

peas 318, 1124, 4909, 6892, 7983,

9044, 10067, 11054-11056

Phaseolus vulgaris 304, 1103, 1977,

4888-4889, 5889, 7960, 9016,

9044, 11027, 11039

Trigonella foenum-graecum 3072

Vicia faba 4901, 5899, 7971, 11054

physical properties

measurement

almonds × peaches 5722

peaches 5722

peaches × almonds 5722

plums 5722

Prunus insititia 5722

water relations

peaches 7751

sour oranges 7751

quality

assessment, carrots 6989, 7643,

8082

cultural methods, radishes 5871

environment, radishes 5871

harvesting date, *Angelica acutiloba*

6238

seasonal variation, radishes 5871

storage

carrots 2883

parsnips 6990

root hairs

physiology

Narcissus 5619

radishes 5619

shape

assessment, carrots 8084, 8746

mechanical damage, carrots 8083

size

assessment, carrots 8084

nutrition, *Euonymus kiautschovicus*

4010

water relations, strawberries 2690

storage, temperature, chicory 10960

Rootstock scion relationships

biochemistry, grapefruits 6440

compatibility

almonds 7650

apples 3441, 9771

apricots 8807-8808

cherries 2624, 4670, 10788

grapes 1020, 10863

lemons 8807, 9496

nectarines 4684

peaches 4684, 8824-8825, 9845,

10799

pears 8836

stone fruits 7650

cultivars

apples 10738

cherries 4670

disease control, grapes 1028

disease resistance, avocados 1539

diseases

lemons 9497

pears 8836

disorders

nectarines 4684

peaches 4684

economics, apples 4622

flowering

apples 3453, 3470

peaches 5701, 10799

plums 3518

Pyrus pyrifolia 6729

fruiting

apples 9816

cherries 1759-1760

grapefruits 6440

limes 7355

mandarins 3159, 9498

satsumas 9498

growth

apples 89-90, 938, 1719-1720, 2572-

2573, 3441, 3453, 4609-4613,

5656, 6675-6677, 7672-7673,

7677, 8767, 9776

avocados 1539

cherries 133, 1758-1761, 4668,

4693, 6713, 8812

Citrus 3161

Citrus meyeri 755

clementines 4338, 6438

grapefruits 7357, 8503

grapes 190, 2704, 3576, 4775

Hevea 10552

mandarins 3159, 9498

mangoes 3257

nectarines 4684

oranges 4338, 7388

peaches 4684, 5701, 8822-8823,

10799

pears 1800-1801, 4693-4694, 5744,

6728, 8836

persimmons 9535

poinsettias 10305

roses 7185

satsumas 9498

stone fruits 5756

tangelos 3162, 8502

growth regulators, apples 7684-7685

harvesting date, oranges 3198

herbicides, apples 7681

nutrition

apples 91, 1724, 3444, 3450, 8776,

9777, 9788

cherries 9825, 10787

Citrus latifolia 11538

grapes 1871, 3596, 8900

mangoes 3257

pears 8836

pests

Citrus latifolia 3179

grapes 2704

photosynthesis, satsumas 2376

physiology

lemons 4348

mangoes 4453

plums 8856

pollination, plums 3518

pruning, peaches 8822

salinity

apples 2589, 4628

clementines 4338

grapefruits 3165

Rootstock scion relationships cont.

salinity cont.

lemons 3165

mandarins 3165

oranges 3165, 4338

soil pH, avocados 1539

temperature, apples 6675

training, peaches 10799

translocation, peaches 2636

water relations, peaches 9839

winter hardiness, apples 4620

yields

apples 1719, 2571-2572, 3441-3442,

4609-4611, 6670, 6675-6677,

7672-7673, 7691, 8766-8767,

8774-8775, 9776, 9784, 10739

aubergines 5939

cherries 1758, 4668, 4693, 6713,

8812, 10788

Citrus 3161

clementines 6438

grapefruits 6441, 7357, 8503

grapes 1862, 2704, 3576, 4775

Hevea 9603

lemons 4348, 7385, 7418, 9497

mandarins 9498

mangoes 3257

peaches 8822-8823, 10799

pears 1800-1801, 4693-4694, 8836

persimmons 9535

plums 6742

Pyrus pyrifolia 6729

roses 1337, 3040, 6138, 10310

satsumas 9498

tangelos 8502

***Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (see**

Watercress)

***Rosa* (see also Roses)**

cultivars, nomenclature 11318

flowers, composition 3083

fruits, set, growth regulators 9230

harvesting, techniques, mechanical har-

vesting 6185

taxonomy, nomenclature 6136

***Rosa agrestis*, taxonomy, nomenclature**

6136

***Rosa arvensis*, taxonomy, nomenclature**

6136

Rosa borboniana

cuttings, rooting, biochemistry 8261

shoots, composition 8261

Rosa canina

as rootstocks, roses 473, 475, 1337,

3040, 6138

breeding, genetic engineering 10308

fruits, composition 3529

pest control

Anthonomus rubi 7315

Archips rosanus 7315

Archips xylosteanus 7315

Rhagoletis alternata 7315

Spilonota ocellana 7315

taxonomy, nomenclature 6136

weed control 6125

***Rosa centifolia*, in vitro culture, metabo-**

lites, production 2254

Rosa chinensis*, as rootstocks, roses 6138**Rosa corymbifera*, as rootstocks, roses 475*****Rosa damascena***

cultivars, nomenclature 3083

flowers, composition 2255

in vitro culture

propagation, callus 10311

responses, ultraviolet radiation 8338

plant, composition 9289

***Rosa glauca*, in vitro culture, biochemistry**

8271

Rosa mollis*, taxonomy, nomenclature 6136**Rosa multiflora***

as rootstocks, roses 6138

Rosa rugosa *cont.*

- flowers, composition 8455-8456, 9290
- plant, composition 6141
- planting stock, production, soilless culture 8265
- soilless culture, irrigation 8265
- water relations, drought 8265

Rosa rugotida, planting stock, establishment 1326**Rosa sertata** × **Rosa rugosa**, flowers, composition 4075**Rosa setigera**, pollination, pollinators, insects 7190**Rosa tomentosa**, taxonomy, nomenclature 6136**Rosa villosa**, cultivars, clones 7164**Rosa wichuraiana**

- breeding, *in vitro* culture 6137

- in vitro* culture, cytology 6137

Rosa woodsii, propagation, techniques 5077**Rosaceae**, disease control, *Erwinia amylovora* 10702**Rose geraniums** (see *Pelargonium*)**Rosellinia arcuata**

- coffee 1595

- tea 1623

Rosellinia bunodes, coffee 1595**Rosellinia necatrix**, apples 105, 2594**Rosemary** (see *Rosmarinus officinalis*)**Roses** (see also *Rosa*)

- breeding, India 5123

- climate, requirements 24

- cultivars

- characteristics 6594

- France 5124, 11346

- water relations 8270

- cut flowers

- bacteria 8272

- economics, Netherlands 1228

- handling 10313

- physiology 10315

- preservatives 477, 8272, 10315

- production

- cultural methods 1337, 2181-

- 2182, 3039-3040, 8264,

- 9693, 10312, 11348, 11351

- Japan 2181

- quality

- assessment 6142

- calcium 4004

- fluorine 4004

- temperature 7191

- tests 10313

- ultraviolet radiation 7191

- responses

- pH 8272

- sugars 477

- senescence 7189

- storage 6142, 10313-10314

- vase life 1341, 3042, 4004, 10314,

- 10316

- vase water

- microorganisms 1341

- pH 10316

- quality 9231

- water relations 4004, 8272, 10315-

- 10316

- yields 476

- cuttings

- rooting, seasonal variation 8262

- sources, assessment 8262

- treatment 473

- disease control

- Botrytis cinerea* 10314

- Diplocarpon rosae* 1338, 11349

- New Zealand 4002

- Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*

- 11349

- disorders, bent-neck 10316

- drought, responses 7186-7187, 8270

- fertilizers 2181

- nitrogen 2182

- potassium 2182

- flowers

- colour, mutants 10309

- composition 2183, 4003, 5003,

- 8264, 10309

- development

- assessment 476

- mathematical models 8269

Roses *cont.*

- flowers *cont.*

- development *cont.*

- physiology 8269

- fragrance, biochemistry 4003

- quality, rootstock scion relationships

- 6138, 10310

- senescence 4994, 5003, 7023, 7189,

- 10316

- vascular system 8272

- grafting

- cultural methods 3039

- rootstocks, assessment 473

- techniques, assessment 473

- growing media, water relations 8270

- growth regulators, auxins, inhibitors

- 5125

- in vitro* culture

- biochemistry 7872

- culture media 474, 11347

- physiology 5016, 7188

- propagation

- callus 8263

- micropropagation 474, 4001,

- 7166

- responses 475

- responses

- humidity 7188

- ultraviolet radiation 9229

- somatic embryogenesis 8263

- irrigation, frequency 2181

- leaves

- abscission, physiology 5016

- anatomy 7186

- composition 2183

- marketing, India 2180

- mulching, materials 2181

- mutants, biochemistry 10309

- mycorrhizas 6139, 7186

- pest control

- Apogonia blanchardi* 8268

- Meloidogyne hapla* 8267

- New Zealand 4002

- Tetranychus urticae* 1339, 3863,

- 6140, 11350

- photosynthesis, measurement 4001

- planting stock

- establishment 3041

- handling 3041

- production

- in vitro* culture 475

- techniques 473

- storage 3041

- treatment 3041

- pot plants

- cultivars 3038

- production, cultural methods 474,

- 2916, 7018-7019

- protected cultivation

- carbon dioxide 7018

- diseases 4002

- economics 3397

- harvesting 10312

- light 3397, 10692, 11351

- microclimate 24, 2916

- pests 4002, 6140, 11350

- rootstocks 1337

- shading 2914

- systems, plastic tunnels 9693

- ventilation 7019

- reports, Netherlands 2516

- rootstock scion relationships

- growth 7185

- yields 1337, 3040, 6138, 10310

- rootstocks

- breeding 6138, 10308

- propagation, cuttings 8262

- selection 1337

- seedlings, selection 3038

- shade, responses 7187

- shoots

- composition 2183, 8262

- development

- assessment 476

- mathematical models 8269

- physiology 8269

- soilless culture

- cultural methods 3039

- systems, hydroponics 11348

- translocation, temperature 1340

Roses *cont.*

- water relations

- drought 7187, 8270

- growing media 8270

- mycorrhizas 6139, 7186

- physiology 9021

- shade 7187

Rosmarinus officinalis

- fertilizers

- nitrogen 8339

- phosphorus 8339

- potassium 8339

- in vitro* culture

- metabolites, production 9276

- propagation, micropropagation 9276

- insecticidal properties 11397

- leaves, composition 2217

- medicinal properties 5346

- plant

- biochemistry, growth regulators

- 11393

- composition 7228

- development, growth regulators

- 11393

- plant residues, composition 11419

- pollen, morphology 3418

Rotenoids

- characterization, *Boerhavia diffusa*

- 5223

- composition

- Derris elliptica* 8355

- Piscidia erythrina* 4097

- Tephrosia* 4302

Rottboellia cochinchinensis, as weeds, sug-

- arcane 8632, 11649

Rotylechulus reniformis

- aubergines 4093, 9941, 10120

- Capsicum* 10120

- garlic 6814

- okras 4093

- tomatoes 4093, 9941

- tropical crops 9733

Rough lemons

- as rootstocks

- Citrus* 3165

- Citrus latifolia* 8504

- Citrus meyeri* 755

- grapefruits 6441, 7357

- lemons 4348, 9497

- mandarins 3159, 4337, 9498

- oranges 3198, 7388

- tangelos 8502

- cold

- resistance

- biochemistry 11537

- growth regulators 10708

- cuttings, rooting, assessment 9495

- disease control

- Rubia tinctorum**
medicinal properties 7316
plant, composition 7316
- Rubiaceae**, surveys, Mauritius 1647
- Rubidium**
absorption, tea 858
composition, *Cinnamomum* 598
metabolism, physiology, *Vicia faba* 4898-4899
uptake, peaches 5730
- Rubus** (see also Blackberries; Loganberries; Raspberries)
conferences 4523
fruits, composition 5766
in vitro culture, explants, sources 5765
- Rubus arcticus**, production, Finland 4728
- Rubus chamaemorus**, seeds, size, physiology 2675
- Rubus coreanus**, leaves, composition 6388
- Rubus odoratus**, pollen, germination, physiology 2112
- Rubus pinnatus**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1628
- Rubus strigosus**, herbicides, residues 5770
- Rubus suavisissimus**, leaves, composition 5349
- Rudbeckia hirta**
buds, initiation, growth regulators 6038
flowers, initiation, growth regulators 6038
growth regulators, benzyladenine, responses 6038
leaves, abnormal development 6038
plant, composition 6037
- Rudbeckia laciniata**
leaves
anatomy 6039
vascular system 6039
- Rudbeckia purpurea** (see *Echinacea purpurea*)
- Rudbeckia subtomentosa**, plant, composition 5031
- Rudbeckia triloba**, plant, composition 5031
- Rumex**
as weeds, fruit crops 6661
medicinal properties 705
- Rumex acetosa**
leaves, composition 5350
storage, systems, modified atmosphere storage 485
- Rumex acetosella**, as weeds, strawberries 10850
- Rumex confertus**, fruits, composition 705
- Rumex crispus**
as weeds
lawns and turf 6102
tomatoes 8035
vegetables 7858
- Rumohra adiantiformis** (see *Arachniodes adiantiformis*)
- Ruscus hypoglossum**
plant, vascular system 1686
transpiration, measurement 1686
- Russula crustosa**, characteristics 9129
- Russula persicina**, mycorrhizas, *Helianthemum nummularium* 5134
- Russula risigallina**, mycorrhizas, *Helianthemum nummularium* 5134
- Ruta chalepensis**
medicinal properties 2338
plant, composition 2338
roots, composition 8458
- Ruta graveolens**
in vitro culture
biochemistry 2339, 7317, 8361, 8459
metabolites, production 9445, 10393
responses, heavy metals 3124
medicinal properties 10418
plant, composition 10418
plant extracts, utilization, antifeedants 7231
- Ruta montana**
medicinal properties 11508
plant, composition 11508
- Rutabaga** (see Swedes)
- Rwanda**
bananas, cultural methods 9685
coffee, cultural methods 9685
- Rye**, as cover crops, cabbages 1929
- Sabah**, *Begonia*, species 421
- Sabal**, cultural methods, USA 9199
- Sabicea africana**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1628
- Saccharipulvinaria iceryi**, sugarcane 7526
- Saccharum** (see also Sugarcane)
- Safflower**, leaves, composition 10182
- Sagittaria trifolia**, production, China 1645
- Saintpaulia**
cold, injuries 2128
cuttings
cultural methods 412
grading 411
disorders, chilling injury 2943
growing media, composition 11203
insecticides
application methods 5998
injuries 5998
pest control
Frankliniella occidentalis 413
Phytonemus pallidus 3888
pot plants, production, cultural methods 1240, 2916, 2942
protected cultivation
economics 1240
light 1240
microclimate 2916
pest control 413
- Saissetia coffeae**, ornamental plants 4992
- Salacca zalacca**, utilization, Indonesia 7441
- Salacia reticulata**, medicinal properties 9446
- Salagena**, cashews 6489
- Salinity** (see also Soil salinity)
injuries
Acacia cyanophylla 6124
Acalypha 6124
Aesculus 10298
apples 10747
grapes 10866
Tilia 10298
Washingtonia filifera 6124
woody plants 3975
protection, woody plants 3975
responses
Acer pseudoplatanus 9251
apples 2589, 4628
bedding plants 2922, 3866
carnations 11224
clementines 4338
cucumbers 11010
Cucurbita 285
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 4904, 5907
dates 11567
Ficus benjamina 8225
grapes 6788
Hedera helix 10301
lemons 7418
lettuces 10969, 10974
mandarins 7384, 11546
melons 7474
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 2168, 7149-7150, 8227
okras 6913
olives 6474
onions 3643
oranges 4338, 5416, 7392, 10448, 11543-11544
peas 10055, 11052-11053, 11064
Pelargonium graveolens 1381, 1384-1385
Petunia 2126
Phaseolus vulgaris 1978, 5888, 10029, 10033, 11027
Pistacia atlantica 6741
Pistacia integerrima × *Pistacia atlantica* 6741
Pistacia terebinthus 6741
Polianthes tuberosa 2979, 3928
Rhododendron 7182
Schefflera arboricola 8225
Simmondsia chinensis 1528, 7343
sour oranges 5411, 11546-11547
spinach 1911-1912
sugarcane 8639, 10603-10604
tamarinds 7541
Tilia cordata 9251
tomatoes 1174-1175, 1177, 2074, 3807, 5954, 5966, 6959, 8045, 10147, 11123, 11125-11126
- Salinity cont.**
responses cont.
Ziziphus mauritiana 4507-4508
- tolerance**
cabbages 1080
celery 8085
Citrus 3165, 10451
Coleum blumei 8223
Cucurbita 285
Cupressocyparis leylandii 8244
dates 8524
Ficus benjamina 3953
Ficus retusa 3953
garlic 3631
grapes 3597
horticultural crops 6638
lawns and turf 7128, 10274
lettuces 7909
Lycium barbarum 4245
oranges 10462
peas 2004, 3738
Phaseolus lunatus 7963
Photinia fraseri 8244
plums 9874-9875
Prunus 10325
Salvia splendens 8223
tomatoes 1175-1176, 6638, 10126-10127, 10462, 11122, 11124
vegetables 8933
Vicia faba 3738
- Salix**
cultivars, nomenclature 11318
cuttings, cultural methods 9246
fertilizers, nitrogen 5099
landscaping, UK 9246
- Salix alba**
planting stock, handling 464
pollen, germination, physiology 2112
- Salix caprea**, leaves, composition 4031
- Salix fragilis**, taxonomy, nomenclature 11318
- Salix hastata** × **Salix lanata**, characteristics 10295
- Salix repens**, cultivars, clones 7164
- Salix tetrasperma**, cuttings, treatment 6156
- Salsify**, roots, composition 10984
- Salsola collina**, plant, composition 706-707
- Salsola iberica**, as weeds, cherries 7736
- Salsola kali**, as weeds, grapes 5793
- Salsola laricifolia**, plant, composition 5351
- Salsola soda**
leaves, composition 5830
utilization 1059
- Salsola somalensis**
medicinal properties 708, 9447
roots, composition 708, 9447
- Salvia**, insecticidal properties 11397
- Salvia aegyptiaca**, plant, anatomy 7318
- Salvia broussonetii**, antibacterial properties 4126
- Salvia canariensis**, antibacterial properties 4126
- Salvia farinacea**, ornamental value 1211
- Salvia lanigera**, roots, composition 4076
- Salvia lavandulifolia**
medicinal properties 10419
plant, composition 2256
- Salvia longipedicellata**, plant, composition 5352
- Salvia longistyla**
medicinal properties 5353
plant, composition 5353
- Salvia mellifera**, plant, composition 709
- Salvia miltiorrhiza**
medicinal properties 710-711, 5354, 6222, 7319
roots, composition 710-711, 5354, 7319
- Salvia officinalis**
in vitro culture, biochemistry 2258
leaves, composition 2217, 2258, 3082
plant extracts, utilization, antifeedants 7231
- seeds**
storage
systems 4041
temperature 4041
weed control 2257
- Salvia palaefolia**, plant, composition 6389

Salvia sclarea

cultivars, characteristics, USSR 3073
flowers, composition 6186
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 536
leaves, composition 6187
plant, composition 11421

Salvia splendens

leaves, abscission, physiology 8223
pot plants, responses, salinity 8223
roots, composition 8223
salinity, tolerance 8223
seeds

germination
growing media 4998
pH 4998

Salvia triloba

medicinal properties 4289
roots, composition 4289

Salvia verbenaca, roots, composition 4076**Samanea saman**

fungicides, injuries 11404
leaves

ion transport 6157
movement, physiology 6157
plant, physiology 10709
utilization, ripening, tomatoes 10168

Sambucus canadensis, plant, composition 7782**Sambucus ebulus**, fruits, composition 6745**Sambucus nigra**

antiviral properties 5180
cultivars

Denmark 10828
processing 2655
cultural methods, Denmark 10828
fertilizers 3428
flowers, composition 5180
fruits

composition 3529, 6745
quality, cultivars 7735
ripening, biochemistry 2655, 10828
leaves

abscission, physiology 8891, 9883
composition 2656, 9883
nutrients, requirements, analysis 2656
plant

composition 7782
physiology 6579
pollen, morphology 3418
processing, quality, cultivars 7735

Sambucus sieboldiana, plant, composition 7782**Sambucus williamsii**, medicinal properties 9448**Sancassania ultima**, control, of Nematoda, ornamental plants 3862**Sand**

utilization

growing media
apples 5653
Asparagus 8003
Capsicum 6924
carnations 10226
chrysanthemums 7036
container grown plants 5088
Ficus benamina 7037
Gerbera 2935
grapes 2714
horticultural crops 1655
Juniperus virginiana 8245
Ligustrum vulgare 5137
pawpaws 10542
peaches 9837
Pelargonium graveolens 7226
Pelargonium hortorum 3882
Piper nigrum 2211
Rhododendron camtschaticum 9220
Rhododendron lapponicum 9220
Schisandra chinensis 9247
Spathiphyllum wallisii 457
tamarinds 3312
tomatoes 356, 3797-3798
woody plants 465

Sandersonia aurantiaca, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 433**Sandoricum koetjape**, seeds, composition 9311**Sanguisorba**

protected cultivation
light 8121

temperature 8121

Sanguisorba officinalis

growth regulators
gibberellic acid, *in vitro* culture 8460
IAA, *in vitro* culture 8460
IBA, *in vitro* culture 8460
NAA, *in vitro* culture 8460
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 8460

Sansevieria metallica, photosynthesis, CAM pathway 10223**Santalum album**, utilization, incense plants 1532**Santolina chamaecyparissus**, medicinal properties 712**Sanvitalia procumbens**, ornamental value 11215**Sapium sebiferum**, bibliographies 7342**Sapodillas**

air layering
sources, cultural methods 4476
treatment 4476
cultural methods 9618
fertilizers

nitrogen 4477
phosphorus 4477
potassium 4477
fruits

abnormal development 7498
maturity, assessment 11640
irrigation

frequency 4477
responses 7498
rootstocks, selection 4475
seedlings, quality, assessment 4475
seeds, quality, assessment 4475
storage, treatment 7499
utilization 11583

Sapogenins

characterization

Allium stipitatum 565
Allium suvorovii 565
Glycyrrhiza yunnanensis 1469, 4223
Grindelia lanceolata 5280
Grindelia robusta 5280
Grindelia squarrosa 5280
Melandrium firmum 4248
Tacca leontopetaloides 1404
composition

Bupleurum falcatum 8382
Furcraea selloa 4217
Mirabilis jalapa 4249
Plumeria obtusa 6377
Solanum meridense 9455
Solanum scorpioides 9455
Solanum torvum 9455
Terminalia chebula 6408
Viscum album 7340
metabolism, *in vitro* culture, *Panax notoginseng* 2326

Saponaria officinalis

antiviral properties 5180

roots, composition 5180

Saponaria vaccaria (see *Vaccaria*

hispanica)

Saponins

characterization

Abrus cantoniensis 553
Anemone flaccida 4143
Anemone raddeana 566
Annona squamosa 4144
Aralia cordata 567
Aralia elata 1420
Asparagus 4154
Asparagus filicinus 1428
Aster tataricus 572, 5217
Astrantia major 8142
Bellis perennis 5221, 6256
Bupleurum falcatum 5224
Clematis grata 6146
Clematis montana 5236
Crocsmia masoniorum 610
Crossopteryx febrifuga 1443
Cylicodiscus gabunensis 1535
Diurathera major 8409
Guaiacum officinale 6318-6319
Hedera helix 9394

Saponins cont.

characterization cont.

Hemleya graciliflora 5281
Kalopanax pictus 661, 4236
Lagenaria breviflora 6332
Lilium brownii 430, 8430
Lilium speciosum 9165
Lysimachia sikokiana 532
Menyanthes trifoliata 8438
Panax japonicus 9420-9421
Panax pseudoginseng 5319
Phytolacca acinosa 4272-4273, 5331

Phytolacca thyrsoflora 5332

Polyscias scutellaria 8452

Randia dumetorum 5343

salsify 10984

Wisteria floribunda 738

Zygophyllum propinquum 6423

composition

Asclepias linaria 4318

Astragalus membranaceus 11446

aubergines 5943

Blighia welwitschii 9295

Bolbostemma paniculatum 6261

Bupleurum falcatum 582, 2289, 4164

Calendula arvensis 2290

Centipeda minima 593

Combretum dolichopetalum 5237

Cordylone dracaenoides 9359

Glycyrrhiza glabra 5342

Gypsophila arrostii 9392

Gypsophila paniculata 9392

Hovenia dulcis 9295

Ilex verticillata 4318

medicinal plants 4103

Panax pseudoginseng 4262, 5342, 6350, 6352-6353, 11496

Phoradendron latifolium 5329

plants, books 5514

Polyscias scutellaria 9436

Quillaja saponaria 5342

Securidaca longipedunculata 9295

Tacca leontopetaloides 3087

Talauma ovata 5368

Terminalia chebula 6408

Tetrapleura tetraptera 5371

Verbascum densiflorum 9473

Wisteria floribunda 11522

determination

Crataegus 609

Tacca leontopetaloides 10375

extraction, *Panax pseudoginseng* 5315

metabolism

dolomite, *Panax quinquefolius* 5321

in vitro culture, *Panax notoginseng* 2326

phosphorus, *Panax quinquefolius* 5321

physiology, *Panax pseudoginseng* 9422

seasonal variation, *Bupleurum falcatum* 1433

production

cultural methods, *Bupleurum falcatum* 10387

in vitro culture

Glycyrrhiza glabra 6316

Panax japonicus 4260

translocation

Solanum aculeatissimum 8464

tomatoes 8464

Saposhnikovia divaricata

medicinal properties 1514, 7320

rhizomes, composition 1514, 7320

roots, composition 1514

Sarcocapnos, plant, composition 7321

Sarcocapnos baetica, plant, composition 9449

Sarcocapnos crassifolia, plant, composition 9449

Sarcocapnos enneaphylla, plant, composition 9449-9451

Sarcocapnos saetabensis, plant, composition 7322, 9449

Sarcopoterium spinosum, leaves, anatomy 3125

Sarothamnus (see *Cytisus*)

Sassafras albidum, plant, composition 3076

- Satsumas**
 buds
 development, growth regulators 771
 dormancy, temperature 2378, 4355
 in vitro culture 1541
 chilling requirement 4355
 cultivars
 assessment, New Zealand 2360, 9493
 processing 5408
 defoliation
 growth regulators 5424
 responses 2378
 disease control, fungi 781
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 9502
 phosphorus 9502
 potassium 9502
 flowers
 development
 protected cultivation 11541
 ringing 1541
 temperature 3186, 4355
 initiation
 growth regulators 2377
 ringing 1541
 temperature 2377-2378, 3185-3186
 size, temperature 4355
 thinning, growth regulators 5420
 frost, resistance, physiology 9511
 fruits
 biochemistry
 insecticides 2387-2388
 position 2385, 2389
 composition 772, 784, 5435, 7416, 10469
 degreening
 biochemistry 773-774
 techniques 781
 development
 biochemistry 2385
 cytology 2384
 protected cultivation 11541
 quality
 assessment 6456
 cultivars 2360
 harvesting date 5408
 interstocks 8505
 ripening, biochemistry 62
 size
 assessment 6456
 growth regulators 9512
 thinning
 growth regulators 5424
 responses 5423
 growth regulators
 ACC, metabolism 62
 ethephon, responses 3166
 ethylene, metabolism 62, 9511
 gibberellins, application methods 5420
 NAA, application date 9512
 growth retardation, growth regulators 3166
 harvesting, harvesting date, protected cultivation 11541
in vitro culture
 physiology 1541
 somatic embryogenesis 2366
 techniques 771
 insecticides, responses 2387-2388
 interstocks 8505
 irregular bearing, thinning 5423
 leaves
 biochemistry
 diurnal variation 3184
 light 3184
 seasonal variation 3184
 composition 769, 1551, 3185, 4351
 photosynthesis
 measurement 929, 3182
 rootstock scion relationships 2376
 planting, spacing 2367
 processing, cultivars 5408
 products, gels 8522
 protected cultivation, systems, frames 11541
 respiration, carbon dioxide 7635
 ringing, responses 771, 1541
- Satsumas cont.**
 rootstock scion relationships
 fruiting 9498
 growth 9498
 photosynthesis 2376
 yields 9498
 shoots
 development
 growth regulators 2377
 temperature 2377
 soil management, systems 9502
 soil temperature, responses 3185
 storage
 biochemistry 4361
 diseases 781, 7404
 physiology 62, 9511
 quality, position 2389
 systems
 cold storage 7404
 controlled atmosphere storage 4361
 temperature 2389
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5406
 translocation, cytology 2384
Satureja calamintha (see *Calamintha sylvatica*)
Satureja hortensis
 leaves, composition 4077
 production, UK 4077
 Saudi Arabia, Orchidaceae, species 1311
Sauropus androgynus, utilization, vegetables 7850
Saussurea lappa
 medicinal properties 2340
 plant, composition 8348
 roots, composition 2340
 Savory (see *Satureja*)
 Sawdust
 utilization
 fertilizers, tomatoes 2064
 growing media
 apples 5653
 chrysanthemums 2932
 Dictyophora echino-volvata 10194
 Ficus benjamina 7037
 Hevea 10556
 Lentinula edodes 11188
 Pholiota nameko 7006
 Piper nigrum 2211
 Pleurotus 10202
 Pleurotus tuber-regium 11191
 tomatoes 3797
 overwintering, kiwifruits 2660
 soil amendments, lawns and turf 7126
 storage, *Dacryodes edulis* 1635
Saxifraga cernua
 flowers, development, biochemistry 9158
 heat, responses 8165
 leaves, composition 8165
 respiration, inhibitors 9158
Scabiosa atropurpurea, photoperiodism 5000
Scabiosa stellata, photoperiodism 5000
Scaevola aemula, cultural methods, hanging baskets 7068
Scepticus griseus, *Arctium lappa* 10985
Scheelea excelsa, seeds, composition 7341
Scheelea liebmanii, seeds, composition 7341
Scheelea macrocarpa, seeds, composition 7341
Schefflera actinophylla, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9193
Schefflera arboricola
 cultivars, assessment, Denmark 1308
 cuttings
 development, assessment 1360
 rooting, temperature 1360
 types, assessment 1360
 growing media, temperature 8225
 pot plants
 cultivars 1308
 production, cultural methods 8225
 protected cultivation
 heating systems 8225
 temperature 8225
 soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 1303
- Schefflera impressa*, plant, composition 4290
Schefflera octophylla
 leaves, composition 713-714
 medicinal properties 713-714
Schinus molle, leaves, composition 5177
Schisandra chinensis
 cultivars, characteristics, USSR 5146
 cuttings, types, assessment 9247
 fruits, composition 5146, 9452
 medicinal properties 9452, 11430
Schisandra rubriflora
 medicinal properties 11509
 plant, composition 11509
Schisandra sphenanthera
 fruits, composition 5355, 9452
 medicinal properties 9452
Schistostephium crataegifolium
 medicinal properties 4122
 plant, composition 4122
Schizonepeta annua, shoots, composition 511
Schizonepeta multifida, shoots, composition 511
Schizonepeta tenuifolia, inflorescences, composition 10420
Schizophragma, breeding, genetic resources 8236
Schizophyllum commune
 composition 10209
 growth regulators, responses 10210
 medicinal properties 10209
Schlumbergera russelliana, seeds, germination, physiology 11294
Schlumbergera truncata
 cultivars, characteristics, USA 11295
 photosynthesis
 CAM pathway 7133
 diurnal variation 7133
 seeds, germination, physiology 11294
Schweinfurthia papilionacea
 medicinal properties 6390
 plant, composition 6390
Schwenkia americana, as weeds, *Zingiber officinale* 6172
Scilla autumnalis, flowers, development, environment 6046
Scilla campanulata (see *Hyacinthoides hispanica*)
Scindapsus aureus (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*)
Scirpophaga excerptalis, sugarcane 2457, 6545, 8640, 10582
Scirtothrips kenyanensis, tea 3304
Sclerocarya birrea
 production possibilities, Israel 9540
 wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 3308
Scleroderma guani, control, of *Bacchisa fortunei*, apples 5668
Sclerotinia, vegetables 10924
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, lawns and turf 7114, 8203, 11280
Sclerotinia minor, lettuce 9985
Sclerotinia narcissicola, *Narcissus* 6071
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
 carrots 3629
 celeriac 6584
 celery 3629, 10975
 chicory 3629
 cucumbers 4566
 lettuces 1926, 10975
 oranges 780
 poinsettias 10219
Sclerotinia squamosa, onions 231, 3648
Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1011
Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 232, 3648, 10943
Scolidae, pollinators, *Ophrys* 1322
Scolymus hispanicus, roots, composition 8461
Scolytus rugulosus, cherries 8813
Scoparia dulcis
 antiviral properties 4291
 leaves, composition 11510
 medicinal properties 5356, 11510
 plant, composition 1515, 4291, 5356
 shoots, composition 11510
Scopolia japonica, plant, composition 541

Scopolia stramonifolia
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 1411
leaves, composition 1411

Scoring, responses, apples 8771

Scorzonera, weed control 1072

Scorzonera hispanica
cultivars, nutrition 3848
plant, composition 3848
roots, composition 8968

Scrophulariaceae, flowers, development, assessment 930

Scutellaria, medicinal properties 6222

Scutellaria baicalensis
medicinal properties 7248
plant, composition 7248

Scutellaria galericulata, plant, composition 537

Scutellaria rivularis
plant, composition 7323
roots, composition 8462

Scutellaria violacea
antifungal properties 9312
plant, composition 9312

Scutellaria woronowii
antifungal properties 9312
plant, composition 9312

Scytonema burmanicum, composition 6391

Scytonema mirabile, composition 6391

Scytonema ocellatum, composition 6391

Seaweeds
utilization
fertilizers
mandarins 7383
oranges 7383
vegetables 10914

Sebacina
mycorrhizas
Coeloglossum viride 5074
Platanthera 5074

Sebastiania schottiana
antibacterial properties 11511
leaves, composition 11511
medicinal properties 4292, 5357
plant, composition 4292, 5357

Sechium edule
characteristics 3706
cultural methods, temperate zones 3706
growth regulators
cytokinins, composition 1964
zeatin, composition 1964
zeatin riboside, composition 1964
plant, composition 7955
seeds, composition 1964

Securidaca longipedunculata, insecticidal properties 9295

Sedum
photosynthesis
biochemistry 7152
CAM pathway 7152
water relations 7152

Sedum caucasicum, leaves, composition 540

Sedum reflexum
photosynthesis, CAM pathway 5067
planting stock, production, techniques 2911

Sedum rosea (see *Rhodiola rosea*)

Sedum spectabile, photosynthesis, drought 8228

Sedum telephioides, grafting, unions, histology 2912

Seedlings
biochemistry
diseases, cucumbers 10025
gamma radiation, spinach 7901
development
alkaloids, coffee 4411
allelopathy, vegetables 2021
assessment
conifers 5103
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 6890
Dendrobium 11196
onions 3640
Phaseolus vulgaris 5887
walnuts 2654
Ziziphus mauritiana 8654
biochemistry
Duboisia myoporoides 2307
peas 322, 2015, 10060, 11053, 11065

Seedlings cont.
development cont.
biochemistry cont.
Phaseolus vulgaris 11037
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4922
Ugnadia speciosa 2202
cultivars, *Boehmeria nivea* 11527
disorders, broccoli 7931
fertilizers
cabbages 5854
cauliflowers 5854
cocoa 813
flooding, spinach 7895
gamma radiation
grapefruits 9513
lemons 9513
oranges 9513
growth regulators
cabbages 345
Capsicum 345
cocoa 10510
Cucurbita maxima 1688
lawns and turf 7117
peas 5913-5914
plants 9740
radishes 10007
tomatoes 345
herbicides, peaches 143
hybrids, *Dianthus* 6000
intercropping, coffee 9572
lead, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 11026
light
Antirrhinum 8124
peas 5911, 11061
Phaseolus vulgaris 5893
mathematical models, cucumbers 279
nematicides, *Capsicum* 2029
nutrition, lawns and turf 7117
pH, *Capsicum* 6923
photoperiod
Jerusalem artichokes 10956
leeks 227
Welsh onions 227
physiology
cucumbers 278, 288, 11019
Cucurbita maxima 11016
Euphorbia lathyris 2133
onions 6819
peas 316, 2012-2013, 9051, 9064, 11051, 11066-11067
Phaseolus vulgaris 11024
walnuts 8863
plant competition, *Tagetes patula* 2957
salinity, peas 10055, 11052-11053
seasonal variation, tomatoes 11112
soil pH
coffee 10523
Macadamia 8531
temperature
cucumbers 11018
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 6890
melons 9581, 11018
peas 10057, 11056
Vicia faba 10057
watermelons 11018
ultraviolet radiation
cucumbers 1963
tomatoes 11140
water relations, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5893
emergence
assessment, peas 10058-10059
cultural methods, carrots 6986
reviews, horticultural crops 7579
salinity
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 4904
onions 3643
soil amendments, cabbages 4852
temperature, cabbages 4852
greening
biochemistry
cress 6853
cucumbers 1961
tomatoes 11141
light
cress 6853
cucumbers 1961
physiology, tomatoes 362

Seedlings cont.
growth, assessment, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 11679
mechanical properties, assessment, horticultural crops 7581
planting
age
cabbages 2795
onions 7882, 10937
depth, leeks 3633
equipment, vegetables 1889
labour requirements, cabbages 8975-8976
mechanical methods
cabbages 8975-8977
greenhouse crops 1662
horticultural crops 23, 5563, 6597-6598, 7580, 7599
vegetables 216, 1656, 10713
planting date
fennel 3066
onions 6821, 10936
size
Capsicum 6919
cauliflowers 2793
lettuces 10964
techniques
Asparagus 8002
broccoli 6845
work study, cabbages 8975
production
containers
Anemone coronaria 8168
Asparagus 2833
coffee 3240
leeks 6817, 7876
sour oranges 3158
Tagetes erecta 7073
tamarinds 3312
tomatoes 3797-3798
cultural methods
avocados 6436-6437
Brussels sprouts 8974
cabbages 3680
Capsicum 2842, 6917
cauliflowers 2793
Citrus 3157
coconuts 3233
coffee 2433, 3238-3240
cucumbers 279
endives 10961
grapes 188
Jerusalem artichokes 10956
kohlrabi 9990, 10961
leeks 10933
lettuces 6838, 10964
olives 1560
Parthenium argentatum 751
plums 3519
sugarcane 10615
tomatoes 8027, 8049
wild plants 2910
energy conservation
Capsicum 6800
cauliflowers 6800
melons 6800
tomatoes 6800
growing media
Asparagus 2833
Citrus 5409
coffee 8563
tamarinds 3312
tomatoes 3797-3798
vegetables 3613
woody plants 5093
harvesting
horticultural crops 2526
vegetables 10677
protected cultivation
Asparagus 2833
celery 2884
Citrus 3157
leeks 6817
tomatoes 3799, 5952
vegetables 8109
quality, assessment, sapodillas 4475
storage, ornamental plants 2545, 10225
thinning, techniques, tomatoes 4951
treatment
amino acids
melons 8578

Seedlings cont.

treatment cont.

amino acids cont.

watermelons 8578
bacteria, celery 3846
boron, onions 3647
cold, tomatoes 3827
drought, broccoli 3682
fungicides

Capsicum 2028
tomatoes 11134

growth regulators

carnations 8126
Cosmos bipinnatus 6026
cucumbers 9004
lettuces 9988
melons 8578
olives 1560
tomatoes 2085
watermelons 8578

insecticides

aubergines 10120
Capsicum 10120
light, cucumbers 9004
mechanically induced stress, broccoli 3682
nematicides, bananas 2425
plant extracts, tomatoes 3822
water, bananas 2425
wind, broccoli 3682
zinc, onions 3647

Seeds

artificial seeds

carrots 11155
mulberries 5696
tropical crops 800

biochemistry

chromium, peas 10062
growth regulators
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 5062
Riciodendron rautanenii 2413
Trigonella foenum-graecum 9467

water relations, peas 1143

colour, biochemistry, cocoa 1589

development

anatomy, *Brassica juncea* 9997

assessment

coffee 3245
Panax pseudoginseng 9422

biochemistry

almonds 6668
cocoa 1589
Cuphea lanceolata 7060
grapes 9933
Litchi 4369
Panax pseudoginseng 9422
peas 1144, 4919
Phaseolus coccineus 6880
Phaseolus vulgaris 11041
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5922
walnuts 1822

cultivars

Cymbidium 1315
grapes 7843

cytology, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10044, 11042

drought, peas 2008

embryology

apples 2625
cherries 2625
Crinum flaccidum 3924
Malaxis muscifera 461
Nigella damascena 7067
pears 2625
peas 4919-4920
Phaseolus coccineus 1113
Phaseolus vulgaris 10044
Rhododendron nuttallii 6135

environment, *Pandanus tectorius* 6563

gamma radiation, peas 11051

growth regulators

grapes 6794
lawns and turf 7124
nectarines 2641
peas 4920

hybrids, apples 1742

nutrition, peas 10080

Seeds cont.

development cont.

physiology

essential oil plants 4100
medicinal plants 4100
peaches 5719
peas 4914, 9061, 10079, 11075
Phaseolus coccineus 1113, 11040

Phaseolus vulgaris 9744

pollination

Citrus tamurana 2382
dates 9518
Mimulus guttatus 8159

polyembryony, pears 3509

shade, tomatoes 3833

temperature

peas 2008
tomatoes 3833
water relations, melons 832, 1599

dormancy

biochemistry, nectarines 7743

growth regulators

apples 7669-7670
lettuces 3410
nectarines 7743
Riciodendron rautanenii 2413

light

endives 2779
lettuces 1921

physiology

apples 6674
Brassica 10991
Datura 6288
Jerusalem artichokes 2777
Juglans nigra 8862
lettuces 4842
Pittosporum resiniferum 10425
Strelitzia reginae 1263

temperature

endives 2779
lettuces 1921
Petunia 7049

drying, techniques, coffee 824

flavour

biochemistry, cocoa 816
cultivars, walnuts 3527
storage, cocoa 11595

germination

allelopathy, lettuce 1065
assessment, passion fruits 3205

biochemistry

Amaranthus hypochondriacus 11236
apples 943
Cinchona ledgeriana 597
cucumbers 278
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 9042, 10053
dates 786
Datura ferox 2301
Datura stramonium 2301
Euphorbia lathyris 2133
Impatiens walleriana 10245
lettuces 1920
peas 2007, 7981, 10060, 10062
Phaseolus vulgaris 1972, 4884, 9011
plants 10674
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4922
radishes 5869
Strelitzia reginae 1263
watermelons 2437

cultivars

Boehmeria nivea 11527
Capsicum 3772
Cymbidium 1315
lettuces 7909
melons 3248
okras 4929
Verbena hybrida 7075

culture media

Eustoma grandiflorum 9154
Hetaeria cristata 3016
Nepenthes 5029
Orchidaceae 11300

drying, *Brassica* 10991

fermentation

cucumbers 1089
Cucurbita pepo 1089

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

fermentation cont.

melons 1089
watermelons 1089

fertilizers

cabbages 5854
cauliflowers 5854
flooding, spinach 7895
gamma radiation, grapefruits 10466
growing media

bedding plants 4998
tomatoes 3797

growth regulators

apples 943
grapes 6794
Phaseolus vulgaris 4884

harvesting date

cucumbers 1089
Cucurbita pepo 1089
melons 1089

onions 7889

plums 3519

watermelons 1089

hybrids, *Lycoris* 1298

in vitro culture

Orchidaceae 7155
Petunia 3886
Petunia axillaris 3886

inhibitors

carrots 1041
cress 1041
cucumbers 1041
lettuces 1041, 1065
onions 1041
tomatoes 1041

light

Amaranthus hypochondriacus 11236
apples 943
celery 3845
Dioscorea composita 1450
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2166
onions 3642
radishes 3642
Tithonia rotundifolia 7074

maturity, coffee 823

morphology, *Areca catechu* 5444

mulching, *Castanea mollissima* 4675

mycorrhizas, *Gastrodia elata* 7162

nematicides, *Capsicum* 2029

nutrition

peas 10080
vegetables 4800

pH

bedding plants 4998
Capsicum 6923

photoperiod

Kalmia latifolia 4019
Rhododendron calendulaceum 3996

physiology

apples 6674
Averrhoa carambola 2477
carrots 4799
cauliflowers 1074
cucumbers 278
Cucumis anguria 8999
endives 2779
Jerusalem artichokes 2777
leeks 4799, 9953
lettuces 5842
melons 3249
onions 4799
ornamental plants 4990
peas 316, 10061, 10079
Phacelia tanacetifolia 11248
Phaseolus vulgaris 11024
Schlumbergera russelliana 11294
Schlumbergera truncata 11294
tomatoes 344
Trigonella foenum-graecum 6414
wild plants 10490

protected cultivation, *Castanea mollissima* 4675

salinity

lettuces 7909
okras 6913

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

salinity cont.

- onions 3643
- peas 11052
- Simmondsia chinensis* 1528
- tomatoes 1174

size, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5887sowing date, *Buddleja asiatica* 6145

species

- Lavandula* 5136
- Lonicera* 11365

storage

- Azadirachta indica* 6194, 11407
- Buddleja asiatica* 6145
- Capsicum* 3772
- Coccothrinax argentata* 4008
- Coreopsis lanceolata* 8149
- cucumbers 1089
- Cucurbita pepo* 1089
- Dacryodes edulis* 8662
- Dioscorea composita* 1450
- Echinacea purpurea* 8149
- fennel 3067
- melons 1089
- pawpaws 7490
- peaches 1781
- vegetables 6802
- watermelons 1089
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 7532

temperature

- Abies fraseri* 1329
- Alstroemeria* 8192
- Brassica* 10991
- cauliflowers 1074
- celery 3845
- chicory 245
- Citrus* 9513
- Coccothrinax argentata* 4008
- Coreopsis lanceolata* 8148
- cucumbers 11018
- Dioscorea composita* 1450
- Echinacea purpurea* 8148
- Eutrema wasabi* 7944
- fennel 4049
- Iris hexagona* 9163
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 2166
- Kalmia latifolia* 4019
- lettuces 1064, 7909
- melons 3248-3249, 9581, 11018
- onions 343, 6819
- ornamental palms 9182
- peas 10057
- Rhododendron calendulaceum* 3996
- Thrinax morrisii* 7153
- Tithonia rotundifolia* 7074
- tomatoes 343, 1164
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 7334
- Uniola latifolium* 3907
- vegetables 4800
- Vicia faba* 6883, 10057
- watermelons 11018

tests

- Alstroemeria* 8192
- Angelica polymorpha* 2285
- avocados 5393
- Berberis aristata* 8380
- Capsicum* 1151-1152
- cucumbers 7470, 7953
- melons 7470, 11607
- onions 2765
- peas 3746, 10058-10059
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4882
- Pyrus pashia* 3507
- Solanum macrocarpon* 369
- sugarcane 10615
- tomatoes 3831
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 7334
- vegetables 10907
- watermelons 7470
- woody plants 5080
- vivipary, grapefruits 7408
- water relations
 - carrots 1191
 - cauliflowers 1074
 - Coccothrinax argentata* 4008
 - horticultural crops 8932
 - Impatiens walleriana* 10245

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

water relations cont.

- leeks 9953
- lettuces 5842
- melons 829-830, 1599
- okras 4929
- peas 10057, 10079
- radishes 4865
- Thrinax morrisii* 7153
- tomatoes 1164
- Verbena hybrida* 7075
- Vicia faba* 10057
- injuries, water, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9010
- maturity, assessment, peas 7995
- mechanical properties, assessment, coffee 6504
- new journals 6565
- physical properties, assessment, coffee 6504
- production
 - altitude, tomatoes 2874
 - cleaning, tomatoes 3831
 - climate, onions 3651
 - correlation, radishes 2812
 - cultivars
 - kohlrabi 5850
 - leeks 2747
 - squashes 10904
 - cultural methods
 - Anemone coronaria* 8168
 - Anethum graveolens* 7207
 - Begonia tuberhybrida* 2963
 - cabbages 2806
 - Callistephus chinensis* 8143
 - Capsicum* 5932
 - carrots 3650, 4971-4972
 - celery 10178
 - Coriandrum sativum* 3080, 8315
 - cress 6854
 - cucumbers 294, 3650, 7951
 - Cuminum cyminum* 9260
 - endives 3670
 - fennel 3066, 3068
 - Helipterum roseum* 3902
 - lawns and turf 2160, 2991, 8217
 - lettuces 1064
 - Nemesia strumosa* 3902
 - okras 9078, 10102
 - onions 2765, 3650, 7890, 10943
 - ornamental plants 11218
 - Papaver somniferum* 6360-6362, 10408
 - peas 10068, 10080
 - radishes 1948, 6855, 10009
 - spinach 2775
 - sugarcane 10615
 - Tagetes erecta* 8143
 - tomatoes 294, 11149
 - vegetables 1893, 2529, 9946
 - watermelons 1893
 - Czechoslovakia, onions 3651
 - drying
 - cucumbers 7952-7953
 - Hevea* 10551
 - mangoes 8595
 - onions 9966
 - pomegranates 797
 - energy conservation, vegetables 6800
 - extraction
 - cocoa 815
 - coffee 4427
 - cucumbers 7952-7953
 - Solanum macrocarpon* 369
 - squashes 295
 - tomatoes 1165, 3832
 - grading, peas 3746
 - growth regulators, lawns and turf 3935
 - harvesting
 - Hevea* 10551
 - onions 7889
 - Solanum macrocarpon* 369
 - pests, *Tagetes erecta* 6041
 - pollination, *Phormium tenax* 5030
 - Yugoslavia, vegetables 10926
- quality
 - assessment
 - almonds 1710

Seeds cont.

quality cont.

assessment cont.

- Anemone coronaria* 8168
- Lavandula* 5136
- Macadamia* 1710
- onions 3640
- pecans 995, 1710
- sapodillas 4475
- vegetables 10930
- cultural methods
 - Anethum graveolens* 7851
 - cress 6854
 - onions 7890
 - radishes 6855
 - tomatoes 11149
 - vegetables 2529, 7851
- harvesting, vegetables 10930
- position, cocoa 1584
- reviews, globe artichokes 3664
- spacing, endives 3670
- storage, vegetables 10930
- temperature, tomatoes 3833
- tests, tomatoes 8026
- set, pollination, *Luculia gratissima* 2191
- size
 - assessment, coffee 2433
 - genetics, *Phlox drummondii* 11249
 - physiology, *Rubus chamaemorus* 2675
- pollination, *Phormium tenax* 1261
- sowing
 - depth
 - Helipterum roseum* 3902
 - Nemesia strumosa* 3902
 - ornamental palms 9182
 - equipment
 - peas 3743
 - vegetables 5810
 - site preparation, aubergines 2850
- sowing date
 - Anemone coronaria* 8168
 - Anethum graveolens* 7207, 10341
 - Artemisia pallens* 8307-8308
 - broccoli 2788
 - Brussels sprouts 8974
 - carrots 1191, 6986
 - Coriandrum sativum* 10327, 10346
 - Cuminum cyminum* 4047
 - Helipterum roseum* 3902
 - Hyoscyamus niger* 6326
 - Nemesia strumosa* 3902
 - okras 8004, 10102
 - onions 3641, 7880, 10936
 - peas 320, 3745, 7983, 10056
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4883, 11031-11032
 - Plantago ovata* 8449
 - radishes 5868, 7940
 - Ranunculus* 8164
 - tomatoes 1179, 6936
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5155
 - Vicia faba* 1990
- techniques
 - Amaranthus cruentus* 11168
 - Brussels sprouts 8974
 - cabbages 4852
 - Capsicum* 2842
 - carrots 6986, 11155
 - celery 11163
 - cucumbers 8998
 - Cuminum cyminum* 1366
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus* 9281
 - horticultural crops 7583
 - kale 6844
 - tomatoes 4952, 11103
 - vegetables 7920
- storage
 - containers, *Dioscorea composita* 1450
- duration
 - Anemone coronaria* 2960
 - aubergines 8018
 - Capsicum* 3772
 - coffee 824
 - Dioscorea composita* 1450
 - fennel 3067, 4049

Seeds cont.

storage cont.

duration cont.

Juglans nigra 8862
Ziziphus mauritiana 7532

humidity

lettuces 8965
 mangoes 8595
 peas 8965

physiology

Arenga pinnata 1632
Azadirachta indica 6194
 cocoa 1585, 7456, 9556-9557,
 9560
 coffee 1592
Hevea 1585
 lettuce 8965
 peas 8965
Phaseolus vulgaris 1971, 4882

systems

chives 3654
Cinnamomum camphora 11670
 cocoa 1586, 7460
 coffee 4429, 7460
Coreopsis lanceolata 8149
 culinary herbs 4041
Echinacea purpurea 8149
Origanum majorana 3654
 ornamental palms 9182
 tea 11670
 vegetables 6802

temperature

Anemone coronaria 2960
Capsicum 3772
 chives 3654
Coccothrinax argentata 4008
 cocoa 9558-9559
 coffee 1592
 culinary herbs 4041
Dacryodes edulis 8662
 lettuce 250
 mangoes 8595
 oil palms 11629
Origanum majorana 3654
 pawpaws 7490

treatment

acids, tomatoes 1165

aeration, onions 7881

air flow

Lactuca serriola 4843
 lettuce 4843

alcohols, *Pyrus pashia* 7756

amino acids

apples 6674
 okras 10104

antibiotics

okras 10104
Sinapis alba 5902
Vicia faba 5902

bacteria

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 314
 Leguminosae 1682
 peas 7984
Phaseolus vulgaris 1108
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
 7998

bactericides, tomatoes 2871

butyric acid, *Phacelia tanacetifolia*
 11248

cerium, vegetables 3620

chromium, vegetables 3620

cleaning, *Uniola latifolium* 3907

cold

Angelica polymorpha 2285
 celery 10178
 grapes 189
 melons 832
 nectarines 7743
Petunia 7049
 tomatoes 1164
Uniola latifolium 3907

cutting, avocados 5393

cyanamide, coffee 825

drying, onions 7881

essential oils, *Vigna radiata* 8343

fungi, peas 7984

fungicides

Aspalathus linearis 1533
Capsicum 2028
 Chinese cabbages 1073
Elettaria cardamomum 1368

Seeds cont.

treatment cont.

fungicides cont.

pawpaws 8601
 peas 4908
 tomatoes 1180

gamma radiation

peas 11051
Trigonella foenum-graecum
 8474

growth regulators

Abies fraseri 1329
Alstroemeria 8192
Amaranthus caudatus 5018,
 6012
Amaranthus cruentus 5019
Amaranthus hypochondriacus
 11236

Ammi majus 2283

Angelica polymorpha 2285

apples 6674, 7669

bedding plants 7026

beetroots 5824

cabbages 345

Capsicum 345, 2029

celery 3845

Cercis canadensis 8277

Citrus 9513

Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2166

Lactuca serriola 4843

lettuces 3673, 4843

Luffa acutangula 1953

melons 829, 1598, 3249, 11607

nectarines 7743

okras 6913

ornamental palms 9182

Parthenium argentatum 8486

peaches 1781, 5700

Petunia 10238

Pittosporum resiniferum 10425

plums 3519

Prunus jenkinsii 7781

Pyrus pashia 3507, 7756

radishes 1946, 10001, 10007

Solanum macrocarpon 369

Tithonia rotundifolia 7074

tomatoes 345, 2081, 5946,
 11112

walnuts 2654

watermelons 2437

heat

Ammi majus 2283

melons 832

Petunia 7049

tomatoes 2871, 8061

vegetables 3668

heavy metals, *Phaseolus vulgaris*
 9010

herbicides, *Gymnocladus dioica*

9238

hydrochloric acid, *Lavandula* 7218

hydrogen peroxide, *Solanum macro-*
carpon 369

insecticides

carrots 1052

onions 1052

lanthanum, vegetables 3620

lasers

Atropa belladonna 9366

Datura fastuosa 9366

light

Averrhoa carambola 2477

lettuces 1921

nematicides

Capsicum 2029

carrots 1193

tomatoes 1193

vegetables 4093

nitrogen, kale 6844

osmotic pretreatment

Asparagus 2833

beetroots 3612

Capsicum 1151, 2842

carrots 1191, 3612, 4799, 6986

celery 3845

cocoa 1586

Coreopsis lanceolata 8148-8149

Echinacea purpurea 8148-8149

leeks 4799, 6816, 8943, 9953

lettuces 4842

Seeds cont.

treatment cont.

osmotic pretreatment cont.

onions 343, 3612, 3640, 4799,
 4816, 7881, 9956

peas 10055, 11052

tomatoes 343, 8061

vegetables 2529, 3668

oxygen, *Strelitzia reginae* 1264

pelleting, Leguminosae 1682

phenolic compounds, tomatoes 1165

phosphorus, kale 6844

potassium, kale 6844

potassium nitrate

Alstroemeria 8192

melons 11607

Solanum macrocarpon 369

Uniola latifolium 3907

vegetables 10907

pregermination

cabbages 4852

carrots 1191, 6986

cucumbers 8998

plums 3519

scarification

Alstroemeria 8192

Aspalathus linearis 1533

Cercis canadensis 8277

Lavandula 7218

Lupinus texensis 1260

Pittosporum resiniferum 10425

Rhapidophyllum hystrix 9245

Sophora secundiflora 11372

woody plants 5080

Ziziphus mauritiana 11679

seed aging

aubergines 8018

onions 9956

tomatoes 8026

soaking

aubergines 2860

tomatoes 2860

stratification

apples 6674, 7670

Cercis canadensis 8277

Crataegus azarolus 8281

Cydonia sinensis 4548

Iris hexagona 9163

Juglans nigra 8862

Petunia 10238

Phellodendron amurense 4548

plums 3519

Poncirus trifoliata 4548

Pyrus pashia 3507

Rhapidophyllum hystrix 9245

roses 3038

vegetables 10907

walnuts 2654

submergence, cucumbers 2815

testa removal

avocados 5393

cocoa 1586

Jerusalem artichokes 2777

melons 832, 3249, 11607

ultrasound, *Calanthe discolor* 1312

water

Abies fraseri 1329

Angelica polymorpha 2285

Aspalathus linearis 1533

Asparagus 2833

coffee 823-824

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 6890

horticultural crops 8932

kale 6844

Ziziphus mauritiana 11679

X radiation

broccoli 10908

cauliflowers 10908

parsnips 10908

viability

age, fennel 4049

assessment, *Anemone coronaria*
 2960

cultivars, mandarins 3154

cultural methods, cucumbers 7951

drying

coffee 1592

Hevea 10551

herbicides, lawns and turf 8217

irrigation, carrots 4972

light, tomatoes 10162

Seeds cont.

viability cont.

physiology, cocoa 9556-9557, 9560
species, *Lavandula* 5136
storage

coffee 824

Dioscorea composita 1450

oil palms 11629

onions 9956

Roystonea regia 11629

temperature

cocoa 9558-9559

tomatoes 10162

tests

Anemone coronaria 2960

Capsicum 1152

Geleznovia verrucosa 3048

peas 3746, 10059

vegetables 10930

water relations, coffee 824

vigour

assessment, onions 3640, 6819

biochemistry, cabbages 1933

cultural methods, cucumbers 7951

storage, onions 9956

temperature, tomatoes 3833

tests

aubergines 2860, 8018

broccoli 7931

cucumbers 7470

melons 7470

tomatoes 2860, 8026

watermelons 7470

Selaginella doederleinii, plant, composition 1516

Selenium

composition

bananas 9553

edible fungi 8089

horticultural crops 5636

Terminalia chebula 10637

nutrition, horticultural crops, reviews 2533

treatment, bananas 4392

Sempervivum caucasicum, leaves, composition 540

Senecio, taxonomy, nomenclature 5054

Senecio anteuphorbium, characteristics 10285

Senecio argunensis

medicinal properties 9453

plant, composition 9453

Senecio bicolor, flowers, composition 6040

Senecio cruentus, disease control, tomato spotted wilt virus 11205

Senecio desfontainei, plant, composition 7324, 9454

Senecio erucifolius, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 2341

Senecio formosus, cultural methods, UK 7069

Senecio glabellus

leaves, composition 5358

medicinal properties 5358

Senecio hybridus, *in vitro* culture, propagation, protoplasts 7027

Senecio integrifolius, plant, composition 7325

Senecio vulgaris

as weeds

fruit crops 6606, 6661

Mentha piperita 3081

ornamental plants 6606, 11206

strawberries 9906

woody plants 3978

Senegal, *Citrus*, production 1540

Senescence

antibiotics, *Tropaeolum majus* 2137

biochemistry

Alstroemeria 7023

broccoli 9998

carnations 2115-2116, 2926, 5003,

7034, 8127-8128

Cymbidium 3011

Dahlia pinnata 7023

Datura fastuosa 1447

Gladiolus 7023

mandarins 7389

melons 7475

peas 323, 1142, 11068

Petroselinum crispum 2208

Senescence cont.

biochemistry cont.

Petunia 7023

Phaseolus vulgaris 1987

pineapples 840

roses 477, 5003, 7023, 7189

spinach 9975

tomatoes 10161

Tropaeolum majus 2137

Vicia faba 5904

carbon dioxide, *Gerbera* 5016

growth regulators

Alstroemeria 11268

carnations 1226-1227

lawns and turf 7125

oranges 8514

plants 3410

Triteleia laxa 8198

tulips 7093

handling, *Alstroemeria* 11268

light, *Tropaeolum majus* 2137

physiology

apples 121, 7695

carnations 2114, 2117, 11225-11226

cherries 3481

grapes 5801

Nephrolepis exaltata 11283

oranges 11559

ornamental plants 4994

peas 9055, 9066

Phalaenopsis 11225

Phaseolus vulgaris 7968, 9023,

11037

roses 10316

Vicia faba 5902

temperature, bananas 8554

Senra incana, medicinal properties 7326

Septoria, tomatoes 9109

Septoria apiicola

celeriac 6584

celery 10179, 11165

Septoria chrysanthemella, chrysanthemums 5007

Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 1180

Sequoia sempervirens

cut foliage

preservatives 3988

vase life 3988

Serruria deluvialis, characteristics 4032

Serruria effusa, characteristics 4032

Serruria reflexa, characteristics 4032

Serruria viridifolia, characteristics 4032

Sesame

insecticidal properties 1388

nematicidal properties 4082

Sesamia calamistis, sugarcane 7526

Sesamia inferens, sugarcane 5481

Sesbania aculeata, as green manures, onions 9964

Sesbania grandiflora, utilization, vegetables 7850

Seseli indicum

antifungal properties 7215

leaves, composition 7215

medicinal properties 4293

seeds, composition 4293

Seseli mairei, roots, composition 1517

Setaria faberi, as weeds, grapes 3580

Setaria viridis, as weeds, grapes 5793, 9919

Setcreasea pallida, flowers, physiology 2169

Sewage effluent

utilization

irrigation

lawns and turf 7122-7123

peaches 8826

Sewage sludge

utilization

fertilizers

radishes 3703

vegetables 1891, 3617

growing media, vegetables 9936

mulches, woody plants 5093

soil amendments

Amaranthus tricolor 6847

Brassica chinensis 6847

carrots 252

lawns and turf 5051

lettuces 252

okras 3755

Sewage sludge cont.

utilization cont.

soil amendments cont.

spinach 7896

strawberries 1018

vegetables 1046, 5812

woody plants 5093

Shade (see also Light)

responses

Achimenes longiflora 7102

Angelica polymorpha 2285

Anthurium andreanum 11237

apples 7714-7716, 9805-9806

Brasenia schreberi 378

Capsicum 8005

Chinese cabbages 3684

cocoa 9562, 10511

coffee 2436, 3238-3240, 3245, 4409

conifers 5106

cucumbers 4880

Datura ferox 11468

Euonymus japonicus 1344

foliage plants 443

garlic 2746

Gerbera 11196

grapefruits 1550

grapes 192, 1883, 2705, 4786, 10867, 10890

Heliconia 11196

horticultural crops 7591

Impatiens 5026

Iris fulva 424

Iris hexagona 424

kiwifruits 7788

Magnolia grandiflora 4021, 7180

onions 2757

oranges 1550

passion fruits 1565

peaches 9838

persimmons 2403-2405

plants 7626

Ranunculus 1262

roses 7187

Rubus chamaemorus 2675

satsumas 2385, 3184

spinach 3663

sugarcane 3281

tea 3298, 8649

tomatoes 346-347, 2056-2057, 3833

Shading

materials, greenhouse crops 3396

techniques, ornamental plants 2914

Shallots

cultivars

assessment

Belgium 9968

Norway 6824

economics, Indonesia 2768

fertilizers

nitrogen 2769

phosphorus 1906, 1908

medicinal properties 5184

mutants, induction, gamma radiation 7894

nutrients, uptake, fertilizers 1906

planting, spacing 9968

planting stock, treatment 1907

reports, Belgium 2508, 6585

Shelterbelts (see also Windbreaks)

bananas 3362

marrows 5950

oranges 6442

tomatoes 5950-5951

Shepherdia canadensis, propagation, techniques 5077

Sherardia arvensis, as weeds, strawberries 9906

Sherbournia amaraliocarpa, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1628

Sherbournia bignoniiflora, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1628

Sherbournia calycina, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1628

Sherbournia hapalophylla, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1628

Sherbournia zenkeri, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1628

Shibataea kumasaca

fertilizers

nitrogen 5142

phosphorus 5142

- Shibataea kumasaca** *cont.*
fertilizers *cont.*
potassium 5142
silicon 5142
- Shoots**
aroma, drying, *Anethum graveolens* 9257
biochemistry, growth regulators, peas 11070
colour
handling, *Asparagus* 2022
protected cultivation, *Asparagus* 8001
development
assessment
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 11359
guavas 8587
roses 476
tea 11676
carbon dioxide
peas 9054
tomatoes 9054
cultivars
carnations 7033
peas 7985
sugarcane 8620
cultural methods
apples 4619
Schefflera arboricola 1360
Stephanotis floribunda 1360
defoliation, grapes 4782
fertilizers, *Agave lechuguilla* 513
growth regulators
peas 1137
Phaseolus vulgaris 11035
satsumas 2377
tomatoes 11035
tulips 3920
irrigation
Agave lechuguilla 513
raspberries 8876
mathematical models, roses 8269
orientation, apples 6681
photoperiod
carnations 7033
Liatris spicata 11273
physiology
Jerusalem artichokes 7904
plants 10706
roses 8269
tulips 3920
pruning
Liatris spicata 11273
raspberries 8876
shade, roses 2914
soil water
apples 7686
garlic 5820
temperature
bamboo shoots 5976
garlic 5820
satsumas 2377
ultraviolet radiation
peas 9054
tomatoes 9054
water relations
grapes 7828
Vicia faba 4894
flavour, drying, *Anethum graveolens* 9257
mechanical properties
assessment
peas 1131
sugarcane 7530
cultural methods, broccoli 8980
movement, physiology, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 11036
physical properties, temperature, blackberries 4737
quality
assessment, sugarcane 5501-5502
biochemistry, sugarcane 10622
climate
Asparagus 10089
sugarcane 10624
cultivars
Asparagus 6908, 10094
sugarcane 6537
cultural methods
rhubarb 4933
sugarcane 6537, 7517
- Shoots** *cont.*
quality *cont.*
determination, *Asparagus* 3753
fertilizers
sugarcane 3290, 7519
tea 4497, 11674
forcing, *Asparagus* 10090
planting date, sugarcane 7507
protected cultivation, *Asparagus* 8001
size, *Asparagus* 10094
soil temperature, *Asparagus* 10094
soil types
Asparagus 10094
sugarcane 6552
water relations, sugarcane 5496
ripening, growth regulators, sugarcane 2458, 10616
size, forcing, *Asparagus* 10090
treatment, heat, sugarcane 5490
Shorea, plant residues, utilization, growing media 8091
Shorea leprosula, utilization, incense plants 1532
Sida rhombifolia, as weeds, *Stevia rebaudiana* 9488
Sida spinosa, seeds, composition 9079
Sideritis bourgeana, medicinal properties 6216
Sideritis canariensis, antibacterial properties 4126
Sideritis candicans, antibacterial properties 4126
Sideritis clandestina, antibacterial properties 7327
Sideritis dasygnaphala, antibacterial properties 4126
Sideritis dentro-chahorra, antibacterial properties 4126
Sideritis euboea, antibacterial properties 7327
Sideritis gomerae, antibacterial properties 4126
Sideritis incana, medicinal properties 6216
Sideritis javalambrensis, plant, composition 6392
Sideritis mugronensis, plant, composition 5359-5360
Sideritis phoetans, medicinal properties 6216
Sideritis pusilla, medicinal properties 6216
Sideritis scordioides, plant, composition 6188
Sideritis sipylea
antibacterial properties 7327, 8463
antifungal properties 8463
plant, composition 8463
Silene armeria
flowers, cytology 10252
growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 10252
photoperiodism 10252
shoots, composition 10252
Silene nutans, plant, composition 11414
Silene otites, plant, composition 11414
Silene scabrifolia, plant, composition 7241
Silene turkestanica, plant, composition 10374
Silicon
deficiency, cucumbers 1091
fertilizers
apples 1726
Pleioblastus pygmaeus 5142
Shibataea kumasaca 5142
nutrition
cucumbers 1091
horticultural crops, reviews 2533
Silver
responses
Campanula isophylla 1246
mangoes 8592
Phaseolus vulgaris 9010
tomatoes 8046
Silver nitrate
responses, *Brassica* 5851
treatment, sapodillas 7499
Silver thiosulfate
metabolism, biochemistry, carnations 11228
- Silver thiosulfate** *cont.*
responses
Adiantum raddianum 8219
Asparagus 327
carnations 2927, 11226
conifers 3988
Impatiens hawkeri 7064
Lilium 10264
Lupinus albifrons 9241
oranges 8514
Paxistima myrsinites 3988
Pelargonium 3883
roses 3042
tomatoes 5947
Triteleia laxa 8198
tulips 7092, 7095, 8188
treatment
Gladiolus 6055
Oxypetalum caeruleum 7202
tomatoes 6965
Silybum marianum
medicinal properties 11425
optical properties 9423
Simarouba amara, medicinal properties 11432
Simmondsia californica (see *Simmondsia chinensis*)
Simmondsia chinensis
conferences 2494
cultivars, characteristics, Australia 11526
cultural methods 3144
arid regions 3145
cuttings
cultural methods 3137
rooting, assessment 4317
frost
resistance
cultural methods 3142
nutrition 3139
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 3140-3141, 7344
in vitro culture
propagation, micropropagation 3132
techniques 3138
irrigation, responses 746, 1529
nutrients, requirements, analysis 3135, 3139
photosynthesis, physiology 3133
production possibilities, India 896
reproduction, physiology 3136
respiration, physiology 3133
salinity, responses 7343
seedlings, composition 1530
seeds
composition 1528, 3143
germination, salinity 1528
water relations, physiology 3134
Sinapis, as green manures, apples 2583
Sinapis alba
antibiotics, physiology 5902
seeds
composition 492-493
treatment 5902
soil amendments 1044
Sinapis arvensis, as weeds, spinach 26
Sinningia
fertilizers, iron 1280
growing media, composition 5041
irrigation, responses 5041
pot plants
cultivars 10261
production, cultural methods 5041
protected cultivation, cultivars 10261
Sinningia speciosa, disease control, tomato spotted wilt virus 11205
Sisal (see *Agave sisalana*)
Sistotrema
mycorrhizas
Coeloglossum viride 5074
Platanthera 5074
Siteroptes avenae, Orchidaceae 7158
Sitona lineatus, peas 1130
Skimmia japonica
frost, resistance, assessment 7168
roots, composition 8294
Skimmia reevesiana
growth regulators
benzyladenine, responses 3050
gibberellins, responses 3050

Skimmia reevesiana cont.

nutrients, uptake, growth regulators 3050

Small fruits

conferences 4523

disease control

USA 10830

USSR 6663

flowers, development, physiology, reviews 4593

leaves, composition 9757

nutrients, requirements, analysis 9728, 9757

packing, techniques 9916

pest control

Acari 5641

Belgium 2658

birds 3433, 4592

insects 5641

USA 57, 10830

USSR 5640, 6663

pests, surveys, USSR 5640-5641

propagation, Australia, conferences 7557

reports

Norway 7564

USA 8676

research, Chile 10829

soil management, responses 9757

storage

physiology 3420

precooling 1695

systems

cold storage 7785

controlled atmosphere storage 7785

weed control 5761, 7784

Sobralia oliva-estevae, characteristics 11297

Sodium

absorption

radishes 7943

sour oranges 5411

Ziziphus mauritiana 4507

composition

aubergines 3784

avocados 5396

Calathea allouia 4977

coconuts 1590

grapes 6788

passion fruits 6481

Podaxis pistillaris 2107

Senecio bicolor 6040

Simmondsia chinensis 3135

Strelitzia reginae 10253

tea 859

determination

Citrus 898

plants 898, 5609

exudation, *Allamanda cathartica* 1342

fertilizers

beetroots 1056

carrots 3840

metabolism

calcium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10029

nitrogen, melons 7474

salinity

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 4904, 5907

Phaseolus vulgaris 10029

tomatoes 11126

seasonal variation, loquats 3203

temperature, woody plants 7168

nutrition, lettuces 10971

toxicity, *Simmondsia chinensis* 3139

translocation, *Citrus* 4338

uptake

Coleus blumei 8223

grapes 3597

Pistacia atlantica 6741

Pistacia integerrima × *Pistacia atlantica* 6741

Pistacia terebinthus 6741

Salvia splendens 8223

sugarcane 8639

tamarinds 7541

tomatoes 358

Sodium sulfite, toxicity, *Vicia faba* 7970

Soft fruits

fruits, quality, cultivars 7735

processing, quality, cultivars 7735

Soil air

responses

Agave deserti 450

Bupleurum falcatum 10387

Citrus latifolia 8507

Hevea 10554

mangoes 3258

Soil amendments

bark

carnations 1220

grapes 1869

Vaccinium corymbosum 3549

woody plants 5093, 9210

bitumen emulsions, pomegranates 10487

coal

cabbages 8983

onions 8983

dolomite

broccoli 4858

Chinese cabbages 1940

Panax quinquefolius 5320-5321

peaches 5714

farmyard manure

Asparagus 11080

cabbages 2794

chicory 5837

grapes 1869

Phaseolus vulgaris 4891

plums 156, 3521

sugarcane 11660

tomatoes 6963, 9098

woody plants 9210

ferrous sulfate, *Quercus virginiana* 5145

gypsum

apples 10748

Brussels sprouts 10996

coffee 10523

oil palms 1604

vegetables 1044

humates

grapefruits 7378

mandarins 7378

oranges 7378

industrial wastes

Amaranthus tricolor 6847

Brassica chinensis 1078, 6847

Brassica parachinensis 1078

lime

Brussels sprouts 10996

cabbages 8983

cherries 9781

coffee 10523

Cymbopogon martini 9282

Macadamia 8531

onions 8983

peaches 1784, 5715

pears 1784

Piper nigrum 4052

plums 156

sugarcane 10602

limestone

broccoli 4858

cherries 10791

lawns and turf 6103

plums 156

mushroom compost, vegetables 1045

oilseed cakes, cabbages 2794

peat

lawns and turf 7126

ornamental bulbs 6044

Vaccinium corymbosum 3549

vegetables 1044

woody plants 9210

perlite, *Hedera helix* 8251

pig manure

Amaranthus tricolor 6847

Brassica chinensis 6847

plant residues

Phaseolus vulgaris 4891

spinach 7896

polyacrylamide

lettuces 4844

radishes 4844

poultry manure

aubergines 3784

Phaseolus vulgaris 4892

tomatoes 8050

refuse compost

Amaranthus tricolor 6847

Soil amendments cont.

refuse compost cont.

Brassica chinensis 6847

spinach 7896

sawdust, lawns and turf 7126

sewage sludge

Amaranthus tricolor 6847

Brassica chinensis 6847

Capsicum 1046

carrots 252, 1046, 2090

lawns and turf 5051

lettuces 252, 1046

okras 3755

spinach 7896

spinach beets 1919

strawberries 1018

vegetables 5812

woody plants 5093

straw

grapes 1869

vegetables 10919

sulfur, *Quercus virginiana* 5145

sulfuric acid, *Acer rubrum* 5126

zeolites, lawns and turf 7126

Soil compaction

responses

Brussels sprouts 3687

Citrus latifolia 8507

Cola nitida 5467

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 6887

lawns and turf 6103

oil palms 1604

peaches 7750

Soil conditioners

responses

cucumbers 10143

tomatoes 10143

Soil depth

responses

Agave deserti 449

Ferocactus acanthodes 449

grapes 5795

sugarcane 6538

Soil fumigation

chloropicrin

apples 4621

Brassica 1941

celery 9120

lettuces 7914

peaches 4621

strawberries 1851, 2687-2688, 10854

dazomet

lettuces 7914

strawberries 2687-2688, 10854

1,2-dichloropropane

apples 4621

Capsicum 11092

peaches 4621

tomatoes 2872

1,3-dichloropropane, *Capsicum* 11092

1,3-dichloropropene

apples 4621

peaches 4621

strawberries 2687

tomatoes 2872

formaldehyde, strawberries 2688, 10854

metham

celery 3846

strawberries 2687

methyl bromide

apples 4621

bananas 9551

Capsicum 11092

celery 9120

cherries 6713

cucumbers 11013

greenhouse crops 7616

Gypsophila paniculata 11246

lettuces 7914

melons 4808

peaches 4621

strawberries 1851

tomatoes 11129

vegetables 4808

Zingiber officinale 2213

methylbromide, tomatoes 2872

methylisothiocyanate

apples 4621

peaches 4621

Soil heating

equipment, greenhouse crops 908
responses, *Asparagus* 10095

Soil management

equipment

Brussels sprouts 3687, 6846
fruit crops 10712
Lavandula 11388
strawberries 2682
tea 11671
tomatoes 1170
vegetables 10910

responses

apples 3448, 7694, 9757
Asparagus 6909
Brussels sprouts 6846
cherries 9757
peaches 5713, 7746
pears 9854
small fruits 9757
stone fruits 9757

systems

apples 2580-2581, 2583, 3448
bananas 2423
Brussels sprouts 3687
cabbages 1934, 8979
Carica pentagona 865
cherries 9823
coconuts 6497
fruit crops 6684, 7654
grapes 6779, 6781, 7825, 10869-10870
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1351
horticultural crops 5561, 7586
mandarins 9504
olives 10476, 11574
oranges 7367
peaches 1707, 7746
Phaseolus vulgaris 1106
Pyrus pyrifolia 9853
satsumas 9502
sugarcane 7524
temperate fruits 1707
tomatoes 6954, 9094
vegetables 10966

Soil pH

cultivars

grapes 10860
Vitis riparia × *Vitis berlandieri* 10860

disorders, oranges 7371

fertilizers

radishes 3702
tomatoes 4947
Vaccinium corymbosum 9895-9896

nitrogen, *Capsicum* 332

responses

Acer rubrum 5126
bananas 1578
cherries 134, 9781
Chinese cabbages 8970
coffee 10523
lemons 3167
Macadamia 8531
Panax quinquefolius 5320
peaches 1784, 5714, 5717
pears 1784
peas 11058
pecans 4706
Quercus virginiana 5145
Tuber melanosporum 3855
Vicia faba 3737, 9035

soil amendments

pecans 4706
radishes 3702

sulfur

lettuces 3676
sugarcane 8638

Soil pollution (see Pollution)**Soil salinity** (see also Salinity)

fertilizers, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 9895-9896

irrigation, grapes 194

Soil sickness

apples 3446, 5658-5659, 6683
fruit crops 920
reviews 1661
oranges 4340

Soil solarization

apples 2594, 10681
aubergines 9096

Soil solarization *cont.*

bananas 9551
Capsicum 9082, 11092
carrots 10172-10173
cucumbers 11013
Cucurbita pepo 10134
Gerbera 1234
grapes 10681
greenhouses 7592
Gypsophila paniculata 11246
kale 7928
lettuces 251
olives 10477
onions 251, 10172, 10943
peaches 4621
pecans 10681
tomatoes 3810, 9096, 10134, 11115, 11128-11129
watermelons 3810

Soil sterilization

economics, greenhouses 7607, 7616

responses

carnations 1220
Goniolimon tataricum 7062

techniques

greenhouses 7607, 7616

horticultural crops 902

Soil structure

mulching, apples 7682

responses

Citrus latifolia 8507
peaches 7750

Soil temperature

mulching, *Zingiber mioga* 4056

responses

apples 4620
avocados 7350
Canna 11269
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 4903
Ilex crenata 7177
ornamental plants 4999
passion fruits 794
peas 10057
Phaseolus vulgaris 5892
Phyllostachys pubescens 9125
radishes 10004
raspberries 4743
satsumas 3185, 4355
vegetables 4800, 7863
Vicia faba 10057
Zantedeschia elliottiana 3931
Zantedeschia rehmannii 3931

shade, horticultural crops 7591

solar radiation, greenhouse crops 6636

spacing, *Lilium* 11263

Soil water (see also Waterlogging)

drainage, mandarins 2368

measurement

kiwifruits 9885
Vaccinium ashei 6755
Vaccinium corymbosum 6755

responses

Alstroemeria haemantha × *Alstroemeria ligula* 8191
apples 7686, 10763
bananas 1582
cabbages 8954
carobs 10434
cherries 2626
Citrus latifolia 8507
garlic 5820
grapes 194
Gypsophila paniculata 3896
limes 11616
Litchi 8526
mangoes 3258
oranges 7367, 10452
Origanum majorana 7225
peaches 5706
radishes 5871
spinach 8954
sugarcane 8642, 10612
tea 1620
tomatoes 6946
Tuber melanosporum 3855
vegetables 3625, 7863-7864
soil conditioners
cucumbers 10143
tomatoes 10143
soil management
Lablab purpureus 7997

Soil water *cont.*

soil management *cont.*
olives 10476

Soiless culture

cultivars, tomatoes 1162-1163

cultural methods

Asparagus 10090
aubergines 5939
chicory 3667
culinary herbs 10913
horticultural crops, reviews 5570
nectarines 3498
roses 3039
vegetables 10913

diseases

lettuces 9986
tomatoes 8049, 10151

disorders

aubergines 5942
carnations 1219
Gerbera 401
Ocimum basilicum 1380

drainage, *Gerbera* 6006

economics, tomatoes 356

fertilizers

Ilex aquifolium × *Ilex cornuta* 5119

lemons × citrons 3047

Rhododendron 5119

growing media

Alstroemeria 2976
Begonia 422, 5036
chrysanthemums 2932
container grown plants 5088
cucumbers 2817, 7947, 10141
Dieffenbachia 3951
Ficus benjamina 7037
Gardenia jasminoides 3951
grapes 1874
horticultural crops 8689
Kalmia latifolia 5135
tomatoes 356, 1162-1163, 2868, 5956, 10141

irrigation

Begonia 422
chrysanthemums 399
cucumbers 10019
Ficus benjamina 3953
Ficus retusa 3953
raspberries 4744
Rosa rugosa 8265

nutrient solutions

aeration

Begonia 5036
Callistephus chinensis 11219
carnations 11219
chrysanthemums 7037, 11219, 11230
Ficus benjamina 7037
Gerbera 11219
Phaseolus vulgaris 5624
Populus trichocarpa × *Populus deltoides* 5624

tomatoes 4958

composition

aubergines 3782
Begonia 5036
Capsicum 3775, 6924
cucumbers 2817, 10019
horticultural crops 9729
Melampodium leucanthum 3900
pawpaws 10542
peas 10051
strawberries 9909
tomatoes 357, 1177, 3815
vegetables 5596
Vicia faba 10051

depth

ornamental plants 1303
tomatoes 2061

fungicides, tomatoes 4955

pH

tomatoes 359
Vicia faba 3737

salinity

chrysanthemums 2929
Cymbidium 5071
melons 7474
olives 6474
tomatoes 1177, 2059, 3815, 8045, 11122

Soilless culture cont.

nutrient solutions cont.

surfactants, cucumbers 1954

temperature

aubergines 3782

cucumbers 289

tomatoes 5956, 11114

nutrition

cabbages 3680

chrysanthemums 2930, 5012

cucumbers 2058, 2817, 3813, 10019

Ficus benjamina 3953*Ficus retusa* 3953

grapes 1874

Juniperus virginiana 8245*Kalmia latifolia* 5135

lettuces 5846

Ligustrum japonicum 8290

melons 7474

olives 792

ornamental plants 1303

Phaseolus vulgaris 5888

plants 10672

Podocarpus macrophyllus 8290*Rosmarinus officinalis* 8339

strawberries 177, 10851

tomatoes 2058, 3813, 8045, 8047-

8048, 11118, 11122

vegetables 2738

planting, planting date, cucumbers

3711

systems

aeroponics

chrysanthemums 3873, 7037

Ficus benjamina 7037

plants 3363

tomatoes 5956, 11113, 11135

aquaculture

cucumbers 8935

Phaseolus vulgaris 8935

tomatoes 8935

assessment

Alstroemeria 10267

carnations 11222

cucumbers 294, 1171

greenhouse crops 355, 9691

tomatoes 294, 1171, 5956

vegetables 5814, 6952

containers

Capsicum 6921

tomatoes 2060, 3812

hydroponics

Capsicum 333

carnations 5002

chicory 3667, 4838, 5839

chrysanthemums 7037, 11230

cucumbers 5877, 8935, 10141

Dizygotheca elegantissima 1303*Ficus benjamina* 1303, 7037

horticultural crops 7589

ornamental plants 7590

papaws 10542

Phaseolus vulgaris 8935

roses 11348

Schefflera arboricola 1303

tomatoes 4807, 4955, 8935,

10141, 11121

vegetables 7590

nutrient film techniques

aubergines 3782

Capsicum 6953, 10107

carnations 11223

chrysanthemums 399, 5009

lettuces 7916

strawberries 9903, 9909

tomatoes 2058, 5956, 6953,

8045, 10131, 11104, 11113,

11118, 11135

Valerianella locusta 10184**Solanaceae**

pest control

Acari 2739

Frankliniella occidentalis 2739

plant, composition 5183

protected cultivation, pests 2739

taxonomy, keys 8686

Solanum (see also Aubergines)

plant, composition 7645

taxonomy, keys 8071

Solanum aculeatissimum

roots, composition 8464

Solanum aculeatissimum cont.

shoots, composition 8464

translocation, grafting 8464

Solanum aethiopicum, cultivars, identifica-

tion 8071

Solanum americanum

as weeds, tomatoes 1169

wild plants, utilization, Ivory Coast

8071

Solanum anguivi, wild plants, utilization,

Ivory Coast 8071

Solanum anomalum, wild plants, utiliza-

tion, Ivory Coast 8071

Solanum dulcamara, medicinal properties

7243

Solanum elaeagnifolium

in vitro culture, metabolites, production

6393

plant, composition 9456

Solanum incanum

fertilizers, nitrogen 8043

fruits, composition 6394

medicinal properties 6394

mulching, materials 8043

weed control 8043

Solanum integrifolium, pest control,

insects 2876

Solanum integrifolium × aubergines, as

rootstocks, aubergines 3782

Solanum jasminoides, chromosomes 1361**Solanum khasianum**

fruits

colour, assessment 6395

composition 5361, 6395

size, assessment 6395

in vitro culture, propagation, proto-

plants 2342

planting, spacing 5361

Solanum laciniatum

in vitro culture, propagation, proto-

plants 2342

leaves, composition 6396

Solanum macrocarpon

edible species 8071

seeds

production

extraction 369

harvesting 369

treatment 369

Solanum meridense, fruits, composition

9455

Solanum muricatum

fruits

anatomy 5441

bruising, assessment 5441

thinning, responses 11582

planting, planting date 11582

pollen, viability, tests 9541

Solanum nigrum

as weeds

Chamomilla recutita 3103

okras 5928

tomatoes 2865, 8034-8038

fruits, composition 8465

leaves, composition 10182

medicinal properties 546

Solanum pseudocapsicum, pollen, morphol-

ogy 3418

Solanum ptycanthum, as weeds, tomatoes

4946

Solanum quitoense

cultural methods 9542

cuttings, treatment 4381

nutritive value 9542

Solanum rantonnetii, characteristics 1362**Solanum sarrachoides**, as weeds, tomatoes

8037

Solanum scorpioideum, fruits, composition

9455

Solanum torvum

as rootstocks, aubergines 3782

fruits, composition 9455

wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1629

Solanum toxicarium

as rootstocks, aubergines 715

plant, composition 715

Solanum verbascifolium

as rootstocks, aubergines 715

plant, composition 715

Solar radiation

injuries

apples 9816

grapes 7824

lemons 7385

oranges 7386

measurement, kiwifruits 7792

responses

horticultural crops 3413

lettuces 7910

melons 4438

utilization

drying

fruit crops 69

grapes 207-208

pomegranates 797

vegetables 68-69

energy sources

cooling 9747

greenhouses 30, 35, 37-40, 47-

48, 352, 908-911, 913-917,

1665, 3376, 3378-3381,

3390-3391, 3393, 3395,

3400, 3404, 4555, 5594,

5598, 6609-6615, 6622,

6625, 6637, 7471, 7594,

8691, 8693, 8701, 9695,

9714-9715, 9717-9718,

10688, 10690

conferences 12

Solidago, taxonomy, nomenclature 2136**Solidago altissima**

medicinal properties 8466

roots, composition 8466

Solidago canadensis

inflorescences, composition 4098, 5169

insecticidal properties 4098

rhizomes

anatomy 7070

composition 7070

roots

anatomy 7070

composition 7070

shoots

anatomy 7070

composition 7070

Solidago microglossa

medicinal properties 5184

plant, composition 5189

Solidago virgaurea, plant, composition

6397

Soliva pterosperma, as weeds, lawns and

turf 6102

Somalia

coconuts, cultural methods 3362

fruit crops, cultural methods 3362

horticultural crops, species 5548

Sonchus asper, as weeds, tomatoes 8035**Sonchus oleraceus**, as weeds, tomatoes

8035

Sophora alopecuroides, medicinal proper-

ties 6398

Sophora chrysophylla, roots, composition

5362

Sophora flavescens

antibacterial properties 9457

in vitro culture, biochemistry 1518

medicinal properties 2343-2344, 4294,

7248

nematicidal properties 538

plant, composition 7248

roots, composition 2343-2344, 4294,

9457

seeds, composition 5363

Sophora griffithii

leaves, composition 9458

medicinal properties 9458

Sophora secundiflora

seeds

morphology 11372

treatment 11372

Sophora tomentosa

medicinal properties 5364, 7248

plant, composition 5364, 7248

Sopubia delphinifolia, shoots, composition

8467

Sorbus

budding, techniques 5087

in vitro culture, propagation,

micropropagation 11373

Sorbus aucuparia

as rootstocks, *Sorbus* 5087
fruits

colour, provenance 7783
composition 3972, 7783
quality, provenance 7783
shoots, composition 163

Sorbus decora, shoots, composition 163**Sorbus hybrida**

landscaping, Norway 1363
plant, development, provenance 1363

Sorbus intermedia

landscaping, Norway 1363
plant, development, provenance 1363

Sorbus lanata, edible species 8867**Sorbus melanocarpa** (see *Aronia melanocarpa*)**Sorbus rufoferruginea**, cultivars, characteristics, Canada 8237**Sorbus torminalis**

fruits, composition 11512
medicinal properties 11512

Sorghum halepense

as weeds
grapes 26, 2706, 3581
sugarcane 847, 8630

Sour oranges

as interstocks, satsumas 8505
as rootstocks

Citrus 3165, 10444
Citrus latifolia 3179, 8504
grapefruits 6440
lemons 7418
limes 7355
oranges 3198, 7388, 10450
satsumas 2376
tangelos 3162

cold, resistance, biochemistry 11537

cultivars

biochemistry 3151, 3153
characteristics, China 10437
morphology 3153

cuttings, rooting, assessment 9495

flowers, composition 2219, 2230

fruits

composition 772, 2230, 3077, 8311
flavour, cultivars 2393
fragrance, cultivars 2393
quality, cultivars 10437

in vitro culture, morphogenesis 4352

irrigation, water, salinity 5411

leaves

composition 1551, 2230, 3151, 5411, 10461
physical properties, temperature 3412

medicinal properties 10437

mycorrhizas 7377, 7387

photosynthesis, mycorrhizas 7387

plant, composition 9277-9278

pollution, acid rain 10445

processing, cultivars 10437

roots

development, salinity 11547
physical properties, water relations 7751

salinity

responses 11546-11547
tolerance 10451

seedlings

composition 11546
production, containers 3158

transpiration, measurement 7751

water relations

humidity 9737
salinity 10451
temperature 9737
transpiration 7751

South Africa

Cotyledon tomentosa, ecology 5060

fruit crops, cultural methods 10667

Hyphaene coriacea, economics 750

Pelargonium ocellatum, ecology 3878

Phoenix reclinata, economics 750

sugarcane

cultivars 10567
cultural methods 10575

tomatoes, cultivars 10128

South America, Palmae, research 7437**Soyabeans**, leaves, composition 10182**Spacing**

Anethum graveolens 7207, 10341
apples 945, 2577, 3444, 4610, 8774

Areca catechu 6493

Artemisia pallens 8305, 8307

Asparagus 10087-10088

aubergines 11095

bananas 1573, 5447, 6486, 7448

Brassica alboglabra 2800

Brassica chinensis 2800

Brassica juncea 3057, 6160

Brassica parachinensis 2800

broccoli 6845, 8980

Brussels sprouts 9992

cabbages 2794-2795, 2802, 4854

Caladium 7107

Capsicum 3776, 8006-8007, 8012

carrots 2089, 2505

Carum carvi 3058

Cassia angustifolia 3101

cauliflowers 7921, 8985

celeriac 3849

celery 10342

Celosia 8145

Chinese cabbages 259, 7922

chrysanthemums 398

cocoa 6493

coffee 4410

cress 6854

Cryptotaenia japonica 374

cucumbers 3710, 4880, 10010

Cucurbita maxima 5875

Curcuma longa 2299, 9262

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 314, 3742

Cymbopogon winterianus 11384

endives 3670

garlic 3630, 7875

Gerbera 7043

grapefruits 7360

grapes 190-191, 1854, 3578-3579,

3602, 4779

Hyoscyamus niger 6326

Ilex crenata 7177

Ipomoea aquatica 2885

kiwifruits 4726, 8872, 10832

Lablab purpureus 7997

Laurus nobilis 491

leeks 3633, 6817

lettuces 5843, 6837, 7908

Lilium 11263

melons 8579

nectarines 5703-5704

Ocimum gratissimum 8332-8333

okras 2836-2837, 8004

onions 2757, 2763, 3646, 7890, 9958

Papaver somniferum 6359, 10408

Parthenium argentatum 10430

pawpaws 9599

peaches 5703, 5710, 10800, 10802

pears 7757

peas 3745

Phaseolus vulgaris 1106, 1973, 4887

pineapples 3269-3270

Plantago ovata 8449

radishes 6855, 10004

Ranunculus 8164

raspberries 2671, 7800

satsumas 2367

shallots 9968

Solanum khasianum 5361

Stachys sieboldii 4978

Stevia rebaudiana 9488

strawberries 4757, 10849

subtropical fruits 4328

sugarcane 3280, 3284, 5487, 6532,

7503, 7506, 7514, 7518, 8623-

8624, 9631, 10599, 11655

tomatoes 348, 1979, 2055, 2863, 4945,

5958, 6950, 8033, 8044, 11094

Trigonella foenum-graecum 5155

tropical fruits 4328

Vicia faba 1998, 10049

Vigna unguiculata 11077-11078

watermelons 828, 2438

Ziziphus mauritiana 8656

Spain

almonds, rootstocks 4714

almonds × peaches, cultivars 4582

apples, cultivars 4599

apricots, rootstocks 4714

avocados, economics 2356

Spain cont.**Capsicum**

cultivars 3765

economics 5937

Chamaerops humilis, ecology 10317

cherries, rootstocks 4669

edible fungi, cultural methods 1201

fruit crops, production 7566

grapes

cultivars 5786-5787

rootstocks 1020, 5789

lemons, cultivars 3152

mandarins, cultivars 2361

mangoes, production 2356

medicinal plants, surveys 4125

peaches

cultivars 4679

rootstocks 4714

pears, cultivars 8835

plums, rootstocks 4714, 5756

Prunus, rootstocks 4582

temperate fruits, rootstocks 1704

Spartium junceum

antibacterial properties 4105

antifungal properties 4105

flowers, composition 4105

photosynthesis, physiology 5147

plant, composition 7328

water relations, physiology 5147

Spathiphyllum

cut flowers, production, cultural meth-

ods 10255

disease control, *Cylindrocladium*

spathiphylli 10255

flowers, initiation, growth regulators

456

leaves, composition 3957

pot plants

development

humidity 3957

temperature 3957

production, cultural methods 443,

456, 7132

water relations, physiology 10224

Spathiphyllum wallisii, cultural methods,

pot plants 457

Spathodea campanulata

leaves, composition 11513

medicinal properties 3126, 11513

plant, composition 3126

shoots, composition 8468

Sphaeranthus indicus

flowers, composition 1519, 11514

medicinal properties 1519

Sphaeropsis, coconuts 4402**Sphaerostilbe repens**, tea 1623**Sphaerotheca fuliginea**

cucumbers 4879, 11014

Cucurbitaceae 3621, 4872

Lagenaria siceraria 4878

melons 2439, 4878

pumpkins 4878

vegetables 3621

Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries 172,

4758, 10847

Sphaerotheca macularis f.sp. fragariae,

strawberries 10857

Sphaerotheca mors-uvae

black currants 4729, 10837-10838

gooseberries 4735, 9890

red currants 4731

Sphaerotheca pannosa

almonds × peaches 4582

peaches 140, 10805

Sphaerotheca pannosa var. rosae, roses

11349

Sphecidae, pollinators, *Ophrys* 1322**Sphenophorus**, lawns and turf 6099**Spice plants**

anatomy, books 10642

books 2487, 6572, 7544

cultural methods, Brazil 6590

plant, composition 5636

production possibilities

Algeria 6158

India 896

Pacific Islands 8298

reports

Canada 2509-2510

India 2511-2512

research, India 9256

Spilocaea oleaginea, olives 791
Spilonota ocellana, *Rosa canina* 7315

Spinach

- altitude, responses 1646
- bolting, temperature 3668
- cold, resistance, physiology 1187
- cultivars
 - composition 3663, 6826
 - disease resistance 4828
 - nutrition 7897, 10920
 - rooting 7897
- cultural methods, Japan 1646
- disease control, *Albugo occidentalis* 4828
- drought, responses 3656
- fertilizers 1947
 - nitrogen 1911, 3657, 6827, 9970-9971
 - sulfur 9970-9971
- flowers, sex, biochemistry 1693
- frost
 - injuries 1057, 10950
 - resistance, physiology 4833, 9742
- growing media, composition 9936
- growth regulators
 - ACC, metabolism 10952
 - ethylene, metabolism 10952
 - gibberellic acid, responses 2774, 3658
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 6830, 7901
 - responses, gamma radiation 7901
- irrigation, requirements, determination 8954
- leaves
 - biochemistry 1689, 3660, 5826-5827, 7619, 7899, 9029
 - oxalates 10954
 - photosynthesis 5828
- colour
 - assessment 9970
 - fertilizers 9970
- composition 239, 1687, 1913, 1915-1918, 2774, 3657, 3661-3662, 4569, 4834, 5620, 5829, 6829, 7900, 7902, 8960, 9028, 9970-9971, 10078, 10920, 10951, 10953
- cytology 8938
- development, temperature 6828
- histology 3659
- quality, cultural methods 3663
- senescence 9975
- ultrastructure 3659
- vascular system 3659
- manures 1911
- nutrients, uptake, cultivars 6826
- nutrition
 - calcium 2738
 - copper 2738
 - iron 7897
 - manganese 7897
 - nitrogen 3618, 3657-3658, 10920
 - potassium 1912, 2738
 - zinc 7897
- organic culture 92
- packing, materials 11151
- pest control, Acari 2772
- photoperiodism 1058
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 237-238, 1687, 2773, 4831-4832, 6650, 8736, 8955, 9017, 9973-9974
 - inhibitors 4012, 8956
 - light 1057, 1187, 4011, 4829-4830, 7898, 9056, 9972, 10950
 - measurement 9688
 - temperature 1057, 1187, 10950
 - water relations 8966
- plant
 - biochemistry 9973
 - photoperiod 1058
 - composition 1912, 1914, 2743, 2776, 3627, 4572, 5549, 6826, 8957-8958, 9738, 10918
 - physiology 10709
- pollen, cytology 6831
- pollution
 - heavy metals 7854, 9936, 10170
 - hydrogen sulfide 1910, 2771, 4827
 - ozone 5826-5827

Spinach cont.

- pollution cont.
 - radionuclides 901
 - sulfur dioxide 1910, 6603
 - production, energy conservation 6800
 - protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 5813
 - fertilizers 3657
 - temperature 5813
 - reports, Belgium 6585
 - research, Belgium 6582
 - respiration
 - carbon dioxide 7635
 - photorespiration 4011-4012
 - roots
 - composition 1196, 8959
 - development, cultivars 7897
 - salinity, responses 1911-1912
 - seedlings
 - biochemistry 310
 - gamma radiation 7901
 - development, flooding 7895
 - seeds
 - germination
 - flooding 7895
 - nutrition 4800
 - temperature 4800
 - production, cultural methods 2775
 - sowing, techniques 7920
 - treatment 3668
 - soil amendments 7896
 - soil temperature, responses 4800
 - soil types 7896
 - soil water, responses 8954
 - storage
 - packing 11151
 - physiology 7903
 - systems, modified atmosphere storage 11151
 - temperature 7903
 - translocation
 - histology 3659
 - ultrastructure 3659
 - water relations
 - physiology 8966
 - temperature 4833
 - weed control 26, 7859
- Spinach beets**
- cold, resistance, biochemistry 7871
 - cultural methods
 - minimum tillage 7857
 - Nepal 5809
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 10955
 - leaves, composition 3661
 - soil amendments 1919
 - weed control 7857

Spiraea alba, taxonomy, nomenclature

11318

Spiraea albiflora, cultural methods, containers 5101

Spiraea arguta, cuttings, treatment 5082

Spiraea cantoniensis, leaves, composition

484

Spiraea cinerea, taxonomy, nomenclature

11318

Spiraea japonica

cultural methods, containers 5097

cuttings, treatment 5082

taxonomy, nomenclature 11318

Spiraea rosalba, taxonomy, nomenclature

11318

Spiranthes delitescens

taxonomy

cytotaxonomy 3971

keys 3971

nomenclature 3971

Spiranthes nebulorum, characteristics 2171

Spiranthes sinensis, roots, composition

716-717

Spodoptera exigua

celery 4976

onions 3649

Welsh onions 2767, 5822

Spodoptera litura

bananas 10501

Capsicum 5933-5934

cauliflowers 4860

Cruciferae 8988

Spondias dulcis, fruits, composition 863

Spondias mombin

leaves, composition 9459

***Spondias mombin* cont.**

- medicinal properties 9459
- shoots, composition 9459
- wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 3308

Spores

- development, apomixis, *Pteris cretica* 2996
- germination
 - growth regulators, *Anemia phyllitidis* 2161
- light
 - Anemia phyllitidis* 2161
 - Pteris vittata* 1304

Spraying

- conferences 9675
- coverage
 - assessment
 - Citrus* 6451, 11556-11557
 - fruit crops 10703
 - grapes 1030
 - oranges 10458
- drift, apples 7697
- equipment
 - Citrus* 4345, 6452, 9509, 11557
 - fruit crops 63, 8740-8741, 10676, 10703
 - grapes 1033-1034, 6791, 10886-10887
 - greenhouse crops 919, 10686
 - Hevea* 4474
 - hops 10357
 - oil palms 8597
 - oranges 2370
 - temperate fruits 82
- requirements
 - determination
 - apples 8789
 - Hevea* 9609
 - oil palms 7486

techniques

- aerial spraying
 - coffee 11605
 - oil palms 7486, 7488
- assessment
 - apples 2585, 9800-9801
 - coffee 10526
 - fruit crops 7617, 9734, 9762
 - horticultural crops 9735
 - robots, horticultural crops 3409
- work study, *Hevea* 4474

Sprouting broccoli (see Broccoli)

Squashes (see also *Cucurbita*)

- cultivars
 - assessment, USA 6801
 - characteristics, USA 4873
- cultural methods, Nepal 5809
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 10904
 - phosphorus 10904
 - potassium 10904
- fruits, composition 10918
- herbicides, injuries 1890
- insecticides, injuries 1922
- mulching, responses 11107
- nutrition, nitrogen 1955
- pest control, *Tetranychus* 10922
- seeds
 - production
 - cultivars 10904
 - extraction 295
 - soil amendments 1044
 - soiless culture, systems, assessment 5814
 - weed control 4805, 11107

Sri Lanka

- coconuts, production 8557
- tea, production, books 9656
- vegetables

diseases, surveys 7867

pest control 7869

pests, surveys 7867

St. Augustine grass (see *Stenotaphrum secundatum*)

St. Kitts-Nevis, sugarcane, production 4478

Stachys aegyptiaca, plant, composition

9460

Stachys sieboldii

- cultural methods
 - Switzerland 8088
 - USSR 4978
- leaves, composition 9461

- Stachys sieboldii* cont.**
 medicinal properties 6399
 planting, planting date 4978
 tubers, composition 4978, 6399
- Stagonospora sacchari*, sugarcane 7521**
- Staking**
 labour requirements, cucumbers 3710
 materials
 grapes 2710
 Piper nigrum 8299
 temperate fruits 1706
 systems
 cucumbers 3710
 woody plants 3028
 techniques
 cucumbers 10010
 passion fruits 9533
- Statistical methods**
 analysis
 fertilizers, grapes 6771
 field experimentation 7577
 germination, fennel 3067
 growth
 cocoa 6492
 guavas 8587
 intercropping, vegetables 2736-2737
 nutrition, vegetables 1047
 provenance, *Paeonia suffruticosa* 681
 yields
 Boehmeria nivea 10427
 Hevea 9603
 Syzygium aromaticum 4054
 experimental design 5559-5560
 cocoa 6491
 horticultural crops 3367
 Lagenaria siceraria 6858
 plants 4544
 sugarcane 3287
 tomatoes 2036
 mathematical models
 biochemistry
 Catharanthus roseus 8387
 coffee 8573
 bruising, apples 8804
 carbon dioxide, lettuces 5845
 climate
 apples 126-127
 greenhouse crops 4803
 greenhouses 6607, 9697
 horticultural crops 4803
 peaches 3496
 strawberries 9911
 cooling, fruit crops 10716
 disease control, lettuces 1067
 disorders, apples 126
 dormancy
 apples 7703
 fruit crops 7653
 peaches 7753
 fertilizers
 spinach 6827
 vegetables 4809
 flowering
 apricots 7734
 Lilium longiflorum 7089
 roses 8269
 gases
 diffusion
 apples 114
 melons 833
 growth
 apples 7705-7706
 Brussels sprouts 8991-8992
 Catharanthus roseus 8387
 cauliflowers 2807-2808
 Citrus 8512
 coffee 4423
 cucumbers 279, 6868
 garlic 2746
 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 7197
 lawns and turf 7129
 Lilium longiflorum 1284
 Lippia berlandieri 5163
 olives 9528
 peaches 3502
 plants 3415, 7576
 poinsettias 8255
 tomatoes 4956, 4960, 11143
 tulips 6075
 vegetables 4797, 4802
- Statistical methods cont.**
 mathematical models cont.
 harvesting, horticultural crops 71
 harvesting date, guavas 11611
 ion transport, tomatoes 366
 irrigation, sugarcane 1614
 light transmission, greenhouses 8711
 lodging, peas 1131
 marketing, cut flowers 8112
 morphology
 cucumbers 7945
 greenhouse crops 4803
 horticultural crops 4803
 nutrition
 cucumbers 2818
 grapes 7833
 peaches 1785, 7752
 photosynthesis
 conifers 7618
 cucumbers 279
 kiwifruits 7792
 olives 7618
 peaches 7618
 strawberries 9911
 physiology
 Syringa vulgaris 3991
 tomatoes 8055
 production, vegetables 4804
 quality, oil palms 8600
 ripening, peaches 10811
 solar radiation, greenhouse crops 8703
 storage
 apples 127
 horticultural crops 2543
 thinning, peaches 8831
 translocation
 cucumbers 4959
 kiwifruits 7792
 peaches 5726
 tomatoes 4959
 transpiration
 conifers 7618
 grapes 203, 7838
 olives 7618
 peaches 7618
 sugarcane 10613
 yields
 apples 7676
 Asparagus 6912
 aubergines 9086
 broccoli 6845
 Brussels sprouts 8991-8992
 coffee 8562
 grapes 3571
 hops 10359
 kiwifruits 8872
 oil palms 2450
 Parthenium argentatum 10430
 pecans 2649
 pineapples 9602
 sugarcane 9619
 tulips 6075
 vegetables 4797, 7849
- sampling**
 bananas 6484
Citrus 5415
 guavas 6510
Hevea 10557
 tomatoes 2852
- Stauntonia chinensis*, plant, composition 9462**
- Stelis*, disease control, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 7157**
- Stelis garayi*, characteristics 11297**
- Stellaria media***
 as weeds
 lawns and turf 6102
 vegetables 7855
- Stemona collinsae*, acaricidal properties 9294**
- Stemphylium*, tomatoes 2046**
- Stemphylium solani*, tomatoes 2067, 8024-8025**
- Stenotaphrum dimidiatum*, cultivars, pest resistance 2156**
- Stenotaphrum secundatum***
 cultivars, pest resistance 2156
 herbicides, injuries 7118
 irrigation, systems 7121
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 1301
- Stenotaphrum secundatum* cont.**
 salinity, tolerance 7128, 10274
 weed control 1300
- Stephania tetrandra*, roots, composition 1520**
- Stephanitis pyrioides*, *Rhododendron* 470**
- Stephanotis floribunda***
 cuttings
 development, assessment 1360
 rooting, temperature 1360
 types, assessment 1360
- Sterculia foetida***
 nuts, composition 9651
 seeds, composition 4573
- Sterculia oblonga*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1629**
- Sterculia villosa*, plant, composition 4215**
- Stereum hirsutum*, olives 9527**
- Sternbergia lutea***
 flowers
 composition 9175
 histology 9175
 taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 439
- Sternbergia sicula*, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 439**
- Sternochetus mangiferae*, mangoes 6517**
- Steroids**
 biosynthesis, *Catharanthus roseus* 4177
 characterization
 Agave cantala 9322
 Allium stipitatum 565
 Allium suvorovii 565
 Asparagus adscendens 1427
 Asparagus filicinus 1428
 Capsicum 334
 Centaurea melitensis 6274
 Coelogyne uniflora 1313
 Datura metel 5174
 Diurandthera major 8409
 Dregea sinensis 9370
 Fritillaria camtschatcensis 3925
 Fritillaria ebeiensis 9383
 Fritillaria pallidiflora 4216
 Fritillaria ussuriensis 636, 6311
 garlic 564
 Hemidesmus indicus 6321
 Lilium brownii 430, 8430
 Lilium speciosum 9165
 Liriope muscari 4243
 Liriope spicata 4243
 Lophanthera lactescens 664
 Oxystelma esculentum 6346
 Petunia 5325
 Physalis angularata 7309-7310
 Solanum toxicarium 715
 Solanum verbascifolium 715
 Tribulus terrestris 11519
- composition**
Adenium obesum 560
Ajuga turkestanica 4087
Allium giganteum 9949
Allium narcissiflorum 9949
Arenaria kansuensis 5210
 aubergines 5943
Cordylone dracaenoides 9359
Cynanchum versicolor 614
Dianthus hoeltzeri 11410
Emex spinosus 4205
Erythroxylum argentinum 5265
Furcraea sellosa 4217
 garlic 9949
Helleborus odoratus 9395
Helleborus viridis 9395
Holarrhena pubescens 530
Launaea resedifolia 4239
 leeks 9949
 onions 9949
Phoradendron latifolium 5329
 plants 1693
 books 5516
 radishes 5869
Silene scabrifolia 7241
Silene turkestanica 10374
 Solanaceae 5183
Solanum torvum 9455
Talauma ovata 5368
Terminalia chebula 6408
Yucca gloriosa 6420
- determination**
Silene nutans 11414
Silene otites 11414

Steroids *cont.*determination *cont.**Solanum incanum* 6394metabolism, climate, *Dioscorea*
zingiberensis 6292

production

in vitro culture*Ajuga turkestanica* 4087*Mucuna pruriens* 675*Polypodium vulgare* 8357*Solanum elaeagnifolium* 6393

translocation

Solanum aculeatissimum 8464

tomatoes 8464

Sterols

biosynthesis

Asclepias curassavica 6253*Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 6109

characterization

Clerodendrum inerme 601*Entandrophragma utile* 9375*Euphorbia antiquorum* 628*Gynostemma pentaphyllum* 648*Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 6109*Phaseolus vulgaris* 648*Picrohiza kurroa* 6369*Prunella vulgaris* 1505*Salsola collina* 707*Typha latifolia* 731*Vernonia galamensis* 4312

composition

Aerva lanata 11437

Amaranthaceae 5623

Andira inermis 9299

apples 4633

Ardisia solanacea 9328*Argyrea populifolia* 9329*Artemisia santolinifolia* 11443*Boea hygroskopica* 6024*Bupleurum falcatum* 8382

Caryophyllales 5623

Cassia hirsuta 743*Cassia tora* 743*Citrullus colocynthis* 9354*Dittrichia viscosa* 6293*Echinops ritro* 11473*Elaeagnus angustifolia* 3566*Friesodielsia velutina* 9419*Garcinia xanthochymus* 11380*Inula grantioides* 9399*Mirabilis jalapa* 4249*Neolitsea parvigemma* 6344

oranges 769, 4182

satsumas 769

Sorbus torminalis 11512*Spathodea campanulata* 11513tangelos \times clementines 769

tangors 769

tea 1624

Tylophora hirsuta 11520*Tylophora indica* 9469*Withania frutescens* 9476determination, *Typha latifolia* 6209

metabolism

growth regulators, spinach 2774

storage, tomatoes 9111

production, *in vitro* culture, *Euphorbia**characias* 1536**Stethorus loi**

control

of Acari

fruit crops 5613

tea 5613

Stevia, plant, mechanical properties,

assessment 4326

Stevia lucida, plant, composition 6400**Stevia rebaudiana**

medicinal properties 4295-4296

mulching, materials 9488

plant, composition 6434-6435, 9487

planting, spacing 9488

weed control 9488

yields, correlation 9486

Stevia serrata (see *Piqueria trinervia*)**Stevia yaconensis**

medicinal properties 1409

plant, composition 1409, 8489

Stewartia pseudocamellia, taxonomy,

chemotaxonomy 2174

Sticholotis madagassa, control, of*Melanaspis glomerata*, sugarcane 850**Stigmina carpophila**almonds \times peaches 4582

peaches 10805

Stizolobium (see *Mucuna*)**Stocks** (see *Matthiola*)**Stomata**

biochemistry

peas 7973

Vicia faba 7973-7974

histology

bananas 3227

Brassica 1943

nectarines 1789

plants 9739

movement

antibiotics, *Tropaeolum majus* 2137

assessment, fruit crops 929

biochemistry

peas 5917

Vicia faba 7974, 11050calcium, *Vicia faba* 1120

diurnal variation

coconuts 6501

nectarines 1789

environment, grapes 7838

flooding

Averrhoa carambola 1633*Capsicum* 1156

growth regulators

Phaseolus vulgaris 2823, 10039

plants 7975

Vicia faba 1120

humidity

grapes 7838

Hedera helix 10302

sugarcane 9636

hypoxia

Phaseolus vulgaris 5624*Populus trichocarpa* \times *Populus**deltoidea* 5624

irrigation, sugarcane 3285

light

Hedera helix 6129*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2823, 11029

plants, reviews 6644

sugarcane 9636

Tropaeolum majus 2137*Vicia faba* 4899, 11050oxygen, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 11029ozone, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9014

physiology

peas 2010

plants 7628, 8642

Vicia faba 4898-4899, 9037

salinity, tomatoes 3807

solar radiation, coconuts 6501

temperature

Hedera helix 10302

tomatoes 3827

water relations

bananas 5454

Digitalis lanata 617

grapes 195

tomatoes 3807

physiology

cultural methods, grapes 4779

drought

raspberries 4744

Vicia faba 9038

flooding, oranges 7388

growth regulators, *Vicia faba* 7976ion transport, *Vicia faba* 6885

nectarines 5727

nutrition, pecans 10820

peaches 5727

pesticides, grapefruits 8513

pollution, tomatoes 2862

salinity, *Simmondsia chinensis* 7343

transpiration, lawns and turf 5053

water relations

aubergines 1160

kiwifruits 7791

tomatoes 9104

research, plants 5557

ultrastructure, plants 7628

Stone fruits

climate

microclimate 8753

USSR 8753

cultivars, processing 4581

Stone fruits *cont.*

disease control

Mucor piriformis 2554

USA 10725

flowers, development, physiology,

reviews 4593

fruits

development, phenology 5642

quality, cultivars 7735

growth regulators, paclobutrazol,

responses 3427

leaves, composition 9757

nutrients, requirements, analysis 9757

pest control

Arab countries 10699

USA 10725

photosynthesis, light 10724

processing, quality, cultivars 7735

propagation, Australia, conferences

7557

reports, Australia 2502

rootstock scion relationships, growth

5756

soil management, responses 9757

storage

diseases 2554

precooling 83

surveys, Australia 9751

weed control 10725

Stooling

cultural methods, feijoas 4367

responses

apples 5652

raspberries 4742

sugarcane 8620

techniques, apples 5653-5654

Storage

biochemistry

almonds 8762

apples 977, 1746, 2607, 4652,

10777

aubergines 3628

bananas 5455

broccoli 9998

carrots 2096, 3628

Citrus limettoides 3195

cucumbers 3628

Cucurbita pepo 299, 1100

grapefruits 3195

grapes 10897

lettuces 10982

limes 7405

mandarins 3195, 10467

melons 7476

nut crops 1710

onions 7892

oranges 1554, 3195

pears 994, 5749, 10819

persimmons 3211

pummelos 3192

satsumas 4361

tangelos 7407

books, ornamental plants 4519

buildings

apples 1744

fruit crops 66, 1695

temperate fruits 1709

vegetables 66, 6810

conferences, tropical fruits 10658

containers

Anethum graveolens 9257

dates 9519

mushrooms 383, 4981

Pleurotus 383

cultivars

apples 116, 974, 1717, 2557, 3439,

4600, 4605, 4651, 6673, 9771-

9773

Averrhoa carambola 2475

cherries 9827

grapes 210, 2701

guavas 5476

mangoes 2446

onions 8945

pears 151, 2642, 10819

persimmons 3212

plums 9873

Pyrus pyrifolia 8834

strawberries 2692

sugarcane 4482

Storage cont.

diseases

- apples 975, 1730, 4647, 10780-10781
- aubergines 4812, 4941
- avocados 4329
- bananas 7455
- cabbages 4849
- Capsicum* 2031, 4812
- carrots 3629, 6989, 11161
- celery 3629
- chicory 3629
- Citrus* 775, 782, 1556-1557, 3175, 3197, 5431
- cucumbers 4812
- Cucurbita maxima* 4881, 9008
- cut flowers 10314
- fruit crops 934
- grapefruits 776, 8517
- grapes 209, 2728-2729, 4788, 9935
- horticultural crops 7633, 7636
- kiwifruits 999
- lemons 778, 4362
- lettuces 6840, 10983
- mandarins 7412
- mangoes 2446, 7483-7484, 11628
- melons 7477, 10533
- onions 2756, 7893
- oranges 780, 7409, 11563
- pawpaws 839, 10546, 11632
- pears 7769, 8843, 10780
- reviews 4702
- persimmons 8542
- pome fruits 2554
- pummelos 783
- raspberries 4754
- satsumas 781, 7404
- stone fruits 2554
- strawberries 3565, 4761-4762
- swedes 7939
- tangelos 7413
- tomatoes 3835, 4812, 9113, 11399
- Zingiber officinale* 5156

disorders

- apples 101, 111, 117, 120, 123-126, 128, 976-977, 2581, 2607-2609, 3447, 4643-4645, 4647-4651, 5660, 6688-6689, 6703-6704, 7687, 7690, 7725-7728, 8771, 8799-8802, 9784, 9813-9814, 10778-10779, 10782
- aubergines 5942
- avocados 835, 11533
- bananas 3228, 8554, 10506
- Carica heilbornii* 11684
- chicory 2778, 2787
- Chinese cabbages 2809, 8970
- Citrus* 7410, 11561
- Citrus meyeri* 11562
- cucumbers 2820, 9007, 10026
- Cucurbita pepo* 299, 1100
- Dacryodes edulis* 1635
- durians 11685
- endives 2787
- grapefruits 2390, 7408, 7411
- grapes 10898
- horticultural crops 9745
- books 3321
- Ipomoea aquatica* 2102
- lemons 4362, 8518
- lettuces 2787
- mangoes 835
- nectarines 5734, 8833
- oranges 2390, 7411
- ortaniques 5430
- pawpaws 10506
- peaches 10810
- pears 151, 4701, 4703, 5748-5749, 6735, 7759, 7768, 8842
- persimmons 8542
- pineapples 7494
- pummelos 9514
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 7763
- tomatoes 366, 4965-4966, 6981, 6984
- vegetables 10929
- duration, *Mentha arvensis* 1378
- economics
- apples 1745
- vegetables 10928
- equipment, vegetables 10928

Storage cont.

humidity

- apples 2557, 2875, 8798
- bananas 3227
- Capsicum* 337
- carrots 8081
- cucumbers 2820
- grapes 3607
- horticultural crops 1699, 7640
- limes 8516
- mushrooms 2875, 8098
- onions 7893
- satsumas 4361
- tomatoes 2875
- vegetables 10928

losses

- apples 127
- bananas 3226
- Capsicum* 337
- fruit crops 5634
- grapes 210
- horticultural crops 3421
- lettuces 10983
- onions 3638, 6821
- oranges 7402
- pawpaws 8603
- pears 4703
- persimmons 3212
- sugarcane 10621
- temperate fruits 1709
- tomatoes 6983
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 7810
- Vaccinium myrtilloides* 7810
- vegetables 2741, 5634

packing

- Anethum graveolens* 9257
- apples 117-119, 10774, 10818
- broccoli 5864
- Brussels sprouts 2789
- Capsicum* 2031
- carrots 2883
- cauliflowers 2789
- culinary herbs 485
- Dacryodes edulis* 1635
- grapes 209, 3610, 7845
- horticultural crops 10721
- Lentinula edodes* 2901
- lettuces 10982
- melons 10533
- Mentha arvensis* 1378
- mushrooms 2895
- oranges 4360
- persimmons 2408
- Piper betle* 10432
- spinach 11151
- strawberries 5864
- tomatoes 6983, 9113, 11151

pests

- Citrus* 1558, 6461, 11561
- grapefruits 5429, 8517
- lemons 4362
- onions 7884

physiology

- Annona squamosa* 803, 11585
- apples 62, 120-121, 125, 3457, 3474, 4644, 5673, 8798, 9763
- Asparagus* 327
- reviews 4928
- avocados 8496
- bananas 3227
- cauliflowers 271
- Cucurbita pepo* 296
- fruit crops 1696, 3420, 7635
- grapes 62, 210
- horticultural crops, books 3326
- kiwifruits 10834
- lemons 4359, 9511
- mangoes 4456
- melons 833
- nectarines 989, 4688
- oranges 5427, 7402
- pawpaws 11633
- peaches 1793, 4688
- persimmons 11576
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 384
- plums 9763
- pot plants 5023
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 9763
- raspberries 7805, 8869
- satsumas 62, 9511
- spinach 7903

Storage cont.

physiology cont.

- strawberries 8869
- tomatoes 8067, 9110
- Vaccinium* 8869
- Vaccinium ashei* 6760
- vegetables 1696, 3420, 7635
- walnuts 9881
- precooling
- apples 9809, 10818
- cabbages 6812
- Chinese cabbages 6812
- Cucurbita pepo* 1100
- figs 138
- fruit crops 1695, 5805, 8744, 9747, 10716
- horticultural crops 4578
- lettuces 6812, 10983
- mangoes 2445
- mushrooms 381, 4981
- nectarines 5734
- pears 6735
- persimmons 3212
- stone fruits 83
- vegetables 6809, 6811-6812, 8744
- quality
- assessment
- apples 125
- fruit crops, books 2488
- kiwifruits 8873
- onions 235
- biochemistry, olives 8538
- breeding, bananas 10505
- climate, apples 127, 7727
- cultivars
- apples 86, 111, 1739, 1749, 2559, 2606, 4602, 7667, 8763
- apricots 4660
- blackberries 9891
- Brussels sprouts 2789
- cabbages 1930, 2790, 4849
- Capsicum* 3762, 3768
- cauliflowers 2789
- celeriac 3849, 10181
- cherimoyas 2414
- chicory 241
- cucumbers 10011
- Cucurbita pepo* 277
- grapes 2698, 7845
- kiwifruits 7795
- mandarins 4331
- melons 2441, 5468, 9586
- nectarines 3490-3491
- onions 3638-3639, 7879-7880
- oranges 2362
- peaches 3490
- pears 4691, 8835
- pummelos 10438
- quinces 1819
- strawberries 172
- tomatoes 2857, 5945
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3540
- cultural methods
- apples 4645, 4657, 9783
- beetroots 5824
- broccoli 1945
- edible fungi 2887
- onions 235, 3646
- oranges 779
- peaches 984
- persimmons 3211
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 7763
- tomatoes 346-347, 2056, 10123
- environment, apples 2606
- fertilizers
- apples 101, 2581
- strawberries 3560
- vegetables 9939
- forecasting, apples 4647
- fungicides, mandarins 4363
- growth regulators
- apples 4644, 4646, 7713, 10779
- clementines 5428
- grapes 2724, 3607, 3610
- mangoes 11627
- onions 230, 235, 6821
- oranges 5428
- pears 8842
- handling, vegetables 222
- harvesting, cherries 10794

Storage cont.

quality cont.

harvesting date

apples 111, 121-122, 8797
bananas 3226

irrigation

almonds 8762
avocados 5395
tomatoes 3808

maturity

apples 2607, 8797, 9812-9813,
10772

cucumbers 2820
Cucurbita maxima 9008

figs 138

peaches 6725

pears 10819

pineapples 7494

nutrition

apples 125, 128, 4645, 4647,
7687, 7724, 9808, 10778-
10779, 10782

grapes 3607

kiwifruits 6751, 7793

mandarins 4363

pears 8843

strawberries 4761

physiology, onions 235

planting date, Chinese cabbages

2809

position, satsumas 2389

research, horticultural crops 7637

shade, kiwifruits 7788

soil management

apples 2581

oranges 7406

soil types, Chinese cabbages 2809

soilless culture, tomatoes 1162-1163

sowing date, onions 7880

transport

grapes 9915

strawberries 9915

water relations, bananas 10505

research

equipment, horticultural crops 8743

horticultural crops 1698

reviews

fruit crops 9746

vegetables 9746

soil water, pot plants 8133

systems

assessment

broccoli, reviews 7938

carrots 8078, 11160

cut flowers 1345

Dacryodes edulis 1635

durians 10634

horticultural crops 8745

onions 7879

Pyrus pyrifolia 5742

cold storage

apples 116-117, 128, 1744-1745,
4643, 4645, 4652, 7723,
8797, 8800, 9763, 9811,
10775

atemoyas 3215

Averrhoa carambola 2476

avocados 11533-11534

bananas 3226

broccoli 6852, 11000

Brussels sprouts 2789, 3696

cabbages 2790

Carica heilbornii 11684

carrots 2883, 10775

cauliflowers 2789

Chinese cabbages 2809, 10989

Citrus 11561

clementines 5428

durians 11685

figs 138

grapefruits 5429

grapes 210, 7844, 10897

horticultural crops 2545, 4578,
5628

kiwifruits 165, 999, 6751, 7788

leeks 228

lemons 4359, 4362, 8518

lettuces 2786

mandarins 4363, 10467

mangoes 8593

melons 5475

Storage cont.

systems cont.

cold storage cont.

mushrooms 4981, 8098

onions 4821

oranges 1554, 5428, 7406

ornamental plants 10225

parsnips 6990

pawpaws 8604, 11633

peaches 5737, 6725, 10810

pears 993, 4691, 4700, 7767,
7769, 8842

persimmons 8542, 11576

plums 6744, 9763

pomegranates 798

Pyrus bretschneideri 3506

Pyrus pyrifolia 3506, 9763

satsumas 7404

small fruits 7785

strawberries 4700, 8890

tomatoes 361, 4965, 6981, 6984

vegetables 221, 3628

watermelons 828

controlled atmosphere storage

Annona squamosa 803

apples 113-116, 124, 128, 974,

976, 1744, 2581, 4643,

4646, 4648, 4651, 5681,

5685, 7722, 7725, 7727,

9763, 9812, 10782

aubergines 4812

bananas 8554

broccoli 9998, 11000

cabbages 5863

Capsicum 337

cauliflowers 271

cherries 5694, 9827

Chinese cabbages 2809

cut flowers 10314

cut foliage 3987

fruit crops 1696, 7634, 8743,

9746

grapes 10897

horticultural crops 2543, 3321,

4578, 6658, 7640

reviews 4576, 7633

leeks 228

mangoes 2446, 7484

melons 10533

mushrooms 8098

nectarines 989, 5734, 8833

oranges 5427

peaches 10810

pears 151, 4700-4701, 4703,

6735, 7767

persimmons 11576

Pleurotus 383

Pleurotus ostreatus 384

plums 160, 6744, 9763

pome fruits 1695

Pyrus pyrifolia 9763

raspberries 1006, 4754

satsumas 4361

small fruits 7785

strawberries 4700

temperate fruits 1709

vegetables 1696, 8743, 9746

hypobaric storage

bananas 3227

mangoes 2445

modified atmosphere storage

apples 117-119, 7729, 9811

bananas 3226, 10506

broccoli 3695, 5864, 6852,

11000

Brussels sprouts 2789

Capsicum 2031

cauliflowers 2789

culinary herbs 485

fruit crops 1694, 2546, 7638

horticultural crops 2543, 4578,

10721

Lentinula edodes 2901

lettuces 1928, 2786, 6841

mushrooms 381, 2895, 8098

pawpaws 10506

pears 9866-9867

spinach 11151

strawberries 5864

tomatoes 6981, 6984, 9110,

11151

Storage cont.

systems cont.

modified atmosphere storage cont.

vegetables 2544, 2546, 7638

sulfur dioxide, grapes 209-210,
1040, 2729, 7844

underground storage, fruit crops 67
temperature

Anethum graveolens 9257

Annona squamosa 803, 11585

apples 118, 974, 2557, 2607, 2875,
10774

aubergines 3628

avocados 835

bananas 10506

broccoli 9998, 11000

Capsicum 337

carrots 2096, 2098, 3628

chicory 2787

cucumbers 3628

Cucurbita maxima 4881

Cucurbita pepo 299

cut flowers 8140, 10313

Dacryodes edulis 1635

endives 2787

grapes 3607

horticultural crops 7640

kiwifruits 10834

lemons 4359, 4362, 8518

lettuces 2787, 10982

limes 8516

mangoes 835, 2445, 11624

melons 7476, 10533

mushrooms 381, 2875

onions 7892-7893

ortaniques 5430

pawpaws 10506, 11633

peaches 148, 10811

persimmons 8543, 11576-11577

pineapples 7494

Piper betle 10432

Pleurotus ostreatus 384

pot plants 8133

pummelos 783

raspberries 7805

satsumas 2389

spinach 7903

strawberries 2692, 3565

tomatoes 2875, 6983-6984, 9111,
10165

Vaccinium angustifolium 7810

Vaccinium myrtilloides 7810

Ziziphus spina-christi 8657

treatment

acetaldehyde, strawberries 4762

alcohols

persimmons 2408-2409, 3211

tomatoes 9113

antioxidants

apples 977

dates 9519

tomatoes 6984

calcium

apples 10778

avocados 9492

mangoes 7483

peaches 5737

pears 4700

strawberries 4700

tomatoes 6984

calcium chloride

apples 977, 7723, 7732, 10775

kiwifruits 6751

pears 994, 8842

persimmons 796

carbon dioxide

apples 124, 976

lemons 8518

pears 8842

chelating agents, tomatoes 6984

chlorine, apples 10781

EC-25, tomatoes 6982

fats, pawpaws 839

fungicides

Annona squamosa 11584

apples 977, 1730, 2609, 4649,

6704, 7725-7726, 8800,

8802, 10780

avocados 4329

bananas 4391

carrots 11161

Storage cont.

treatment cont.

fungicides cont.

- Citrus* 3197, 5431
- Dacryodes edulis* 1635
- grapefruits 776, 2390, 7411
- grapes 9935
- lemons 778
- Litchi* 8530
- mandarins 7412, 8519
- mangoes 2446, 11628
- nectarines 8833
- oranges 777, 2390, 4360, 7409, 7411, 8519, 11563
- pawpaws 839
- pears 5748-5749, 7769, 8842, 10780
- tangelos 1555, 7413
- tomatoes 3835, 9113

gamma radiation

- apples 3475
- grapefruits 5429, 9513, 10466
- horticultural crops, reviews 4579
- lemons 9513
- mangoes 2446, 4456
- onions 8950
- oranges 9513
- pears 994
- strawberries 6769, 8890

glycerol, dates 2395

growth regulators

- Annona squamosa* 803
- carrots 373
- fruit crops 1696
- mangoes 4457
- melons 2441
- onions 8950
- oranges 4360, 7409
- pawpaws 839
- pears 994
- persimmons 11578
- Piper betle* 10432
- sapodillas 7499
- tomatoes 6984
- vegetables 1696

heat

- apples 2609, 6704, 7723, 7726, 10776
- Averrhoa carambola* 11683
- Citrus* 775
- fruit crops, reviews 933
- grapefruits 8517
- horticultural crops, reviews 4577
- Litchi* 8530
- melons 7477
- oranges 7409
- pawpaws 7493, 10545
- pears 8842
- pummelos 783

hot water, carrots 11161

hydrochloric acid, *Litchi* 9522

insecticides

- Citrus* 1558
- nectarines 3491

lipids, apples 977

oils

- Dacryodes edulis* 1635
- pawpaws 839
- tomatoes 6982

organic acids

- pears 4700
- strawberries 4700
- plant extracts, tomatoes 11399
- polysaccharides, apples 4650
- potassium permanganate, *Annona squamosa* 11584

reviews, pears 2646

silver nitrate, sapodillas 7499

silver thiosulfate, *Asparagus* 327

sucrose esters

- apples 10774
- bananas 4391
- Citrus* 11561
- limes 8516
- mangoes 8594
- tomatoes 6982

sulfur dioxide, *Litchi* 9522

water

- Averrhoa carambola* 11683
- dates 2395
- grapefruits 2390, 7411

Storage cont.

treatment cont.

water cont.

- oranges 2390, 7409, 7411
- waxes
 - avocados 4329
 - bananas 4391
 - Citrus meyeri* 11562
 - durians 10633
 - grapefruits 776, 7411
 - lemons 778
 - mandarins 5433
 - mangoes 2445
 - oranges 777, 4360, 7402, 7411
 - ortaniques 5430
 - tangelos 1555, 7413
 - tomatoes 3835

USSR

- fruit crops 66
- vegetables 66
- ventilation
 - fruit crops 67
 - onions 4821, 6823

wrappings

- apples 9811
- bananas 3226
- broccoli 3695
- Capsicum* 337
- Citrus* 775, 1558
- durians 10634
- fruit crops 220
- grapefruits 776
- lemons 4359
- lettuces 2786, 8092
- mandarins 7412
- melons 5475, 7477
- mushrooms 8092
- pummelos 783
- tangelos 1555, 7413
- vegetables 220

Straw

utilization

fertilizers

- cabbages 2799
- ornamental plants 1208
- tomatoes 9097
- growing media
 - composition 9130
 - cucumbers 294
 - mushrooms 6996, 6999, 8096
 - Pleurotus* 2886
 - Pleurotus opuntiae* 10205
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 10206
 - tomatoes 294, 3798
 - Volvariella volvacea* 2907, 10214

mulches

- apples 7679, 7682
- cabbages 1935, 8979
- fruit crops 6684
- garlic 1897
- grapes 6779
- roses 2181
- Solanum incanum* 8043
- strawberries 8885
- tomatoes 2056-2057, 8043, 8051
- Zingiber mioga* 4056

overwintering

- container grown plants 8123
- kiwifruits 2660
- ornamental plants 4999

soil amendments

- grapes 1869
- vegetables 10915-10916, 10919

Strawberries

- books 9661
- chilling requirement 9913
- cold, responses 2691
- cropping systems, agroforestry 8677
- cultivars

assessment

- Canada 6761
- Denmark 172, 10847
- India 3552-3553
- New Zealand 2679
- Poland 1845-1846
- Reunion 7811
- USA 3554, 5777, 6801
- USSR 1844, 1847, 9900
- Yugoslavia 2678

Strawberries cont.

cultivars cont.

characteristics

- China 9901-9902
- Germany 8764
- Japan 2680
- USA 173
- USSR 2549
- composition 6770
- disease resistance 4758, 5776, 6761, 9901-9902

drought 1844, 2690, 9900

- fertilizers 1847
- flowering 2691
- harvesting date 3552
- herbicides 1017
- mechanical harvesting 7818
- processing 2679, 7818
- spacing 10849
- temperature 1843
- winter hardiness 4758

cultural methods

- Belgium 9905
- economics 1016
- Japan 4757
- USA 3557
- USSR 10668

defoliation, responses 8885

disease control

- Botrytis cinerea* 4761-4762, 10852-10853
- fungi 3565
- Mycosphaerella fragariae* 178
- Nectria radicola* 10856
- Phytophthora cactorum* 2687, 10855
- Phytophthora fragariae* 2687, 3561
- Pythium irregulare* 10856
- Pythium ultimum* 10856
- Sphaerotheca macularis* f.sp. *fragariae* 10857
- USA 10830
- Verticillium dahliae* 2687-2688, 10854
- viruses 3562

drought, responses 2690, 5779

fertilizers

- calcium 3560
- nitrogen 1015, 1847-1850, 2685, 3560, 9908
- phosphorus 1015, 1847, 2685, 9908
- potassium 1015, 1847-1850, 2685, 7813, 9908
- trace elements 3560

flowers

- composition 7815
- initiation
 - cultivars 2691
 - temperature 2691

forcing 9913

frost

protection

- bacteria 76
- irrigation 7812, 9904
- materials 7812
- resistance, cultivars 3556

fruits

- aroma, storage 65
- composition 2218, 2693-2694, 3529, 3558, 3564, 4762, 6770, 7815, 7817, 9750
- development, physical properties 6768
- flavour, storage 65
- in vitro* culture 9912
- mechanical properties, storage 4700
- quality
 - assessment 7643
 - cultivars 3553, 7735, 7818
 - transport 9915

ripening

- biochemistry 7816
- nutrition 4761
- storage 4762
- size, fertilizers 1848
- thinning, responses 3564

grading

- equipment 9884
- techniques 180

growth regulators, growth stimulators, responses 6763

Strawberries cont.

- handling
 - injuries 5626, 7643
 - techniques 180
- harvesting
 - equipment 10858
 - harvesting date, assessment 9914
 - techniques
 - mechanical harvesting 180, 9914
 - once over harvesting 9914
- heat, resistance, cultivars 1843, 9901
- herbicides
 - injuries 1017, 2657, 2681
 - responses 3558
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 4759-4760, 8884, 9912
 - organogenesis 4759, 5778
 - propagation
 - callus 4759
 - micropropagation 6762, 10848
 - responses
 - carbon dioxide 10848
 - environment 8680
 - light 10848
 - storage 4760
 - techniques 8884
- insecticides, residues 7815
- intercropping
 - apples 4541, 7568
 - peaches 4541, 7568
- irrigation
 - fertigation 9908
 - requirements, determination 9907
 - responses 9904
 - systems 175
- leaves
 - anatomy 6767
 - composition 1849, 6765, 7813
- manures 1847
- mulching
 - materials 176
 - responses 8885, 9906, 10849
- mycorrhizas 2535, 2683, 3559, 6764, 8886
- nutrients
 - requirements
 - analysis 6765, 9728
 - assessment 177
 - uptake
 - in vitro* culture 8884
 - seasonal variation 1849-1850
- nutrition
 - boron 2684
 - calcium 2684
 - heavy metals 1018
 - iron 2684
 - magnesium 2684
 - manganese 2684
 - nitrogen 1015, 2684, 6807
 - phosphorus 1015, 2683-2684
 - potassium 1015, 2684
 - zinc 2684
- optical properties 6768
- packing, materials 1694, 2692
- pest control
 - Anthonomus rubi* 179, 2689
 - Belgium 2686
 - Chaetosiphon fragaefolii* 3562
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 6766
 - insects 3563
 - Italy 922
 - Nematoda 1851, 7814
 - Otiorynchus sulcatus* 8888-8889
 - Taiwan 5613
 - Tetranychus ludeni* 8887
 - Tetranychus urticae* 8887, 9910
 - USA 10830
- photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 9911
 - in vitro* culture 8884
 - light 9911
 - temperature 9911
- plant, composition 6764
- planting, systems 10849
- planting stock
 - production
 - in vitro* culture 1015
 - techniques 1015, 4757, 9903
- pollution, radionuclides 901

Strawberries cont.

- processing
 - cultivars 2679, 9901
 - quality, cultivars 7735, 7818
- production
 - Belgium 1014
 - Chile 10829
 - energy conservation 6800
 - Germany 5775
 - labour requirements 2682
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 1846, 10847
 - economics 174, 1016
 - heating systems 916
 - nutrition 177
 - pests 6766
 - systems, plastic tunnels 174
 - temperature 916
 - ventilation 174
- research, Belgium 2507
- roots, morphology 5776
- runners
 - development
 - cultivars 2691
 - temperature 2691
 - overwintering 9913
 - production, mycorrhizas 2683
 - provenance 3555
 - treatment 9913
- soil amendments 1018
- soil fumigation 1851, 2687-2688, 10854
- soil management, equipment 2682
- soil sickness 920
- soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions, composition 9909
 - nutrition 177, 10851
 - systems, nutrient film techniques 9903, 9909
- storage
 - cultivars 2692
 - diseases 3565, 4761-4762, 7633
 - packing 5864, 10721
 - physiology 8869
 - precooling 5805
 - quality
 - fertilizers 3560
 - nutrition 4761
 - transport 9915
 - systems
 - cold storage 4700, 7785, 8890
 - controlled atmosphere storage 4700, 7785
 - modified atmosphere storage 5864, 10721
 - temperature 2692, 3565
 - treatment 3565, 4700, 4762, 6769, 8890
- transpiration, storage 8869
- transport
 - containers 2692
 - injuries 9915
- weed competition 10850
- weed control 2681-2682, 3558, 6746, 7927, 9906
- winter hardiness, cultivars 3564
- yields, weeds 10850
- Strawberry mild yellow edge luteovirus**, strawberries 3562
- Strawberry mottle virus**, strawberries 3562
- Strawberry vein banding caulimovirus**, strawberries 3562
- Strelitzia reginae**
 - flowers
 - composition 10253
 - cytology 10253
 - nectaries 10253
 - pollen
 - composition 8739
 - development, cytology 2955
 - seeds
 - composition 1264, 4989
 - dormancy, physiology 1263
 - germination, biochemistry 1263
 - treatment 1264
- Streptocarpus**
 - pest control
 - Aphididae 3862
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 3862
- Streptocarpus saxorum**
 - cultural methods
 - hanging baskets 1265

Streptocarpus saxorum cont.

- cultural methods cont.
 - pot plants 1266
- growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 1266
 - daminozide, responses 1266
- Streptomyces**, control, of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 9169
- Streptomyces griseoviridis**, control, of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 1224
- Streptomyces lavendulae** var. *hainensis*, extracts, application, Cruciferae 6857
- Strobilanthes auriculatus**, inflorescences, composition 2259
- Strongylodon**, taxonomy, keys 9248
- Strontium**
 - composition
 - Cinnamomum* 598
 - tea 859
- Stropharia**, reports, Belgium 3340
- Strychnos**, medicinal properties, reviews 5182
- Strychnos colubrina**, *in vitro* culture, techniques 5075
- Strychnos gossweileri**, plant, composition 7329
- Strychnos henningsii**, plant, composition 1521
- Strychnos ignatii**, plant, composition 4298
- Strychnos nux-vomica**
 - medicinal properties 4297
 - plant, composition 4206
 - seeds, composition 5365
 - shoots, anatomy 4297
- Strychnos potatorum**
 - medicinal properties 4297
 - shoots, anatomy 4297
- Strychnos trinervis**
 - medicinal properties 11515
 - roots, composition 11515
- Sturnus vulgaris**, cherries 4673
- Stylosanthes hamata**, as cover crops, fruit crops 1570
- Styrax americana**
 - characteristics 3023
 - cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 7165
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4033
 - landscaping, USA 3023
- Styrax benzoin**, utilization, incense plants 1532
- Styranus, Pleurotus** 4985
- Subtropical fruits**
 - disease control, bibliographies 4327
 - fruits, composition 10722
 - pest control, bibliographies 4327
 - planting, spacing 4328
 - production, USSR 9490
 - weed control, bibliographies 4327
- Succulent plants**, research, South Africa, reviews 4987
- Suckers**
 - control
 - growth regulators, grapes 3590
 - herbicides
 - fruit crops 7827
 - grapes 7827
 - plums 10801
 - techniques, bananas 807
 - defoliation, bananas 1571
 - development
 - cultural methods
 - apples 6697
 - bananas 7447
 - production, techniques, bananas 1572
- Sucra jujuba**, *Ziziphus sativa* 6559
- Sudan**, medicinal plants, surveys 3087
- Sugarcane**
 - books 7546
 - buds
 - development
 - cultivars 8619-8620
 - soil water 8619
 - conferences 3333, 4527, 9673
 - cropping systems
 - intercropping 4485, 5482, 7510-7511, 8627-8629, 9624
 - ratooning 4495

Sugarcane cont.

- cropping systems *cont.*
 - ratooning *cont.*
 - reviews 4484
 - rotations 9631, 11655
 - strip cropping 10575
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Australia 10569
 - Brazil 8617, 11641
 - Cuba 5500, 6528-6530
 - India 7501, 8616, 8623-8624, 9632, 10571
 - Mauritius 10568
 - Pakistan 10576
 - South Africa 10567
 - USA 11642
 - biochemistry 8641
 - characteristics
 - Barbados 4481
 - India 11643
 - Japan 9622
 - Mauritius, books 4516
 - USA 844-845, 11644-11647
 - composition 6551
 - disease resistance 1609, 2452, 6529-6530, 7521, 10571, 10619, 11642-11647
 - drought 7502
 - fertilizers 3288, 10591
 - flowering 3297
 - growth 10610
 - growth regulators 10616
 - harvesting 3277
 - harvesting date 8616
 - herbicides 8633
 - mixtures 846
 - nutrition 10611
 - pest resistance 1609, 5493, 7500, 9621
 - photosynthesis 10611
 - planting date 7501
 - soil types 11642
 - spacing 6532, 7506
 - storage 4482
 - Taiwan 10566
 - temperature 10572
 - water relations 10611
 - yields 3295, 10570
- cultural methods
 - India 9639
 - Indonesia 5484
 - mechanization 4483
 - Mexico 2521
 - South Africa 10575
 - USA 1613
- disease control
 - Acremonium* 10606
 - Cephalosporium sacchari* 10606
 - Ceratocystis paradoxa* 6925, 11661
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* 10606
 - Glomerella tucumanensis* 10606
 - Stagonospora sacchari* 7521
 - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 5490
 - Ustilago scitaminea* 848-849, 5491
- drought
 - resistance
 - cultivars 7502
 - tests 4480
 - responses 3283, 5496, 8642, 10578, 10612
 - tolerance 3286
- economics
 - Guadeloupe 10589
 - India 11648
- fertilizers 2454, 3287, 6541, 10588
 - boron 11657
 - iron 11660
 - magnesium 7519
 - manganese 8638
 - nitrogen 802, 2455, 3288, 4487-4489, 5486, 6542-6543, 7511, 7514-7520, 8624, 8644, 9632, 10587, 10590, 10593-10599, 10611, 10614-10615, 11655-11658
 - phosphorus 2455, 3289-3290, 6542, 7519, 8637, 9634, 10593-10594
 - potassium 2455, 4491, 6542, 6544, 10593-10594, 10600, 11659

Sugarcane cont.

- fertilizers *cont.*
 - sulfur 4487, 8638
 - zinc 11660
- flowers
 - development
 - cultivars 3297
 - cultural methods 7528
- fungicides, injuries 5491
- green manures 9625
- growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 7520, 9637
 - ethephon, responses 9637, 10616
 - IAA, responses 7520
 - triacontanol, responses 9637
- grubbing, techniques 10583
- handling, equipment 1618, 4483, 10620
- harvesting
 - economics 4494
 - equipment 9638
 - harvesting date, assessment 7507, 8616, 10570
 - techniques
 - assessment 4493, 5499, 10578
 - mechanical harvesting 2459, 4494, 7530, 10617
- heat, resistance, cultivars 7502, 10572
- herbicides
 - injuries 847, 1612, 6536, 8633
 - responses 5485, 9637
 - tolerance 8633
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 7504-7505, 8622, 10574
 - propagation
 - callus 10574
 - cell suspensions 9623
 - meristems 7504
 - micropropagation 7505, 8621
 - responses, water relations 4480
 - somatic embryogenesis 9623
 - storage 9623
 - techniques 6531
- insecticides, responses 8640
- intercropping
 - Brassica juncea* 7511, 8628
 - cabbages 8628
 - Coriandrum sativum* 10582
 - Crotalaria juncea* 9625
 - fennel 10582
 - garlic 10582
 - Lens culinaris* 8628
 - maize 3281-3282
 - Mentha arvensis* 7510, 11648
 - Nigella sativa* 10582
 - onions 10582
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2821, 4485, 10580-10581
 - potatoes 8627-8629
 - rape 9624
 - sugarbeet 7511-7512
 - sunflowers 9624
 - tomatoes 8628
 - Trachyspermum ammi* 10582
 - Trifolium alexandrinum* 9624
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 10582
 - Vigna mungo* 9625
 - Vigna radiata* 2821, 9625
 - Vigna unguiculata* 4485, 9625
 - wheat 7511, 8628, 9624
- irrigation
 - conferences 2495
 - economics 10589
 - fertigation 5487
 - frequency 3281, 3284-3286, 7513, 10587, 10615
 - requirements, determination 3283, 5488, 5495, 6539, 8634, 11653
 - responses 1613-1614, 3281, 3285-3286, 5486, 6537, 6540, 6544, 7513, 7517, 8635, 9630, 10585-10586
 - systems 3284, 6538, 6540, 8635, 9690, 10585-10586
 - water
 - magnetism 9938
 - sources 6541, 10588
- leaves
 - areas, assessment 10610
 - biochemistry, seasonal variation 8641

Sugarcane cont.

- leaves *cont.*
 - composition 1687, 4486, 5497, 6549, 9637, 10618
 - development, assessment 6547
 - manures 5489, 8618
 - mulching, materials 9630, 10584
 - nutrients
 - uptake
 - assessment 11654
 - fertilizers 7520
 - growth regulators 7520
 - measurement 4492
 - plant residues 10592
 - salinity 10604
- nutrition
 - calcium 10604
 - iron 10604
 - manganese 10604
 - nitrogen 4490, 9631, 9633
 - phosphorus 9631
 - potassium 9631, 10601, 10604
 - sulfur 10604
 - surveys, USA 8636
 - zinc 10604
- pest control
 - Antitrogus parvulus* 2456
 - Aulacaspis tegalensis* 7526
 - Bissetia steniella* 11664
 - Cavalerius sweeti* 11663
 - Chilo agamemnon* 11667
 - Chilo auricilius* 11668
 - Chilo infuscatellus* 5481, 6545-6546, 8640
 - Chilo sacchariphagus* 7526, 10608
 - China 1617
 - Diatraea saccharalis* 1615, 5493, 10609, 11665
 - Eldana saccharina* 7524
 - Hemiptera 10608
 - Hoplochelus marginalis* 10608
 - insects 3291
 - Lepidoptera 10608
 - Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus* 852
 - Melanaspis glomerata* 850, 11666
 - mice 3294
 - Mythimna loreyi* 7526
 - Nematoda 3291, 7522, 10607, 11662
 - Phyllophaga smithi* 7526
 - Pyrilla perpusilla* 851, 1616
 - rats 3293
 - rodents 3292
 - Saccharipulvinaria iceryi* 7526
 - Scirpophaga excerptalis* 2457, 6545, 8640, 10582
 - Sesamia calamistis* 7526
 - Sesamia inferens* 5481
 - Tetramoera schistaceana* 6545
 - USA 10548
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 1687, 8641
 - cultivars 10611
 - irrigation 3285
 - measurement 7527
 - nutrition 10611
 - water relations 10611
- plant
 - biochemistry 10711
 - seasonal variation 3296
 - composition 5498, 5501, 7520, 8644, 11656, 11660
 - development
 - assessment 5494, 7529
 - biochemistry 11669
 - temperature 10577
 - water relations 10612
 - plant competition, maize 3281-3282
 - plant residues
 - utilization
 - building materials 853
 - control, diseases 6509
 - energy sources 10522
 - fertilizers 10592
 - growing media 8105, 9130, 11182
 - mulches 6914, 11615
- planting
 - depth 10576
 - equipment 8625
 - mechanical methods 6533

Sugarcane cont.

planting cont.

- planting date 3277, 6542, 7501, 7507, 11655
- spacing 3280, 3284, 5487, 632, 7503, 7506, 7514, 7518, 8623-8624, 9631, 10599, 11655
- systems 5481, 5486, 7514, 8625, 8628, 8635

planting stock

- size 7503
- treatment 7503, 10609
- types, assessment 6534

processing

- quality, cultivars 5500
- residues 2435, 6541, 10588, 10590-10591

production

- Australia 9619
- China 2451
- India 9620
- labour requirements 10579
- St. Kitts-Nevis 4478

production possibilities, India 896, 9630

rain, responses 7508-7509, 8626

regeneration, replanting 2453, 6534

replanting, economics 5483

reports

- Colombia 1642
- Cuba 9681
- South Africa 5543
- USA 3357, 4536

research

- Barbados 4479
- Jamaica 9680
- Kenya 5482
- techniques 4479

roguing

- economics 849
- responses 848

roots

- development
 - assessment 6548
 - soil types 6548

salinity, responses 8639, 10603-10604

seedlings, production, cultural methods 10615

seeds

- germination, tests 10615
- production, cultural methods 10615

sets

- production, techniques 3278-3279, 8618
- sources, assessment 3280
- sprouting, physiology 10573
- treatment 10573

shade, responses 3281

shoots

- composition 3296, 6551, 6553
- development, cultivars 8620
- mechanical properties, assessment 7530

quality

- assessment 5501-5502
- biochemistry 10622
- climate 10624
- cultivars 6537
- cultural methods 6537, 7517
- fertilizers 3290, 7519
- planting date 7507
- soil types 6552
- water relations 5496

ripening, growth regulators 2458, 10616

treatment 5490

soil amendments 10602, 11660

soil depth, responses 6538

soil management, systems 7524

soil pH, sulfur 8638

soil types 5483, 9634, 10597

soil water, responses 8642, 10612

stooling, responses 8620

storage, losses 10621

transpiration

- humidity 9636
- mathematical models 10613
- measurement 1649, 3282

transport, systems, assessment 6550, 10623

water relations

- irrigation 3285

Sugarcane cont.

water relations cont.

- measurement 5495
- physiology 8642, 10612
- weed competition 9626
- weed control 847, 1610-1611, 5484-5485, 6535, 8630-8632, 9626-9629, 10584, 11649-11652

yields

- correlation 3295, 4486, 4495, 7529, 10577, 10579, 10618
- diseases 2452, 9635, 10605, 10619
- forecasting 4478, 8626, 8643
- pests 3291, 5492, 7522-7523, 7525, 9635, 10607
- weeds 847, 8632, 9629

Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, sugarcane

844-845, 2452, 5490, 11644-11647

Sugarsapplication, *Catharanthus roseus* 1438biochemistry, *Capsicum* 2030characterization, *Cachrys ferulacea* 5225

composition

- Anthurium* 6017
- apples 2558, 5661, 5674
- apricots 6712
- Areca* 9545
- Asclepias linaria* 4318
- Averrhoa carambola* 2475, 2480
- bananas 7455
- Betula pendula* 8296
- Boea hygrosopica* 6024
- Capsicum* 2026
- cashews 6487
- cauliflowers 271
- Chaenomeles japonica* 9882
- chicory 4321, 5836, 9976
- Chlorella pyrenoidosa* 9350
- coconuts 8561
- coffee 8571
- Dacryodes edulis* 1634
- dates 9519, 11566
- Euphorbia lathyris* 1538
- feijoas 3201
- fruit crops 863, 7644
- grapefruits 3199
- guavas 6512
- Ilex verticillata* 4318
- kiwifruits 1831
- Litchi* 4368
- Lonicera standishii* 3568
- Lycoris radiata* 3927
- mangoes 3255
- melons 9586
- Momordica dioica* 8585
- mushrooms 7000
- onions 230, 2755
- oranges 4336
- peaches 3494, 4689, 8819
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5886, 10046, 11025
- Physalis ixocarpa* 9115
- Physalis peruviana* 8070
- plums 1810, 8856
- pomegranates 7435
- Prinsepia sinensis* 4763
- raspberries 3536
- Ribes* 6753
- satsumas 7416
- Schizophyllum commune* 10209
- Sechium edule* 7955
- strawberries 3553, 4761
- Strelitzia reginae* 10253
- subtropical fruits 10722
- sugarcane 3296, 6551, 8644, 11656, 11660
- temperate fruits 10722
- Tilia cordata* 8296
- tomatoes 1163, 9114, 10167
- tropical fruits 10722
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8882
- Vigna radiata* 10083
- walnuts 1823
- watermelons 2438
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 5509, 6560

determination

- apples 2613
- Croton nepetifolius* 6285
- fruit crops 7573
- plants 7623

Sugars cont.

determination cont.

- small fruits 3535
 - sugarcane 6553
- exudation, *Allamanda cathartica* 1342
- metabolism
- acetaldehyde, tomatoes 8065
 - biochemistry
 - limes 1553
 - mangoes 3260
 - small fruits 3535
 - calcium, spinach 3660
 - cultivars
 - blackberries 5766
 - Jerusalem artichokes 6832
 - raspberries 5766
 - Rubus* 5766
 - cultural methods
 - spinach 3663
 - sugarcane 6537
 - tomatoes 3812
 - diurnal variation, satsumas 3184
 - dormancy, Jerusalem artichokes 4835
 - drought, *Origanum majorana* 7225
 - fertilizers
 - sugarcane 4487, 4491
 - tomatoes 3814, 4947
 - flowering
 - roses 1340
 - sugarcane 3297
 - fruiting
 - apples 7714
 - figs 4677
 - olives 6478
 - germination
 - Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 11236
 - Euphorbia lathyris* 2133
 - growth regulators
 - kiwifruits 1833
 - sugarcane 9637
 - herbicides, sugarcane 9637
 - in vitro culture
 - apples 10765
 - bananas 4386
 - Catharanthus roseus* 1437
 - Euphorbia characias* 748
 - irrigation, grapes 2707
 - light, radishes 2811
 - nitrogen, *Asparagus* 6910
 - nutrition, tomatoes 8047
 - phosphorus, pineapples 1608
 - physiology
 - apples 9807
 - grapes 9934
 - Jerusalem artichokes 7904
 - kiwifruits 1834
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 9422
 - peas 316, 324, 11075
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10030
 - plants, reviews 10710
 - pomegranates 9538
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1807
 - satsumas 5408
 - Strelitzia reginae* 1264
 - sugarcane 11669
 - Vicia faba* 9037, 9039
 - watermelons 8584
 - position, satsumas 2385, 2389
 - ripening
 - bananas 5455, 10502, 11589
 - Capsicum* 3767
 - grapes 3599
 - mangoes 11625
 - melons 2440, 5472
 - persimmons 3210
 - Physalis ixocarpa* 9115
 - pineapples 8606
 - small fruits 3535
 - tomatoes 6978, 8064, 10160
 - rootstock scion relationships, peaches 9845
 - salinity
 - oranges 10450, 11543
 - peas 11053
 - seasonal variation
 - kiwifruits 1833
 - oranges 11543
 - satsumas 3184
 - selenium, bananas 4392

Sugars *cont.*metabolism *cont.*senescence, *Anthurium andreanum* 8140

shade, grapes 1883

storage

apples 7723, 7732

Asparagus 4927

bananas 4391

Citrus limetiioides 3195

grapefruits 3195

limes 7405

mandarins 3195

mangoes 4457

melons 2441

onions 7892

oranges 3195

parsnips 6990

persimmons 796, 11577-11578

roses 6142

tangelos 7407

temperature

Lilium maculatum 6066

peas 1134

satsumas 3185

ultraviolet radiation, cucumbers

1963

water relations

Euphorbia lathyris 1537

plants 7630

vegetables 3625

winter hardiness, Chinese cabbages

5849

responses

Antirrhinum 1215

chicory 8963

strawberries 8884

translocation

Capsicum 2030

celery 3847, 11166

cherries 4671

Coleus blumei 2162, 7140

grapefruits 2383

peas 9061

plants 10710

treatment

Gladiolus 6055

tea 2464

Triteleia laxa 3930

uptake

Euphorbia lathyris 2133*Trigonella foenum-graecum* 6414*Suillia lurida*, garlic 223*Suillus granulatus*, mycelium, growth

4980

Suillus grevillei, composition 7008*Sulcorebutia alba**in vitro* culture

culture media 8229

propagation, micropropagation 8229

Sulfites, determination, grapes 1882**Sulfur**

composition

avocados 5396

Calathea allouia 4977

cucumbers 10027

horticultural crops 10680

Lagenaria siceraria 10027

mangoes 3257

passion fruits 1565

pawpaws 7492

Senecio bicolor 6040*Simmondsia chinensis* 3135

spinach 9970

Vaccinium corymbosum 9896

deficiency, loquats 9523

determination

plants 1683, 10695

spinach 2776

fertilizers

Brassica juncea 2203

cabbages 7930

Capsicum 2846, 5932

coffee 8569

lettuces 3676

mandarins 10454

peas 1125

radishes 3702

spinach 9970-9971

sugarcane 4487, 8638

Sulfur *cont.*

metabolism

carbon dioxide, plants 9739

chlorine, coffee 4420

growth regulators, tomatoes 10139

nitrogen, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 9895

pollution, spinach 1910

nutrition

Brussels sprouts 10996

Campanula carpatica 1245

cucumbers 1092

requirements

analysis

limes 7373

Litchi 8527

peaches 6719

assessment, onions 9963

uptake

shallots 1906

sugarcane 4492, 10604

Sulfur dioxide

absorption

dates 9519

Phaseolus vulgaris 1974

residues, grapes 2729

responses, *Vicia faba* 1995

toxicity

Catharanthus roseus 1658*Clerodendrum splendens* 1658

peas 1658, 10064

Petunia axillaris 1658*Vicia faba* 9033

treatment, grapes 7844

Sumatra disease, *Syzygium aromaticum*

7229

Sunflowers, insecticidal properties 1388**Surfactants**

application, apples 3454

composition

Asclepias linaria 4318*Ilex verticillata* 4318

responses

apples 7728

onions 7887

toxicity, apples 7718

Surinam, *Averrhoa carambola*, production

2473

Surveys

techniques

aerial methods

Citrus 9751

grapefruits 7351

grapes 9751

stone fruits 9751

vegetables 9751

computers, coffee 4406

photography, grapefruits 7351

radar, *Artemisia* 1373

remote sensing, sugarcane 8634

Sweden, pears, cultivars 1794**Swedes**

cultivars

assessment, USSR 9991

pest resistance 4848

fertilizers, boron 11158

grading, equipment 10932

leaves, anatomy 1943

pest control, *Delia floralis* 4848

pesticides, residues 8937

photosynthesis, cultivars 1943

plant, composition 3627

pollution, industrial wastes 5865

roots, composition 5865

storage, diseases 7939

Sweet peas

dwarfing, genetics 5028

growth regulators

gibberellins

metabolism 8158

responses 8157

plant, development, genetics 5028

seeds

production, cultural methods 11218

treatment 7026

weed control 11218

Sweet tasting compoundsbiosynthesis, *Stevia rebaudiana* 9487composition, *Mussatia hyacinthina*

9416

Sweet williams (*see Dianthus barbatus*)**Sweeteners**characterization, *Baccharis**gaudichaudiana* 7345composition, *Stevia rebaudiana* 6434

determination, culinary herbs 4040

Sweetia, medicinal properties 11423*Sweetia chirayita*

medicinal properties 9463

plant, composition 9463

*Sweetia japonica**in vitro* cultureinoculation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 718

metabolites, production 718

medicinal properties 718

plant, composition 719

roots, composition 8469

Sweetia punicea, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 6401*Swietenia mahagoni*

medicinal properties 4299, 5366

seeds, composition 4299, 5366

Swinglea glutinosa, as rootstocks, *Citrus* 3160**Switzerland***Antirrhinum*, cultivars 391

apples

cultivars 7668

cultural methods 7678

Brassica chinensis, cultural methods

255

Capsicum, cultivars 8007

endives, cultivars 246

fruit crops, pest control 3429

grapes, cultivars 5788

leeks

cultivars 7876

pests, surveys 9954

lettuces, cultivars 5840

Stachys sieboldii, cultural methods

8088

Syagrus coronata, seeds, composition 7341*Syagrus romanzoffianum* (*see Arecastrum**romanzoffianum*)*Symphoricarpos albus*, fruits, composition

3972

Symphoricarpos chenaultii, cultural meth-

ods, containers 5097

Symphytum asperum, roots, composition

540

Symphytum grandiflorum, taxonomy,

chemotaxonomy 5032

Symphytum officinale

plant, composition 5367, 7249

roots, composition 4300, 10421

Symphytum tuberosum

plant, composition 7249

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5032

Symphytum uplandicum, plant, composi-

tion 5367

Symplocos glauca, leaves, composition

3127

Symplocos racemosa

medicinal properties 6402

shoots, composition 6402

Syngonium, pot plants, production, cul-

tural methods 444

Syngonium auritum

protected cultivation

light 8121

temperature 8121

*Syngonium podophyllum*disease control, *Xanthomonas campe-**tritis* pv. *syngonii* 1309

fertilizers

nitrogen 1309

potassium 1309

Syngrapha gammoides, globe artichokes

1060

Synsepalum dulcificum, wild plants, utili-

zation, Cameroon 1630

Synsepalum longecuneatum, wild plants,

utilization, Cameroon 1630

Syringa

breeding, genetic resources 8236

cultivars, *in vitro* culture 5110cuttings, rooting, *in vitro* culture 5110

flowers, composition 2218

leaves, injuries, pests 6130

regeneration, pruning 8254

Syringa josikaea

- cultivars, characteristics, Netherlands 8253
- in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 11420
- taxonomy, nomenclature 11318
- Syringa patula***, cuttings, rooting, *in vitro* culture 5110
- Syringa persica***, planting stock, production, containers 10297
- Syringa protolaciniata***, cultivars, characteristics, Afghanistan 8253
- Syringa reflexa***, taxonomy, nomenclature 11318
- Syringa reticulata***, taxonomy, nomenclature 11318
- Syringa tigerstedtii***, pollen, germination, physiology 2112
- Syringa vulgaris***
 - cut flowers
 - preservatives 3033, 11339
 - vase life 3033, 3993
 - vase water, depth 11339
 - water relations 3033, 3993, 11339
 - in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 11420
 - photosynthesis, physiology 3992
 - plant, development, phenology 3991
 - shoots, composition 466, 11338
- Syrphus torvus***, pollinators, *Cypripedium reginae* 3013
- Syzygium*** (see also *Eugenia*)
 - production possibilities, Pacific Islands 8298

Syzygium aromaticum

- books 7544
- buds, composition 3074
- cropping systems, intercropping 801
- fertilizers, nitrogen 10335
- harvesting
 - economics 8300
 - techniques, assessment 8300
- intercropping, bananas 801
- leaves, areas, assessment 5154
- medicinal properties 6222, 7330
- pest control
 - Ceroplastes floridensis* 4055
 - Hindola fulva* 7229
 - Hindola striata* 10334
- research, Indonesia 5157
- weed control 10335
- yields, correlation 4054

Syzygium cumini

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6564
- pollen
 - germination, tests 4510
 - morphology 4510

Syzygium guineense, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534***Syzygium jambos***

- cuttings, treatment 3311
- medicinal properties 5184

Tabernaemontana crassa, medicinal properties 2345***Tabernaemontana divaricata***

- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 11516
 - storage 9249
- medicinal properties 720
- pollution, dusts 8239

Tabernaemontana elegans, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 10422***Tabernaemontana orientalis***, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 4174***Tabernaemontana pandacacui***, medicinal properties 720-721***Tabernaemontana polyneura***

- leaves, composition 3128
- shoots, composition 3128

Tacca leontopetaloides

- leaves, composition 1404, 3087, 10375
- molluscicidal properties 1404, 3087, 10375

Tagetes

- breeding, India 9131
- fertilizers, phosphorus 11120

Tagetes erecta

- allelopathy 905

***Tagetes erecta* cont.**

- cut flowers
 - production, cultural methods 2956, 7072, 8143
 - vase life 7072
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 2956
 - phosphorus 2956
- flowers
 - colour, fertilizers 7072
 - composition 9464
 - development, growth regulators 8143
- fungicides, injuries 7071
- medicinal properties 9464
- mycorrhizas 10254
- nematicidal properties 10152, 10154
- nutrients, absorption, age 8166
- nutrition
 - nitrogen 8166
 - phosphorus 8166
 - potassium 8166
- pest control
 - Aphis gossypii* 6041
 - Liriomyza trifolii* 6041
 - Myzus persicae* 6041
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 6041
- photoperiodism 1236
- planting stock
 - establishment 7073
 - production, containers 8166
- roots, composition 8358, 10254
- seedlings, production, containers 7073
- seeds
 - production
 - cultural methods 8143
 - pests 6041

Tagetes minuta, plant, composition 4040***Tagetes patula***

- as cover crops, tropical crops 9733
- cultivars, photoperiod 1236
- fungicides, injuries 7071
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 9313
 - metabolites, production 9313, 11415
 - insecticidal properties 7232
 - nematicidal properties 11415
 - photoperiodism 1236
 - protected cultivation, temperature 7028
 - seedlings, development, plant competition 2957
- seeds
 - germination
 - growing media 4998
 - pH 4998

Tagetes tenuifolia, photoperiodism 1236**Taiwan**

- Bupleurum falcatum***, cultivars 2289
- Chinese cabbages, cultivars 1931
- Citrus***, pest control 5613
- cut flowers
 - economics 7012
 - production 7011-7012
- Ganoderma***, cultural methods 2900
- Gladiolus***, production 7081
- Litchi***, cultivars 7423
- medicinal plants, research 10376
- mulberries, pest control 5613
- ornamental plants, production 385, 7011, 7014
- pears, pest control 5613
- peas, cultivars 7979
- pot plants, production 7013
- strawberries, pest control 5613
- sugarcane, cultivars 10566
- tea
 - cultural methods 10625
 - economics 10625
 - pest control 5613
- tomatoes, cultivars 2044, 10129

Talauma ovata

- medicinal properties 5368
- plant, composition 5368

Talinum paniculatum, photosynthesis, biochemistry 10223***Talinum triangulare***, utilization, vegetables 7850**Tamarillos**

- fruits, composition 9543
- pest control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5440

Tamarinds

- fruits, composition 868
- leaves, composition 7541
- nematicidal properties 8013
- salinity, responses 7541
- seedlings, production, growing media 3312

seeds, composition 868

Tamarindus (see also *Tamarinds*)***Tamarix aphylla***

- salinity
 - injuries 3975
 - protection 3975
- wind
 - injuries 3975
 - protection 3975

Tamarix gallica, shoots, composition 3129***Tamarix parviflora***, fertilizers, nitrogen 5099***Tamus communis***

- fruits
 - composition 540
 - ripening, biochemistry 540

Tanacetum annuum, flowers, composition 6403***Tanacetum argyrophyllum***

- antibacterial properties 722
- plant, composition 722

Tanacetum cinerariifolium

- cultivars, assessment, India 11416
- in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 1405
- insecticidal properties 3304, 7232
- leaves, composition 1405

Tanacetum coccineum

- planting stock, production, containers 4999
- winter hardiness, assessment 4999

Tanacetum parthenium

- flowers, composition 723
- leaves, composition 723
- roots, composition 723

Tanacetum vulgare, plant extracts, utilization, antifeedants 7231**Tangelos**

- as rootstocks, *Citrus latifolia* 3179
- cultivars, assessment, New Zealand 10435
- cuttings, rooting, assessment 9495
- disorders, chilling injury 11561
- frost, injuries 10444
- fruits
 - composition 7407, 9280
 - quality
 - assessment 2394
 - rootstock scion relationships 3161

- ripening, growth regulators 4334
- senescence 1555
- set, pollination 5421
- size, pollination 5421

- growth regulators, gibberellic acid, application methods 4334
- photosynthesis, measurement 3182
- planting stock, production, techniques 3162

production, Senegal 1540

rootstock scion relationships

- growth 3161-3162, 8502
- yields 3161, 8502

storage

- biochemistry 7407
- diseases 7413
- disorders 11561
- pests 11561
- systems, cold storage 11561
- treatment 1555, 7413, 11561
- wrappings 1555
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5406

Tangelos × **clementines**, leaves, composition 769**Tangerines** (see *Mandarins*)**Tangors** (see also *Ortaniques*)

- cultivars, assessment, New Zealand 10435
- disease control
 - Geotrichum candidum* 1556
 - Penicillium* 1556
- fruits, composition 2228
- leaves, composition 769
- photosynthesis, measurement 3182

Tangors *cont.*

- production, Senegal 1540
- seedlings
 - production
 - cultural methods 3157
 - protected cultivation 3157
- storage, diseases 1556
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5406

Tannins

- characterization
 - Acer ginnala* 4057
 - Acer saccharum* 4057
 - Alnus sieboldiana* 495
 - Camellia japonica* 1410
 - Cornus officinalis* 607
 - Euphorbia fischeriana* 9306
 - Euphorbia helioscopia* 5268
 - Euphorbia hirta* 4211
 - Euphorbia thymifolia* 6307
 - Heterocentron macrostachyum* 1410
 - Mallotus japonicus* 1483
 - Mallotus philippensis* 1483
 - Mallotus repandus* 671
 - pomegranates 4379
 - Terminalia chebula* 8470
 - Trapa bicornis* 495
 - tung 4380
 - Woodfordia fruticosa* 5379-5380

composition

- Analipus japonicus* 10183
- Bridelia ferruginea* 9335
- Camellia japonica* 5228
- Camellia pillophylla* 2291
- Camellia sasanqua* 5228
- Combretum dolichopetalum* 5237
- Cordyline dracaenoides* 9359
- dye plants, reviews 7214
- Erythroxylum argentinum* 5265
- Euphorbia prostrata* 8415
- Geranium* 4058
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 6323
- Lentinula edodes* 4240
- Loropetalum chinense* 8415
- medicinal plants 4103
- Morus* 8439
- Nuphar variegatum* 1403
- persimmons 9536
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10046
- Phoradendron latifolium* 5329
- plants 7647
 - books 9660
- Rosa rugosa* 8455-8456
- Spondias mombin* 9459
- Talauma ovata* 5368
- Terminalia chebula* 6408

determination

- grapes 1885
- Heterocentron macrostachyum* 11484

plants 10671

extraction, persimmons 2410

metabolism

- in vitro* culture, *Geranium thunbergii* 9388
- maturity, persimmons 2409
- physiology
 - persimmons 2407
 - pomegranates 9538
- ripening, bananas 4390
- shade, tea 3298
- storage, persimmons 2409, 3211, 11577-11578

production

- in vitro* culture
 - Cinnamomum aromaticum* 599
 - Geranium thunbergii* 6314
 - Hypericum erectum* 5284
 - Sanguisorba officinalis* 8460
- responses, carnations 6003

Tanzania, medicinal plants, surveys 2275-2276, 4103, 5193**Tapirira guianensis**, seeds, anatomy 4512**Taraxacum officinale**

as weeds

- apples 3447
- lawns and turf 8207
- pears 3447
- disease control, fungi 3678-3679
- fungicides, residues 3678-3679
- leaves, composition 5179

Tarragon (see *Artemisia dracunculus*)**Taverniera abyssinica**, medicinal properties 2346**Taxonomy**

anatomy

- Amaryllidaceae 2153
- Lycium* 4245
- Magnolia* 2177
- Orchidaceae 3007
- Prunus* 2198-2199
- Teucrium* 8295

chemotaxonomy

- Acer palmatum* 9232
- Achillea* 5198
- Amaranthaceae 5623
- apples 4598
- Asphodelus* 5043
- Athanasia* 9234
- Cacalia* 747
- Calanthe* 8230
- Camellia* 2174, 11327
- Campanula* 8144
- Caryophyllales 5623
- Citrus* 3150, 5406
- Citrus kinokuni* 8314
- Corydalis* 10397
- Cucurbita* 1966
- Cymbopogon distans* 2235
- Cynareae 7276
- Fuchsia* 8282
- Fumaria* 10397
- Geranium* 9156
- Ixora* 482
- Kielmeyera* 9400
- Lonicera* 2190
- Melaleuca* 6178
- melons 9580
- Mentha spicata* 11392
- monocotyledons 4989
- Oxalidaceae 864
- Panax* 10405
- Pelargonium* 2941
- Pyrola asarifolia* 9439
- Pyrola incarnata* 9439
- Stewartia pseudocamellia* 2174
- Symphytum grandiflorum* 5032
- Symphytum tuberosum* 5032
- Thapsia* 6410

cytotaxonomy

- Acanthaceae 6123
- Asphodelus* 5043
- Camellia* 11329
- Iris* 426
- Kalanchoe* 3003
- Liliaceae 3908
- melons 9580
- Orchidaceae 2170
- Ornithogalum* 7112
- Pelargonium* 6007
- Pteris* 3947
- Spiranthes delitescens* 3971
- Sternbergia* 439
- Tulipa biebersteiniana* 7091
- Urginea* 1524

genetics, *Clarkia* 2132

keys

- Acer palmatum* 9232
- Alchemilla* 7054
- Eria* 9196
- Iris* 7086
- Ixora* 6151
- Khaya* 7293
- Myrtaceae 11317
- Orchidaceae 7154
- Palmae 6595
- Panax* 5311
- plums 1808
- Primula* 9148
- Pyrus* 4690
- Solanaceae 8686
- Solanum* 8071
- Spiranthes delitescens* 3971
- Strongylodon* 9248

morphology

- Acanthus hirsutus* 6011
- Acer palmatum* 9232
- Allium* 4823
- Asphodelus* 5043
- Begonia* 8169-8170
- Camellia chrysantha* 9214
- Cotyledon tomentosa* 5060
- Fremontodendron* 9236

Taxonomy *cont.*morphology *cont.*

- Gaultheria* 11360
- grapes 186
- Hillebrandia sandwicensis* 8169-8170
- Iris* 426
- Khaya* 7293
- Lathyrus* 5027
- Ligustrum sempervirens* 10322
- Liparis* 6114
- melons 6506
- Myrtaceae 11317
- Nothodoritis* 3019
- Orchidaceae 10288
- Paeonia suffruticosa* 7204
- Parochetus* 10248
- Pelargonium* 2123, 6007
- Pernettya* 11360
- Potentilla fruticosa* 2196
- Primula* 9148
- Prunus* 7648

nomenclature

- Aeschynanthus* 9233
- Camellia lanceolata* 6126
- Compositae 5054
- Cordia nevillii* 3105
- Cordia sinensis* 3105
- Crataegus grayana* 11318
- Cucurbita argyrosperma* 5872
- Cucurbita mixta* 5872
- Cucurbita pepo* 10014
- Cyclamen* 10256
- Disperis* 3968
- Erica scoparia* 1330
- Euonymus* 9235
- Euphorbia schillingii* 9153
- Heliocereus* 5061
- Iris* 425
- Ixora* 6151
- Lachenalia* 6094
- Lonicera bella* 11318
- Lonicera involucrata* 11318
- melons 9580
- Orchidaceae 3961
- Othonna* 5054
- Passiflora alata* × *Passiflora caerulea* 6153
- Passiflora belotii* 6153
- Pelargonium tomentosum* 2249
- Pyrola asarifolia* 9439
- Pyrola incarnata* 9439
- Rhododendron* 468
- Rosa* 6136
- Rosa pimpinellifolia* 11318
- Salix fragilis* 11318
- Senecio* 5054
- Solidago* 2136
- Spiraea alba* 11318
- Spiraea cinerea* 11318
- Spiraea japonica* 11318
- Spiraea rosalba* 11318
- Spiranthes delitescens* 3971
- Syringa josikaea* 11318
- Syringa reflexa* 11318
- Syringa reticulata* 11318
- Verbena officinalis* 8167

numerical taxonomy, *Doronicum* 1251

reviews

- Rhododendron* 6132
- Tropaeolaceae 11217

typification

- Begonia* 421
- Cucurbita argyrosperma* 5872
- Cucurbita mixta* 5872
- Teucrium polium* 11517

Taxus baccata

- leaves, composition 6405
- plant, composition 6404

Taxus brevifolia

- leaves, composition 6405
- plant, composition 6404

Taxus canadensis, leaves, composition 6405**Taxus chinensis**, plant, composition 3130**Taxus cuspidata**

- leaves, composition 6405
- plant, composition 6404
- planting stock, browsing damage 9250

Taxus mairei, plant, composition 6406

Taxus media

- leaves, composition 6405
- plant, composition 6404

Taxus wallichiana, plant, composition 4301**Tea**

- acaricides, responses 5505
- books 2485
- buds
 - composition 4503
 - dormancy, growth regulators 6557
- climate, Japan 6604
- cold, resistance, cultivars 5503, 9640
- conferences 879
- cropping systems, agroforestry 10666
- cultivars
 - characteristics
 - China 2461, 5503, 9640
 - India 8646-8647
 - disease resistance 2460
 - growth 11676
 - pest resistance 854, 5503
 - physiology 4501
 - pruning 3301
- cultural methods
 - mechanization 10625
 - Taiwan 10625
- cuttings, rooting, irrigation 2462
- disease control
 - Exobasidium vexans* 9642, 10627
 - India 1623
- drought, resistance, cultivars 5503, 8647
- economics, Taiwan 10625
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1621, 3302, 8649, 9641, 11674
 - phosphorus 4497-4498, 11674
 - potassium 3303, 8650, 11674
- flowers, composition 6558
- frost, protection, cultural methods 6557
- growth regulators
 - ethylene
 - in vitro* culture 4504
 - responses 4504
 - gibberellic acid, responses 4505
 - kinetin, responses 4505
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 2465, 9644, 11677
- in vitro* culture
 - metabolites, production 857, 1624, 4504
 - propagation, micropropagation 8648
 - somatic embryogenesis 6554, 10626, 10629
- intercropping, *Hevea* 10666
- irrigation, systems 3300
- leaves
 - aroma, biochemistry 4503
 - biochemistry, environment 9645
 - composition 584-585, 2467, 2612, 3299, 3529, 4502-4503, 4505, 10630
 - quality
 - harvesting 11677
 - harvesting date 2466
 - nutrition 9641
 - seasonal variation 11678
 - shade 3298
- manures 858
- medicinal properties 585, 9341
- mulching, responses 1619
- nutrition
 - calcium 3303, 8651
 - chromium 8651
 - phosphorus 1622
 - rubidium 858
- pest control
 - Brevipalpus phoenicis* 5505
 - Euwallacea fornicatus* 3305
 - goats 4499
 - India 11675
 - Nematoda 10628
 - Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 2371
 - Scirtothrips kenyensis* 3304
 - Taiwan 5613
 - Tetranychus kanzawai* 9643
- plant
 - biochemistry, reviews 4426
 - composition 859, 2463
 - physiology, reviews 4500

Tea cont.

- plant residues, utilization, growing media 10207, 10213
 - plucking 856, 1625-1626, 2465-2466, 6557, 10630
 - pollen
 - in vitro* culture 2464
 - tubes, development 861, 2464
 - processing
 - quality
 - assessment 3306
 - cultural methods 3298-3299, 8649
 - production
 - Australia 8645
 - Sri Lanka, books 9656
 - pruning
 - responses 3301, 4496
 - seasons 855, 6557
 - systems, assessment 856, 4496, 6556, 11672-11673
 - regeneration, pruning 855
 - reports
 - India 5537-5538, 10662
 - Kenya 2514
 - Malawi 3351
 - Nigeria 15
 - South Africa 6589
 - respiration
 - cultivars 4501
 - temperature 4501
 - seeds
 - composition 9341
 - storage, systems 11670
 - shade, responses 3298, 8649
 - shoots
 - composition 860, 4503
 - development, assessment 11676
 - quality, fertilizers 4497, 11674
 - soil management, equipment 11671
 - soil water, responses 1620
 - topworking 3299
 - weed control 1619, 5504, 6555
 - yields, correlation 9656
- Technetium**, toxicity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1105
- Teclea afzelii**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1628
- Tecoma radicans** (see *Campsis radicans*)
- Tectona grandis**, utilization, incense plants 1532
- Telfairia occidentalis**
- flowers, development, assessment 293
 - fruits, development, assessment 293
 - seeds, composition 5622
 - wild plants, utilization, Nigeria 1949
- Telopea speciosissima**
- fruits, set, pollination 3051
 - pollination, compatibility 3051
- Temperate fruits**
- books 9661
 - climate
 - microclimate 8753
 - USSR 8753
 - conferences 4528
 - cultural methods, USA, conferences 3335
 - flowers
 - development, physiology, reviews 4593
 - initiation, reviews 8759
 - frost, protection, equipment 8754
 - fruits, composition 10722
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3424
 - leaves, composition 79
 - mulching, responses 1707
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 78-79
 - pest control, *Cydia molesta* 80
 - pesticides, application methods 82
 - plant
 - development
 - apical dominance 4589
 - growth regulators 77
 - pruning 4589
 - training 4589
 - physiology, books 8666
 - planting stock, production, techniques 4586
 - pruning, systems, root pruning 4590

Temperate fruits cont.

- reports
 - Netherlands 892
 - Norway 7564
 - roots, development, assessment 78
 - rootstocks, assessment, Spain 1704
 - soil management, systems 1707
 - storage
 - buildings 1709
 - losses 1709
 - systems, controlled atmosphere storage 1709
 - training, systems 1706
- Temperature** (see also Cold; Frost; Heat; Soil temperature)
- abscission, *Capsicum* 8005
 - biochemistry
 - Catharanthus roseus* 8387
 - Cucurbita pepo* 1959
 - roses 2183
 - tomatoes 10158
 - bolting
 - celery 6992
 - chicory 245
 - leeks 3637, 4815
 - control, greenhouses 1678
 - cultivars
 - melons 9581
 - Nephrolepis* 7135
 - tomatoes 1186
 - cultural methods
 - greenhouse crops 4803
 - horticultural crops 4803
 - disorders
 - persimmons 4374
 - radishes 10004
 - dormancy
 - apples 4634, 6697
 - Campanula* 1244
 - cherries 7739
 - Dodecatheon meadia* 1250
 - fruit crops 7653
 - grapes 6778
 - Lilium speciosum* 10263
 - peaches 5721
 - flowering
 - Achimenes* 7101
 - Aeschynanthus* 7192
 - Alstroemeria* 432, 7104
 - Alstroemeria haemantha* × *Alstroemeria ligula* 8191
 - apples 7651
 - avocados 2358
 - Begonia cheimanthus* 1277
 - Begonia hiemalis* 1276
 - Campanula isophylla* 415
 - cauliflowers 4863
 - Celosia argentea* 1249
 - chrysanthemums 5010
 - Clarkia amoena* 8146
 - Euphorbia fulgens* 6149
 - Freesia* 6051
 - Gladiolus* 6054
 - Hebe andersonii* 1349
 - Heliconia aurantiaca* 2951
 - Impatiens* 5026
 - Iris* 428
 - Ixora chinensis* 4017
 - Juglans nigra* 8857
 - Lilium longiflorum* 7089
 - Lilium maculatum* 6066
 - Litchi* 8529
 - Lycoris radiata* 2978
 - Lycoris squamigera* 2978
 - mangoes 4451
 - olives 9530
 - Oxypetalum caeruleum* 7202
 - Paphiopedilum* 10292
 - peaches 7651
 - pears 7651
 - pecans 8845, 8848
 - Pelargonium domesticum* 8138
 - persimmons 2402
 - Petunia* 9146
 - Pharbitis nil* 2940
 - Piqueria trinervia* 6035
 - poinsettias 11343
 - pummelos 3192
 - Rhododendron simsii* 471
 - roses 3041

Temperature cont.

flowering cont.

satsumas 2377-2378, 3185-3186, 4355

tomatoes 5970, 9091

fructification

mushrooms 8097

Tuber melanosporum 3855

fruiting

aubergines 1161

celery 10178

cucumbers 4880

Juglans nigra 8857

pecans 8845, 8848

pummelos 3192

tomatoes 10162

Vaccinium ashei 2677

germination

Alstroemeria 8192

cabbages 4852

celery 3845

Citrus 9513

Coreopsis lanceolata 8148

Cucumis anguria 8999

Echinacea purpurea 8148

endives 2779

fennel 4049

Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2166

lettuces 7909

melons 3249, 9581

onions 6819

peas 10057

Schlumbergera 11294

Thrinax morrisii 7153

Tithonia rotundifolia 7074

tomatoes 1164

vegetables 4800

Vicia faba 6883, 10057

growing media

Ficus benjamina 8225

Schefflera arboricola 8225

growth

Achimenes 7101

Asparagus 2834

bedding plants 7028

Campanula carpatica 2945

Campanula isophylla 415

Catharanthus roseus 8387

cauliflowers 4861, 4863

Crocus sativus 2205

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 6890

Euphorbia lathyris 1537

foliage plants 7132

garlic 5820

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 7197

Hippeastrum 6091

Juglans nigra 8857

lettuces 7910

Lilium longiflorum 1284

mangoes 4451

melons 4436

Nephrolepis exaltata 9186-9187

Octavia densa 7005

Oxypetalum caeruleum 7202

passion fruits 794

pecans 8845, 8848

Petunia 9146

Phaseolus vulgaris 5892

Phyllostachys pubescens 9125

Pleurotus 7007

Pleurotus ostreatus 11190

poinsettias 8255

raspberries 4743

satsumas 2377-2378

Spathiphyllum 3957

spinach 6828

sugarcane 10577

tomatoes 1166, 2861, 2863, 4943

vegetables 10949

Volvariella volvacea 5984

harvesting, raspberries 4740

in vitro culture

almonds 7661

Lilium longiflorum 7087

measurement

kiwifruits 7792

oranges 7364

nutrition, vegetables 7863

photosynthesis

Capsicum 1691, 2847

cucumbers 1960

Temperature cont.

photosynthesis cont.

Cucurbita pepo 11017

Ficus benjamina 3955

grapes 1876, 3602

Gunnera tinctoria 2950

kiwifruits 3531

lettuces 4847

Petunia 1691

Phaseolus vulgaris 3531

spinach 1187, 10950

strawberries 9911

tomatoes 1186-1187, 1691

Tradescantia albiflora 1310

physiology

apples 4639-4640

Capsicum 3779

horticultural crops 46

Malva parviflora 7625

Opuntia humifusa 1307

peas 1134, 6897, 11056

Phaseolus vulgaris 6874, 6878

plants 5556

Saintpaulia 2128

spinach 4833

Syringa vulgaris 3991

tomatoes 361, 3827, 7625

vegetables 3626

Vicia faba 6886

pollination, persimmons 4373

propagation, avocados 7350

respiration

Agave deserti 5059

grapes 1876

Gunnera tinctoria 2950

Ilex crenata 8247

Vicia faba 2002

ripening

atemoyas 3215

dates 11571

pawpaws 8604

rooting, *Crocus sativus* 2205

storage

atemoyas 3215

coffee 1592

roses 3041

stratification, apples 7670

translocation

Capsicum 2847

Ilex crenata 8247

water relations

Syringa vulgaris 3993

woody plants 5102

Tephrosia, plant, composition 531**Tephrosia interrupta**

medicinal properties 4302

plant, composition 4302

Tephrosia linearis

medicinal properties 4302

plant, composition 4302

Tephrosia semiglabra

medicinal properties 6407

roots, composition 6407

shoots, composition 6407

Teratosperma sclerotivora, control, of

Sclerotinia minor, lettuce 9985

Terfezia, cultural methods, Spain 1201**Terminalia arjuna**, medicinal properties

5369

Terminalia bellirica, reviews 7331**Terminalia chebula**

fruits, composition 6408, 8470, 10637

leaves, composition 1522, 8470

medicinal properties 1522, 6408

nutritive value 10637

Termitomyces eurhizus, geographical distribution 6995**Termitomyces heimii**, characteristics

11192

Termitomyces microcarpus, geographical distribution 6995**Terstroemia gymnanthera**, cultural methods, interior decoration 1205**Terpenoids**

biochemistry

Cucurbita maxima 291

Mentha piperita 3082

Salvia officinalis 2258, 3082

tea 4503

biosynthesis

Artemisia annua 570

Terpenoids cont.

biosynthesis cont.

grapes 4792

Larix leptolepis 6177

Nicotiana glutinosa 536

Papaver bracteatum 685

Perilla frutescens 5166

plants 4572, 8732

Rosa damascena 9289

Salvia sclarea 536

tea 4502

characterization

Abrus cantoniensis 553

Aconitum barbatum 5199

Aconitum vilmorinianum 6229

Actinostemma lobatum 559

Adenostemma lavenia 5202

Ajuga chamaepitys 1417

Ajuga decumbens 8373

algae 9363

Amphiachyrus dracunculoides 6236

Aquilaria agallocha 6430

Aralia cordata 567, 11440

Aralia elata 1420

Armillaria mellea 2106, 4145

Arnica chamissonis 4147

Arnica lanceolata 4148

Artemisia austriaca 2287

Artemisia caerulea 5214

Artemisia douglasiana 3096

Artemisia fragrans 11441

Artemisia gmelinii 571

Artemisia herba-alba 1426, 6249

Artemisia laciniata 9279

Artemisia sericea 2287

Artemisia xanthochroa 6250

Asarum 6252

Astragalus iliensis 573

Atractylodes lancea 1429

Azadirachta indica 1430, 4092,

8352

Baccharis gaudichaudiana 7345

Bellis perennis 5221

Bidens tripartita 6260

Blumea alata 4162

Cacalia auriculata 747

Cacalia hastata 747

Cacalia robusta 747

Calendula arvensis 1434

Canella winterana 6267

Capsicum 4937

Cassia 1454

Celastrus angulatus 1395

Celastrus gemmatus 1396, 6196

Celastrus rosthornianus 9301

Centaurea ornata 592

Cerbera manghas 594

Cerbera odollam 594

chicory 5838

Chloranthus japonicus 596

Cistus incanus 6176

Clematis grata 6146

Clerodendrum inerme 6278

Clutia abyssinica 1439

coffee 3246

Conyza stricta 1441

Cordia corymbosa 606

Crocasmia masoniorum 610

Cylicodiscus gabunensis 6286

Cynanchum hancokianum 5252

Diploclisia glaucescens 5257

Dipsacus azureus 619

Echinops pappii 9304

Erythrina eriotricha 6301

Eucalyptus grandis 5267

Eucalyptus macrocarpa 8413

Euodia latifolia 627

Euonymus bungeanus 529, 1399

Euonymus japonicus 480, 1400

</

Terpenoids cont.

characterization cont.

Grindelia lanceolata 5280
Grindelia robusta 5280
Grindelia squarrosa 5280
Gutenbergia cordifolia 1470
Hedera helix 9394
Hedera taurica 11337
Heritiera littoralis 9307
Hoffmannia strigillosa 6325
Illicium anisatum 6327, 8426
Illicium majus 656-657, 1475
Inula racemosa 658
Ixeris debilis 6328
Ixeris repens 6328
Jasonia montana 6329
Juniperus sabina 6127
Kadsura heteroclita 4234-4235, 6330
Kadsura longipedunculata 4235
Lantana camara 8429
Lantana indica 6333
Ledum palustre 11389
Leonurus heterophyllus 6335
Lepechinia hastata 11488
Lippia integrifolia 9286
Lophanthera lactescens 664
 loquats 1455, 5263
Magnolia hypoleuca 5295
 mangosteens 6312
Maytenus canariensis 1485
Maytenus disticha 6339
Musanga cecropioides 5308
Nardostachys jatamansi 2324
Paeonia anomala 8443
Panax pseudoginseng 1491, 5318
Pentstemon spiralis 9428
Phaseolus coccineus 4896
Phytolacca acinosa 5330
Picrasma javanica 1495-1496, 5333
Picris hieracioides 1497
Picrorhiza kurroa 4274
Plumeria obtusa 6375-6376
Premna schimperi 5339
Pristimera grahamii 695, 1504
Pulicaria crispa 1508
Pulicaria glutinosa 698
Quassia klaineana 11505
Rabdosia inflexa 689, 5337
Rabdosia japonica 4284
Rabdosia lasiocarpa 4284
Rabdosia ternifolia 1499, 4284
Randia dumetorum 5343
Rhizophora apiculata 1511
Ricinodendron heudelotii 6385
Rosa rugosa 6141
Rubia cordifolia 5347
Rubus coreanus 6388
Rubus suavissimus 5349
Rudbeckia subtomentosa 5031
Salvia longipedicellata 5352
Salvia palaeifolia 6389
Salvia triloba 4289
Schefflera octophylla 713-714
Scoparia dulcis 1515, 4291
Scutellaria galericulata 537
Sideritis javalambrensis 6392
Spathodea campanulata 8468
Sphaeranthus indicus 1519
Spiraea cantoniensis 484
Swietenia mahagoni 4299, 5366
Symplocos racemosa 6402
Tanacetum annuum 6403
Tanacetum argyrophyllum 722
Teucrium 6207
Teucrium fruticans 1386
Teucrium oliverianum 6409
Thalictrum squarrosum 726-727
Trichilia prieuriana 6413
Tripterygium wilfordii 4309, 8475
Uncaria tomentosa 733
Vernonia eremophila 5376
Warburgia stuhlmannii 6418
Warburgia ugandensis 6418
Wedelia asperifolia 6419
Wisteria floribunda 738
Zuelania guidonia 1527

composition

Abrus fruticosus 5197
Aconitum paniculatum 9321
Ageratum conyzoides 9297

Terpenoids cont.

composition cont.

Alpinia oxyphylla 8374
Anethum sowa 501
Anredera baselloides 7260
 apples 6704, 7726
Aralia cordata 3677
Ardisia solanacea 9328
Arenaria kansuensis 5210
Argyrea populifolia 9329
Artemisia abrotanum 9331
Artemisia pallens 1374, 6175
Artemisia scoparia 4151
Artemisia vestita 4122
Artemisia xerophytica 6251
Asclepias linaria 4318
Astragalus orbiculatus 11447
Athanasia crithmifolia 9234
Athanasia pinnata 9234
Atractylis carduus 8379
Atractylodes lancea 4158
Azadirachta indica 9300
Baccharis 575
Blumea alata 504
Boletinus cavipes 382
Bridelia richardiana 4163
Bupleurum fruticosum 9338
Bupleurum gibraltarium 8383
Calceolaria thyrsiflora 6266
Casearia sylvestris 8384
Cedrela odorata 9345
Centella asiatica 4181
 chicory 8967
Cistus parviflorus 4064
Citrus 9278
Clusia uvitana 4185
Codonopsis pilosula 11457
 Compositae 3085
Cornus officinalis 1442
Croton cajucara 611
Curcuma longa 490
Cyathea gigantea 9361
Cyclorhiza waltonii 1375
Cymbopogon 9278
Cymbopogon distans 2235
Cymbopogon flexuosus 5162
Cymbopogon jwarancusa 2237
Cymbopogon schoenanthus 5251
Daphne mezereum 6147
Davallia mariesii 1448
Dipteryx alata 5258
Dittrichia graveolens 9483
Dodonaea viscosa 11472
Dysoxylum lenticellare 3107
Dysoxylum richii 9372
Echinops ritro 11473
Echinops spinosissimus 7280
Eucalyptus globulus 5266
Eupatorium cannabinum 7282
Euphorbia garuana 9379
Euphorbia lateriflora 9381
Euphorbia supina 1462
Ferula pallida 4213
Ferula sinaica 8416
 figs 4214
Fortunella margarita 9278
Glycyrrhiza glabra 503
 grapes 4794
Gypsophila arrostii 9392
Gypsophila paniculata 9392
Hedera taurica 4225-4226
Hemsleya graciliflora 5281
Heracleum sphondylium 650
Hibiscus cannabinus 4079
Hippocratea excelsa 7291
Hyptis oblongifolia 1402
Hyptis suaveolens 655
Hyssopus officinalis 8324
Ilex aquifolium 10300
Inula 7237
Inulanthera calva 9234
 Jerusalem artichokes 6834
Lactarius hepaticus 5983
Lactuca tatarica 4237
Lantana indica 11487
Launaea resedifolia 4239
Ledum palustre 10349
Leonotis 9404
Lepechinia urbani 8327
 lettuces 8967
Leucas aspera 663

Terpenoids cont.

composition cont.

liverworts 506
Magnolia liliiflora 6131
Magnolia officinalis 4069
Maytenus diversifolia 1486
Melaleuca alternifolia 5164
Mentha arvensis 11391
Menyanthes trifoliata 6340
Microbiota decussata 11490
Mikania 5189
Mikania cordata 5300-5301
Monarda didyma 8331
Murraya euchrestifolia 9414
Myristica fragrans 2323
Ocimum 510
Ocimum americanum 6181
Onopordum 8440
 oranges 769, 4182
Pentstemon spiralis 11502
Petasites japonicus 3677
Peucedanum palustre 2250
Piper nigrum 10331
 plants 1409
Platostoma africanum 4275
Pluchea indica 6374
Plumeria obtusa 6377
Polyalthia viridis 8450
Potentilla fruticosa 2334
Pseudolarix amabilis 5341
Pyrethrum santolinoides 6206
Radermachera sinica 699
Reichardia tingitana 9310
Renalmia alpinia 8337
Rhododendron molle 4287
Rosa rugosa 9290
Salvia lanigera 4076
Salvia longistyla 5353
Salvia mellifera 709
Salvia verbenaca 4076
 satsumas 769
Schistostephium crataegifolium 4122
Schizonepeta annua 511
Schizonepeta multifida 511
Schizonepeta tenuifolia 10420
Scolymus hispanicus 8461
Scoparia dulcis 5356, 11510
Scorzonera hispanica 8968
Scutellaria rivularis 7323
Scutellaria violacea 9312
Scutellaria woronowii 9312
Sebastiania schottiana 5357
Senecio desfontainii 7324
Sideritis scordioides 6188
Solidago canadensis 4098
Spathodea campanulata 11513
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 1405
Tanacetum parthenium 723
 tangelos X clementines 769
 tangors 769
Taxus 6405
Taxus mairei 6406
Taxus wallichiana 4301
 tea 1624
Terminalia chebula 1522
Teucrium 3088
Thapsia villosa 6410
Thymus leptophyllus 8340
Thymus serpyllum 5170
Thymus vulgaris 5171
Tinospora malabarica 6411
Trichocereus chilensis 9466
Tripterygium regelii 730
Tylophora indica 9469
Urtica dioica 9471
Vitex trifolia 8342
Warburgia stuhlmannii 6210
Warburgia ugandensis 6210
Wedelia paludosa 5189
Withania frutescens 9476
Zingiber officinale 11525
Ziziphora tenuior 8344

determination

Brucea antidysenterica 6263
Citrus 8311
Crataegus 609
Croton nepetifolius 6285
 essential oil plants 9277
Ginkgo biloba 7285
 hops 9293

Terpenoids *cont.*

- determination *cont.*
 - Momordica charantia* 6342
 - Montanoa* 10403
 - Paeonia lactiflora* 3117
 - Plocamium cartilagineum* 6203
 - Taxus* 6404
- extraction, *Artemisia annua* 6248
- identification, essential oil plants 2220
- metabolism
 - adenosine phosphates
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 310
 - spinach 310
 - circadian rhythm, peas 2017
 - cultivars, grapefruits 785
 - environment
 - Citrus meyeri* 3078
 - lemons 3078
 - growth regulators, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 11393
 - in vitro* culture
 - Glycyrrhiza glabra* 6315
 - grapes 4792, 7391
 - lemons 7391
 - Lippia dulcis* 10402
 - oranges 7391
 - light
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 310
 - spinach 310
 - seasonal variation, *Sideritis mugronensis* 5360
 - storage, apples 8800
- production
 - in vitro* culture
 - Artemisia douglasiana* 1425, 4150
 - Atractylodes lancea* 3097
 - Azadirachta indica* 9300
 - coffee 6148
 - Coleonema album* 4065
 - Eucalyptus perriniana* 6148
 - Euphorbia characias* 1536
 - Glycyrrhiza glabra* 644
 - Petroselinum crispum* 4050
- translocation
 - Mentha piperita* 3082
 - Salvia officinalis* 3082
- Tessaria integrifolia*, leaves, composition 4303
- Tetracarpidium conophorum*
 - intercropping, cocoa 7457
 - nuts, composition 1531
- Tetradium ruticarpum*
 - fruits, composition 724
 - medicinal properties 724
- Tetramoera schistaceana*, sugarcane 6545
- Tetranychidae*, fruit crops 3431
- Tetranychus**
 - Capsicum* 10922
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5891, 10922
 - squashes 10922
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus*
 - lemons 10457
 - okras 3756
 - vegetables 2739
- Tetranychus kanzawai*
 - aubergines 3787
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3787
 - tea 9643
- Tetranychus ludeni*, strawberries 8887
- Tetranychus macfarlanei*, aubergines 3786
- Tetranychus mcdanieli*, apples 8782
- Tetranychus urticae*
 - apples 103, 3461, 3463, 5665
 - black currants 1003
 - Cactaceae 447
 - Capsicum* 6926, 11011
 - cucumbers 5878, 11011
 - Cucurbitaceae 6863
 - Cymbidium* 3862, 10290
 - fruit crops 3430
 - grapes 10880
 - ornamental plants 3863, 4992, 10220
 - peaches 7748
 - raspberries 10839
 - roses 1339, 6140, 11350
 - strawberries 8887, 9910
 - vegetables 2739, 9942
- Tetranychus viennensis*
 - apples 3461
 - cherries 8813

- Tetrapleura tetraptera*
 - medicinal properties 5371
 - molluscicidal properties 1406, 5370
 - shoots, composition 5371
 - wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 2469
- Tetrastichus brontispae*, control, of *Brontispa longissima*, coconuts 6499
- Teucrium**
 - plant, composition 3088, 6207
 - taxonomy, anatomy 8295
- Teucrium buxifolium*, medicinal properties 6216
- Teucrium flavum*, taxonomy, anatomy 8295
- Teucrium fruticans*, roots, composition 1386
- Teucrium marum*, taxonomy, anatomy 8295
- Teucrium oliverianum*
 - medicinal properties 6409
 - plant, composition 6409
- Teucrium polium*
 - medicinal properties 9465
 - taxonomy, typification 11517
- Thailand**
 - Litchi*, cultivars 7423
 - vegetables
 - diseases, surveys 7868
 - pests, surveys 7868
 - utilization 7850
 - weeds, surveys 7868
- Thalictrum*, plant, composition 7332
- Thalictrum delavayi*
 - medicinal properties 725
 - plant, composition 725
- Thalictrum foetidum*, plant, composition 5372
- Thalictrum minus*
 - in vitro* culture
 - metabolites, production 11518
 - techniques 11518
- Thalictrum rugosum*
 - in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 8471-8473
 - nutrition, copper 8473
- Thalictrum squarrosum*, plant, composition 726-727
- Thallium**
 - toxicity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4890, 5890
 - uptake, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4886, 4890
- Thapsia*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6410
- Thapsia villosa*, roots, composition 6410
- Thaumatococcus daniellii*, products, sweet tasting compounds 9489
- Thea* (see also Tea)
- Thelycrania alba* (see *Cornus alba*)
- Thelypodium*, conservation, Mexico 5291
- Theobroma* (see also Cocoa)
- Theobroma angustifolium*, seeds, composition 1588
- Theobroma bicolor*
 - seeds, composition 1588
 - utilization 1583
- Theobroma gileri*
 - seeds, composition 1588
 - utilization 1583
- Theobroma grandiflorum*
 - seeds, composition 1588
 - utilization 1583
- Theobroma mammosa*, seeds, composition 1588
- Theobroma subincanum*, utilization 1583
- Theresimima ampelophaga*, grapes 10884
- Thermopsis*, plant, composition 4304
- Thermopsis alterniflora*, shoots, composition 728
- Thermopsis dolichocarpa*
 - medicinal properties 10423
 - plant, composition 10423
- Thevetia peruviana*
 - antibacterial properties 4305
 - pollution, dusts 8239
 - seeds, composition 4305
- Thielaviopsis basicola*, *Euphorbia fulgens* 11203
- Thigmotropism**, *Mimosa pudica* 5140
- Thiocyanates**
 - biochemistry, radishes 4868-4869
 - characterization
 - Armoracia rusticana* 4048
 - Eutrema wasabi* 4048

- Thiocyanates** *cont.*
 - metabolism, nitrogen, kale 1079
- Thiophene**
 - characterization
 - Bidens tripartita* 6260
 - Echinops pappii* 9304
 - composition
 - Chamaemelum fuscatum* 2296
 - Echinops* 9373
 - Rudbeckia triloba* 5031
 - production
 - in vitro* culture
 - Tagetes erecta* 8358
 - Tagetes patula* 9313
- Thladiantha grosvenorii*, fruits, composition 4306
- Thrinax morrisii*
 - seeds
 - germination
 - temperature 7153
 - water relations 7153
- Thrips palmi*
 - aubergines 2033, 5935, 5941
 - Capsicum* 5935
 - fruit crops 5614
 - melons 3252
 - vegetables 2740, 5614
- Thrips tabaci*
 - garlic 10940
 - leeks 9954
 - onions 233-234, 1051, 1053, 2764, 4820, 9965, 10940-10941
- Thuja**
 - cuttings, treatment 5081
 - planting stock, production, containers 11321
- Thuja occidentalis*
 - cut foliage
 - preservatives 3988
 - vase life 3988
 - cuttings, treatment 5082
 - planting stock, establishment 1326
- Thuja orientalis*
 - antibacterial properties 4307
 - antifungal properties 4307
 - nematicidal properties 10360
- Thuja plicata*, planting stock, production, containers 465
- Thunbergia grandiflora*, cuttings, rooting, assessment 3026
- Thunbergia mysorensis*, cuttings, rooting, assessment 3026
- Thymus**, plant, composition 3076, 11421
- Thymus capitatus*
 - pollution, air pollution 10354
 - reproduction, physiology 10354
- Thymus leptophyllus*, plant, composition 8340
- Thymus serpyllum*, plant, composition 5170
- Thymus vulgaris*
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 512
 - insecticidal properties 11397
 - plant, composition 2221, 5171, 8341
 - seeds
 - storage
 - systems 4041
 - temperature 4041
- Thysanoplasia orichalcea*, onions 2764, 9965, 10941
- Thysanoptera**
 - Anthurium andreanum* 5021
 - aubergines 3788-3789
 - greenhouse crops 54
 - ornamental plants 11212
- Tibouchina urvilleana*
 - growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 4034
 - paclobutrazol, responses 4034
- Tieghemella africana*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1630
- Tigridia dugesii*, bulbs, anatomy 2959
- Tigridia pavonia*, bulbs, anatomy 2959
- Tilia*, salinity, injuries 10298
- Tilia americana*, optical properties 6646-6647
- Tilia cordata*
 - defoliation, responses 8297
 - drought, responses 9251
 - leaves, morphology 9251

***Tilia cordata* cont.**

- plant, composition 8296-8297
- planting stock
 - establishment 8296-8297
 - pruning 7683
 - treatment 7194
- pollution, urban sites 9251
- pruning, systems, root pruning 7683
- ringing, responses 8297
- roots
 - development
 - physiology 8297
 - root pruning 7683
 - salinity, responses 9251
 - translocation, physiology 8297

Tilia tomentosa

- cuttings, sources, juvenility 5106
- shoots, histology 5106

***Tillandsia bulbosa*, in vitro culture, propa-**

- gation, micropropagation 9183

***Tillandsia butzii*, in vitro culture, propa-**

- gation, micropropagation 9183

***Tillandsia coronata*, in vitro culture, propa-**

- gation, micropropagation 9183

***Tillandsia festucoides*, in vitro culture, propa-**

- gation, micropropagation 9183

Tillandsia usneoides

- medicinal properties 544
- photosynthesis
 - CAM pathway 9184
 - light 9184

***Tillandsia utriculata*, photosynthesis,**

- CAM pathway 10277

Tinospora crispa*, medicinal properties 729**Tinospora malabarica***

- medicinal properties 6411
- shoots, composition 6411

Tissue culture (see *In vitro* culture)**Titanium**

- nutrition, horticultural crops, reviews 2533
- treatment, coconuts 6496

Titonia rotundifolia

- seeds
 - germination
 - light 7074
 - temperature 7074
 - treatment 7074

Tobacco, nematocidal properties 11400**Tobacco etch potyvirus, *Capsicum* 1155****Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes**

- 2858, 4942, 8021

***Toddalia asiatica*, medicinal properties**

- 7333

Tomato leaf curl virus, tomatoes 1179,

- 11132

Tomato spotted wilt virus

- lettuces 1067
- ornamental plants 2919, 2921, 11205
- tomatoes 11205

Tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, toma-

- toes 11132

Tomatoes

- allelopathy 8033
- altitude, responses 2874
- buds, physiology 8060
- circadian rhythm 6972
- climate, requirements 24
- cold
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 7871, 10158
 - physiology 1187
 - salinity 5966
 - responses 3826, 4944, 11137
- conferences 10653
- cropping systems
 - double cropping 10010
 - intercropping 8032
 - rotations 10010, 11102
 - sequential cropping 1167, 2061, 4945, 6805

cultivars

- abnormal development 2085
- assessment
 - Albania 2040
 - Australia 9089
 - Cuba 2855, 6934, 6960
 - Denmark 11101
 - Fiji 8930
 - India 2045, 3796, 9088, 10124, 11102

Tomatoes cont.**cultivars cont.****assessment cont.**

- Nepal 10904
- Netherlands 10122, 11100
- UK 6935
- USA 2039, 6801
- USSR 2041-2042
- biochemistry 2073
- characteristics
 - Argentina 11098
 - Australia 5945
 - Bulgaria 2046-2047, 4942
 - Poland 8931
 - South Africa 10128
 - Taiwan 2044, 10129
 - USA 8024-8025
 - USSR 2043, 2048-2049, 2856-2859
 - Yugoslavia 1893
- disease resistance 2038, 2046-2047, 2853, 2856, 2858, 4954, 5945, 6932-6933, 8021-8024, 9087, 10122, 10128-10129, 11099, 11102
- dwarf cultivars 8024
- fungicides 1180
- growth 10125
- hanging baskets 8024
- harvesting date 3796
- mechanical harvesting 2041, 2043, 2047-2049
- nutrition 4950, 9088
- pest resistance 2037, 8021, 10128, 11098
- physiology 4963, 6967
- planting date 349
- processing 2040, 2047-2049, 9089
- protected cultivation 349, 2854, 2858, 5965, 6935, 6940
- salinity 1175, 6959, 10126-10127, 10146, 11124-11126
- soilless culture 1162-1163
- storage 2049, 2857
- temperature 2047
- water relations 2073
- yields 6954
- cultural methods
 - containers 2863, 4993
 - expert systems 351
 - labour requirements 1153
 - mechanization 3795
 - minimum tillage 7857
 - Nigeria, reviews 5944
 - USA 3794
- cuttings
 - rooting, physiology 5947
 - treatment 11136
- defoliation, responses 2867
- disease control
 - Alternaria solani* 360, 4953
 - Aspergillus niger* 11399
 - Botrytis* 10148
 - Botrytis cinerea* 2068, 4566, 4812
 - Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* 1165, 2871
 - Costa Rica 10149
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6961-6962
 - Fulvia fulva* 4953, 11130
 - Fusarium* 2872
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 1180
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 8049, 10151
 - Gibberella* 2872
 - Mucor mucedo* 4812
 - New Zealand 3819
 - Norway 1178
 - Oidium* 3820
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 11131
 - Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2066
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 2871
 - Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 11129
 - Pythium aphanidermatum* 4952, 11127
 - Pythium catenulatum* 11127
 - Pythium oligandrum* 11127
 - Pythium ultimum* 11127
 - Septoria lycopersici* 1180

Tomatoes cont.**disease control cont.**

- Stemphylium solani* 2067
- tomato leaf curl virus 1179
- tomato spotted wilt virus 11205
- Verticillium dahliae* 9096, 11128
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 4951
- disorders
 - blossom-end rot 2060, 2065, 4949, 4958, 5960, 11100
 - chilling injury 366, 3826, 4965-4966, 6981, 6984
 - chlorosis 8727
 - gold fleck 346-347
 - greenback 346
 - yellow shoulder 346-347
- drought, responses 9104
- drying, equipment 68
- economics, Bulgaria 11103
- fertilizers 2869, 4947, 9939, 10142
 - calcium 2065
 - manganese 11121
 - nitrogen 1045, 1172-1173, 2063-2064, 2870, 3806, 3809, 3814, 3816-3817, 4948-4949, 5954, 5958-5959, 6948, 6955-6958, 7861, 8027, 8032, 8041, 8043, 9098, 10919, 11109, 11117
- phosphorus 1045, 1172, 2063, 2870, 3814, 5954, 6948, 6955, 6963, 7861, 8027, 9098, 10145, 11119-11120
- potassium 1045, 1172, 2063, 2870, 3806, 3814, 3817, 5954, 6948, 6955, 6957, 7861, 8027, 9098
- reviews 6638
- trace elements 6955
- flooding, responses 6965
- flowers
 - development
 - growth regulators 2078-2079
 - light 2078, 10162
 - morphology 2084
 - physiology 5970
 - temperature 10162
 - water relations 8063
 - drop
 - growth regulators 2078
 - light 2078
 - initiation, cultivars 9106
- frost
 - injuries 361
 - protection, shelterbelts 5950
 - resistance, physiology 9742
- fruits
 - abnormal development 2085
 - aroma, biochemistry 11153
 - biochemistry
 - growth regulators 2082
 - nutrition 8047-8048
 - ripening 11152
 - temperature 2085
 - bruising
 - packing 10169
 - transport 10169
 - colour
 - assessment 3836
 - nitrogen 2064
 - ripening 6982
 - shade 347
 - storage 2875, 8067, 10165
 - temperature 346
 - composition 1189, 2059, 2064, 3812, 3826, 4961, 5620, 5969, 5972, 6985, 8047-8048, 8941, 9095, 9107, 9750, 10124, 10161, 10167, 10931, 11147
 - cracking
 - cultivars 2047-2048
 - mulching 8042
 - protected cultivation 8042
 - shade 347
 - degreening, biochemistry 10161
 - development
 - biochemistry 11152
 - defoliation 2867
 - growth regulators 2085
 - physiology 6977, 11144
 - pruning 2867
 - temperature 2085

Tomatoes cont.

fruits cont.

flavour

- cultivars 6935, 10124
- ripening 10166

injuries, assessment 4965

maturity, assessment 6979

mechanical properties

- assessment 131, 4966, 8067
- physiology 4963
- storage 8067, 10165

physical properties, temperature 3412

physiology 4958, 8057

quality

- assessment 2087, 9114
- cultivars 5965, 10124
- cultural methods 346, 2056, 2087
- fertilizers 3814, 4947, 9939
- irrigation 3808, 9095
- pollution 3803
- salinity 5954, 6959, 10147
- shelterbelts 5951
- storage 6959
- temperature 350

ripening

- biochemistry 1189, 2083, 2086, 5972, 6975-6976, 8064-8065, 9107, 9111, 10160-10161, 10167, 11146
- cytology 365
- growth regulators 10166, 10168
- in vitro* culture 10163
- mutants 8066, 9114
- physiology 2077, 4963-4964, 5971, 6978, 8066, 10163, 11144, 11148
- storage 8067
- temperature 4966

senescence 10161

set

- cultivars 2854, 9106
- growth regulators 2081, 9106, 10140
- light 2854, 10162
- pollination 3829
- protected cultivation 3829
- temperature 364, 8025, 10162
- vibration 3829

size

- cultivars 3830
- growth regulators 2081, 3830, 10140
- nutrition 8047
- ultrastructure 365
- vascular system 2084

fungicides

- injuries 11134
- residues 2068, 4955
- responses 1180, 4948
- tests 3835

grading

- equipment 367, 2088, 8068, 10719, 10932
- techniques 3836, 5973

growing media

- composition 356, 2060, 2868
- regeneration 1163, 11115-11116
- volume 2060

growth regulators

abscisic acid

- biosynthesis 3411, 9105
- determination 3826
- metabolism 3626, 9104
- responses 2079

ACC

- biosynthesis 11142
- responses 2078

auxins, responses 5968

benzyladenine

- metabolism 8059
- responses 3830

chlorflurenol, responses 9106

chlormequat, responses 2079

cytokinins, metabolism 3626

2,4-D, responses 2869

ethephon, responses 2078, 11124

ethylene

- biosynthesis 4961, 11142
- metabolism 4964, 8046, 10167

Tomatoes cont.

growth regulators cont.

ethylene cont.

- responses 11138
- gibberellic acid, responses 3830, 9106, 10138-10139
- gibberellins, metabolism 3626
- growth stimulators, composition 4962
- IAA
 - metabolism 2082, 3626
 - physiology 8060
 - responses 9106
- NAA, responses 9106
- 2-naphthoxyacetic acid, responses 3830
- nitroguaiacol, responses 2056-2057, 2869
- nitrophenolate, responses 2056-2057, 2869
- TIBA, physiology 8060

handling

- injuries 222
- techniques 10164

harvesting

- harvesting date
 - forecasting 4943
 - protected cultivation 1166
- techniques, mechanical harvesting 2043, 3795, 3834, 6980, 9108, 11150
- work study 10164

heat

- resistance
 - cultivars 6967, 8025, 11102
 - in vitro* culture 11145

herbicides

- injuries 7587, 8037, 8039, 11108
- responses 5953, 8038, 8061
- tolerance 5927

in vitro culture

- biochemistry 363, 2075-2076, 6974, 7622, 11145
- culture media 10130
- explants, sources 5948, 10159
- organogenesis 344, 5949, 10130
- physiology 1188, 10163
- propagation
 - anthers 8029
 - embryos 5948
 - responses 11104
 - techniques 5968, 8028
- responses, salinity 10462
- somatic embryogenesis 3800

insecticides

- persistence 2635
- residues 2635, 3624, 3825, 5612

intercropping

- garlic 9093
- maize 10904
- onions 9093
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1979, 2864
- sugarcane 8628
- Tagetes erecta* 10154
- Vigna unguiculata* 8032

irrigation

- fertigation 3806, 6957, 10137, 11109
- frequency 3808, 4949
- requirements, determination 3812, 6946, 6948, 8041, 10136
- responses 2065, 2866, 3806, 3809, 9089, 9094-9095, 10135
- reviews 6638
- systems 3805, 6947, 10136-10137
- water
 - magnetism 9938
 - salinity 3807, 5954, 6949, 8933, 9095, 10147
 - sources 8040
 - temperature 10912

leaves

- anatomy 8686
- areas, assessment 5964, 8054, 11143
- biochemistry 6969, 6971, 9105
- composition 1185, 2075, 3828, 6957, 7626-7627, 11144
- cytology 8056
- development
 - defoliation 2867

Tomatoes cont.

leaves cont.

development cont.

- growth regulators 8053, 11035
- phyllotaxy 8053
- pruning 2867
- initiation, histology 8056
- physical properties, temperature 3827
- physiology 8055
- manures 2062-2063, 3617, 4947, 7861, 9097, 9939
- mulching
 - equipment 11103
 - materials 2056, 8043, 8051, 9096, 10683
 - responses 2056-2057, 10134-10135, 11107
- mutants, physiology 362, 1188, 2077, 8058, 8066, 9114
- mycorrhizas 358, 5957
- nematicides, injuries 1193
- nurseries, cultural methods 4952
- nutrients
 - requirements, analysis 3813
 - uptake
 - bacteria 358
 - diurnal variation 2058
 - growth regulators 10139
 - mycorrhizas 358
 - soil conditioners 10143
 - temperature 11114

nutrition

- boron 6974, 8047-8048, 11202
- calcium 2087, 5960, 7561
- cobalt 1176
- iron 359, 4950, 8058, 8726-8727, 11136
- magnesium 3818
- manganese 3818
- nitrogen 3619, 6958, 9088, 10138, 10919, 11118, 11144
- phosphorus 11122, 11144
- potassium 2087, 4950, 6958

packing

- containers 9112
- injuries 9112
- materials 2544, 6983, 9112-9113, 11151
- techniques 10169

pest control

- Bemisia tabaci* 9093, 11132
- Costa Rica 10149
- Dorylus orientalis* 2537
- economics 9121
- Helicoverpa armigera* 3823-3824, 8052, 9102
- Helicoverpa punctigera* 3823
- Helicoverpa zea* 1184
- Liriomyza trifolii* 1182, 3877
- Manduca* 1184
- Meloidogyne arenaria* 10153
- Meloidogyne hapla* 1193
- Meloidogyne incognita* 3821-3822, 4081, 4093, 8050, 8356, 9099-9100, 10156
- Meloidogyne javanica* 6963, 9100, 10152, 10154-10155
- Myzus persicae* 9093
- Neoleucinodes elegantalis* 1181, 6964, 8051
- New Zealand 3819
- Norway 1178
- Phthorimaea operculella* 9093
- Rotylenchulus reniformis* 4093, 9941
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 1183, 5962, 9101, 11133
- USSR 5961

pesticides, residues 8937

photosynthesis

- biochemistry 8736, 11110
- carbon dioxide 2070-2071, 2873, 3802, 11111, 11139
- cultivars 1186, 6967
- cultural methods 11113
- growth 4956
- growth regulators 11138
- light 1187, 2070-2071, 7625
- measurement 11139
- nutrition 4950, 6958

Tomatoes cont.

- photosynthesis *cont.*
 - photoperiod 9103
 - sulfur dioxide 3802
 - temperature 1186-1187, 1691, 6967, 11137
- plant
 - biochemistry 4957
 - growth regulators 10138
 - light 263
 - composition 2059, 4948, 6973, 8058, 10146, 11109
 - development
 - assessment 5965, 8685
 - biochemistry 8062
 - cultivars 10125
 - growth regulators 2081, 10140, 11112
 - measurement 5967
 - models 2052
 - salinity 11125
 - temperature 1166
 - physiology 6579
 - books 10641
- planting
 - mechanical methods 5811
 - planting date 349, 4954
 - spacing 1979, 4945, 5958, 6950, 8033, 8044
 - systems 6954, 11149
- planting stock
 - establishment 2870
 - production, *in vitro* culture 11104
 - storage 10131
 - treatment 2870
- pollen
 - germination
 - aluminium 2080
 - temperature 364
- pollination, techniques 3829
- pollution
 - cadmium 9090
 - carbon dioxide 7852
 - heavy metals 8941
 - molybdenum 10909
 - nitrogen oxides 8030
 - ozone 2862, 3803, 11105
 - sulfur dioxide 3802
 - tolerance 3803
 - uranium 2050
- processing
 - cultivars 2040, 2047, 2049, 2857, 2859, 9089, 11098
 - cultural methods 6980
 - quality, cultural methods 3794
- production
 - energy conservation 6800
 - France 918
 - models 1671
 - Morocco 9684
 - reviews 5944
- production possibilities, USA 3794
- protected cultivation 10148
 - arid regions 38
 - carbon dioxide 353-354, 2052-2054, 2070-2071, 5955, 6937, 9054, 11106, 11111
 - cultivars 2854, 2858, 5965, 6935, 8021, 10122
 - cultural methods 1171, 2061, 2087, 4802, 4956, 4960, 8031, 10694, 11094
 - disease control 360
 - diseases 1178, 2068, 3819, 10148
 - economics 37, 352, 356, 1167, 2051, 2053, 3397, 6610, 6614, 6617, 8700
 - energy conservation 3393
 - equipment 6939
 - fertilizers 4550, 10142
 - growing media 356
 - harvesting date 2051
 - heat retention 6941
 - heating systems 37, 43, 352, 908, 917, 2053-2054, 4559, 5600, 6610, 6613-6614, 6617, 6629, 10694
 - irrigation 38, 2061, 4550, 6949
 - labour requirements 2051
 - light 348, 354, 2070-2071, 2854, 3397, 4945, 5952

Tomatoes cont.

- protected cultivation *cont.*
 - microclimate 24, 3801, 6617, 6944, 9092, 10132
 - mulching 8042
 - nutrition 359
 - pests 1178, 3819, 9101, 11133
 - planting
 - interplanting 1167
 - seasons 2055
 - pollination 3829
 - pollution 353
 - research 6938
 - rotations 1167, 4559
 - shading 346-347
 - spacing 348, 2055, 2863, 4945, 11094
 - systems
 - assessment 9092
 - greenhouses 43, 349, 6803, 6942, 9725
 - plastic film 1166, 3804, 6940, 9091
 - plastic tunnels 34, 1664, 6803, 7946, 9693
 - temperature 350, 352, 364, 2052, 2861, 2863, 5952, 6937, 6941, 6943-6944, 9092, 10132, 11106
 - ventilation 2053, 6942, 6944, 10148
 - weeds 4946
 - pruning, responses 2867, 3811
 - reports
 - Belgium 3339, 4534, 8673
 - Cuba 9681
 - Netherlands 10663
 - Nigeria 2517
 - Taiwan 4533
 - research, UK 6938
 - respiration
 - carbon dioxide 2072, 7635
 - cultural methods 11113
 - nutrition 6958
 - photoperiod 9103
 - storage 9110
 - rhizosphere, microorganisms 10144
 - roots
 - development
 - assessment 5963
 - bacteria 6966
 - growth regulators 1188
 - soiless culture 11135
 - ion transport 2074
 - salinity
 - responses 1174-1175, 1177, 2074, 5954, 5966, 6959, 8045, 10147, 11123, 11125-11126
 - tolerance 1175-1176, 6638, 10126-10127, 10462, 11122, 11124
 - seedlings
 - development
 - growth regulators 345, 9740
 - seasonal variation 11112
 - ultraviolet radiation 11140
 - greening
 - biochemistry 11141
 - physiology 362
 - planting, mechanical methods 10713
 - production
 - containers 3797-3798
 - cultural methods 8027, 8049
 - energy conservation 6800
 - growing media 3797-3798
 - harvesting 10677
 - protected cultivation 3799, 5952
 - thinning, techniques 4951
 - treatment 2085, 3822, 3827, 11134
 - seeds
 - development
 - shade 3833
 - temperature 3833
 - germination
 - growing media 3797
 - inhibitors 1041
 - physiology 344
 - salinity 1174
 - temperature 343, 1164
 - tests 3831, 10907
 - water relations 1164
 - production
 - altitude 2874

Tomatoes cont.

- seeds *cont.*
 - production *cont.*
 - cleaning 3831
 - cultural methods 294, 1893, 11149
 - extraction 1165, 3832
 - quality
 - cultural methods 11149
 - tests 8026
 - sowing
 - sowing date 1179, 6936
 - techniques 4952, 11103
 - treatment 343, 345, 1164-1165, 1180, 1193, 2081, 2860, 2871, 3620, 4093, 5946, 8026, 8061, 8932, 11112
 - viability
 - light 10162
 - temperature 10162
 - vigour, tests 8026
- shade, responses 2056-2057, 3833
- shelterbelts 5950-5951
- shoots
 - anatomy 2069
 - composition 3619, 3625, 4949
 - development
 - carbon dioxide 9054
 - growth regulators 11035
 - ultraviolet radiation 9054
 - histology 2069
- soil amendments 1045, 6963, 8050, 9098
- soil conditioners, responses 10143
- soil fumigation 2872, 11129
- soil management
 - equipment 1170
 - systems 6954, 9094
- soil solarization 3810, 9096, 10134, 11115, 11128-11129
- soil types 2735, 9089, 9098
- soil water
 - responses 3625, 6946
 - soil conditioners 10143
- soiless culture
 - cultivars 1162-1163
 - cultural methods 10913
 - diseases 8049, 10151
 - economics 356
 - growing media 356, 1162-1163, 2868, 5956, 10141
 - nutrient solutions
 - composition 357, 1177, 3815
 - depth 2061
 - fungicides 4955
 - pH 359
 - salinity 1177, 2059, 3815, 8045, 11122
 - temperature 11114
 - nutrition 2058, 3813, 8047-8048, 11118
- systems
 - aeroponics 11113, 11135
 - aquaculture 8935
 - assessment 355, 1171, 5814, 5956, 6952
 - containers 2060, 3812
 - hydroponics 4807, 7590, 8935, 10141, 11121
 - nutrient film techniques 2058, 6953, 8045, 11113, 11118, 11135
- statistical methods
 - experimental design 2036
 - sampling 2852
- storage
 - diseases 3835, 4812, 7633, 9113, 11399
 - disorders 366, 4965-4966, 6981, 6984, 10929
 - humidity 2875
 - losses 2741, 6983
 - packing 6983, 9113, 11151
 - physiology 3420, 8067, 9110
 - precooling 6809
 - quality
 - cultivars 2857, 5945
 - cultural methods 346, 2056, 10123
 - systems
 - cold storage 361, 6981, 6984

Tomatoes cont.

- storage cont.
- systems cont.
 - modified atmosphere storage 2544, 6981, 6984, 9110, 11151
- temperature 2875, 6983-6984, 9111, 10165
- treatment 3835, 6982, 6984, 9113, 11399
- wrappings 220
- training, systems 6950, 8044, 10123
- translocation
 - anatomy 2069
 - biochemistry 8062
 - diurnal variation 4958
 - grafting 8464
 - measurement 4959
 - photoperiod 9103
- transpiration
 - antitranspirants 4993
 - measurement 3801
 - physiology 354
 - protected cultivation 3804
 - temperature 6967
- transport, injuries 9112, 10169
- trichomes 1175
- water relations
 - biochemistry 1185, 10157
 - cultivars 2073
 - cultural methods 11113
 - germination 1164
 - humidity 9737
 - measurement 6968
 - physiology 2073, 9104
 - seasonal variation 1892
 - temperature 9737
- weed competition 2865, 4946, 8034
- weed control 1168-1169, 2865, 4805, 5927, 5953, 6945, 7857, 8036-8038, 8043, 9937, 10133-10134, 10995, 11107
- weeds, surveys, Portugal 8035
- wounds, biochemistry 6970
- yields
 - correlation 4802, 4960
 - diseases 1165, 9109
 - pests 9102, 10150

Topworking

- apples 7568
- Hevea* 9603
- olives 2399
- tea 3299

Torenia fournieri

- buds
 - initiation
 - biochemistry 418
 - growth regulators 418
 - in vitro* culture, organogenesis 418
- Torilis arvensis*, as weeds, grapes 5793
- Torymus sinensis*, control, of *Dryocosmus kuriphilus*, *Castanea crenata* 1767

Town compost (see Refuse compost)**Toxic substances**

- characterization
 - Brucea javanica* 10386
 - Illicitum majus* 657
- composition
 - Anacyclus pyrethrum* 9327
 - Apocynaceae 5183
 - Artemisia abyssinica* 4149
 - Artemisia inculta* 4149
 - Atractylis gummifera* 9332
 - avocados 11532
 - Baccharis coridifolia* 9333
 - Baccharis megapotamica* 9333
 - Croton penduliflorus* 5245
 - Cucumis anguria* 4192
 - Dieffenbachia maculata* 3952
 - figs 5270
 - fungi, books 7543
 - Helleborus foetidus* 6030
 - horticultural crops 7645
 - Luetzelburgia auriculata* 5293
 - medicinal plants 11422
 - plants, books 5513-5516, 7543
 - Pteridium aquilinum* 379
 - Symphytum officinale* 5367
 - Symphytum uplandicum* 5367
 - Talauma ovata* 5368
 - woody plants 3972

Toxic substances cont.

- composition cont.
 - Zamia ulei* 5382
- determination, *Ilex aquifolium* 8425
- Toxoptera aurantii*, tea 11675
- Toxoptera citricidus*, limes 8511
- Trace elements**
 - determination
 - Artemisia vulgaris* 5179
 - Boehmeria nivea* 5179
 - Glechoma hederacea* 5179
 - Petasites japonicus* 5179
 - Peucedanum decursivum* 5179
 - Polystichum polyblepharum* 5179
 - Reynoutria japonica* 5179
 - Taraxacum officinale* 5179
 - fertilizers, tomatoes 6955
- Trachelium caeruleum*, cultural methods, pot plants 1267
- Trachelospermum liukuense*, plant, composition 5373
- Trachycarpus fortunei*, characteristics 2993
- Trachyspermum*, nematocidal properties 11400
- Trachyspermum ammi*
 - antifungal properties 11417
 - medicinal properties 4265
 - seeds, composition 4265
- Tractors**, assessment, sugarcane 6550
- Tradescantia**
 - flowers
 - anatomy 3958
 - cytology 3958
- Tradescantia albiflora*, photosynthesis, temperature 1310
- Tradescantia virginiana*
 - chromosomes 2958
 - cytology 2958, 7628
 - pollen, viability, tests 11214
- Training**
 - economics
 - apples 3451
 - apricots 132
 - Capsicum* 2844
 - grapes 3588
 - responses
 - apples 7671
 - aubergines 11095
 - Capsicum* 8011
 - grapes 6782-6783, 10898
 - kiwifruits 6749
 - peaches 10799
 - pears 6731
 - watermelons 2438
 - systems
 - apples 945, 948-949, 3451-3452, 4623, 7671, 8774-8775
 - apricots 132
 - blackberries 4738
 - Capsicum* 2844, 6921, 8010, 10111-10112
 - cucumbers 1090
 - grapes 192, 1868, 2709, 3585-3588, 3601-3602, 4784, 6782-6784, 10874
 - kiwifruits 6749, 8872
 - peaches 5710-5711
 - pears 1801, 6731
 - plums 155
 - raspberries 2671, 8877
 - temperate fruits 1706, 4589
 - tomatoes 6950, 8044, 10123

Translocation

- anatomy, tomatoes 2069
- biochemistry
 - Coleus blumei* 2162, 7140
 - peas 5912
 - tomatoes 8062
- cultivars
 - Amaranthus cruentus* 9123
 - onions 8949
- cytology, satsumas 2384
- diurnal variation
 - cucumbers 1962
 - tomatoes 4958
- electricity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6874
- fruiting
 - cherries 8814
 - grapefruits 2383, 5425
 - kiwifruits 1002
 - peaches 5726

Translocation cont.

- grafting
 - Solanum aculeatissimum* 8464
 - tomatoes 8464
- histology, spinach 3659
- in vitro* culture, cherries 4671
- light, *Aglaonema commutatum* 3949
- mathematical models, olives 9528
- measurement
 - cucumbers 4959
 - grapes 3603
 - pears 9864
 - plants 10669
 - tomatoes 4959
- mycorrhizas, cucumbers 4877
- photoperiod, tomatoes 9103
- physiology
 - apples 970, 7706, 10750
 - Betula pendula* 8297
 - Capsicum* 333, 6927
 - celery 3847, 11166
 - chicory 5836
 - Citrus* 8512
 - cocoa 11594
 - cucumbers 1967
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 5151
 - grapes 1877
 - Hardenbergia violacea* 1692
 - kiwifruits 7792
 - Liquidambar styraciflua* 1692
 - Liriodendron tulipifera* 1692
 - Mimosa pudica* 2192
 - okras 6915
 - olives 1692
 - Parthenium argentatum* 7348
 - peaches 7755
 - pears 7760
 - peas 4914, 9051, 9061
 - plants, books 6566
 - radishes 2811
 - Tilia cordata* 8297
 - vegetables 3626
 - Vicia faba* 2000
 - walnuts 7779
- pollution, *Vicia faba* 7970
- ripening, grapes 7842
- rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 8776
 - peaches 2636, 9845
- temperature
 - Capsicum* 2847
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6874
 - roses 1340
 - Vicia faba* 6886
- ultrastructure, spinach 3659
- vibration, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6874
- water relations, cocoa 5457, 7459, 10515
- Transpiration (see also Water relations)**
 - antitranspirants
 - Arachniodes adiantiformis* 7134
 - Epipremnum pinnatum* 452
 - Impatiens walleriana* 4993
 - Malus toringo* 4993
 - Petunia* 4993
 - tomatoes 4993
 - Ulmus parvifolia* 4993
 - Viburnum plicatum* 4993
 - cultivars
 - lawns and turf 7130
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5895
 - cultural methods, grapes 4779
 - determination, container grown plants 3864
 - diseases, apples 6690
 - diurnal variation, atemoyas 3214
 - environment, greenhouse crops 9701
 - flooding, *Averrhoa carambola* 1633
 - fungicides, apples 4635
 - humidity, grapes 7838
 - irrigation
 - bananas 10495-10496
 - cauliflowers 3686
 - oranges 10449, 10453
 - watermelons 3686
 - mathematical models
 - conifers 7618
 - olives 7618
 - peaches 7618
 - sugarcane 10613

Transpiration cont.
measurement

- apples 9802
- bananas 7451
- cucumbers 282, 3801
- Ficus benjamina* 3954
- grapes 203
- horticultural crops 7574-7575
- peaches 7751
- pecans 996
- plants 1686, 5557, 10669
- sour oranges 7751
- sugarcane 1649, 3282
- tomatoes 3801
- pesticides, grapefruits 8513
- physiology
 - Agave deserti* 448
 - apples 970
 - cucumbers 1690
 - grapes 7838
 - lawns and turf 5053
 - lemons 1690
 - mangoes 4452
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1690, 9018
 - tomatoes 354
- protected cultivation
 - Capsicum* 4935
 - tomatoes 3804
- salinity, apples 2589
- soil water, oranges 10453
- sowing date, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 11031
- storage
 - raspberries 8869
 - strawberries 8869
 - Vaccinium* 8869
- temperature
 - horticultural crops 46
 - tomatoes 6967
 - woody plants 5102
- water relations
 - bananas 5454
 - strawberries 2690

Transport

- containers
 - cocoa 7460
 - coffee 7460
 - horticultural crops 6654
 - mangoes 7484
 - onions 6823
 - oranges 7415
 - strawberries 2692
- injuries
 - apples 5682, 9815
 - grapes 9915
 - strawberries 9915
 - tomatoes 9112, 10169
 - vegetables 9948
- precooling, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6881
- refrigeration
 - apples 4643
 - fruit crops 64, 3422
 - horticultural crops 4578, 6654, 6656
 - oranges 7415
 - pot plants 1305
 - vegetables 64, 3422
- systems
 - assessment
 - fruit crops 64
 - conferences 6577
 - horticultural crops 6653
 - ornamental plants 10225
 - sugarcane 6550, 10623
 - vegetables 64
 - conferences 6577
 - Papua New Guinea 9947
 - temperature, pot plants 2930

Tranzschelia discolor*, apricots 4658**Tranzschelia discolor* f. sp. *dulcis*, almonds 4595*****Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae* almonds × peaches 4582**
apricots 4658***Trapa bicornis***

- fruits, composition 495
- medicinal properties 495

Trapa natans*, production, China 1645**Treculia africana*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 2469****Trees and shrubs (see Woody plants)*****Tremella*, cultivars, assessment, China 11193*****Tremella fuciformis*, fructification 8107*****Trewia nudiflora***

- medicinal properties 6412

- seeds, composition 6412

Triacylglycerols, composition, avocados 2359***Trialeurodes*, poinsettias 3035*****Trialeurodes vaporariorum***

- Bouvardia* 11350

- Capsicum* 11011

- cucumbers 11011

- Cucurbitaceae 6863

- Fuchsia* 11211

- Hibiscus* 3862

- ornamental plants 2920, 4992, 7021, 11211

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 307

- poinsettias 307, 1334, 3994, 5116, 9218-9219, 11340-11341

- Tagetes erecta* 6041

- tamarillos 5440

- tomatoes 1183, 5962, 9101, 11133

Trianthema portulacastrum*, as weeds, sugarcane 5485, 6535**Tribulus terrestris***

- plant, composition 11519

- products, pharmaceutical products 1412

Trichilia emetica*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 7534**Trichilia prieuriana***

- leaves, composition 6413

- medicinal properties 6413

Trichilia quadrivalvis*, climate, Africa 5568**Trichiotinus assimilis*, pollinators, *Cypripedium reginae* 3013*****Trichocereus chilensis*, shoots, composition 9466*****Trichoderma***

- control, of *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberries 10853

- edible fungi 6994

- Pleurotus* 4985, 10203

Trichoderma harzianum

- control

- of *Fulvia fulva*, tomatoes 4953

- of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 10151

- of *Phomopsis sclerotoides*, cucumbers 5877

- of *Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 9081

- of *Rhizoctonia solani*, okras 4931

Trichoderma koningii*, control, of *Rhizoctonia solani*, okras 4931**Trichoderma viride***

- control

- of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcissus* 9169

- of *Rhizoctonia solani*, lettuces 10976

Trichodermina

- control

- of *Tetranychus urticae*, greenhouse crops 5817

- of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, greenhouse crops 5817

Trichogramma brasiliense*, control, of *Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 8052**Trichogramma chilonis***

- control

- of *Chilo infuscatellus*, sugarcane 6545

- of *Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 8052

- of *Scirpophaga excerptalis*, sugarcane 6545

- of *Tetramoera schistaceana*, sugarcane 6545

Trichogramma evanescens*, control, of *Chilo agamemnon*, sugarcane 11667**Trichogramma exiguum*, control, of**

- Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 8052

***Trichogramma minutum*, control, of**

- Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 8052

***Trichogramma perkinsi*, control, of**

- Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 8052

Tricholoma

- cultural methods, Spain 1201

- ecology, China 11194

Tricholoma lobayense*, geographical distribution 6995**Tricholoma matsutake***

- production, China 2905

- quality, environment 2905

Trichomes

- Allamanda cathartica* 1342

- Cannabis sativa* 3100

- Cypripedium acaule* 7160

- Pelargonium tomentosum* 2249

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3724

- Solanaceae 8686

- Teucrium* 8295

- tomatoes 1175

Trichoplusia ni*, cabbages 1929**Trichosanthes dioica***

- disease control, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 10021

- fertilizers

- nitrogen 7948

- phosphorus 7948

- flowers

- biology 1097

- initiation, growth regulators 9006

- sex, growth regulators 9006

- leaves, composition 10182

- medicinal properties 4308

- plant, development, growth regulators 9006

Trichosanthes kirilowii

- fruits, composition 1101, 5374

- medicinal properties 5374

Trichospilus pupivora*, control, of *Opisina arenosella*, coconuts 3236**Trichurus*, *Pleurotus* 4985*****Tridactyle*, taxonomy, morphology 10288*****Tridentea virescens*, characteristics 11296*****Trifolium agrarium*, as weeds, lawns and turf 6102*****Trifolium nivale*, establishment, ski slopes 440*****Trifolium pratense*, as green manures, *Asparagus* 1147*****Trifolium repens***

- as green manures, *Asparagus* 1147

- as weeds, lawns and turf 8207

- establishment, ski slopes 440

- utilization, lawns and turf 9180

Trifolium subterraneum*, as cover crops, peaches 7746**Trigonella foenum-graecum***

- cropping systems, agroforestry 4539

- cultivars

- assessment, India 8000

- characteristics, India 9255

- fertilizers

- nitrogen 3072

- phosphorus 3072

- intercropping, *Eucalyptus* 4539

- medicinal properties 2347

- nutrition

- cadmium 1905

- lead 1905

- nickel 1905

- zinc 1905

- research, India 9256

- roots, nodulation 3072

- seeds

- biochemistry, growth regulators 9467

- composition 3072, 8474

- germination

- physiology 6414

- tests 7334

- sowing

- sowing date 5155

- spacing 5155

- treatment 8474

Trigonostemon reidioides

- medicinal properties 6415

- roots, composition 6415

Trilepisium madagascariense*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 2469**Trioxys pallidus*, control, of *Chromaphis juglandicola*, walnuts 998*****Triozia diospyri*, persimmons 1566*****Triozia erythraea*, *Citrus* 5414*****Triphyophyllum peltatum*, plant, composition 7335*****Tripogandra multiflora*, photosynthesis, CAM pathway 10223**

- Tripterygium regelii***, roots, composition 730
- Tripterygium wilfordii***
fruits, composition 8475
insecticidal properties 7933
medicinal properties 4309, 9468
roots, composition 4309, 6208
- Triteleia laxa***
corms, treatment 8197
cut flowers
handling 3930
harvesting 3930
preservatives 3930
production, cultural methods 3909, 8197
vase life 3930
flowers
development, environment 6046
senescence 8198
forcing 8197
growth regulators
ethylene
metabolism 8198
responses 8198
planting, planting date 3909
pollination, physiology 8198
- Trivalvaria macrophylla***, plant, composition 7336
- Trollius europaeus***, pollination, pollinators, *Chiastricta* 1268
- Tropaeolum***, taxonomy, reviews 11217
- Tropaeolum majus***
leaves, senescence 2137
pollen, morphology 3418
- Trophaeastrum***, taxonomy, reviews 11217
- Tropical crops**
books 6572
in vitro culture
propagation, micropropagation 10491
somatic embryogenesis 800
pest control 3213
plant, physiology, books 7
protected cultivation
light 8121
temperature 8121
seeds, artificial seeds 800
yields, research, conferences 6575
- Tropical fruits**
disease control, bibliographies 4327
fruits, composition 9543, 10722
marketing, conferences 10658
pest control, bibliographies 4327
planting, spacing 4328
production, Zimbabwe 5442
production possibilities, Australia 4383
propagation, Australia, conferences 7557
storage, conferences 10658
utilization 11583
weed control, bibliographies 4327
- Tropics**
horticultural crops, cultural methods 9674
medicinal plants, conferences 10656
onions
cultivars 7879
cultural methods 7879
vegetables
cultural methods, books 10644
production 5547
- Tsuga canadensis***
cut foliage
preservatives 3988
vase life 3988
dwarfing, mutants 5103
seedlings, development, assessment 5103
- Tuber***, cultural methods, Spain 1201
- Tuber aestivum***
mycorrhizas
Quercus gracilipes 2108
Quercus pubescens 2108
soil types 2108
- Tuber brumale***, mycelium, growth 4980
- Tuber melanosporum***
fructification 3855-3856
mycelium, growth 4980
production possibilities, New Zealand 4986
- Tuber melanosporum* cont.**
protected cultivation, harvesting date 3855
- Tuber sinense***, ecology, China 8108
- Tuber uncinatum***, ecology 3857
- Tuberaria vulgaris***, medicinal properties 6216
- Tubers**
development, cultural methods, *Anemone coronaria* 8168
dormancy
in vitro culture, Jerusalem
artichokes 4835
physiology, Jerusalem artichokes 7904
temperature
Jerusalem artichokes 4835
Paeonia lactiflora 3904
production, cultural methods, *Dahlia* 6045
quality, cultivars, celeriac 3849
storage, duration, *Paeonia lactiflora* 3904
treatment
cold, *Paeonia lactiflora* 3904
heat, *Caladium* 7106
- Tuff**, utilization, growing media, tomatoes 11115
- Tulasnella calospora***
mycorrhizas
Dactylorhiza majalis 3014
Orchis morio 3014
- Tulbaghia leucantha***, cultural methods, UK 7113
- Tulipa* (see also Tulips)**
pollen, morphology 431, 7096
species, pollen 7096
- Tulipa agenensis***, pollination, pollinators, insects 931
- Tulipa biebersteiniana***
chromosomes 7091
taxonomy, cytotoxicology 7091
- Tulipa eichleri***, chromosomes 7091
- Tulipa greigii***, cultivars, pot plants 11267
- Tulipa kaufmanniana***, cultivars, pot plants 11267
- Tulipa turkestanica***, seeds, composition 4989
- Tulips (see also Tulipa)**
breeding
combining ability 10266
genetic resources, Netherlands 9171
bulbs
composition 6079, 6081-6082, 6086
production
cultural methods 6045
mathematical models 6075
quality, assessment 6084
storage
duration 6079
temperature 6080
treatment 2975, 3920, 6078, 6080-6083, 6086, 7094, 8189
cultivars
assessment, Netherlands 2973
characteristics, Netherlands 3919
cut flowers
cultivars 2973, 2975
handling 6084
harvesting 6084
preservatives 7099
production, cultural methods 2975, 3919, 6080
quality, assessment 6084
responses, growth regulators 7099
vase life 6084, 7099
disorders, gummosis 8188
flowers
colour, genetics 10266
composition 2152, 2974
development
cultural methods 3919
growth regulators 6085
forcing 6080-6081, 6084
growth regulators
abscisic acid, determination 59
ethephon, responses 7095, 7099
ethylene, metabolism 6078
gibberellic acid
in vitro culture 7094
responses 7099
- Tulips cont.**
growth regulators cont.
IAA, responses 7092, 7095
jasmonic acid, responses 7093
methyl jasmonate, responses 8188-8189
in vitro culture
explants, sources 6076
propagation, micropropagation 6076-6077
leaves
in vitro culture 7094
senescence 7093
planting, planting date 3919
pollen, biochemistry 7097-7098
protected cultivation, planting, planting date 2975
reports, Netherlands 2516
respiration, physiology 6078
shoots
composition 59
development
growth regulators 3920
physiology 3920
yields, forecasting 6075
- Tung**
cropping systems, agroforestry 9686
leaves
composition 4380
morphology 799
- Tunnels (see Protected cultivation)**
- Turdus migratorius***, cherries 4673
- Turkey**
Chinese cabbages
cultivars 6842
production possibilities 6842
- Turmeric (see *Curcuma longa*)**
- Turnips**
cultural methods, Nepal 5809
geotropism 1084
growth regulators
ethylene, physiology 10008
IAA, responses 1084
irrigation, water, salinity 8933
leaves
anatomy 1943
composition 3698
cytology 8938
photosynthesis, cultivars 1943
production, France 918
respiration, biochemistry 1944
roots, composition 8959
soil amendments 1044
- Tylenchorhynchus***, garlic 6814
- Tylenchorhynchus brassicae***
cabbages 3689, 4093, 9941
Cassia siamea 11356
cauliflowers 3689, 4093, 9941
- Tylenchulus semipenetrans***
Citrus 756, 4339
mandarins 10456
oranges 4340-4341
Poncirus trifoliata 756
- Tylenchus filiformis***, *Cassia siamea* 11356
- Tylophora asthmatica***, leaves, composition 2265
- Tylophora hirsuta***, plant, composition 11520
- Tylophora indica***
leaves, composition 9469
medicinal properties 9469
- Typha angustifolia***, pollen, germination, physiology 2112
- Typha latifolia***
algicidal properties 731, 6209
medicinal properties 731
plant, composition 731, 1407, 6209
pollen, germination, physiology 2112
- Typhlodromus pyri***
control
of Acari, apples 2597, 5662, 5664
of *Panonychus ulmi*, apples 954, 956
- Typhonium trilobatum***, nematicidal properties 8356
- Typhula incarnata***, lawns and turf 441
- Tyrophagus longior***, ornamental plants 388
- Tyrophagus neiswanderi***, *Cymbidium* 10290
- Tyto alba***, control, of rats, oil palms 7487

Uganda

- bananas, cultural methods 7446
- coffee, cultural methods 7446

UK

- Alchemilla*, species 7054
- apples
 - cultivars 6679
 - marketing 5644
 - production 4597, 5644
- A Artemisia stelleriana*, cultivars 8237
- cherries, rootstocks 1761
- Ericaceae, cultivars 1331
- fruit crops, economics 9687
- Geranium cataractarum*, cultural methods 10241
- greenhouse crops, economics 9687
- Hibiscus syriacus*, cultivars 8237
- lawns and turf
 - cultivars 5050, 11275-11276
 - species 11275-11276
- onions, cultivars 8945
- ornamental palms, cultural methods 2993
- ornamental plants, economics 9687
- pears, cultivars 5743
- Pieris*, cultivars 8280
- Satureja hortensis*, production 4077
- Senecio formosus*, cultural methods 7069
- tomatoes
 - cultivars 6935
 - research 6938
- Tulbaghia leucantha*, cultural methods 7113
- vegetables
 - cultivars 10905
 - diseases, surveys 7855
 - economics 2731, 9687
 - pests, surveys 7855
 - production 2731
 - weeds, surveys 7855
- wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 2910

Ulex europaeus, plant, composition 4310

Ulmus parvifolia

- cultivars, characteristics, USA 5078
- cultural methods, containers 4993
- transpiration, antitranspirants 4993
- winter hardiness, cultivars 11374

Ulmus procera, landscaping, urban sites 6122

Umbilicaria esculenta, antiviral properties 732

Unaspis yanonensis, *Citrus* 2372, 6449

Uncaria attenuata, shoots, composition 1523

Uncaria tomentosa, plant, composition 733

Uncinula necator, grapes 2698, 2718, 3574, 4766, 5784, 8905, 8907, 8909-8912, 8916-8917

Undaria pinnatifida, composition 4080

Ungnadia speciosa
seedlings, development, biochemistry 2202

- seeds, composition 2202

Uniola latifolium

- seeds
 - germination, temperature 3907
 - treatment 3907

Uniola paniculata, cuttings, cultural methods 4997

Urentius hystericellus, *Solanum integrifolium* 2876

Urginea, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 1524

Urginea indica

- in vitro* culture
 - metabolites, production 9470
 - organogenesis 9470
 - somatic embryogenesis 9470
- taxonomy, cytotoxicity 1524

Urginea maritima, flowers, development, environment 6046

Uromyces appendiculatus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3724

Uromyces transversalis, *Gladiolus* 1279, 5039

Uromyces viciae-fabae, *Vicia faba* 10047

Urtica dioica

- as weeds, fruit crops 6661
- medicinal properties 734, 2348-2349, 4311, 9471

***Urtica dioica* cont.**

- roots, composition 734, 2348, 9471

Uruguay, horticultural crops, production 2525

USA

- Agave deserti*, ecology 449
- Alstroemeria*, breeding 5046
- Amaranthus*, cultivars 9122
- Annona squamosa*, surveys 4328
- Anthurium*, economics 6013
- Antirrhinum*, cultivars 7029
- apples 3458
 - cultivars 938, 6670, 10738
 - cultural methods 938
 - rootstocks 2572, 4607
- apricots, cultivars 6708
- atemoyas, surveys 4328
- Averrhoa carambola*
 - cultivars 2475
 - cultural methods 2471, 2474, 2478-2479
 - production 2471, 2474, 2478
 - surveys 4328
- avocados, cultivars 5392
- cabbages, cultural methods 1929
- Caladium hortulanum*, cultivars 8193-8195
- Camellia*, breeding 11330
- Capsicum*
 - cultivars 8005
 - disease control 4565
 - pest control 4565
- cherries
 - cultivars 5689
 - rootstocks 6713
- Citrus*, pest control 761
- climbers, species 1324
- Cornus florida*, cultivars 8280
- Crataegus*
 - cultivars 8868
 - cultural methods 8868
- cucumbers, cultivars 1090, 3707
- Cucurbita pepo*, cultivars 277, 6859
- Cuphea glutinosa*, cultivars 9151
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*, cultivars 10054
- Eleocharis dulcis*, cultural methods 6993
- Fernaldia pandurata*, cultural methods 1200
- Ferocactus acanthodes*, ecology 449
- foliage plants, production 3941
- fruit crops
 - economics, bibliographies 4542
 - information services 7652
- Gladiolus*, cultivars 8174
- Gramineae, species 4997
- grapes
 - climate 4770
 - cultivars 1019, 4770, 7819, 8815, 10861
 - disease control 8917, 10881
 - ecology 4764
 - economics 4764
 - pest control 10881
 - production 4764
 - research 4764
- greenhouse crops, economics 7585
- guavas, production 1564
- hazelnuts, cultivars 8815
- Hedera helix*, cultivars 7178
- hops, cultivars 514
- horticultural crops
 - cultural methods 2524
 - disease control 1685
 - pest control 57, 1685
- Impatiens*, cultivars 1256
- industrial crops, species 6427
- Juglans nigra*, cultivars 8857, 8860
- lawns and turf, cultivars 441, 2982-2983, 2986, 2990, 6099-6101, 7114-7116, 8200-8206
- leeks, cultivars 6815
- lemons, cultivars 8499
- lettuces, cultivars 247-249, 10962
- Liquidambar styraciflua*, cultivars 5138
- Liichi*
 - cultivars 7423
 - surveys 4328
- longans, surveys 4328
- Lupinus*, species 1260

USA cont.

- melons, cultivars 6801
- nectarines
 - cultivars 141
 - production 4678
- okras, cultivars 328, 11084
- olives, economics 8537
- oranges, cultivars 7354
- ornamental plants
 - economics 7585
 - marketing 1204, 2109
 - pest control 1209, 10221
 - production 7010
 - species 386, 4995, 5076
- Palmae, cultural methods 9199
- Parthenium argentatum*
 - economics 5389
 - production possibilities 5389
- passion fruits
 - production 1564
 - surveys 4328
- pawpaws, cultivars 9597
- peaches
 - cultivars 139-140, 982, 4681, 7742
 - cultural methods 5697
 - production 4678, 5697
- pecans
 - cultivars 8845, 8848-8850
 - cultural methods 8844
 - economics 2647
 - production 2647, 8844
- persimmons, cultivars 1566
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - cultivars 5897
 - disease control 4565
 - pest control 4565
- pineapples, pest control 10548
- plants, climate 4549
- plums, cultivars 154, 9873, 10823
- Potentilla fruticosa*, cultivars 8237
- Pouteria sapota*, surveys 4328
- raspberries
 - climate 4740
 - cultivars 168, 7799
- Rhododendron*
 - breeding 468
 - cultivars 468
- Sabal*, cultural methods 9199
- Schlumbergera truncata*, cultivars 11295
- small fruits
 - disease control 10830
 - pest control 10830
- squashes, cultivars 4873
- strawberries
 - cultivars 173, 3554, 5777, 6801
 - cultural methods 3557
- sugarcane
 - cultivars 844-845, 11642, 11644-11647
 - cultural methods 1613
 - nutrition, surveys 8636
 - pest control 10548
- temperate fruits
 - cultural methods, conferences 3335
 - disease control 10725
 - pest control 10725
- tomatoes
 - cultivars 2039, 8024-8025
 - cultural methods 3794
- Vaccinium*
 - climate 1008
 - cultivars 5769
 - disease control 10841
 - pest control 10841
 - production 1008
- Vaccinium ashei*
 - cultivars 3538
 - cultural methods 6754
 - production 1007, 6754
- Vaccinium corymbosum*
 - cultivars 3539, 7806
 - cultural methods 5767, 6754
 - production 6754
- Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium darrowii*, production 1007
- vegetables
 - cultivars 6801
 - economics, bibliographies 4542
- walnuts, cultivars 161, 8861
- Washingtonia*, cultural methods 9199

USA cont.

- watermelons, cultivars 828, 6801
- woody plants
 - cultivars 5078
 - species 9202
 - books 10643

USSR

- Adonis turkestanica*, wild plants, utilization 4129
- apples
 - cultivars 1714, 2559, 2562, 2569-2570, 4601, 4606, 9770
 - economics 3451
 - pest control 10749
 - pests, surveys 8788
- apricots
 - cultivars 4583, 4661-4662
 - disease control 8809
- beetroots, cultivars 4825-4826
- black currants, cultivars 1836, 4729
- cabbages
 - cultivars 1930, 1932
 - pest control 6849
- Capsicum*, cultivars 2024, 2026
- carrots, cultivars 4968-4969
- cherries
 - cultivars 1755, 2620, 4583
 - pest control 10792
 - pests, surveys 8813
- Citrus*
 - cultivars 8500
 - cultural methods 11535
- Citrus meyeri*, cultural methods 9499
- Convallaria majalis*, wild plants, utilization 2297
- Corylus maxima*, economics 9830
- Cruciferae, pest control 6849
- cucumbers
 - cultivars 2813, 10012
 - pest control 6863
- Cucurbita pepo*, cultivars 10013
- Cucurbitaceae, pest control 6863
- edible fungi, economics 10189
- essential oil plants, cultivars 3073
- feijoas, production 788
- figs, cultivars 2627
- fruit crops
 - books 7554
 - cultivars 2549
 - disease control 6663, 8758
 - pest control 5640, 6663, 8758
 - pests, surveys 5640-5641
 - production possibilities 6591
- Geranium*, production possibilities 4058
- Gladiolus* × *Acidanthera bicolor*, hybrids 5038
- grapes
 - cultivars 1855, 2698-2699, 2701-2703, 4766
 - disease control 8901, 10879
 - pest control 8901, 10879
 - rootstocks 1863
- greenhouse crops, pest control 5817
- horticultural crops, cultural methods 10668
- Iris*, breeding 2142
- Laurus nobilis*, cultural methods 9266
- leeks, cultivars 2747
- Lonicera altaica*, cultivars 1853
- Lonicera caerulea*
 - cultivars 2696
 - production possibilities 2696
- Lonicera edulis*, cultivars 1853
- Lonicera kesselringii*, cultivars 1853
- Lonicera turczanowii*, cultivars 1853
- Malus*, cultivars 3368
- melons, cultivars 3247, 10527
- mulberries, cultivars 3368
- onions, cultivars 2756
- oranges, cultivars 2362
- oranges × *Poncirus trifoliata*, cultivars 8501
- peaches
 - cultivars 2631, 9832-9833
 - pest control 8830
- pears, cultivars 1796-1799, 2569, 2642, 9848-9849
- peas, cultivars 2006, 4905-4907
- Plantago major*, cultivars 5336
- Pleurotus ostreatus*, ecology 11190

USSR cont.

- plums
 - cultivars 1811, 2651, 4583, 9872
 - pest control 8855
- pome fruits, cultivars 4604
- Populus*, breeding 4025
- raspberries, pest control 8879
- Schisandra chinensis*, cultivars 5146
- small fruits
 - disease control 6663
 - pest control 5640, 6663
 - pests, surveys 5640-5641
- Stachys sieboldii*, cultural methods 4978
- stone fruits, cultivars 2548, 2550-2551, 4581
- strawberries, cultivars 1844, 1847, 9900
- subtropical fruits, production 9490
- swedes, cultivars 9991
- temperate fruits, climate 8753
- tomatoes
 - cultivars 2041-2043, 2048-2049, 2856-2859
 - pest control 5961
- Vaccinium macrocarpon*, cultivars 3544, 10846
- vegetables
 - pest control 10923
 - production 4795
- walnuts, cultivars 4718
- Ziziphus sativa*, cultivars 8653
- Ustilago scitaminea*, sugarcane 844-845, 848-849, 1642, 5491, 10605, 11642-11646
- Ustilago striiformis*, lawns and turf 7114, 8205
- Ustulina deusta*, tea 1623
- Utricularia minor*, products, pharmaceutical products 1412
- Uvaria narum*, roots, composition 6416
- Vaccaria hispanica*, medicinal properties 7243
- Vaccinium**
 - books 9661
 - climate, USA 1008
 - cultivars, characteristics, USA 5769
 - cultural methods, Germany 4755
 - disease control, USA 10830, 10841
 - fertilizers 3428
 - fruits, composition 3529, 7644
 - herbicides, injuries 170
 - insecticides, residues 1842
 - pest control, USA 10830, 10841
 - plant, composition 10843
 - production, USA 1008
 - pruning, systems, mechanical methods 7829
 - storage, physiology 8869
 - transpiration, storage 8869
 - weed control 170, 7784, 10841
- Vaccinium angustifolium**
 - cultivars
 - characteristics, Canada 8237
 - ornamental value 8237
 - disease control
 - Exobasidium vaccinii* 1011
 - Microsphaera penicillata* var. *vaccinii* 1011
 - Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi* 1011
 - economics, Canada 8880
 - fruits, mechanical properties, ripening 1012
 - handling, injuries 7810
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1012
 - herbicides, responses 3546
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9893
 - pruning, techniques 1011
 - storage
 - losses 7810
 - temperature 7810
 - weed control 3546
 - wild plants, establishment, Canada 8880
- Vaccinium ashei**
 - buds, dormancy, temperature 2677
 - chilling requirement 2677
 - cold, resistance, cultivars 7807

Vaccinium ashei cont.

- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Chile 3537
 - Japan 3538
 - USA 3538
 - winter hardiness 7807
 - yields 3538
 - cultural methods
 - New Zealand 6757
 - USA 6754
 - flowers
 - development, photoperiod 8881
 - initiation, photoperiod 8881
 - frost
 - protection, cultural methods 1009
 - resistance, cultivars 7807
 - fruits
 - quality, storage 6760
 - set, temperature 2677
 - irrigation, requirements, determination 6755-6756
 - leaves, composition 1841
 - mulching
 - materials 1010
 - responses 6755-6756
 - nutrients, requirements, assessment 6757
 - nutrition, nitrogen 1841
 - photoperiodism 8881
 - photosynthesis, measurement 929
 - production, USA 1007, 6754
 - pruning, seasons 1009
 - storage, physiology 6760
 - weed control 1010
- Vaccinium australe** (see *Vaccinium corymbosum*)
- Vaccinium corymbosum**
- cold, resistance, cultivars 3539, 7807
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Bulgaria 3542
 - Chile 3537
 - Netherlands 3541
 - New Zealand 3540
 - USA 3539
 - characteristics, USA 7806
 - chilling requirement 5767, 7806
 - disease resistance 7806
 - history 3545
 - mechanical harvesting 3541
 - mycorrhizas 2676, 3548
 - processing 3541
 - storage 3540
 - winter hardiness 3543, 7807
 - cultural methods
 - Germany 4755
 - New Zealand 6757
 - USA 5767, 6754
 - fertilizers
 - magnesium 10840
 - nitrogen 9895-9897, 10840
 - phosphorus 10840
 - potassium 10840
 - frost, resistance, cultivars 3543, 7807
 - fruits, ripening, biochemistry 9898
 - irrigation, requirements, determination 6755-6756
 - leaves, composition 9895-9897
 - mulching
 - materials 1010
 - responses 6755-6756, 10840
 - mycorrhizas 2676, 3548, 10840
 - nutrients, requirements, assessment 6757
 - nutrition, nitrogen 9897
 - production
 - Chile 10829
 - USA 6754
 - soil amendments 3549
 - soil types 2676, 3548
 - weed control 1010
- Vaccinium corymbosum** × **Vaccinium angustifolium**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9893
- Vaccinium corymbosum** × **Vaccinium darrowii**
- cold, resistance, cultivars 7807
 - cultivars, winter hardiness 7807
 - frost, resistance, cultivars 7807
 - production, USA 1007

Vaccinium macrocarpon

- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Canada 5768
 - USSR 3544
 - disease resistance 5771
 - processing 10846
 - yields 6759
- disease control
 - Monilinia oxycocci* 5772, 10842
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi* 5771
- flowers, thinning, responses 3551
- fruits
 - composition 1013, 3544
 - quality, cultivars 5768
 - set, biochemistry 8882
- fungicides, responses 10842
- leaves, composition 3550
- mycorrhizas 6758, 9894
- plant, composition 8883
- pollination, techniques 3551
- processing
 - quality
 - cultural methods 10846
 - storage 10846
- roots, anatomy 4756
- shoots, composition 8882
- weed control 3547
- yields
 - correlation 6759
 - diseases 5773

Vaccinium myrtilloides

- handling, injuries 7810
- herbicides, residues 5770
- storage
 - losses 7810
 - temperature 7810

Vaccinium myrtillus

- fruits, composition 5774, 6224
- leaves, composition 7808-7809
- medicinal properties 9472
- nectar 171
- plant, composition 10844-10845
- pollution
 - ammonium compounds 10844
 - injuries 7808
- shoots, composition 7808
- winter hardiness, pollution 7808

Vaccinium ovatum, propagation, techniques 5077**Vaccinium oxycoccus**, fruits, composition 9899**Vaccinium uliginosum**, leaves, composition 7809**Vaccinium vitis-idaea**

- fruits, composition 1013
- plant, composition 10844

Vacuoles, isolation, lettuces 10979**Valeriana**, fertilizers, nitrogen 4042**Valeriana wallichii**

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8476
- plant, composition 8348

Valerianella locusta

- reports, Belgium 3339, 4534, 8673
- soilless culture, systems, nutrient film techniques 10184
- water relations, physiology 9743

Valerianella olitoria (see *Valerianella locusta*)**Valsa ceratosperma**, apples 10753**Vanadium**

- nutrition, horticultural crops, reviews 2533
- responses, *Vicia faba* 5900-5901

Vanda, mycorrhizas 3962**Vanda coerulea**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 5075**Vanda teres**

- protected cultivation
 - light 8121
 - temperature 8121

Vangueria edulis, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659**Vanilla**

- cropping systems, intercropping 4525
- production possibilities, Pacific Islands 8298

Vanilla planifolia

- books 7544

Vanilla planifolia cont.

- in vitro* culture, biochemistry 10336-10337
 - plant, composition 3074
- Vanilla tahitensis**
- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 2212
 - pods, composition 2212
- Vanillosmopsis erythropappa**, plant, composition 5160

Vascular system

- Capsicum* 2084
- Catsetum pileatum* 460
- cherries 7739
- Citrus latifolia* 4347
- Coleus blumei* 7141
- grapes 10891
- Hevea* 9611
- Luffa aegyptiaca* 287
- Magnolia* 2177
- Neottia nidus-avis* 8234
- peas 6893
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7964
- plants 923, 1686, 1692
- roses 8272
- Rudbeckia laciniata* 6039
- spinach 3659
- tomatoes 2084
- Vicia faba* 2000
- Zinnia elegans* 419, 5034

Vatairea macrocarpa, antibacterial properties 4114, 5375**Vegetables**

- climate
 - arid regions 7584
 - Japan 6604
- conferences 4532, 5525
- cropping systems
 - intercropping 7856
 - monoculture 16
 - rotations 3622
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Fiji 8930
 - UK 10905
 - characteristics
 - Germany 10906
 - Poland 8931
- cultural methods
 - arid regions 7584
 - Japan 1646
 - mechanization 3409, 5808, 7846, 7920, 8742
 - minimum tillage 7857
 - tropics, books 10644
 - USSR 10668
- dictionaries, languages 2493, 3325
- disease control
 - bibliographies 3611
 - Botrytis cinerea* 10924
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 3621
 - Erysiphe cruciferarum* 3621
 - Erysiphe pisi* 3621
 - Phytophthora infestans* 7855
 - Sclerotinia* 10924
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3621
- diseases
 - surveys
 - Philippines 7866
 - Sri Lanka 7867
 - Thailand 7868
 - UK 7855
- disorders, chilling injury 10929
- drying, equipment 69
- economics
 - Germany 4798
 - Poland 7848
 - UK 2731, 9687
 - USA, bibliographies 4542
- fertilizers 6806, 10915
 - nitrogen 921, 1047, 7862, 10914, 10916-10917, 10921
 - phosphorus 921, 10914, 10917
 - potassium 10914, 10917
- flowers
 - development
 - environment 7631
 - growth regulators 7631
 - fungicides, determination 9732
 - grading
 - equipment 5630

Vegetables cont.

- grading cont.
 - techniques 73, 4575, 5631, 5635, 5637, 8748, 9748
- growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism 7635
- handling
 - injuries 5527, 5632, 9749
 - research 10714
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 7846, 8748
- herbicides, determination 9732
- irrigation
 - responses 7860
 - systems 5569
 - water, salinity 8933
- leaves, composition 6813
- manures 92, 1891, 7860, 10915-10916
- marketing, Japan 6812
- mulching
 - materials 1701, 10683
 - responses 1043
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 4809
- nutrition
 - nitrogen 7863-7864
 - reviews 6807
- nutritive value 10182
- organic culture 1043, 7855
- packing
 - containers 6655, 9948
 - materials 2544, 7638, 8745, 9752
 - techniques 1894
- pest control
 - Agrotis ipsilon* 10925
 - Antelope cervicapera* 7870
 - Austria 9940
 - Bemisia tabaci* 3623, 4810, 9943, 10701
 - bibliographies 3611
 - Boselaphus tragocamelus* 7870
 - Caribbean 5815
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 54, 11210
 - Germany 56
 - Israel 5816
 - Liriomyza huidobrensis* 6808
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 3622
 - Mollusca 7855
 - Nematoda 3408
 - Plutella xylostella* 9944
 - Psila rosae* 7855
 - Sri Lanka 7869
 - Tetranychus urticae* 9942
 - Thrips palmi* 2740, 5614
 - USA 57
 - USSR 10923
- pesticides
 - determination 9732
 - residues 8936-8937
- pests
 - surveys
 - Philippines 7866
 - Sri Lanka 7867
 - Thailand 7868
 - UK 7855
- plant
 - composition 2743, 5636, 7645
 - development, environment 1047
 - physiology, books 10641
 - quality, assessment 935
- planting, mechanical methods 3613, 5811
- pollution
 - heavy metals 7853-7854, 8941-8942, 10680
 - reviews 1042
 - sulfur dioxide 10680
- production
 - Brazil 2732
 - China 1645
 - Czechoslovakia 5808
 - energy conservation 6800
 - France, books 7545
 - Germany 215, 4796
 - Paraguay 2733
 - tropics 5547
 - UK 2731
 - USSR 4795
 - Venezuela 2734
 - Western Samoa 1648

Vegetables cont.

- production possibilities
 - Europe 894
 - India 896
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 2531
 - cultural methods 4797, 4804
 - energy conservation 32
 - energy requirements 8679
 - fertilizers 4550
 - heating systems 218, 6617
 - irrigation 4550, 5596
 - pests 4810, 9943, 10701, 11210
 - systems
 - greenhouses 217, 6608
 - plastic film 1701
- quality
 - assessment 64, 73-74, 4575
 - reviews 2547
- reports
 - Canada 2509-2510
 - Germany 3343
 - Italy 9682
 - Netherlands 14, 892
 - Norway 7564
 - Switzerland 5544
 - UK 2518-2519, 10664
- research
 - Belgium 3339
 - China 1888
 - Poland 7847
 - techniques 4802
- respiration, carbon dioxide 7635
- seedlings
 - planting
 - equipment 1889
 - mechanical methods 216, 1656
 - production
 - growing media 3613
 - protected cultivation 8109
- seeds
 - germination
 - storage 6802
 - tests 10907
 - production
 - cultural methods 2529, 9946
 - Yugoslavia 10926
 - quality 10927
 - assessment 10930
 - cultural methods 2529
 - sowing
 - equipment 5810
 - techniques 7920
 - viability, tests 10930
- soil management
 - equipment 10910
 - systems 10966
- soil types 2735, 10917
- soil water, responses 7864
- soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions, composition 5596
 - systems, hydroponics 7590
- species
 - assessment, Somalia 5548
 - characteristics, Cameroon 213
- storage
 - buildings 66, 6810
 - disorders, books 3321
 - economics 10928
 - equipment 10928
 - humidity 10928
 - losses 3421, 5634
 - physiology 1696, 3420
 - books 3326
 - precooling 6809, 6811-6812, 8744
 - reviews 9746
 - systems
 - assessment 8745
 - cold storage 221, 2545
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1696, 7640, 8743
 - reviews 4576
 - modified atmosphere storage 2544, 2546, 7638
 - treatment 1696, 4579
 - USSR 66
- surveys
 - Australia 9751
 - Zambia 214
- transport
 - containers 6654

Vegetables cont.

- transport cont.
 - injuries 9948
 - refrigeration 3422, 6654
 - systems
 - assessment 64, 6653
 - conferences 6577
 - Papua New Guinea 9947
- utilization
 - Indonesia 7850
 - Malaysia 7850
 - Philippines 7850
 - Thailand 7850
- weed control 1043, 4806, 7855, 7857-7859, 9937, 10910
 - bibliographies 3611
- weeds
 - surveys
 - Thailand 7868
 - UK 7855
 - wild plants, surveys, India 1702
- yields
 - climate 7849
 - forecasting 4811, 7849
- Vellozia declinans**
 - flowers
 - colour, pollination 5148
 - shape, pollination 5148
 - pollination
 - pollinators
 - Augastes scutatus* 5148
 - Chlorostilbon aureoventris* 5148
 - Colibri serrirostris* 5148
- Vellozia leptopetala**
 - flowers
 - colour, pollination 5148
 - shape, pollination 5148
 - pollination
 - pollinators
 - Augastes scutatus* 5148
 - Chlorostilbon aureoventris* 5148
 - Colibri serrirostris* 5148
- Venezuela**
 - cocoa, cultural methods 1583
 - land, utilization 7372
 - oranges, production possibilities 7372
 - vegetables, production 2734
 - wild plants, utilization 1364
- Venturia, Sorbus** 1363
- Venturia inaequalis**
 - apples 92, 953-954, 1717, 1728-1730, 2565, 2593, 3436, 3459-3460, 4630, 7666, 7668, 7705, 8781, 9767, 9772, 9796, 10755-10756
 - Malus* 9242
- Venturia pirina**, pears 953, 1797, 2642, 3460
- Veratrum album**
 - leaves, composition 6417
 - medicinal properties 6417
- Veratrum maackii**
 - rhizomes, composition 1525
 - roots, composition 1525
- Verbascum cheiranthifolium**, plant, composition 735
- Verbascum densiflorum**
 - flowers, composition 9473
 - medicinal properties 9473
- Verbena**
 - breeding, India 9131
 - pest control, *Tyrophagus longior* 388
 - photoperiodism 1214
 - protected cultivation
 - photoperiod 10217
 - temperature 7028
- Verbena hybrida**
 - flowers
 - colour, biochemistry 6042
 - composition 6042
 - ornamental value 1211
 - seeds
 - germination
 - cultivars 7075
 - water relations 7075
- Verbena littoralis**, plant, composition 9356
- Verbena officinalis**, taxonomy, nomenclature 8167
- Vermiculite**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - Capsicum* 6917

Vermiculite cont.

- utilization cont.
 - growing media cont.
 - horticultural crops 1655
 - Melampodium leucanthum* 3900
 - Pelargonium graveolens* 7226
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 3882
 - Schisandra chinensis* 9247
 - propagation, apples 8765
 - soil amendments, cabbages 4852
- Vernonia eremophila**
 - antibacterial properties 5376
 - molluscicidal properties 5376
 - plant, composition 5376
- Vernonia galamensis**, seeds, composition 4312, 8480
- Vernonia nitidula**
 - medicinal properties 1409
 - plant, composition 1409
- Veronica**, as weeds, *Salvia officinalis* 2257
- Veronica spicata**, planting stock, production, techniques 2911
- Vertebrates**, grapes 1026
- Verticillium**
 - Capsicum* 2026
 - control
 - of *Tetranychus urticae*, greenhouse crops 5817
 - of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, greenhouse crops 5817
 - hops 514
 - Mentha spicata* 5165
 - tomatoes 2046-2047, 4942, 5945
- Verticillium albo-atrum**
 - Capsicum* 3768
 - tomatoes 8025
- Verticillium chlamydosporium**
 - control
 - of *Meloidogyne arenaria*, tomatoes 10153
 - of *Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 11093
- Verticillium dahliae**
 - aubergines 5940, 9096
 - Chrysanthemum frutescens* 10219
 - currants 3528
 - gooseberries 3528
 - horticultural crops 10681
 - olives 10477
 - strawberries 2687-2688, 10854
 - tomatoes 2038, 9096, 10128, 11099, 11128
 - Viburnum tinus* 10219
- Verticillium fungicola**
 - mushrooms 11170
 - Pleurotus* 4985
- Verticillium lecanii**
 - control
 - of *Bemisia tabaci*, ornamental plants 11211
 - of *Coccus viridis*, coffee 1597, 3242
 - of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, cucumbers 9101
 - of *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 7467
 - of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, ornamental plants 11211
 - tomatoes 9101
- Verticillium leptobactrum**, control, of *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 7467
- Vetiver** (see *Vetiveria zizanioides*)
- Vetiveria zizanioides**
 - antibacterial properties 8360
 - plant, composition 8360
 - utilization, incense plants 1532
- Vibration**
 - responses, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6874
 - tomatoes 3829
- Viburnum**
 - breeding, genetic resources 8236
 - geographical distribution 3052
 - planting stock, production, techniques 3977
 - weed control 3977
- Viburnum grandiflorum**, edible species 8867
- Viburnum hengshanicum**, breeding, genetic resources 8236
- Viburnum japonicum**, characteristics 4035
- Viburnum nudum**, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 3973

- Viburnum obovatum***, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 3973
- Viburnum odoratissimum***, irrigation, water, salinity 7169
- Viburnum opulus***
cultural methods, bonsai 3053
cuttings
cultural methods 9252
treatment 5082
herbicides, injuries 6125
weed control 6125
- Viburnum plicatum***
cultural methods, containers 4993
photosynthesis, measurement 9688
transpiration, antitranspirants 4993
- Viburnum prunifolium***
characteristics 3023
landscaping, USA 3023
- Viburnum tinus***, disease control, *Verticillium dahliae* 10219
- Vicia faba***
antibiotics, physiology 5902
as green manures, hops 518
cold, responses 1119
cropping systems
monoculture 1996
rotations 1076
cultivars
characteristics, China 4897
disease resistance 2825, 4897, 10047
habit 10050
mixtures 1996
pest resistance 4897
pollination 2001
salinity 3738
sowing date 1990
cuttings, rooting, *in vitro* culture 1991
cytology 7628, 11048
disease control
bean leaf roll luteovirus 1118
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 1118
Fusarium solani 11046
pea enation mosaic virus 1118
drought
resistance, physiology 10051
responses 1997, 4894, 5906
electrical properties, pollution 7970
fertilizers
nitrogen 1998, 9036
phosphorus 1998
growth regulators
abscisic acid
biosynthesis 3411
composition 4900
physiology 7976
responses 1120
translocation 4901
gibberellic acid, responses 7975
IAA, responses 1120
kinetin, responses 1120
in vitro culture
culture media 1991, 11043
organogenesis 1991
responses, temperature 1991
irrigation, responses 10051
leaves
composition 4902, 5905, 7627, 10182
development, light 5903
histology 2000
physiology 4898-4899, 6644, 6886, 11050
senescence 5902, 5904
nutrients
uptake
fertilizers 11045
soil pH 3737
nutrition
calcium 9035
manganese 7972
nickel 1999
nitrogen 1116-1117, 1997, 4894, 5899, 5909, 7971, 9035-9037, 11054
phosphorus 6884
vanadium 5900-5901
pest control, *Agrotis ipsilon* 3739
photosynthesis
ammonium 9037
cultivars 10050
- Vicia faba cont.***
photosynthesis *cont.*
growth regulators 9037
light 5903
nutrition 6884
physiology 7974
pollution 1114
water relations 10051
plant
composition 7973, 9040
development
assessment 11047
light 7576
physiology 10050
water relations 4894
physiology 6885, 9039, 10709
plant residues, composition 10052
pods
development, water relations 5906
drop, water relations 5906
pollination
compatibility 2001
pollinators, Apidae 3740
pollution
cadmium 312
dusts 313
ozone 1114, 1994
sodium sulfite 7970
sulfur dioxide 1115, 1992-1993, 1995, 5898, 9033
reproduction, physiology 2542
respiration
physiology 2002
pollution 1114
vanadium 5900
roots
cytology 1119, 11049
nodulation 1997, 4901, 5899, 7971, 11054
salinity, tolerance 3738
seedlings
composition 4900
development, temperature 10057
seeds
biochemistry 9041
composition 2001, 7977, 10045, 10048
germination
temperature 6883, 10057
water relations 10057
physiology 2002
quality, cultural methods 7851
sowing
sowing date 1990
spacing 10049
treatment 5902
soil pH, responses 3737, 9035
soil types 3737
translocation
physiology 2000
pollution 7970
temperature 6886
water relations
physiology 4894, 5906, 9038, 10051
seasonal variation 1892
weed control 9034, 11044
- Vicia sativa***, as green manures, *Asparagus* 1147
- Vicia villosa***, as cover crops, cabbages 1929
- Vicoa indica***
in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 11521
plant, composition 7337
- Victoria cruziana***
flowers, physiology 1302
respiration, biochemistry 1302
- Vietnam**
Orchidaceae
species 3961, 7154
surveys 11301
Panax, species 5311
Ziziphus mauritiana, cultivars 862
- Vigna radiata***
cultivars, assessment, China 9073
seedlings, composition 10083
seeds
composition 10083
treatment 8343
- Vigna unguiculata***
cultivars
assessment, Nepal 5923
spacing 11077-11078
fertilizers
phosphorus 6907
potassium 6907
harvesting, frequency 11077-11078
photosynthesis, cultivars 11078
pods
development
cultivars 11077
spacing 11077
- Vigna unguiculata subsp. sesquipedalis***
cultivars, assessment, Indonesia 4923
soil types 2735
- Vigna unguiculata subsp. sesquipedalis* × *Vigna unguiculata subsp. unguiculata***, soil types 2735
- Vilbasteana oculata***, *Syringa* 6130
- Vinca major***
leaves, development, phyllotaxy 3054
plant, composition 736
shoots, ultrastructure 9253
- Vinca minor***, leaves, composition 10424
- Vinca rosea*** (see *Catharanthus roseus*)
- Viola***
cultural methods, pot plants 1269
dwarfing, growth regulators 1269
Viola arvensis, as weeds, strawberries 9906
Viola cornuta, nutrition, boron 11202
Viola mandshurica
flowers
development
growth regulators 11250
photoperiod 11250
Viola odorata, planting stock, production, techniques 2911
Viola tricolor, protected cultivation, temperature 7028
- Viola wittrockiana***
breeding, Czechoslovakia 6043
seeds, production, cultural methods 11218
weed control 11218
- Violales**, plant, composition, reviews 8367
- Virgilia***, plant, composition 7338
- Virola elongata***, fruits, composition 737
- Virola sebifera***, leaves, composition 5377
- Viruses**
cherries 1763
control
of *Adoxophyes orana*, apples 2600
of *Oryctes rhinoceros*, coconuts 3235
of *Parasa viridissima*, oil palms 8598
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 6889
grapes 4787
mushrooms 2893
Orchidaceae 5068
ornamental bulbs 6045
ornamental plants 9133
Pleurotus 4985
raspberries 2669
- Viscum album***
fruits, composition 540
medicinal properties 2350
plant, composition 2351, 7339, 11418
shoots, composition 7340
- Viscum cruciatum***, plant, composition 8477
- Vitamin A** (see Retinol)
- Vitamin B complex**
biosynthesis, *Datura fastuosa* 2303
composition, vegetables 2742
metabolism, ripening, tomatoes 11152
- Vitamin C** (see Ascorbic acid)
- Vitamin E**, composition, *Hippophae rhamnoides* 5780
- Vitamins**
composition
Bactris gasipaes 6561
Chlorella pyrenoidosa 9350
Vigna radiata 10083
- Vitellaria paradoxa***, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659
- Viteus vitifoliae***, grapes 2719, 3574, 4767, 8920, 8922, 10880
- Vitex agnus-castus***, cuttings, treatment 7017

- Vitex doniana**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659
- Vitex madiensis**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659
- Vitex negundo**
antifungal properties 7215
leaves, composition 7215
seeds, composition 2353
- Vitex simplicifolia**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659
- Vitex trifolia**, leaves, composition 8342
- Vitis** (see also *Grapes*)
in vitro culture
metabolites, production 7840
organogenesis 1023
- Vitis coignetiae**
fruits, composition 9474
medicinal properties 9474
- Vitis jacquemontii**, edible species 8867
- Vitis riparia**
buds, dormancy, photoperiod 9928
frost, resistance, assessment 9928
optical properties 6646-6647
photoperiodism 9928
- Vitis riparia** × **Vitis berlandieri**
cultivars, soil pH 10860
plant, composition 10860
soil pH, cultivars 10860
- Vladimiria souliei**, roots, composition 5378
- Volatile compounds**
absorption, plastic film 7414
characterization
Aquilaria agallocha 6430
Azadirachta indica 6195
Cymbidium faberi 3960
Cymbidium virens 3960
composition
Abelia grandiflora 11401
Anethum sowa 501
Aralia cordata 3677
Artemisia pallens 6175
black currants 1839
Boeninghausenia albiflora 11448
Buddleja salviifolia 2225
Citrus 9280
Citrus hassaku 5435
Citrus iyo 5435
Citrus sulcata 5435
Citrus tamurana 5435
Cydonia sinensis 2233
feijoas 3201
Freesia 2218
fruit crops, books 7552
Helichrysum italicum 7063
Hierochloa odorata 8323
Hyssopus officinalis 8324
Jasminum grandiflorum 2218, 2467
Jasminum sambac 2176, 2467
lemons 5435
Levisticum officinale 2241
Lilium 2218
Lilium lancifolium 2242
mandarins 5435
mangoes 2447
Melaleuca alternifolia 6178
Melaleuca linariifolia 6178
natsudaidais 5435
olives 9532
Ophrys 462
peaches 2218
pears 9865
Petasites japonicus 3677
Phoradendron latifolium 5329
Physalis peruviana 8070
Piper attenuatum 8336
Poliomnitha incana 5168
pummelos 5435
Pyrus calleryana 9865
Renealmia alpinia 8337
Rosa sertata × *Rosa rugosa* 4075
roses 4003
satsumas 5435
Scorzonera hispanica 8968
strawberries 2218
Syringa 2218
tea 2467
tomatoes 9114, 10167, 11153
Wisteria floribunda 3055
Ziziphora tenuior 8344
- Volatile compounds cont.**
determination
apples 130, 4654
apricots 2730
cucumbers 5885
essential oil plants 2221
grapefruits 2392, 8497
grapes 2730
melons 5885
oranges 8497
plants, reviews 17
extraction
passion fruits 9534
Petroselinum crispum 5153
metabolism
diurnal variation
apples 966
Nicotiana sylvestris 966
growth regulators
apples 4641
Petroselinum crispum 5153
Zingiber officinale 9291
harvesting date, apples 971
in vitro culture
Melissa officinalis 11390
Petroselinum crispum 5153, 11390
ripening
apples 4641, 7719
pears 4699
strawberries 4762
seasonal variation, tea 11678
storage
apples 115, 971
Chamomilla recutita 4063
Citrus 7410
fruit crops 65
taxonomy, *Citrus* 8497
- Volvariella bakeri**
growing media, composition 9130
mycelium, growth 9130
- Volvariella bombycina**
growing media, composition 9130
mycelium, growth 9130
- Volvariella diplasia**
geographical distribution 6995
protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 8109
- Volvariella volvacea**
composition 3131
cropping systems, rotations 2907
cultivars
characteristics, China 5984
temperature 5984
cultural methods, China 2906-2907, 8110, 10211-10212, 11195
fructification 8110
geographical distribution 6995
growing media, composition 5985, 10213
growth regulators, responses 10187
intercropping
apples 11195
Pleurotus sapidus 2902
mycelium, growth 10213
spawn, production 10212, 10214
- Vriesea**, flowers, initiation, growth regulators 11282
- Vriesea chrysostachys**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9183
- Vriesea marnier-lapostolei**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9183
- Vriesea polita**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9183
- Vriesea splendens**
flowers
development
growth regulators 10278
photoperiod 10278
growth regulators
ACC, responses 10278
benzyladenine, responses 10278
pot plants, production, cultural methods 10278
- Vuylstekeara cambria**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9198
- Walnuts**
books 9661
cold, resistance, cultivars 1821
- Walnuts cont.**
cultivars
assessment
Czechoslovakia 3525
France 1820
USA 8861
USSR 4718
characteristics
Bulgaria 1821, 4584
China 7778, 9878-9879
USA 161
disease resistance 1821, 8861, 9877
flowering date 8858
precocity 4718
yields 4718
cuttings, callus, development 4719
flowers
development
cultivars 8858
nutrition 9880
drop
cultivars 3526
nutrition 9880
fruits, composition 162
growth regulators, abscisic acid, metabolism 1822
handling, techniques 5760
in vitro culture
culture media 4720
organogenesis 4720
propagation
embryos 5757
techniques 4721
somatic embryogenesis 5757
irrigation
responses 5759
systems 5758-5759
leaves
composition 162
development, light 7779
medicinal properties 1823
nutrition, nitrogen 9880
nutritive value 1823
nuts
composition 1823
flavour, cultivars 3527
quality, irrigation 5759
treatment 2654
pest control, *Chromaphis juglandicola* 998
pollen
germination
cytology 8864
temperature 8864
viability, tests 8864
production, India 4588
pruning
responses 4722
systems, assessment 4722
sap, composition 9880
seedlings
development
assessment 2654
physiology 8863
seeds
composition 7778
development, biochemistry 1822
storage, physiology 9881
translocation, physiology 7779
water relations, physiology 8863
- Walnuts** × **Juglans hindsii**, as rootstocks, walnuts 3526
- Waltheria indica**, plant, composition 4313
- Warburgia stuhlmannii**
leaves, composition 6418
medicinal properties 6418
plant, composition 6210
shoots, composition 6418
- Warburgia ugandensis**
leaves, composition 6418
medicinal properties 6418
plant, composition 6210
shoots, composition 6418
- Washingtonia**, cultural methods, USA 9199
- Washingtonia filifera**
salinity, injuries 6124
wild plants, edible species 1568
- Water**
composition
apples 120

Water cont.

composition cont.

- Coccothrinax argentata* 4008
- melons 1599
- Momordica dioica* 8585
- peaches 5705

Water chestnut (see *Trapa natans*)**Water relations** (see also Drought;

Transpiration)

- aeration, kiwifruits 7791
- biochemistry
 - grapes 1036
 - tomatoes 1185, 10157
- cadmium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10035
- climate, grapes 195
- cultivars
 - almonds 9765
 - apples 7677
 - coffee 7468
 - tomatoes 2073
- cultural methods
 - grapes 4779
 - tomatoes 11113
- diurnal variation
 - bananas 5452
 - grapes 195
 - Origanum majorana* 7225
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 11032

drought

- carobs 10434
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 9539
- Origanum majorana* 7225
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9020
- raspberries 4744
- Rosa rugosa* 8265
- roses 7187, 8270

environment, horticultural crops 3413

flowering, *Litchi* 8529

gamma radiation, peas 11051

germination

- cauliflowers 1074
 - Thrinax morrisii* 7153
 - tomatoes 1164
- growing media, roses 8270
- handling
- Acer platanoides* 5131
 - Crataegus phaenopyrum* 5131

humidity

- apples 9737
- Capsicum* 9737
- Ficus elastica* 9737
- Nerium oleander* 9737
- pears 9737
- sour oranges 9737
- tomatoes 9737

in vitro culture

- Agave tequilana* 8345
- roses 7188

irrigation

- avocados 10433
- Capsicum* 5931
- cauliflowers 3686
- Euonymus japonicus* 1344
- grapes 195
- mangoes 1601
- peaches 4687
- plums 155
- sugarcane 3285
- watermelons 3686

light, grapes 10890

measurement

- aubergines 2034-2035
- bananas 5452-5454
- Capsicum* 6927
- cherries 7738
- grapes 10890-10891
- peaches 1782
- plants 5558
- sugarcane 5495
- tomatoes 6968
- woody plants 3974

models

- Capsicum* 10036
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10036

morphology, apples 7700

mycorrhizas, roses 6139, 7186

nutrition, tomatoes 6958

ozone, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9014

physiology

- Agave deserti* 448
- apples 4640, 7194, 7698-7699

Water relations cont.

physiology cont.

- aubergines 1160
- Betula pendula* 7194
- Catharanthus roseus* 1343
- chicory 243
- Citrus latifolia* 4347
- cocoa 5457, 10515
- coconuts 6501, 8560
- coffee 7468, 8572
- Euphorbia lathyris* 1537
- Geranium* 4058
- grapes 195, 1878
- lemons 924
- olives 924
- ornamental plants 10224
- peaches 9839
- peas 10051, 11075
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1981, 9021, 10033, 11032
- pistachios 9871
- plants 3414, 7630, 8733, 8966, 9743
- plums 9839
- radishes 7943
- roses 9021
- Simmondsia chinensis* 3134
- Spartium junceum* 5147
- sugarcane 8642, 10612
- Tilia cordata* 7194
- tomatoes 2073, 9104
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 6414
- Vicia faba* 4894, 5906, 9038, 10051
- walnuts 8863
- woody plants 924
- pollution, onions 2758
- ripening, grapes 7842
- salinity
 - Citrus* 10451
 - grapes 6788
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 8227
 - oranges 11543
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1978
 - plums 9875
 - tomatoes 3807
- seasonal variation
 - oranges 11543
 - vegetables 1892
- senescence, mandarins 7389
- shade, roses 7187
- soil amendments
 - grapefruits 7378
 - mandarins 7378
 - oranges 7378
- soil water
 - Agave deserti* 451
 - apples 7686
- sowing date, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 11031
- spacing, grapes 191
- storage
 - horticultural crops, reviews 1699
 - onions 7893
 - persimmons 3212
- temperature
 - Agave deserti* 451
 - apples 9737
 - Capsicum* 9737
 - Ficus elastica* 9737
 - Nerium oleander* 9737
 - pears 9737
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9020
 - sour oranges 9737
 - spinach 4833
 - tomatoes 9737
- training, plums 155
- transpiration
 - grapefruits 1550
 - oranges 1550
 - peaches 7751
 - sour oranges 7751

Water voles, horticultural crops 9731**Watercress**

cultural methods, books 3318

in vitro culture

- culture media 8995
- organogenesis 8995
- medicinal properties 4119
- storage, systems, modified atmosphere storage 485

Waterlogging

injuries, carrots 8074

Waterlogging cont.

responses

- aubergines 4938
- kiwifruits 7791
- Malus* 9769
- peaches 5706, 9839
- plums 9839

tolerance, olives 6471

Watermelon mosaic II potyvirus, melons 4437**Watermelons**

- anaerobiosis 2437
- cropping systems
 - agroforestry 8677
 - intercropping 4525
- cultivars
 - assessment, USA 828, 6801
 - characteristics, Yugoslavia 1893
 - cultural methods, Nigeria 6505
 - disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum* 286, 6509
 - disorders, chilling injury 828
 - fertilizers 4525
 - nitrogen 4435, 7472, 8583
 - flowers, sex, growth regulators 3720
 - fruits
 - composition 2438, 7644, 9750
 - development, biochemistry 8584
 - maturity, assessment 8584
 - growth regulators
 - ethephon, responses 2437
 - gibberellic acid, responses 2437
 - kinetin, responses 2437
 - herbicides, injuries 1890
 - in vitro culture
 - culture media 10528
 - organogenesis 10528
 - irrigation
 - requirements, determination 7472, 8582
 - responses 3251, 3686, 4435
 - systems 3251, 8582
 - nematicides, responses 9582
 - pest control
 - Bemisia tabaci* 10922
 - Dorylus orientalis* 2537
 - Meloidogyne* 10531
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 9582
 - planting, spacing 2438
 - production possibilities
 - India 896
 - USSR 6591
 - reports, Nigeria 2517
 - research, Nigeria 6505
 - seedlings
 - composition 8577
 - development, temperature 11018
 - treatment 8578
 - seeds
 - composition 8577
 - germination
 - biochemistry 2437
 - fermentation 1089
 - harvesting date 1089
 - nutrition 4800
 - storage 1089
 - temperature 4800, 11018
 - tests 7470
 - production, cultural methods 1893
 - vigour, tests 7470
 - soil solarization 3810
 - soil temperature, responses 4800
 - storage
 - precooling 9747
 - systems, cold storage 828
 - training, responses 2438
 - transpiration, irrigation 3686
 - water relations, irrigation 3686
 - weed control 26

Waxes

characterization, walnuts 162

composition

- Asclepias linaria* 4318
- Capsicum* 3762
- Ilex aquifolium* 10300
- leeks 10933
- Tylophora indica* 9469
- extraction, sour oranges 10461
- metabolism, salinity, *Simmondsia chinensis* 1528

Waxes cont.

- production, cultural methods, *Calathea lutea* 8478
- ultrastructure, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7969

Wedelia asperima, plant, composition 6419

Wedelia paludosa, plant, composition 2215, 5189

Weed competition

- broccoli 7926
- Elaeagnus pungens* 9209
- horticultural crops 7586
- Nandina domestica* 9209
- okras 11085
- strawberries 10850
- sugarcane 9626
- tomatoes 2865, 4946, 8034
- Yucca aloifolia* 9209

Weed control

- almonds 6666-6667
- Anthurium andreanum* 2944
- apples 3447, 7679, 8772, 8777, 10681
- apricots 6662, 6709
- Asparagus* 4926, 6909, 10091-10092
- Asparagus densiflorus* 11196
- aubergines 2851, 5927
- bananas 1574
- Banksia prionotes* 3976
- Banksia speciosa* 3976
- Banksia victoriae* 3976
- blackberries 1840
- Brassica albobolabra* 1077
- Brassica chinensis* 1077
- broccoli 4856, 7927
- Brussels sprouts 3688
- cabbages 1076, 4856, 10995
- Capsicum* 10108, 11089
- Carpentaria acuminata* 11196
- carrots 1043, 3837, 9116
- cauliflowers 7927, 10995
- Chamomilla recutita* 3103
- cherries 6662, 7736
- Chinese cabbages 1066, 1077
- Citrus* 11542
- Clematis* 8279
- coconuts 4400, 9569
- coffee 2434, 3241, 4412, 5463, 8566, 9573, 11600
- conifers 6125
- container grown plants 3860
- Cucurbita pepo* 10134
- Cuminum cyminum* 1366, 3644, 9260, 11375
- edible fungi 6994
- Elaeagnus pungens* 9209
- Euterpe oleracea* 11169
- feijoas 8525
- fruit crops 25-26, 1570, 1659, 3426, 4551, 6606, 6661, 6684, 7654, 7827, 10676, 10723
- grapefruits 7366
- grapes 1659, 2706, 3580-3581, 5761, 5792-5794, 6780-6781, 7825-7827, 8895, 9919, 10681, 10869, 10881
- Hemerocallis* 9132
- Hevea* 4461, 4473-4474, 8608-8612, 10555
- horticultural crops 902, 932, 1685, 4552, 10682
- Ilex crenata* 3989, 9215
- kale 7928
- kiwifruits 1828, 5762, 7789, 8777
- lawns and turf 1300, 2984-2985, 3932-3933, 6102, 7119, 8207-8210, 11277
- leeks 2753, 7877-7878
- lettuces 251, 1066, 3675, 7913
- Leucospermum cordifolium* 3976
- Ligustrum japonicum* 4020
- Liriope muscari* 9132, 9226
- Liriope spicata* 9226
- mandarins 11542
- melons 4805, 11608
- Mentha piperita* 3081
- Myristica fragrans* 9569
- Nandina domestica* 9209
- oil palms 2449, 4461, 6520, 8597, 9593, 10555
- okras 5927-5928, 11085
- olives 7430-7431, 9525, 10476

Weed control cont.

- onions 229, 251, 1903, 3644, 3688, 6820, 7877, 8946, 9959
- ornamental plants 1207, 3860, 3865, 6606, 10218, 11206, 11218
- peaches 6662, 6717, 7745
- pears 3447, 7784, 9854
- peas 1122, 9074, 10065-10066, 11044
- pecans 9868, 10681
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1122, 5927
- Photinia fraseri* 9132
- Protea* 3976
- Rhododendron* 9226
- Salvia officinalis* 2257
- Scorzonera* 1072
- small fruits 5761, 6746, 7784
- Solanum incanum* 8043
- squashes 11107
- Stenotaphrum secundatum* 1300
- Stevia rebaudiana* 9488
- strawberries 2681-2682, 2687, 3558, 7927, 9906
- sugarcane 847, 1610-1611, 5484-5485, 6535, 8630-8632, 9626-9629, 10584, 11649-11652
- Syzygium aromaticum* 10335
- tea 1619, 5504, 6555
- temperate fruits 10725
- tomatoes 1168-1169, 2865, 5927, 5953, 6945, 8036-8038, 8043, 10133-10134, 10995, 11107
- Vaccinium* 170, 10841
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 3546
- Vaccinium ashei* 1010
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 1010
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3547
- vegetables 26, 1043, 4805-4806, 7855, 7857-7859, 9937, 10910
- Vicia faba* 9034, 11044
- Wisteria sinensis* 8279
- woody plants 3043, 3977-3978, 6125, 8240
- Yucca aloifolia* 9209
- Zingiber officinale* 6172
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 11680

Weeds

- biology, horticultural crops 4552
- hosts, pests, horticultural crops 2537
- identification, horticultural crops 4552
- populations
 - assessment
 - apples 7680
 - grapes 5794
 - surveys
 - Portugal, tomatoes 8035
 - Spain, grapes 5793
 - Thailand, fruit crops 4551

Weigela florida

- cuttings
 - sources, cultural methods 3027
 - treatment 3027
- growing media, composition 10296
- nutrients, uptake, growing media 10296

Welsh onions

- leaves, composition 3652
- pest control, *Spodoptera exigua* 2767, 5822
- seedlings, development, photoperiod 227

Welwitschia mirabilis

- characteristics 3959, 5149
- cultural methods 5149
- containers 3959

West Africa, medicinal plants, reviews

- 5186

White currants

- cultivars, assessment, Czechoslovakia 6752

pest control

- Acari 2658
- insects 2658
- Zophodia convolutella* 9889
- production, Finland 4728

Wilbrandia

- medicinal properties 9475
- roots, composition 9475

Wild plants

- conservation, Mexico 5291
- herbicides, tolerance 8117

Wild plants cont.

- planting, systems 2910
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 2910
- seeds, germination, physiology 10490
- surveys
 - edible species, Kenya 10490
 - Mauritius 1647
 - Peru 3090
 - Venezuela 1364

Wind

- injuries
 - grapes 10866
 - horticultural crops 1646
 - woody plants 3975, 9208
- protection
 - oranges 6442
 - woody plants 3975

responses

- broccoli 3682
- coffee 4567
- Picea* 4567
- Pinus* 4567
- Primula malacoides* 4567
- Primula vulgaris* 4567
- Yucca* 4567

Windbreaks (see also Shelterbelts)

- cucumbers 1090
- horticultural crops 1646

Winter hardiness (see also Cold; Frost)

- antitranspirants, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 11025

assessment

- Acer platanoides* 5131
- cauliflowers 4855
- Crataegus phaenopyrum* 5131
- grapes 5799, 6778
- onions 3641
- ornamental plants 4999
- plants 4549

biochemistry

- apples 2578-2579, 6696
- grapes 4771
- plums 1813
- Prunus spinosa* 1813

containers, apples 6682**cultivars**

- apples 1715, 2561, 2563-2564, 8769, 9773
- apricots 2617, 4661-4662
- black currants 1837-1838
- blackberries 8874
- cherries 1756, 2620
- Chinese cabbages 5849
- Cornus florida* 8280
- grapes 4771, 6773, 6782, 8815
- hazelnuts 8815
- Lagerstroemia* 11363
- lawns and turf 2982, 6099-6101, 8202, 8204
- peaches 1771-1772
- pears 1796-1797, 2642, 9847
- quinces 1818
- raspberries 8874
- Rhododendron* 3037
- stone fruits 2548
- strawberries 3564, 4758
- Ulmus parvifolia* 11374
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3543

cultural methods

- Citrus* 10444
- grapes 3587
- peaches 5716, 9838

growing media, *Liriodendron tulipifera***5093****growth regulators**

- Citrus* 3166
- peaches 3499, 3504, 5705
- hybrids, *Rhododendron* 3037
- photoperiod, kiwifruits 7787

physiology

- blackberries 8874
- fruit crops 9736
- grapes 1878
- raspberries 8874
- pollution, *Vaccinium myrtillus* 7808
- provenance, *Rhododendron* 8259
- pruning, peaches 3499
- rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 4620
 - cherries 8812

Winter hardiness cont.

- rootstock scion relationships cont.
- peaches 9838
- rootstocks
- apples 6676
- Citrus* 11537

Wirework

- hops 6189, 11396
- temperate fruits 1706

Wisteria floribunda

- flowers, composition 3055
- medicinal properties 11522
- plant, composition 11522
- seeds, composition 4036
- shoots, composition 738

Wisteria sinensis, weed control 8279**Withania frutescens**

- leaves, composition 9476
- medicinal properties 9476

Withania somnifera, medicinal properties 11430**Wodyetia bifurcata**, characteristics 7206**Wood chips**

- utilization
- growing media
- Pleurotus cystidiosus* 8091
- Pleurotus florida* 8091

Wood shavings

- utilization
- growing media, *Rhododendron* 469
- storage, *Dacryodes edulis* 1635

Woodfordia fruticosa

- flowers, composition 5380
- leaves, composition 5379
- medicinal properties 5379

Woody plants

- breeding
- gene banks 11316
- genetic resources 8236
- characteristics 3025
- cold, resistance, biochemistry 926
- cultivars
- characteristics, USA 5078
- selection 5078-5079
- cuttings
- cultural methods 2528
- rooting
- in vitro* culture 900
- juvenility 900
- seasonal variation 3973
- thermoblankets 9207
- sources, cultural methods 900
- treatment 900, 5083, 5085-5086, 9207
- drought, responses 5102
- grafting
- cultural methods 2528
- ties 7649
- unions, treatment 7649
- growing media, temperature 5091
- growth regulators
- paclobutrazol, application methods 5094
- uniconazole, responses 3980
- growth retardation, growth regulators 8238
- irrigation
- water
- salinity 7169
- sources 5092
- landscaping
- arid regions 5076
- Czechoslovakia 6119
- economic evaluation 9203-9205
- industrial sites 10679
- parks 11313
- Taiwan 3024
- urban sites 2172, 2185, 6120-6122, 9200-9201
- USA 3023, 3025, 9202
- leaves, composition 926
- mulching, responses 1326
- mycorrhizas 8725
- pest control 1327
- plant
- development
- assessment 9201
- growth regulators 5080
- phenology 9211
- habit, climbers 1324
- planting, site preparation 9210

Woody plants cont.

- planting stock
- establishment 9210
- handling 464
- production
- containers 463, 5091-5092, 7595, 10297, 11319
- techniques 8725
- treatment 1326
- pollen, morphology 1328, 11322
- production, Taiwan 7011, 7014
- protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 9207
- pruning
- books 4517
- responses 1326, 3980
- reports
- Netherlands 2516
- Norway 7564
- research, Denmark 7164
- salinity
- injuries 3975
- protection 3975
- seedlings, production, growing media 5093
- seeds
- conferences 884
- germination, tests 5080
- soil amendments 1326, 9210
- species
- pest resistance 6119
- USA, books 10643
- staking, systems 3028
- water relations, measurement 3974
- weed control 3043, 8240
- wind
- injuries 3975, 9208
- protection 3975

Worm casts

- utilization
- casing, mushrooms 2105
- fertilizers, lawns and turf 11279
- growing media
- lettuces 1923
- radishes 1923

Wounds

- biochemistry
- cabbages 7934
- lettuces 1925
- tomatoes 6970
- healing, woody plants 2184
- physiology, *Cucurbita maxima* 11021
- responses
- peas 6893
- Prunus* 10324

Xanthium pungens, plant, composition 5381**Xanthium strumarium**, plant residues, utilization, control, pests 10119**Xanthomonas albilineans**, sugarcane 844-845, 11644-11647**Xanthomonas campestris**

- cabbages 1932, 7932
- lettuces 10963

Xanthomonas campestris pv. betlicola, *Piper betle* 7313**Xanthomonas campestris pv. campestris**

- broccoli 5858
- cabbages 5858

Xanthomonas campestris pv. dieffenbachiae

- Anthurium* 6014-6015, 6017-6023
- Anthurium andreanum* 6016

Xanthomonas campestris pv. juglandis, walnuts 1821, 8861**Xanthomonas campestris pv. pelargonii**, *Pelargonium* 10233**Xanthomonas campestris pv. phaseoli**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1107**Xanthomonas campestris pv. pruni**

- almonds 8761
- nectarines 141
- peaches 139-140, 4681
- plums 153, 7776, 9873, 10823

Xanthomonas campestris pv. syngonii, *Syngonium podophyllum* 1309**Xanthomonas campestris pv. vesicatoria**, tomatoes 4951**Xanthomonas campestris pv. zinniae**, *Zinnia marylandica* 11252**Xanthones**

- characterization
- Centaurium linarifolium* 9346
- Cudrania tricuspidata* 5247-5248
- Halenia elliptica* 9393
- Hoppea fastigiata* 9275
- Polygala nitida* 4277
- Swertia chirayita* 9463
- composition, *Maclura pomifera* 497-498
- determination, *Swertia punicea* 6401
- production, *in vitro* culture, *Swertia japonica* 718

Xeranthemum annuum, photoperiodism 5000**Xeromphis spinosa**, plant, composition 9477**Ximenia americana**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 2468, 8659**Xylaria**, tea 1623**Xyleborus dispar**

- cherries 8813
- fruit crops 4591

Xylella fastidiosa

- grapes 8917
- oranges 4344
- plums 9873, 10823

Yearbooks

- avocados 4520-4521
- Camellia* 10650
- coffee 4522
- Ericaceae 877

Yeasts, control, of diseases, horticultural crops, reviews 7636**Yemen Arab Republic**

- apples
- cultural methods 5645
- economics 5645
- peaches
- cultural methods 5645
- economics 5645

Yemen Democratic Republic, coffee, cultural methods 9571**Yields**

- age, hops 9292
- climate, vegetables 7849
- correlation
- apples 1713, 6677, 7676
- apricots 2618
- bananas 8544
- Boehmeria nivea* 10427
- Capsicum* 8010
- grapes 3571, 10874
- guavas 6510, 8587
- Hevea* 9615
- kiwifruits 7788
- mandarins 7376
- mangoes 4445
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 10488
- oranges 759, 3149, 9501
- peaches 9832
- peas 7985
- raspberries 4746
- Stevia rebaudiana* 9486
- sugarcane 3295, 4486, 4495, 7529, 10577, 10579, 10618
- Syzygium aromaticum* 4054
- tea 9656
- tomatoes 4960
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 6759
- vegetables 4802
- cultural methods, Brussels sprouts 1086
- diseases
- Asparagus* 10096
- bananas 2426
- cocoa 9564
- coffee 4422
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 6888
- grapes 199, 4793
- hops 8346
- okras 1149
- sugarcane 2452, 9635, 10605, 10619
- tomatoes 1165, 9109
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 5773
- forecasting
- Asparagus* 6911-6912
- broccoli 9993
- coffee 5466, 8562
- grapefruits 7399-7400
- grapes 5804, 10896

Yields cont.

- forecasting cont.
 - hops 10359
 - Jasminum grandiflorum* 3032
 - kiwifruits 8872
 - oil palms 2450
 - peas 4795
 - pecans 2649
 - pineapples 9602
 - sugarcane 4478, 8626, 8643
 - tulips 6075
 - vegetables 4811, 7849
- pests
 - Boehmeria nivea* 10426
 - grapes 8923
 - Momordica charantia* 5879
 - okras 3757
 - sugarcane 3291, 5492, 7522-7523, 7525, 9635, 10607
 - tomatoes 9102, 10150
- pollution
 - celery 2099
 - lettuces 2099, 5844
- pruning, kiwifruits 8872
- research
 - coffee 7469
 - tropical crops, conferences 6575
- soil, bananas 9549
- weeds
 - broccoli 7926
 - Cuminum cyminum* 11375
 - okras 11085
 - peas 10065
 - strawberries 10850
 - sugarcane 847, 8632, 9629

Yucca

- plant, mechanical properties, assessment 4567
- wind, responses 4567

Yucca aloifolia

- herbicides, tolerance 9209
- inflorescences, composition 6211, 11523
- medicinal properties 11524
- molluscicidal properties 6211, 11523
- rhizomes, composition 11524
- weed competition 9209
- weed control 9209

Yucca gloriosa, shoots, composition 6420**Yugoslavia**

- apples, cultivars 2563
- apricots, cultivars 2615-2616, 4659
- Capsicum*, cultivars 1893, 3759, 3764, 3771
- cherries, cultivars 1754
- cucumbers, cultivars 1893
- lawns and turf, cultivars 2157
- raspberries
 - cultivars 2667
 - cultural methods 4739
 - production 4739
- strawberries, cultivars 2678
- tomatoes, cultivars 1893
- watermelons, cultivars 1893
- Ziziphus sativa*, cultivars 3307

Zaghouania phillyreae, *Osmanthus aurantiacus* 6152**Zambia**

- Ricinodendron rautanenii*, products, reviews 5510
- vegetables, surveys 214

Zamia ulei

- medicinal properties 5382-5384
- tubers, composition 5382

Zanka golungensis, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659**Zantedeschia**, pest control, *Tetranychus urticae* 3863**Zantedeschia aethiopica**, pot plants, longevity 2980**Zantedeschia Elliottiana**

- flowers
 - development
 - light 3931
 - photoperiod 3931
 - temperature 3931
 - nutrients, translocation 9176
 - plant, development, physiology 9176
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 8199, 11253
 - rhizomes, production, techniques 8199

Zantedeschia rehmannii

- flowers
 - development
 - light 3931
 - photoperiod 3931
 - temperature 3931
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 8199
 - rhizomes, production, techniques 8199

Zanthoxylum alatum

- antifungal properties 539
- fruits, composition 539

Zanthoxylum anodynum, shoots, composition 4314**Zanthoxylum avicennae**

- antifungal properties 10355
- plant, composition 10355

Zanthoxylum coriaceum, leaves, composition 739**Zanthoxylum fagara**, leaves, composition 4314**Zanthoxylum fraxineum**, fruits, composition 9478**Zanthoxylum gillettii**

- medicinal properties 5194
- roots, composition 5194

Zanthoxylum kellerianii, seeds, composition 4314**Zanthoxylum leprieurii**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 1628**Zanthoxylum setulosum**, shoots, composition 4314**Zanthoxylum valens**, shoots, composition 4314**Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides**, medicinal properties 740**Zeolites**, utilization, soil amendments, lawns and turf 7126**Zimbabwe**, tropical fruits, production 5442**Zinc**

- absorption
 - Panax quinquefolius* 5320
 - peas 1128
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3730
- composition
 - apples 5661
 - bananas 9553
 - black currants 4734
 - cherries 7737
 - Crataegus pubescens* 7780
 - cucumbers 10027
 - grapes 10860
 - guavas 4443
 - hops 520
 - horticultural crops 10680
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 10027
 - Mentha arvensis* 9288
 - nectarines 2634
 - passion fruits 1565
 - Piper betle* 5390
 - Podaxis pistillaris* 2107
 - poinsettias 10304
 - Senecio bicolor* 6040
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 3135
 - vegetables 8942
 - Vitis riparia* × *Vitis berlandieri* 10860
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 4508

deficiency

- apples 1725
- bananas 1578
- cashews 8556
- coffee 4421
- Crataegus* 7658
- cucumbers 1091
- guavas 4443
- Hevea* 8607
- mandarins 8509
- mangoes 1602
- pears 7658
- pecans 3513, 10820
- quinces 7658
- radishes 10005
- strawberries 2684
- sugarcane 11660

determination, plants 5609**exudation, *Allamanda cathartica*** 1342**fertilizers**

- apples 1725
- apricots 3477
- aubergines 3785

Zinc cont.

- fertilizers cont.
 - cabbages 7930
 - Capsicum* 5932, 10113
 - cauliflowers 6848
 - cherries 1766
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 315
 - guavas 4442
 - mandarins 9503, 10454-10455, 10470
 - mangoes 11617
 - onions 3647
 - pears 7765
 - peas 2009
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3730
 - strawberries 3560
 - sugarcane 11660
- metabolism
 - fungicides, tomatoes 4948
 - heavy metals, coconuts 6496
 - nitrogen, tomatoes 4948
 - phosphorus
 - Capsicum* 6924
 - grapes 2716
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 7658
 - Crataegus* 7658
 - pears 7658
 - quinces 7658
 - seasonal variation, loquats 3203
 - silicon, cucumbers 1091
 - soil amendments, broccoli 4858
- nutrition
 - aubergines 9085
 - Boehmeria nivea* 10428
 - cucumbers 1091
 - fennel 375
 - grapes 1873, 2711, 3594
 - Hericium erinaceus* 11187
 - Hibiscus sabdariffa* 8484
 - olives 6475
 - oranges 1542
 - Pleurotus florida* 10204
- requirements
 - analysis
 - grapes 3593
 - lawns and turf 1301
 - limes 7373
- responses
 - grapes 6777
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9010
 - Piper nigrum* 6164
- toxicity
 - Camellia* 11333
 - Camellia japonica* 11333
 - Camellia sasanqua* 11333
 - carrots 2090
 - grapes 1874
 - Hippeastrum vittatum* 10270
 - lettuces 5846, 10970-10973
 - mandarins 8509
 - onions 1905
 - peas 1133, 10064
 - Ruta graveolens* 3124
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 1905
- translocation, okras 3755
- treatment, *Gladiolus* 6055
- uptake
 - apples 7696, 8776
 - avocados 11530
 - Brassica chinensis* 1078
 - Brassica parachinensis* 1078
 - celeriac 3848
 - celery 3848
 - coconuts 10517
 - lawns and turf 9181
 - lettuces 1924, 2781, 5846, 10970
 - mangoes 1602
 - okras 3755
 - onions 1905
 - pecans 4706
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4890, 7897
 - Scorzonera hispanica* 3848
 - spinach 6826, 7897
 - spinach beets 1919
 - strawberries 1018
 - sugarcane 10604
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 1905
 - vegetables 3617, 7853-7854
 - Vicia faba* 11045

Zingiber mioga

- mulching, responses 4056
- protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 4056

Zingiber officinale

- antibacterial properties 741
- antifungal properties 8343
- books 7544
- conferences 10657
- cropping systems, agroforestry 8677
- cultivars
 - assessment, India 6171, 10339
 - disease resistance 5156
- disease control
 - Khuskia oryzae* 2213
 - Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1372
 - Pythium* 1372
- growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 9291
 - ethephon, responses 9291
 - kinetin, responses 9291
- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 1371, 9273
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 10675
- medicinal properties 741, 1526, 2352, 6371, 6421, 11525
- molluscicidal properties 5385
- planting, planting date 9273, 10338
- production, China 1645
- production possibilities, Pacific Islands 8298
- reports, South Africa 6589
- research, Indonesia 5157
- rhizomes
 - composition 1371, 1526, 3074, 5385, 6421, 8343, 9291, 11525
 - quality, harvesting date 1371
 - treatment 5156
- soil fumigation 2213
- storage, diseases 5156
- weed control 6172

Zingiber zerumbet

- medicinal properties 9479
- rhizomes, composition 9479

Zinnia

- disease control, *Cercospora zinniae* 5033
- hybrids, disease resistance 11252
- leaves, physiology 3866
- plant, composition 2922
- salinity, responses 2922, 3866

Zinnia angustifolia

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 11252

- pollination, compatibility 7076

Zinnia elegans

- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 419, 5034
- leaves, vascular system 419
- plant, development, environment 11251
- pollution, acid fog 1212
- protected cultivation, temperature 7028
- respiration, physiology 9159
- seeds
 - production, cultural methods 11218
 - treatment 7026
 - weed control 11218

Zinnia marylandica, characteristics 11252**Zinnia violacea**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 11252**Ziziphora clinopodioides**

- inflorescences, composition 4078
- leaves, composition 4078

Ziziphora tenuior, plant, composition 8344**Ziziphus**, production, USSR 9490**Ziziphus abyssinica**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659**Ziziphus jujuba** (see *Ziziphus mauritiana*; *Ziziphus sativa*)**Ziziphus mauritiana**

- cropping systems, agroforestry 8652
- cultivars
 - characteristics 20
 - India 5506
 - Vietnam 862
 - identification 5506
 - pest resistance 5509
- cultural methods, Cameroon 8652
- disease control, *Isariopsis indica* var. *zizyphi* 9646

Ziziphus mauritiana cont.

- fruits
 - composition 5509, 6560, 7533
 - development, assessment 7533
 - drop, pruning 5508
 - quality, cultivars 6560
 - set, pruning 5508
 - size, pruning 5508
- irrigation, systems 7443
- leaves, composition 4506-4508
- pest control, *Carpomyia vesuviana* 1627

- planting, spacing 8656

planting stock

- production, containers 8655
- treatment 8655
- production, India 3360
- production possibilities, Israel 9540
- pruning
 - responses 5508, 8656
 - systems, assessment 8656

- rootstocks, propagation, seeds 8654
- salinity, responses 4507-4508

seedlings

- development, assessment 8654
- growth, assessment 11679

seeds

- storage, duration 7532
- treatment 11679

weed control 11680**wild plants**

- utilization
 - Cameroon 8659
 - India 3359

Ziziphus mucronata, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659**Ziziphus nummularia**

- antibacterial properties 4315
- medicinal properties 4315

Ziziphus sativa

- cultivars
 - assessment, Yugoslavia 3307
 - characteristics, USSR 8653
- disease control, *Phacospora zizyphi-vulgaris* 6559

fruits

- composition 4509
- quality, irrigation 11681

***in vitro* culture, propagation,**

- micropropagation 5507

irrigation, responses 11681**medicinal properties** 643, 742, 6422**pest control**

- Ancyliis sativa* 6559
- Carpocina sasakii* 6559
- Ceroplastes floridensis* 6559
- Sucra jujuba* 6559

processing, cultivars 3307**production possibilities, Australia** 7531**seeds, composition** 4509, 6422**Ziziphus spina-christi**

- medicinal properties 9480
- shoots, composition 9480
- storage, temperature 8657
- wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 8659

Ziziphus vulgaris (see *Ziziphus sativa*)**Zophodia convolutella**

- currants 9889
- gooseberries 9889

Zoysia, herbicides, tolerance 2985**Zoysia japonica**

- in vitro* culture, propagation, embryos 2158
- salinity, tolerance 7128

Zoysia matrella, salinity, tolerance 7128, 10274**Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus**

- marrows 2508
- melons 4437

Zuelania guidonia, shoots, composition 1527**Zygophiala jamaicensis**, apples 10781**Zygophyllum propinquum**

- medicinal properties 6423
- plant, composition 6423

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1991 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal*.

Many other serials were scanned during 1991 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Abstracts of Communicated Papers [Horticulture Abstracts], Korean

Society for Horticultural Science

ACIAR Proceedings Series

ACIAR Technical Reports Series

ACIAR Working Paper

ACS Symposium Series

Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura

Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica

Acta Agriculturae Nucleatae Sinica

Acta Agronomica Hungarica

Acta Agronómica, Universidad Nacional de Colombia

Acta Amazonica

Acta Amazonica (Suplemento)

Acta Biochimica Polonica

Acta Biologica Hungarica

Acta Biotheoretica

Acta Botanica Austro Sinica

Acta Botanica Indica

Acta Botanica Neerlandica

Acta Botanica Sinica

Acta Botanica Yunnanica

Acta Científica Venezolana

Acta Dendrobiologica

Acta Entomologica Sinica

Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Genetica

Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Physiologia Plantarum

Acta Horticulturae

Acta Horticulturae Sinica

Acta Microbiologica Sinica

Acta Mycologica Sinica

Acta Oecologica

Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Plantarum

Acta Ovariensis

Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica

Acta Pharmacologica Sinica

Acta Physiologiae Plantarum

Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica

Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica

Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica

Acta Prühoniana

Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis

Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni

Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae

Acta Universitatis Agriculturae, Facultas Agroecologica

Acta Universitatis Agriculturae, Facultas Agronomica

Actes de l'Institut Agronomique et Vétérinaire Hassan II

Advances in Agricultural Biotechnology

Advances in Agronomy

Advances in Economic Botany

Advances in Horticultural Science

Advances in Plant Sciences

African Journal of Agricultural Sciences

African Journal of Medicine & Medical Sciences

AgBiotech News and Information

Agrartechnik, German Democratic Republic

Agrekon

Agri-Holland

Agribusiness (New York)

Agricoltura Mediterranea

Agricoltura (Madrid)

Agricoltura Técnica (Santiago)

Agricoltura Tropica et Subtropica

Agricultural and Biological Chemistry

Agricultural and Forest Meteorology

Agricultural Engineer

Agricultural Research Journal of Kerala

Agricultural Research Review

Agricultural Science

Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)

Agricultural Systems

Agricultural University Wageningen Papers

Agricultural Water Management

Agriculture and Horticulture

Agriculture Handbook (Washington)

Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment

Agritrop

Agro Sur

Agro-Ciencia

Agrochimica

Agroforestry Systems

Agroforestry Today

Agrokémia és Talajtan

Agrokhiimiya

Agronomía Colombiana

Agronomía Costarricense

Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)

Agronómico

Agronomie

Agronomie Tropicale

Agronomy Journal

Agropecuária Catarinense

Agropromyshlennoe Proizvodstvo: Opyt, Problemy i Tendentsii

Razvitiya. 2. Zemledelie, Rastenievodstvo, Zashchita Rastenii

Agrotecnia de Cuba

AIAS Occasional Publication

Aktuelle Ernährungsmedizin

Aktuelt fra Statens Fagteneste for Landbruget

Alafua Agricultural Bulletin

Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research

Alimentaria

Aliso

Aloe

Alon Hanotea

AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America

American Journal of Botany

American Journal of Chinese Medicine

American Journal of Enology and Viticulture

American Midland Naturalist

American Nurseryman

American Orchid Society Bulletin

American Rhododendron Society Journal

Anais da Escola Superior de Agricultura 'Luiz de Queiroz'

Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil

Anales de Bromatología

Anales de Edafología y Agrobiología

Anales de la Estación Experimental de Aula Dei

Anales del Instituto de Biología. Serie Botánica

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid

Analytica Chimica Acta

Analytical Biochemistry

Angewandte Botanik

Animal Feed Science and Technology

Annalen Economische Wetenschappen - Koninklijk Museum voor Midden-Afrika

Annales Agriculturae Fenniae

Annales de Gembloux

Annales de l'Institut National Agronomique El-Harrach

Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique de Tunisie

Annales de la Société Entomologique de France

Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per l'Agrumicoltura

Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per l'Olivicoltura

Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Patologia Vegetale

Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Valorizzazione Tecnologica dei Prodotti Agricoli, Milano

Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università degli Studi di Perugia

Annals of Agricultural Research

Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)

Annals of Applied Biology

Annals of Arid Zone

Annals of Botany

Annals of Plant Physiology

Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden

- Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences
 Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
 Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW-AR, Horticulture
 Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
 Annual Report of the Tokyo Metropolitan Research Laboratory of Public Health
 Annual Review of Entomology
 Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
 Antiviral Research
 Anzeiger für Schädlingkunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
 APK: Ekonomika, Upravljenie
 Applied Agricultural Research
 Applied and Environmental Microbiology
 Applied Engineering in Agriculture
 Applied Entomology and Zoology
 Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
 Applied Plant Science
 Applied Solar Energy (USA)
 Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
 Arab Journal of Plant Protection
 Arable Farming
 Arastırma Yayınları Serisi Yayın
 Arbeiten zur Mechanisierung der Pflanzen- und Tierproduktion
 Arboricultural Journal
 Arboriculture Fruitière
 Arboriculture Research Note - Department of the Environment
 Archiv für Acker- und Pflanzenbau und Bodenkunde
 Archiv für Gartenbau
 Archiv für Naturschutz und Landschaftsforschung
 Archiv für Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz
 Archiv für Züchtungsforschung
 Archives Internationales de Physiologie et de Biochimie
 Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
 Archivos de Biología y Medicina Experimentales
 Arid Lands Newsletter
 Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
 Arkansas Farm Research
 Articulação Pesquisa-Extensão - Empresa Capixaba de Pesquisa Agropecuária
 ASEAN Food Journal
 Asparagus Research Newsletter
 Aspects of Applied Biology
 Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 ATAC, Revista de la Asociación de Técnicos Azucareros de Cuba
 Atmospheric Environment. Part A, General Topics
 Atti dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Valorizzazione Tecnologica dei Prodotti Agricoli, Milano
 Australasian Plant Pathology
 Australian & New Zealand Wine Industry Journal
 Australian Citrus News
 Australian Horticulture
 Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Australian Journal of Biotechnology
 Australian Journal of Botany
 Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
 Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Australian Journal of Zoology
 Australian Plant Pathology
 Australian Plants
 Avance Agroindustrial
 Bailey
 Bamboo Research
 Bangladesh Horticulture
 Bangladesh Journal of Agriculture
 Bangladesh Journal of Microbiology
 Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
 BASF Agricultural News
 BCPC Monograph
 Begonian
 Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen
 Beiträge zur Tropischen Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin
 Berichte des Geobotanischen Institutes der Eidgenössischen Technischen Hochschule, Stiftung Rübel
 Berichte über Landwirtschaft
 Berita Penyelidikan = Research News
 Besseres Obst
 BGF Bulletin
 Bharatiya Sugar
 Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhana Patrika
 Bibliographies and Literature of Agriculture
 Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
 Biochemical Journal (London)
 Biochemie und Physiologie der Pflanzen
 Biochemistry International
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Biomembranes
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Lipids and Lipid Metabolism
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular Cell Research
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
 Biocontrol News and Information
 BioCycle
 BioFactors (Oxford)
 Biofutur
 Biológia (Bratislava)
 Biologia Plantarum
 Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
 Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
 Biological Trace Element Research
 Biological Wastes
 Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii
 Biology and Fertility of Soils
 Biology Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR
 Biology of Metals
 Bioresource Technology
 Biotechnology and Bioengineering
 Biotechnology Letters
 Biotechnologiya
 Biotica
 Biotronics
 BIOTROP Special Publication
 Biotropica
 Biovigyanam
 Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
 Biuletyn Warzywniczey
 Blumea
 Bodenkultur
 Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
 Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana
 Boletim de Pesquisa - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Ceará
 Boletim de Pesquisa - Unidade de Execução de Pesquisa de Ambito Estadual, Porto Velho
 Boletim Técnico - Comissão Executivo do Plano da Lavoura Cacaueira
 Boletim Técnico - Copersucar
 Boletín de Cultivos Tropicales
 Boletín de Investigación - Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de la República
 Boletín de la Sociedad Micológica de Madrid
 Boletín de Promecafé
 Boletín de Reseñas - Riego y Drenaje
 Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
 Boletín INICA
 Boletín Técnico - Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias y Forestales, Universidad de Chile
 Bollettino dell'Istituto di Entomologia "Guido Grandi" della Università degli Studi di Bologna
 Bonsai
 Botanic Gardens Micropropagation News
 Botanica Acta
 Botanica Helvetica
 Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
 Botanical Gazette (Chicago)
 Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
 Botanical Magazine, Tokyo
 Botanical Review
 Botanicheskii Zhurnal
 Botanikai Közlemények
 Brasil Florestal
 British Cactus and Succulent Journal
 Brittonia
 Bromatologia i Chemia Toksykologiczna
 BSES Bulletin
 Buletin Penelitan Hortikultura
 Buletin Penelitan Kehutanan
 Buletin Perkebunan
 Buletini i Shkencave Bujqësore
 Buletinul Institutului Agronomic Cluj-Napoca. Seria Agricultura
 Bulletin - Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station, West Virginia University
 Bulletin - Agricultural Experiment Stations, University of Florida
 Bulletin - Natural Resources Institute
 Bulletin - Pennsylvania Flower Growers
 Bulletin - United Planters' Association of Southern India
 Bulletin - Výzkumný a Šlechtitelský Ústav Zelinářský, Olomouc
 Bulletin Agronomique (Petit Bourg)
 Bulletin d'Information IRAZ
 Bulletin de l'OIV
 Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Actualités Botaniques
 Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Lettres Botaniques
 Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique
 Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Section B, Adansonie
 Bulletin OEPP
 Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
 Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Bulletin of the Agricultural Research Institute of Kanagawa Prefecture
 Bulletin of the Aichi-ken Agricultural Research Center
 Bulletin of the Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station

- Bulletin of the Aomori Apple Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Chiba-ken Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Chugoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shizuoka University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Bioresources, Mie University
 Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station
 Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station, A (Ibaraki)
 Bulletin of the Institute of Zoology, Academia Sinica
 Bulletin of the Kyoto University Forests
 Bulletin of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Biological Sciences
 Bulletin of the Saitama Horticultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin Perkaratan
 Bulletin Technique du Machinisme et de l'Équipement Agricoles
 Byulleten' Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada
 Byulleten' Gosudarstvennogo Nikitskogo Botanicheskogo Sada
 Cactus and Succulent Journal
 Café, Cacao, Thé
 Cahiers ORSTOM, Série Pédologie
 Caldasia
 California Agriculture
 California Avocado Society Yearbook
 California Turfgrass Culture
 Camellia Journal
 Canadian Agricultural Engineering
 Canadian Entomologist
 Canadian Institute of Food Science and Technology Journal
 Canadian Journal of Botany
 Canadian Journal of Forest Research
 Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Science
 Canadian Journal of Soil Science
 Caoutchoucs et Plastiques
 Capsicum Newsletter
 Carbohydrate Research
 Carta Trimestral - Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia
 Caryologia
 Cashew Bulletin
 Časopis Slezského Muzea. Série A, Vědy Přírodní
 Cell (Cambridge)
 Centerpoint (Taiwan)
 Centro Agrícola
 Centro Azúcar
 Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
 Cercetări de Genetică Vegetală și Animală
 Champignon
 Champignoncultuur
 Changing Villages
 Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
 Chemical Engineering Progress
 Chemical Regulation of Plants
 Chemické Listy
 Chemistry Express
 Chemistry of Natural Compounds
 Chemosphere
 China Citrus
 China Fruits
 China's Fiber Crops
 Chinese Journal of Biological Control
 Chinese Journal of Biotechnology
 Chinese Journal of Entomology
 Chinese Journal of Environmental Science
 Chmelářství
 Chromatographia
 Ciencia Agropecuaria
 Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
 Ciencia e Investigación Agraria
 Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Cítricos y Otros Frutales
 Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Riego y Drenaje
 Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Suelos y Agroquímica
 Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Viandas Tropicales
 Científica (Jaboticabal)
 Circular - Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Florida
 Circular - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn University
 Citrograph
 Citrus & Vegetable Magazine
 CNRE Bulletin - European Cooperative Networks on Rural Energy, Italy
 COCOS
 Colección Medio Rural, Serie Agricultura
 Collection of Czechoslovak Chemical Communications
 Colture Protette
 Combined Proceedings - International Plant Propagators' Society
 Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
 Compact Fruit Tree
 Comparative Physiology and Ecology
 Compte Rendu des Essais - Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Series 3, Sciences de la Vie
 Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
 Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
 Comunicaciones INIA - Producción Vegetal
 Comunicado Técnico - EMCAPA
 Comunicado Técnico - EMPA-MT
 Comunicado Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
 Connaissance de la Vigne et du Vin
 Contact Dermatitis
 Contributions from the New York Botanical Garden
 Cooperative Sugar
 CRC Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition
 Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
 Crop Genetic Resources
 Crop Protection
 Crop Research (Edinburgh)
 Crop Research (Hisar)
 Crop Science
 Cryo-letters
 CSIRO Food Research Quarterly
 Cultivos Tropicales
 Current Agriculture
 Current Genetics
 Current Nematology
 Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
 Current Science
 Current Topics in Plant Biochemistry and Physiology
 Cytobios
 Cytologia
 Deciduous Fruit Grower
 Dermatologische Monatsschrift
 Desert Plants
 Deutsche Baumschule
 Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
 Deutscher Gartenbau
 Developmental Biology
 Developments in Food Science
 Developments in Industrial Microbiology
 Difesa delle Piante
 Dirasat
 Discovery and Innovation
 Dissertation Abstracts International. A, Humanities and Social Sciences
 Dissertation Abstracts International. B, Sciences and Engineering
 Diversity
 Divisional Note - AFRC Institute of Engineering Research
 Documents Techniques - Institut National de la Recherche Agonomique de Tunisie
 Doklady Vsesoyuznoi Ordena Lenina i Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Akademii Sel'skokhozyaistvennykh Nauk im. V.I. Lenina
 Doklady, Biological Sciences
 Doklady, Botanical Sciences
 DSIR Fruit and Trees Internal Report
 DSIR Plant Protection Report
 Ecological Modelling
 Economic Botany
 Economic Review (Colombo)
 Economische Documentatie - Koninklijk Museum voor Midden-Afrika Tervuren
 Ecosystema
 Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
 Edinburgh Journal of Botany
 Egyptian Journal of Botany
 Egyptian Journal of Food Science
 Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
 Egyptian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
 Egyptian Journal of Physiological Sciences
 Egyptian Journal of Soil Science
 Egyptian Journal of Veterinary Science
 Elaeis
 EMBO Journal
 Energy Conversion and Management
 Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
 Entomon
 Entomophaga
 Entwicklung + Ländlicher Raum
 Environment and Ecology
 Environmental and Experimental Botany
 Environmental Entomology
 Environmental Geology and Water Sciences
 Environmental Pollution
 Erwerbsobstbau
 Études Rurales
 Euphytica
 EUR Report
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 Evolution

- Evolutionary Ecology
 Evolutionary Trends in Plants
 Experientia
 Experimental & Applied Acarology
 Experimental Agriculture
 Experimental Mycology
 Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
 Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture
 & Home Economics, Washington State University
 FABIS Newsletter
 FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
 FAO Plant Protection Bulletin
 FAO Training Series
 Farm Buildings and Engineering
 Farming Mechanization
 FASEB Journal
 FEBS Letters
 Feddes Repertorium
 Feldwirtschaft
 Fertiliser News
 Fertilizer Research
 Fett Wissenschaft Technologie
 Field Crops Research
 Fieldiana, Botany
 FIPR Publication
 Fitopatologia
 Fitoterapia
 Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rastenii
 Fiziologiya na Rasteniyata
 Fiziologiya Rastenii
 Flavour and Fragrance Journal
 Florida Entomologist
 Flower and Nursery Report
 Folia Horticulturae
 Food Additives and Contaminants
 Food Chemistry
 Food Hydrocolloids
 Food Laboratory News
 Food Quality and Preference
 Food Structure
 Forest Genetic Resources Information
 Forest Science and Technology
 Forschungsbericht Agrartechnik des Arbeitskreises Forschung und
 Lehre der Max-Eyth-Gesellschaft (MEG)
 FPRDI Journal
 Fragmenta Herbológica Jugoslavica
 Frugtavleren
 Fruit Belge
 Fruit Science Reports
 Fruit Varieties Journal
 Fruits (Paris)
 Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
 FRUT - Revista de Fruticultura
 Fujian Agricultural Science and Technology
 Garden (London)
 Gardens' Bulletin (Singapore)
 Gartenamt
 Gartenbau
 Gartenbautechnische Informationen
 Gartenbauwissenschaft
 Gärtner Tidende
 Gärtnermeister
 Gärtneryrket
 Gb + Gw, Gärtnerbörse und Gartenwelt
 Geliotekhnika
 Gemüse (München)
 General and Applied Entomology
 General Technical Report - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range
 Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
 Genetic Manipulation in Plants
 Genetica
 Genetika (Moskva)
 Genetika i Seleksiya
 Genome
 Geoderma
 Gesunde Pflanzen
 Gewasbescherming
 GFG Report - German Forestry Group, Mulawarman University
 Good Fruit Grower
 Grøn Viden, Havebrug
 Grøn Viden, Landbrug
 Groenten en Fruit
 Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
 Gula Indonesia
 Guoli Taiwan Daxue Nongxue Yuan Yanjiu Baogao
 Hangug Gynnhaghoi Ji = Korean Journal of Mycology
 Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
 Haryana Journal of Agronomy
 Haryana Journal of Horticultural Sciences
 Hassadeh
 Herba Gallica
 Hercynia
 Heredity
 Highlights of Agricultural Research, Alabama Agricultural Experi-
 ment Station
 Holarctic Ecology
 Holzforschung
 Horti Sul
 Horticultura Brasileira
 Horticultural Journal
 Horticultural Reviews
 Horticulture Abstracts (Suwon)
 HortScience
 Hrana i Ishrana
 HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
 IBT-Rapport, Norway
 IDESIA
 IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing
 IIMI Publication
 Ikonomika i Upravljenje na Selskoto Stopanstvo
 In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology
 Indian Agriculturist
 Indian Botanical Reporter
 Indian Cashew Journal
 Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
 Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
 Indian Coffee
 Indian Drugs
 Indian Forester
 Indian Horticulture
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Indian Journal of Agronomy
 Indian Journal of Animal Nutrition
 Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
 Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics
 Indian Journal of Entomology
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
 Indian Journal of Forestry
 Indian Journal of Horticulture
 Indian Journal of Landscape Systems and Ecological Studies
 Indian Journal of Medical Research
 Indian Journal of Mushrooms
 Indian Journal of Mycological Research
 Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
 Indian Journal of Natural Rubber Research
 Indian Journal of Nematology
 Indian Journal of Nutrition and Dietetics
 Indian Journal of Plant Pathology
 Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Indian Journal of Plant Protection
 Indian Perfumer
 Indian Phytopathology
 Indian Sugar
 Indian Veterinary Journal
 Indian Veterinary Medical Journal
 Industria Azucarera
 Industrial Crops Research Journal
 Industries Alimentaires et Agricoles
 Information Bulletin - Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research
 Institute
 Informatore Agrario
 Informatore Fitopatologico
 Informe Agropecuario (Belo Horizonte)
 Informe Mensual - UPEB
 Infos (Paris)
 Inligtingsbulletin - Navorsingsinstituut vir Sitrus en Subtropiese
 Vrugte
 Insect Knowledge
 Insect Science and its Application
 Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica Monograph Series
 International Biodeterioration
 International Camellia Journal
 International Clinical Nutrition Review
 International Journal of Acarology
 International Journal of Crude Drug Research
 International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences
 International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry
 International Journal of Environmental Studies
 International Journal of Food Science & Technology
 International Journal of Peptide & Protein Research
 International Journal of Radiation Applications and Instrumentation,
 D (Nuclear Tracks and Radiation Measurements)
 International Journal of Refrigeration
 International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
 International Nematology Network Newsletter
 International Rice Research Newsletter
 International Tree Crops Journal
 Introduktsiya i Akklimatizatsiya Rastenii
 Invermay Technical Report
 Investigación Agraria, Economía
 Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales

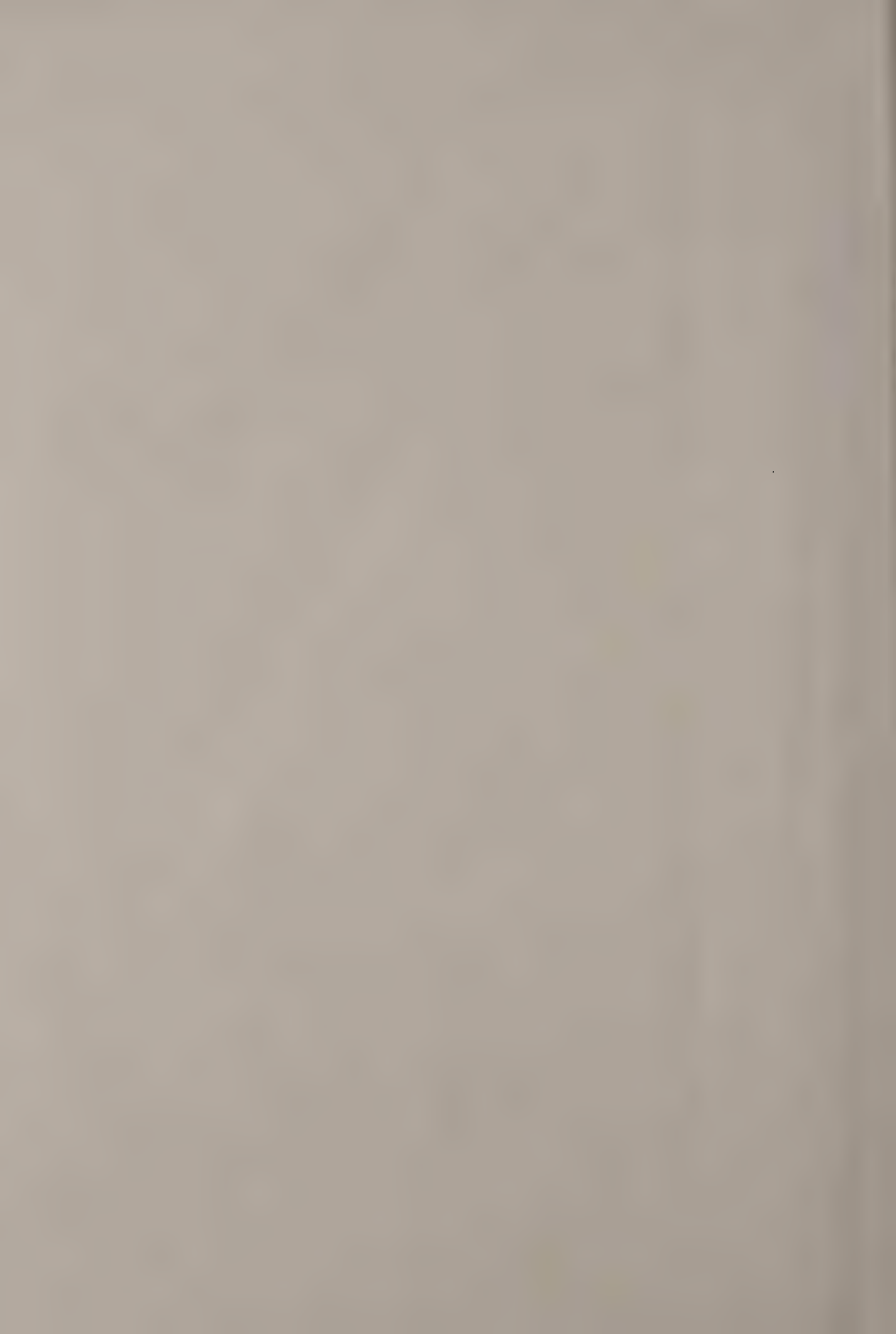
- Investigación Agrícola
 IPI-Bulletin
 IPM Practitioner
 Iran Agricultural Research
 Iranian Journal of Agricultural Science
 Irish Naturalists' Journal
 Irrigation Science
 Irrigazione e Drenaggio
 Israel Agresearch
 Israel Journal of Botany
 ITEA, Producción Vegetal
 Ivy Journal
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Moldavskot SSR. Biologicheskie i Khimicheskie Nauki
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
 Izvestiya po Khimiiya
 Izvestiya Sibirskogo Otdeleniya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk
 Jahresbericht - Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin und Braunschweig
 Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
 Japanese Journal of Breeding
 Japanese Journal of Crop Science
 Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
 Jármevek, Mezőgazdasági Gépek
 JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
 JAST Journal (Jamaican Association of Sugar Technologists)
 Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
 Jojoba Happenings
 Journal - American Oil Chemists' Society
 Journal - American Rhododendron Society
 Journal - American Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
 Journal - Association of Official Analytical Chemists
 Journal de Pharmacie de Belgique
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
 Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
 Journal of Agricultural Entomology
 Journal of Agricultural Meteorology
 Journal of Agricultural Research of China
 Journal of Agricultural Science
 Journal of Agricultural Science in Finland
 Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku
 Journal of Agriculture and Water Resources Research, Soil and Water Resources
 Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
 Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
 Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
 Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry
 Journal of Applied Bacteriology
 Journal of Applied Ecology
 Journal of Applied Entomology
 Journal of Applied Meteorology
 Journal of Arboriculture
 Journal of Basic Microbiology
 Journal of Beijing Forestry University
 Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
 Journal of Biological Chemistry
 Journal of Biological Control
 Journal of Cell Biology
 Journal of Cell Science
 Journal of Chemical Ecology
 Journal of Chromatographic Science
 Journal of Chromatography
 Journal of Coffee Research
 Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
 Journal of Economic Entomology
 Journal of Entomological Science
 Journal of Environmental Biology
 Journal of Environmental Horticulture
 Journal of Environmental Management
 Journal of Environmental Quality
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
 Journal of Ethnopharmacology
 Journal of Experimental Biology
 Journal of Experimental Botany
 Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
 Journal of Food Composition and Analysis
 Journal of Food Protection
 Journal of Food Science
 Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
 Journal of Fruit Science
 Journal of General Microbiology
 Journal of Genetics & Breeding
 Journal of Guangxi Agricultural College
 Journal of Heredity
 Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
 Journal of Horticultural Science
 Journal of Insect Science
 Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
 Journal of Japan Society of Air Pollution
 Journal of Japanese Botany
 Journal of Korean Forestry Society
 Journal of Liquid Chromatography
 Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
 Journal of Microscopy
 Journal of Molecular Biology
 Journal of Molecular Evolution
 Journal of Natural Products
 Journal of Natural Rubber Research
 Journal of Nematology
 Journal of Northeast Forestry University
 Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
 Journal of Oilseeds Research
 Journal of Pesticide Science
 Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
 Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
 Journal of Phytological Research
 Journal of Phytopathology
 Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
 Journal of Plant Nutrition
 Journal of Plant Physiology
 Journal of Plant Protection in the Tropics
 Journal of Plantation Crops
 Journal of Production Agriculture
 Journal of Protein Chemistry
 Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
 Journal of Rheology
 Journal of Science of the Hiroshima University. Series B, Division 2, Botany
 Journal of Seed Technology
 Journal of Soil Science, China
 Journal of South China Agricultural University
 Journal of Stored Products Research
 Journal of Structural Biology
 Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
 Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
 Journal of the American Rhododendron Society
 Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Andaman Science Association
 Journal of the Arnold Arboretum
 Journal of the Association of Public Analysts
 Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
 Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
 Journal of the Indian Society of Coastal Agricultural Research
 Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
 Journal of the Institute of Agriculture and Animal Science, Nepal
 Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
 Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Korean Society of Food and Nutrition
 Journal of the National Institute of Plantation Management
 Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
 Journal of the Rio Grande Valley Horticultural Society
 Journal of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
 Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
 Journal of the Society of Agricultural Structures
 Journal of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
 Journal of the South African Veterinary Association
 Journal of the Sports Turf Research Institute
 Journal of the Timber Development Association of India
 Journal of the Zhejiang Forestry College
 Journal of Toxicology, Clinical Toxicology
 Journal of Tropical Forestry
 Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
 Journal of Wine Research
 Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
 Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo
 Jurnal Penelitian dan Pengembangan Kehutanan
 Jute Development Journal
 Kaen Kaset = Khon Kaen Agriculture Journal
 Kagawa Daigaku Nogakubu Gakuziyutu Hokoku = Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
 Kansai Byochugai Kenkyukaiho
 Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Kartoffel' i Ovoshchi
 Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
 Kenya Coffee
 Kew Magazine
 Korean Biochemical Journal
 Korean Journal of Crop Science
 Korean Journal of Plant Taxonomy
 Kulturpflanze
 Lagasalia
 Landbauforschung Völkenrode
 Landbouwmecanisatie
 Landtechnik
 Landwirtschaftliche Forschung
 Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie

- Lesnoe Khozayatstvo
 Lettre du Réseau Recherche - Développement
 Lichno i Pomoshchno Stopanstvo
 Liebig's Annalen der Chemie
 Lietuvos TSR Aukštųjų Mokyklų Mokslo Darbai, Biologija
 Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akademijos Darbai, C (Biologijos Mokslai)
 Life Sciences
 Lindleyana
 Louisiana Agriculture
 Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo
 Madras Agricultural Journal
 Majalah Perusahaan Gula
 Manejo Integrado de Plagas
 Máquinas y Tractores Agrícolas
 MARDI Research Journal
 Mechanizace Zemědělství
 Mededeling - Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor
 Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare
 Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijk-
 suniversiteit Gent
 Mededelingen van het Rijksstation voor Landbouwtechniek
 Medical Journal of Australia
 Medical Science Research
 Medicinal & Aromatic Plants Abstracts
 Medycyna Weterynaryjna
 Mekhanizatsiya i Elektrifikatsiya Sel'skogo Khozaystva
 Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
 Menara Perkebunan
 Mesopotamia Journal of Agriculture
 Mezogazdasági Technika
 Microbiologica
 Microbiology (Beijing)
 Microbiology (New York)
 Microbios Letters
 Minnesota State Florists Bulletin
 Miscellaneous Publication - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Mitteilungen des Obstbauversuchsrings des Alten Landes
 Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und
 Früchteverwertung
 Molecular and General Genetics
 Monograph - British Crop Protection Council
 Monograph - British Society for Plant Growth Regulation
 Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
 Moscow University Soil Science Bulletin
 Mushroom Journal
 Mushroom News
 Mutation Breeding Newsletter
 Mycologia
 Mycological Research
 Mycologist
 Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
 Nachrichtenblatt für den Pflanzenschutz in der DDR
 Nahrung
 Nara-ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the Nara
 Agricultural Experiment Station
 Narendra Deva Journal of Agricultural Research
 National Academy Science Letters
 Naturaliste Canadien
 Nature (London)
 Naturwissenschaften
 Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Byulleten' po Agronomicheskoi Fizike
 Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Ordena Lenina i
 Ordena Druzhby Narodov Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta
 Rasteniyevodstva Imeni N.I. Vavilova
 Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Byulleten', VASKhNIL, Sibirskoe Otdelenie
 Nauchnye Doklady Vysshei Shkoly, Biologicheskii Nauki
 Nauka u Praksi
 Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde
 Nederlandse Norm
 Nematologia Mediterranea
 Nematologica
 Nematropica
 Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
 Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology
 New Phytologist
 New Zealand Agricultural Science
 New Zealand Commercial Grower
 New Zealand Journal of Botany
 New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
 New Zealand Journal of Experimental Agriculture
 Newsletter - Associated Agricultural Development Foundation
 Nigerian Journal of Technological Research
 Nigerian Journal of Weed Science
 Ningxia Journal of Agro-Forestry Sciences and Technology
 Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
 Nippon Sochi Gakkaiishi = Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland
 Science
 Nordic Journal of Botany
 Nordisk Jordbruksforskning
 Norsk Landbruksforskning
 North Carolina Flower Growers' Bulletin
 North Dakota Farm Research
 Northeastern Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics
 Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Notes from the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh
 Növényvédelem
 Nucleus (Karachi)
 Nutrition Research
 OARDC Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Devel-
 opment Center
 Obst und Garten
 Obstbau (Bonn)
 Occasional Paper - National Horticultural Research Institute,
 Ibadan
 Oecologia
 Ohio Florists' Association Bulletin
 Oil Crops of China
 Olea
 Oléagineux (Paris)
 Olive
 Onderzoekverslag - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
 Opera Botanica
 Orchardist of New Zealand
 Orchidophile
 Orissa Journal of Agricultural Research
 Outlook on Agriculture
 Ovoshcharstvo, Gradinarstvo i Konservna Promishlenost
 PAC Technical Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
 PAC Working Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
 Pakistan Journal of Botany
 Pakistan Journal of Forestry
 Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
 Pakistan Sugar Journal
 Pamiętnik Puławski
 Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
 Papers in Agricultural and Food Economics, Northern Ireland
 PE&RS (Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing)
 Pennsylvania Fruit News
 Perkin Transactions I
 Pertanika
 Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
 Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
 Pesticide Outlook
 Pesticide Science
 Pesticides (Bombay)
 Pflanzenschutz (Wien)
 Pflanzenschutzberichte
 Pflanzenschutzmittel-Verzeichnis. Teil 1, Ackerbau - Wiesen und
 Weiden - Hopfenbau - Sonderkulturen - Nichtkulturen - Gewässer
 Pharmazie
 Philippine Agriculturist
 Philippine Entomologist
 Photochemistry and Photobiology
 Photosynthesis Research
 Photosynthetica
 Physiologia Plantarum
 Phytochemistry
 Phytoma
 Phytomorphology
 Phytom (Buenos Aires)
 Phytom (Horn)
 Phytoparasitica
 Phytopathologia Mediterranea
 Phytopathology
 Phytophylactica
 Phytoprotection
 Phytotherapy Research
 Pishcheyaya Promyshlennost', Ezhesmyachnyi Teoreticheskii i
 Nauchno-Prakticheskii Zhurnal
 PKV Research Journal
 Plant and Cell Physiology
 Plant and Soil
 Plant Breeding
 Plant Cell
 Plant Cell Incompatibility Newsletter
 Plant Cell Reports
 Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
 Plant Disease
 Plant Disease Research
 Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
 Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
 Plant Growth Regulation
 Plant Growth Regulator Society of America Quarterly
 Plant Molecular Biology
 Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
 Plant Pathology
 Plant Pathology Circular (Gainesville)
 Plant Physiology
 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
 Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
 Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
 Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)

- Plant Protection Quarterly
 Plant Science (Limerick)
 Plant Systematics and Evolution
 Plant Varieties & Seeds
 Plant Varieties Journal
 Plant, Cell and Environment
 Planta
 Planta Medica
 Planter
 Planters' Bulletin Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia
 Plantes Médicinales et Phytothérapie
 Plantsman
 Plasticulture
 Pleurothallid Alliance News
 Pochvoznianie i Agrokhimiya
 Pol'nohospodárstvo
 PORIM Bulletin, Palm Oil Research Institute, Malaysia
 PORIM Occasional Paper
 Postharvest Biology and Technology
 Postharvest News and Information
 Prace Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarnictwa w Skierniewicach.
 Seria A, Prace Doświadczalne z Zakresu Sadownictwa
 Prace Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarnictwa w Skierniewicach.
 Seria B, Rośliny Ozdobne
 Prace Komisji Nauk Rolniczych i Komisji Nauk Leśnych
 Principes
 Problems of Desert Development
 Problemy Osvoeniya Pustyn'
 Proceedings - Annual Madison Waste Conference
 Proceedings - Annual Meeting, Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association Inc.
 Proceedings - Virginia Turfgrass Conference and Trade Show
 Proceedings - West Indies Sugar Technologists' Conference
 Proceedings Annual Conference - Agronomy Society of New Zealand
 Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
 Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
 Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
 Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
 Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
 Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Plant Sciences
 Proceedings of the Institute of Refrigeration
 Proceedings of the Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture
 Proceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
 Proceedings of the New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Conference
 Proceedings of the Plant Growth Regulator Society of America
 Annual Meeting
 Proceedings of the Western Society of Weed Science
 Producția Vegetală, Cereale și Plante Technice
 Producția Vegetală, Horticultură
 Professional Horticulture
 Progrès Agricole et Viticole
 Progress in Clinical and Biological Research
 Progressive Farming
 Progressive Horticulture
 Prophyta
 Protoplasma
 Przemysł Spożywczy
 Publicação - Laboratório de Patologia Vegetal 'Veríssimo de Almeida'
 Publicatie, Landbouw-Economisch Instituut, Netherlands
 Publication - Agriculture Canada (English ed.)
 Publication - Central Highlands Rural Development Project, Risabah
 Publikatie - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
 Punjab Horticultural Journal
 Pure and Applied Chemistry
 Pyrethrum Post
 Quarterly Bulletin of the International Association of Agricultural Librarians and Documentalists
 Quarterly Bulletin of the North American Lily Society
 Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry
 Quarterly Journal of the Experimental Forest of National Taiwan University
 Quarterly Newsletter - Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission
 Queensland Agricultural Journal
 Quick Bibliography Series - US Department of Agriculture
 Radovi Poljoprivrednog Fakulteta Univerziteta u Sarajevu
 Rapport - Institutionen för Lantbrukets Byggnadsteknik, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
 Rapport - Institutionen för Trädgårdsvetenskap, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
 Rasteniev'dni Nauki
 Rastitel'nye Resursy
 Redia
 Report - Crop Research Division, DSIR
 Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
 Report - Mauritius Sugar Industry Research Institute
 Report of the Kyushu Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
 Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
 Report of the Tohoku Branch, the Crop Science Society of Japan
 Report of the Tokai Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
 Research and Development Reporter
 Research Bulletin - Agriculture Research Center, Washington State University
 Research Bulletin - Colorado Greenhouse Growers' Association
 Research Bulletin - National Horticultural Research Institute, Ibadan
 Research Bulletin - Tainan District Agricultural Improvement Station, Taiwan
 Research Bulletin - University of Georgia, College of Agriculture, Experiment Stations
 Research Bulletin of Obihiro University, I
 Research Bulletin of the Aichi-ken Agricultural Research Center
 Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University
 Research Bulletin of the Panjab University, Science
 Research Extension Series, Hawaii Institute of Tropical Agriculture and Human Resources
 Research Journal of Food and Agriculture
 Research Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, Oklahoma State University
 Research Report - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
 Research Report - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
 Research Report - New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station
 Research Report of the Institute of Forest Genetics
 Research Report on Agricultural Machinery
 Research Reports of the Kochi University, Agricultural Science
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Biotechnology
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Crop Protection
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Horticulture
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Livestock
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Soil & Fertilizer
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Upland & Industrial Crops
 Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Resources (Nairobi)
 Review of Plant Pathology
 Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Revista Biología (Habana)
 Revista Brasileira de Biologia
 Revista Brasileira de Geografia
 Revista Cafetalera
 Revista Ceres
 Revista Chapingo
 Revista Ciencias Técnicas Agropecuarias
 Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
 Revista de Agroquímica y Tecnología de Alimentos
 Revista de Biología Tropical
 Revista de la Asociación de Técnicos Azucareros de Cuba
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela
 Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias, Universidad Nacional de Cuyo
 Revista de Protección Vegetal
 Revista del Jardín Botánico Nacional
 Revista di Ingegneria Agraria
 Revista do Centro de Ciências Rurais, Universidade Federal de Santa Maria
 Revista Forestal - Carrera de Ingeniería Forestal, Facultad de Ingeniería Agronómica, Universidad Nacional de Asunción
 Revista Forestal del Perú
 Revista Frutícola
 Revista Industrial y Agrícola de Tucumán
 Revista Latinoamericana de Horticultura
 Revista Theobroma
 Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice
 Revue de l'Agriculture
 Revue de Nématologie
 Revue Horticole Suisse
 Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
 Rhododendron und Immergrüne Laubgehölze Jahrbuch
 Rhodora
 Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropicale e Tropicale
 Rivista di Agronomia
 Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
 Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
 Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia
 Rivista Italiana EPPoS
 RLAC-PROVEG
 RNAM Newsletter
 Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
 Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria C, Technika Rolnicza

- Roczniki Państwowego Zakładu Higieny
 Rose (St. Albans)
 Rostlinná Výroba
 Rubber Board Bulletin
 Rubber Trends
 Rural Newsletter
 Rural Research
 SAAS Bulletin of Biochemistry and Biotechnology
 Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
 SAE Technical Paper Series
 Samaru Journal of Agricultural Research
 Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
 Savremena Poljoprivredna Tehnika
 Sborník Mechanizační Fakulty, Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze
 Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov po Prikladnoi Botanike, Genetike i Selektzii
 Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov, Transportnoe Obsluzhivanie Agropromyshlennogo Proizvodstva
 Sborník ÚVTIZ, Genetika a Šlechtění
 Sborník ÚVTIZ, Ochrana Rostlin
 Sborník ÚVTIZ, Zahradnictví
 Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická.
 Rada A, Rostlinná Výroba
 Schriftenreihe der GTZ
 Schriftenreihe der Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland
 Schriftenreihe des Bundesministers für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
 Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau
 Science (Washington)
 Science and Culture
 Science Bulletin of the College of Agriculture, University of the Ryukyus, Okinawa
 Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
 Science of the Total Environment
 Sciences des Aliments
 Scientia Agricultura Sinica
 Scientia Horticulturae
 Scientia Silvae Sinicae
 Scientific Journal of Agriculture
 Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Ibaraki University
 Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
 Scripta Facultatis Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Purkynianae Brunensis
 Search: Agriculture
 SEAWIC Weed Leaflets
 Seed Research
 Seed Science Research
 Sel'skii Mekhanizator
 Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya
 Selektsiya i Semenovodstvo (Moskva)
 Selskostopanska Nauka
 Selskostopanska Tekhnika
 Semenarstvo
 Sexual Plant Reproduction
 Shade Tree
 Shanxi Fruit Trees
 Shell Agriculture
 Shimane Daigaku Nogakuba Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shimane University
 Sibirskii Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Nauki
 Simiente
 Singapore Journal of Primary Industries
 SISSTA Sugar Journal
 Soil Science
 Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
 Soil Science Society of America Journal
 Soils (Turang)
 Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR
 South African Forestry Journal
 South African Journal for Enology and Viticulture
 South African Journal of Botany
 South African Journal of Enology and Viticulture
 South African Journal of Plant and Soil
 South African Journal of Science
 South African Sugar Journal
 South Indian Horticulture
 Southern Journal of Agricultural Economics
 Southwestern Entomologist
 Soviet Agricultural Sciences
 Soviet Biotechnology
 Soviet Meteorology and Hydrology
 Soviet Plant Physiology
 Soviet Soil Science
 Special Publication - Agricultural Research Organization, Ministry of Agriculture, Israel
 Special Publication - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
 Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Sri Lanka Journal of Tea Science
 Stain Technology
 Studies of the San'in Region, Forest Resources, Centre for Studies of the San'in Region, Shimane University
 Subtropicheskie Kul'tury
 Sucrerie Maghrébine
 Sugar Cane
 Sugar y Azúcar
 Summa Phytopathologica
 Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift
 Sylvatrop
 Systematic Botany
 Taiwan Agriculture Bimonthly
 Taiwan Sugar
 Taiwan Tea Research Bulletin
 Taxon (Oxford)
 Tea
 Tea Bulletin
 Technical Bulletin - Agricultural Research Institute, Cyprus
 Technical Bulletin - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
 Technical Bulletin - Department of Agriculture, Sabah
 Technical Bulletin - Food and Fertilizer Technology Center
 Technical Bulletin - National Horticultural Research Institute, Ibadan
 Technical Bulletin - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries
 Technical Report - Department of Agriculture, South Australia
 Technicien d'Agriculture Tropicale
 Tecnología en Marcha
 Tekhnika v Sel'skom Khozyaistve
 Tennessee Farm and Home Science
 Terra e Sole
 Tetrahedron
 Tetrahedron Letters
 Texas Journal of Science
 Texas Nurseryman
 Thai Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Theoretical and Applied Genetics
 Tidsskrift for Planteavl
 Traktory i Sel'skokhozyaistvennye Mashiny
 Transactions of Indian Society of Desert Technology
 Transactions of the ASAE
 Transactions of the Illinois State Horticultural Society
 Transactions of the Mycological Society of Japan
 Transactions of the National Academy of Science and Technology
 Tree Physiology
 Trees
 Trees: Structure and function
 Tropenlandwirt
 Tropical Agriculture
 Tropical Agriculturist
 Tropical Ecology
 Tropical Pest Management
 Tropical Science
 Tsitologiya i Genetika
 Türkmenistan SSR Ylymlar Akademijasynyň Habarlary, Biologik Ylymlaryň
 Turrialba
 Two and a Bud
 Ukrain's'kii Botanichnyi Zhurnal
 United States Patent
 University Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima
 USM College of Agriculture Research Journal
 USMARC Monitor
 Uzbekiston Biologiya Zhurnali
 Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij
 Växtskyddsnotiser
 Vědecké Práce - Výzkumný Ústav pro Zúrodnění Zemědělských Půd Praha
 Vědecké Práce Ústavu Lúk a Pásienkov v Banskej Bystrici
 Vědeckotechnický Rozvoj v Zemědělství
 Vegetable Growers Leaflet
 Vegetable Science
 Veld & Flora
 Verband Deutscher Landwirtschaftlicher Untersuchungs- und Forschungsanstalten, Reihe Kongressberichte
 Verbondsnieuws voor de Belgische Sierteelt
 Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Ökologie
 Verslag - Centrum voor Agrobiologisch Onderzoek, Wageningen
 Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Nauki (Moskva)
 Veterinary Record
 Vignevine
 VITIS
 Water and Irrigation Review
 Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
 Watsonia
 Weed Research (Oxford)
 Weed Research (Tokyo)
 Weed Science
 Weed Technology
 Weedwatcher
 Wildlife Society Bulletin
 Willdenowia

Working Paper - International Rural Development Centre, Swedish
University of Agricultural Sciences
Working Paper - National Range Agency/British Forestry Project
Somalia
Xenobiotica
Yakugaku Zasshi = Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan
ZANCO
Zashchita Rastenii (Moskva)
ZB, Zierpflanzenbau
Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze Edvarda Kardelja v
Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zemedelie
Zemědělská Ekonomika
Zemědělská Technika
Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im Hugona Kołłątaja w
Krakowie, Rozprawa Habilitacyjna
Zeszyty Naukowe Politechnika Łódzka, Technologia i Chemia
Spożywcza
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
ZFL, Internationale Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Technologie,
Verfahrenstechnik, Verpackung und Analytik
Zhejiang Nongye Kexue
Zhongguo Shiyongjun = Edible Fungi of China
Zierpflanzenbau
Zöldeségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Bulletinje
Zuowu Pinzhong Ziyuan





Almost 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 130,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is derived a wide range of information services and products in printed and electronic form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Animal Science and Production

Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series B—Livestock Feeds and Feeding; Pig News and Information; Poultry Abstracts.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases

Helminthological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production

Crop Physiology Abstracts; Faba Bean Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation and Drainage Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils and Fertilizers; Sorghum and Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Sugar Industry Abstracts; Wheat, Barley and Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry

Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection

Biocontrol News and Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology

Leisure, Recreation and Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings

Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition

Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series A—Human and Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration

AgBiotech News and Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts.

In addition, many retrospective compilations of abstracts (Annotated Bibliographies) on various topics are available on demand.

ONLINE RETRIEVAL

CAB ABSTRACTS is publicly accessible online through DIALOG Information Services (USA), BRS Information Technologies (USA), ESA-IRS (Italy), DIMDI (GFR), Datastar (Switzerland), JICST and STN International (Japan), CAN-OLE (Canada) and Tsukuba Daigaku (Japan). The whole database back to 1973 contains almost 2.5 million records. Search aids include the *CAB ABSTRACTS Online Manual*, the *CAB Thesaurus (1990 Edition)* and the *CAB International Serials Checklist (1988)*.

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc The database is also available on CD-ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). Volume one contains bibliographic citations and abstracts for 1984–86; the second volume contains the 1987–89 data. Annual updates will be available thereafter. CD-ROM technology

provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM-compatible PC, 640K RAM, MS-DOS or PC-DOS version 3.0 or higher, and a CD-ROM player are needed. The SPIRS (SilverPlatter Information Retrieval System) software allows maximum search flexibility.

Magnetic tapes

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

SDI Service

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either as computer printout or on floppy discs suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

CAB Alerts

This is a monthly SDI service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available. Output is available on computer printout posted by airmail.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALOG's DIALORDER or ESA/IRS's PRIMORDIAL.

BOOKS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research*, *Outlook on Agriculture*, *Seed Science Research*, *Index of Current Research on Pigs*, *Distribution Maps of Pests*, *Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases*, *Bibliography of Systematic Mycology*, *Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria*, *Index of Fungi*, and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co-sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts*.

For further information, contact:

CAB International, Marketing & Distribution Services, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)

Telefax: (0491) 33508

or

CAB International, 845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA

Tel: 800/528-4841 (Toll-free) or 602/621-7897

or

CAB International — Asia

PO Box 11872

50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Tel: 010 603 2552111/2552922

Telex: 28031 MA CABI Fax: (03) 255 1888

or

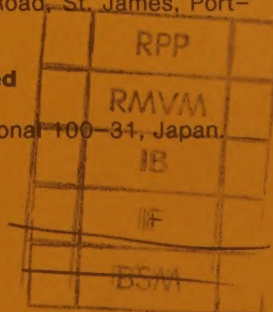
CAB International, Regional Representative, A2/5
Flagstaff Dev, Long Circular Road, St. James, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad

or

The Maruzen Company Limited

(sole agent in Japan)

P.O. Box 5050 Tokyo International 100-31, Japan.





C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

Director General: Don Mentz BAgSci, BEcon, FAIAS

Director, Information Services: C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD

Director, Scientific Services: D.J. Greenland MA, DPhil, DAgSc, FIBiol

Director, Information Technology Services: J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS

Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA

The Organization

CAB International (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization registered with the United Nations. It is owned and administered by its member governments; these currently number 29, but membership is open to all governments wishing to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services

The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database of research on agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines, including social sciences and aspects of human medicine.

The Accessions Unit acquires the relevant scientific and technical literature for abstracting and indexing by almost 100 scientists/linguists in the following five divisions:

- Animal Health & Medical Parasitology
- Animal Production & Human Nutrition
- Crop Protection & Genetics
- Crop Production
- Natural Resources, Forestry & Economics

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations.

Abstract journals and electronic products derived from the database, and online access to it, provide unique sources of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students.

The Information Services also publish primary journals and books, and offer training for information professionals, especially in developing countries.

Scientific Services

CABI's Scientific Services consist of four institutes and two support services:

International Institute of Entomology (IIE),

Director, Dr K.M. Harris, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the British Museum, Natural History.

International Mycological Institute (IMI),

Director, Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Ferry Lane, Kew, London, adjacent to the Royal Botanic Gardens.

International Institute of Parasitology (IIP),

Director, Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St Albans, the field station of the London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine.

These three Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

International Institute of Biological Control (IIBC),

Director, Dr D.J. Greathead, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot, the field station of Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London. It has stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia. It provides biocontrol services, conducts training, and participates in integrated pest management programmes.

Development Services (CDS),

Head, Mr D. Heydon, integrate the broad range of CABI expertise to provide advice and assistance with agricultural problems, but particularly those related to pest management and information services, and also coordinate CABI's training activities.

Library Services,

Manager, Mr C.J. Hamilton, have their headquarters with IIBC at Silwood Park, where the main Library is held, with additional literature collections at IMI, IIP, CDS and CABIC. Library Services operate document delivery and translation services.

Information Technology Services (ITS)

ITS provide computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. A central computing facility is maintained with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including the four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The main computers are DEC VAX systems and the principal software systems are BASIS for data management and information retrieval and PAGER for typesetting.

The staff of 25 includes database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CAB ABSTRACTS database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

Copyright

© 1991 CAB INTERNATIONAL All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.